



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Arc 1680.2.3

Harvard College Library



BEQUEST OF
GEORGINA LOWELL PUTNAM
OF BOSTON

Received, July 1, 1914

Grade Tokens

ISSUED IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.

TRADE TOKENS

Issued in the Seventeenth Century

IN

ENGLAND, WALES, AND IRELAND,

BY CORPORATIONS, MERCHANTS, TRADESMEN, ETC.

A New and Revised Edition of William Boyne's Work,

BY

GEORGE C. WILLIAMSON,

F.R.S.L.,

F.R. Hist. Soc., F.S.S., F.C.H.S., Memb. Num. Soc., Lond., Memb. Société Française de Numismatique et d'Archéologie, Hon. Corr. Memb. American Numismatic and Archaeological Society, and of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal, etc., etc.

WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL COLLECTORS OF TOKENS
IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AS EDITORS OF THEIR RESPECTIVE COUNTIES.

ILLUSTRATED BY NUMEROUS PLATES AND WOODCUTS, AND CONTAINING
NOTES OF FAMILY, HERALDIC, AND TOPOGRAPHICAL INTEREST
RESPECTING THE VARIOUS ISSUERS OF THE TOKENS.

VOL. II.

LONDON:

ELLIOT STOCK, 62, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

1891.

Arc 1680.9.3

Harvard College Library
July 1, 1914.
Bequest of
Georgina Lowell Putnam

Contents of Vol. II.

	PAGE
MAN, THE ISLE OF	805
CHANNEL ISLANDS, THE	807
MIDDLESEX	809
MONMOUTHSHIRE (ONE WOODCUT)	833
NORFOLK	837
PLATE OF NORFOLK TOKENS	882
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE	883
NORTHUMBERLAND	903
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	907
OXFORDSHIRE	919
RUTLAND	939
SCOTLAND	951
SHROPSHIRE	955
SOMERSET (ILLUSTRATED BY WOODCUTS)	967
SOUTHWARK (ILLUSTRATED BY WOODCUTS)	997
STAFFORDSHIRE (ILLUSTRATED BY WOODCUTS)	1049
SUFFOLK (ILLUSTRATED BY WOODCUTS)	1061
PLATE OF SUFFOLK TOKENS	1107
SURREY	1107
PLATE OF GUILDFORD TOKENS	1154
PLATE OF SURREY TOKENS	1154
SUSSEX	1155
WALES	1185
WARWICKSHIRE	1199
WESTMORLAND (ILLUSTRATED BY WOODCUTS)	1217

	PAGE
WILTSHIRE (ILLUSTRATED BY WOODCUTS) . . .	1227
WORCESTERSHIRE (ILLUSTRATED BY WOODCUTS) . . .	1251
FOUR PLATES OF WORCESTERSHIRE TOKENS . . .	1302
LARGE FOLDING COPPERPLATE OF WORCESTERSHIRE	
COINS AND TOKENS	1302
YORKSHIRE (ONE WOODCUT)	1303
TWO PLATES OF YORKSHIRE TOKENS	1350
IRELAND	1351
UNCERTAIN TOKENS	1419
EDITOR'S NOTE AS TO DATE OF BOOK	1428
 INDEX I. ENUMERATION OF TOKENS	 1429
INDEX II. PLACES	1430
INDEX III. LONDON LOCALITIES	1442
INDEX IV. SOUTHWARK LOCALITIES	1445
INDEX V. SHAPES	1446
INDEX VI. VALUES	1446
INDEX VII. TRADES OF ISSUERS	1447
INDEX VIII. PECULIARITIES	1450
INDEX IX. CHRISTIAN NAMES OF ISSUERS	1451
INDEX X. SURNAMES OF ISSUERS	1508
INDEX XI. SUNDRY DEVICES	1566
INDEX XII. ARMORIAL BEARINGS IN THE FIELD	1580

APPENDIX.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS. VIDE NOTE.

The Isle of Man.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED	2
PLACE ISSUING TOKEN	1

Traders' Tokens

ISSUED IN

THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.

VOL. II.

ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES, AND
IRELAND.

The Isle of Man.

1. *O.* IOHN . MVRREY . 1668 = HIS PENNY. I . M.

R. QVOCVNQVE . GESSERIS . STABIT = The three legs of Man. 1

On a specimen in the Bodleian Collection, at Oxford, someone has engraved "OF . DOUGLAS . IN . MAN" in place of the three legs of the Isle of Man, probably copying No. 2.

John Murray gave security to exchange his pennies, which his executors performed, when the copper money of the Earl of Derby was issued in 1709.—*Snelling.*

2. *O.* IOHN . MVRRAY . 1668 = HIS PENNY. I . M.

R. QVOCVNQVE . GESSERIS . STABIT = OF DOUGLAS IN MAN. 1

The above is larger than No. 1.

The Channel Islands.

WE have not met with any tokens of these islands, nor can we find that they ever issued any. From their nearness to France no doubt the *denier* and *double tournois* of France formed the inferior currency.

Middlesex.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED	.	.	.	.	.	.	259
NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS	.	.	.	.	.	.	50
TOWN PIECES ISSUED	.	.	.	.	.	.	NONE.

Middlesex.

LONDON having been created by a recent Act a separate county, the tokens of Middlesex are reduced by the whole of those issued in the new County of London.

The tokens of Middlesex are, however, numerous, and the Editor had every hope of making them a series of peculiar interest from the presence of numerous notes on the issuers. A series of fatalities has, however, befallen the bulk of the notes. The originals of some were passed on for correction to a brother collector who, in a change of residence, entirely lost sight of them, and others in the possession of another helper were accidentally committed to the flames. Owing to the fact that many of these notes had been collected from odd sources abroad many years ago, it was impossible to replace them, and the Editor is therefore obliged, with much regret, to present the county of Middlesex corrected up as closely as possible, but containing very few notes as to issuers.

It has too frequently happened in relation to Middlesex that the absorbing interest of London has prevented much attention being given to those portions of the county which are not considered portions of the Metropolis.

Up to the present time no collector has been found who will systematically investigate the history of many of the Middlesex tokens, and a fair field is open full of many choice opportunities to a zealous investigator of archæological lore.

To Mr. H. S. Gill, J.P., of Tiverton; Mr. Gerard E. Hodgkin, of Richmond, and Mr. Luther Clements, of Peckham, the Editor is indebted for aid in compiling the county list, and up to the discoveries of the present date it is believed it will be found accurate and complete.

Several places issuing tokens are added to those mentioned by Boyne, including Finchley, Heston, Knightsbridge, Newington Green, Turnham Green, and Walham Green.

Of new tokens and varieties eighty-two have been added to Boyne's list, raising the aggregate from 179 to 261.

There are no town pieces amongst the number, and there is but one penny token issued at Stoke Newington.

Eight of the tokens are of unusual shapes; one issued at Acton is octagonal, and the Knightsbridge one is the same shape.

Two issued at Hampton Court are heart-shaped, and also one Hoxton token and one Mimms token are of this picturesque shape.

One Hampton token is square, and another Hoxton token is diamond-shaped.

The series embraces two issues of the greatest possible rarity.

The token of the Toy at Hampton Court is the *rara avis* of all collectors, while Mr. Hodgkin's specimen of the Chelsea College token is believed to be unique.

Many of the inns which issued their tokens are still in existence, amongst which may be mentioned the Gate House, Angel, and Red Lion, at Highgate; the Mother Red Cap, at Holloway; the White Lion, Islington; the World's End, Shadwell, and others.

The very rare pattern piece issued in 1644 in the city of London is retained in the list, although not strictly belonging to the series, but it is a piece of unusual beauty and peculiar interest.

ACTON.

1. *O.* THOMAS . BVLLMVR = The King's head crowned.
R. OF . ACTON . 1664 = T . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
2. *O.* ANNE . FINCH . AT . Y^E = A cock.
R. IN . ACTON . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 The HIS is probably a mistake on the part of the die-sinker.
3. *O.* GERVASE . LAWSON . HIS . HALFE . PENNY (in four lines).
R. IN . ACTON . 1667 = St. George and the dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
4. *O.* IOHN . MVNN = A man making candles.
R. OF . ACTON . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . G . M. (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
5. *O.* IOHN . MVNN . TALLOWE = A man making candles.
R. CHANDLAR . IN . ACTON = I . I . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
6. *O.* THOMAS . SEXSTON = T . E . S.
R. IN . ACTON . CHANLER = T . E . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
7. *O.* IAMES . WILSON . IN . ACTON = A thistle.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1669 = I . E . W. $\frac{1}{2}$

BOW.

8. *O.* RALPH . ALEXANDER = A wheatsheaf.
R. OF . BOW . MEALMAN = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
9. *O.* GEORGE . AYLIFFE . AT . WHIT = A bear.
R. IN . BOW . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
10. *O.* IOHN . HANSCOMBE . AT . THE = The King's head crowned.
R. KINGS . HEAD . IN . BOWE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
 I . S . H. $\frac{1}{2}$
11. *O.* WILL . MEARES . AT . Y^E = Three tuns.
R. IN . BOW . 1658 = W . M . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
12. *O.* EDWARD . ROBERTES = A Saracen's head.
R. AT . BOWE . BRIDGE = E . I . R.

BRENTFORD.

13. *O.* AT . THE . KINGS . ARMES = The Royal Arms.
R. IN . OVLD . BRANFORD = W . M . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

14. *O.* IOHN . ERING . 1669 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . OLD . BRANFORD = HIS HALF PENY. I . M . E. $\frac{1}{2}$
15. *O.* THOMAS . HOBBS . AT . Y^e = A wyvern.
R. IN . NEW . BRAINTFORD = HIS HALFE PENY. T . I . H. $\frac{1}{2}$
16. *O.* CHANDLER = L . E . I.
R. OF . OLD . BRAINFORD = L . E . I. $\frac{1}{4}$
17. *O.* LVKE . IVORY = A man making candles.
R. BRENTFORD . CHANDR = L . E . I. $\frac{1}{4}$
- A variety reads :
18. *O.* LUKE . IVORY . OF = as No. 17.
R. OLD . BRENTFORD . CHANDR = as No. 17. $\frac{1}{4}$
19. *O.* IOHN . MOORE . IN . NEW = I . M . M.
R. BRAINTFORDE . 1651 = I . M . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
20. A variety reads BRAINFORD.
21. *O.* EDWARD . SWIFT . 1668 = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . OVLD . BRANTFORD = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

CHELSEA.

22. *O.* CHELSEY | COLLEDGE | FARTHING | 1667 (in four lines
 across the field).
R. A view of the college.

Chelsea College was founded in 1610 by Dr. Matthew Sutcliffe, Dean of Exeter, "to this intent, that learned men might there have maintenance to answer all the adversaries of religion." Archbishop Laud called it Controversy College, and the Roman Catholics in derision gave it the name of an alehouse. After the death of the third Provost, Dr. Slater, suits were commenced in the Court of Chancery respecting the title, when it was decided that Dr. Sutcliffe's estates should revert to their rightful heirs, upon their paying to the college certain sums of money. The college buildings were afterwards devoted to various inappropriate purposes, being at one time used as a receptacle for prisoners, and at another as a riding-house.

In 1667 (the year in which this token was issued) Evelyn delivered by order to the Royal Society the possession of Chelsea College as a gift from Charles II. It was afterwards repurchased by that monarch (but query if the purchase-money was ever paid), and its site utilized for the present hospital.

It does not seem at all clear for what purpose or by whom the farthing was issued, but it may be mentioned that tokens were issued by the authorities of Newgate Prison and Christ's Hospital. [London, Nos. 2043 and 632-3.]

A specimen is in the possession of Mr. J. Eliot Hodgkin, F.S.A., and is probably unique. *Notes and Queries*, 7th S., March 10, 1888, p. 185.

23. *O.* Henry . Butts . His . Halfe . Peny (in four lines).
R. IN . CHELSEY . 1667 = A greyhound. $\frac{1}{4}$
24. *O.* AT . THE . CROWNE = A crown.
R. IN . CHELSE . 1657 = P . M . L.
25. *O.* DANIELL . DALTON = A building.
R. IN . CHELSEY . COLLEGE = D . E . D. $\frac{1}{4}$

26. *O.* WILLIAM . FREEMAN = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. IN . LITTLE . CHELSEY . 1667 = VICTVALIER. $\frac{1}{2}$
27. *O.* Thomas . Munden . His . Halfe . Peny (in four lines).
R. IN . CHELLSEY . 1666 = The Prince of Wales's feathers. $\frac{1}{2}$
28. *O.* IOHN . STAMFORTH = A public building.
R. AT . CHELSEY . COLLEDGE = I . M . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
29. *O.* ADRIAN . WESTERBAN . AT . Y^{re} = (*detrited*).
R. IN . CHELSEY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{8}$

CHISWICK.

30. *O.* WILLIAM . BOND = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . CHISWICK . 1666 = W . S . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
31. *O.* GEORGE . BROWN . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. CHISWICK . 1668 = G . V . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
32. A variety reads on reverse CHISWICK . GROC^R = G . V . B.
33. *O.* IOHN . COKE . IN = The Butchers' Arms.
R. CHISWICK . BVCHER . 1670 = HALF PENY. I . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
34. *O.* IOSEPH . GASQVOYNE = I . S . G.
R. OF . CHISWICK . 1658 = I . S . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
35. *O.* IOHN . HOBBS = 1658.
R. OF . CHISSWICK = I . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
36. *O.* GYLES . PIERCE = G . P.
R. OF . CHISWICK = G . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
37. *O.* WILLIAM . SMEETH = W . E . S.
R. OF . CHISWICK = W . E . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

CLAPTON.

38. *O.* AT . THE . FLOWER . DE . LVC = A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . CLAPTVN . IN . HACKNY = I . I . G. $\frac{1}{4}$

CRANFORD.

39. *O.* WILLIAM . ALLEN = A cross.
R. OF . CRANFORD . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY. W . S . A. $\frac{1}{2}$

EALING.

40. *O.* IN . GREAT . EALING = IAMES LEWIS.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = I . A . L. 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$

EDMONTON.

41. *O.* IOHN . BROWNE . 1653 = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . EDMONTON = I . S . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
42. *O.* EDWARD . CLARKE . AT . SOVTH = The Fishmongers' Arms.
R. STREET . IN . EDMONTON . 68 = HIS HALF PENNY.
 E . M . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
43. *O.* RICE . IONES = 1666.
R. IN . EDMVNDTON = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
44. *O.* ALEXSANDER . KING = (*detrited*).
R. OF . EDMVNTON . 1665 = (*detrited*). $\frac{1}{4}$

ENFIELD.

45. *O.* RICHARD . IOSEPH . AT . Y^R . RED = A lion rampant,
 crowned.
R. IN . ENFEILD . HIS . HALFPENY = R . K . L in mono-
 gram. $\frac{1}{2}$
46. *O.* EDWARD . NEALE = A turkey.
R. OF . ENFEILD . 1668 = E . E . N. $\frac{1}{4}$
47. *O.* EDWARD . WILMOTE = The Drapers' Arms.
R. OF . ENFIELD . 1656 = E . A . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

FINCHLEY.

48. *O.* WILLIAM . HIDE = A full-faced bust.
R. OF . FINCHLYE . 1665 = W . E . H. $\frac{1}{2}$
49. *O.* THOMAS . CRACE . YN = A gamecock.
R. FINCHLEY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{4}$

FULHAM.

50. *O.* *Iohn . Fox . His . Halfe . Peny* (in three lines).
R. IN FVLLHAM . 1666 = An anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
51. *O.* BENET . HAMON = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . FVLLHAM . 1650 = B . V . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
52. *O.* THIS | WAS | THE | KINGES | ARMES | 1656 (in five lines).
R. IN . FVLLHAM = F . S . S.
53. *O.* MATTHEW . HARWELL . IN = A man rowing a boat with two
 oars.
R. FVLLVM . NERE . THE . FERY = M . M . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
54. *O.* FRANCIS . STVTSBERRY . AT = The Royal Arms.
R. IN . FVLLHAM . HIS = HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

HACKNEY.

55. *O.* AT . THE . TAVERN = A cock.
R. IN . HEACKNEY . 1651 = T . A . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
56. *O.* IOHN . BRAINE . AT . Y^E . GREEN = A savage with a club in his hand.
R. IN . HACKNEY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
57. *O.* AT . THE . PIE . TAVERNE = A magpie.
R. IN . HACKNEY . 1656 = I . H . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
58. *O.* IOHN . DAVIS = 1667.
R. IN . HACKNEY = I . E . D. $\frac{1}{4}$
59. *O.* RICHARD . IENNINGS . AT = A man rowing a boat.
R. HACKNY . FERRY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. R . M . I. $\frac{1}{2}$
60. *O.* ANN . NICKOLLS . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A hart lodged, A . N. on its back.
R. IN . MARE . STREET . IN . HACKNY = HER HALF PENY. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
61. *O.* AT . THE . MAREMAID = A mermaid.
R. TAVERNE . IN . HACKENY = I . M . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
62. *O.* WILLIAM . PERRY = W . L . P.
R. OF . HACKNEY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
63. *O.* WILLIAM . PROCTER . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. HACKNEY . BREWER = A lamb couchant. W . S . P. $\frac{1}{2}$
64. *O.* WILLIAM . TWISSELL = W . A . T.
R. IN . HAKNEY . CHANLER = 1656. $\frac{1}{4}$

HAMMERSMITH.

65. *O.* AT . THE . HALFE . MOONE = A crescent moon.
R. IN HAMERSMITH . BAKER = E . S . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
66. *O.* THOMAS . CASSELL . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . HAMERSMITH = T . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
67. *O.* IOHN . CIPPIS . IN . HAMMER = The Brewers' Arms.
R. SMITH . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY = I . I . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
68. *O.* WILLIAM . HARDING = Three horse-shoes.
R. OF . HAMERSMITH . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. W . M . H. $\frac{1}{2}$
69. *O.* ALICE . KIRTON . 1668 = HER HALF PENY.
R. IN . HAMERSMITH = A . K. $\frac{1}{2}$
70. *O.* ELIAS . HIRONS . MILLENER = A hand from a cloud holding a dagger.
R. IN . HAMERSMITH . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

71. O. FRANCIS . TARRANT = The Builders' Arms
R. BAKER . IN . HAMERSMITH = F . M . T. $\frac{1}{4}$
72. O. WILLIAM . RENDLES . AT . T^H . IN = An anchor. W . R . R.
R. HAMERSMITH . HIS . HALF . PENNY = The Weavers' Arms $\frac{1}{2}$
73. O. JOHN . RICHARDSON . IN = A still 63
R. HAMERSMITH . HIS . HALF . PENNY = I . E . R. $\frac{1}{2}$
74. O. WILLIAM . SIMMONS = A still W . A . S.
R. OF . HAMERSMITH . 1663 = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
75. O. RICHARD . TEFREY = The Watermen's Arms
R. IN . HAMERSMITH = R . I . T. $\frac{1}{4}$
76. O. FRANCIS . WATTS = A flower.
R. OF . HAMERSMITH = F . E . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
77. O. ADAM . WRIGHT . OF . HAMERSMITH = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1663 = A . M . W. $\frac{1}{2}$

HAMPSTEAD.

78. O. RICHARD . BAZELL . AT = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1670.
R. D . R.
R. THE . STILL . IN . HAMSTEED = A still $\frac{1}{2}$
79. O. Thomas . Leddell . His . Half . Penny. T . B . L. (in four lines).
R. IN . HAMSTEED = The Queen's head crowned. $\frac{1}{2}$
80. O. DOROTHY . RIPPIN . AT . THE = A well and bucket.
R. WELL . IN . HAMSTED = HER HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

HAMPTON COURT.

81. O. John . Drewry . at . the . Toye (in four lines).
R. At . Hampton . Court . His . Halfe . Penny. I . D . D. (in four lines). (Heart-shape.) $\frac{1}{2}$
82. O. John . Drurce . att . y^e (in three lines).
R. Toye . att . Hamton . Coart (in three lines). (Heart-shape.) $\frac{1}{2}$

The house whence these tokens were issued was a favourite resort of Londoners until 1857, when it was pulled down to make room for private houses. Lysons remarks ("Historical Account of Parishes in Middlesex," p. 75): "In the survey of 1653 (in the Augmentation Office), mention is made of a piece of pasture-ground near the river, called the *Toying* place, the site, probably, of a well-known inn near the bridge, now called the Toy."

This is the only instance of the sign of the Toy given in Larwood and Hotten's "History of Sign-boards" (p. 505); but they mention a Hoop and Toy in Brompton.

Specimens of the token are no less scarce than those of the sign.

The Toy continued to be a favourite resort for visitors to Hampton Court Palace till the year 1857; it was then converted into three dwelling-houses.

HAMPTON AND HAMPTON WICK.

83. *O.* SAM . BRATHERICK . AT . Y^r . BEL = The Vintners' Arms.
R. IN . HAMPTON . TOWNE . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
84. *O.* IOHN . HARRIS . AT . Y^r . WHIT = A hart lodged.
R. IN . HAMPTON . WEEKE . HIS . HALF . PENNY . I . A . H . (in
 six lines). (*Square.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
85. *O.* RICHARD . RANCE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . HAMPTON . WEEKE . 66 = R . I . R. $\frac{1}{2}$

HARMONDSWORTH.

86. *O.* RICHARD . WATES . IN = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. HARMONDSWORTH . 69 = Three hammers. $\frac{1}{2}$

HARROW.

87. *O.* IOHN . BLETSON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . HARROW . 1668 = I . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
88. *O.* IOHN . MILLGATE . OF . HARROW = An anchor.
R. HILL . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = I . E . M. $\frac{1}{2}$
89. *O.* NATHANIEL . PAGE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. AT . HARROW . ON . Y^r . HILL = N . I . P. $\frac{1}{2}$

HENDON.

90. *O.* IOHN . ALLIN = I . E . A.
R. IN . HENDON . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
91. *O.* IOHN . GREENE = 1666.
R. IN . HENDON . MALTMAN = I . M . G. $\frac{1}{4}$

HESTON.

92. *O.* THOMAS . BELINGER = A horse.
R. IN . HESON . 1657 = T . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

HIGHGATE.

93. *O.* PHILIP . ALLEN . CHANDLER = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . HIGATE . 1667 = P . A . A. $\frac{1}{2}$
94. *O.* THOMAS . CHILDE = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . HIGHGATE . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. T . S . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
95. *O.* EDWARD . CVTLER . AT . Y^r . GATE = A gateway.
R. HOVSE . AT . HIGHGATE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

96. O. WILLIAM . FISHER . AT . THE = An angel.
 R. ANGELL . IN . HIGHGATE . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 W . S . F. $\frac{1}{2}$

97. O. IOHN . HILTON . COACHMAN = HIS HALF PENY.
 R. OF . HIGHGATE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 A very rare token. The mistake in spelling is curious.

98. O. WILLIAM . PROCKTER . AT . Y^E = A lion rampant.
 R. RED . LYON . AT . HIGHGATE = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
 The Gate-house, the Angel, and the Red Lion, are still in repute as inns at Highgate.

HOLLOWAY.

99. O. *John . Backster . at . the . Mother . Red . Capp . in . Holloway* 1667 (in six lines across the field).
 R. *I . B . His . Halfe . Peny.* Half-length of Mother Redcap holding a pot of beer. $\frac{1}{2}$

“Thence to *Hollowell, Mother red cap,*
 In a troupe of Trulls I hap;
 Whoors of Babylon me impalled,
 And me their *Adonis* called.”

Barnabee's Journal.

“So we rode easily through, and only drinking at Holloway, at the sign of a woman with cakes in one hand and a pot of ale in the other, which did give good occasion of mirth.”—Pepys, September 25, 1661.

Formerly the following verses accompanied this sign :

“Old Mother Redcap, according to her tale,
 Lived twenty and a hundred years by drinking this good ale;
 It was her meat, it was her drink, and medicine beside;
 And if she still had drank this ale, she never would have died.”

Larwood and Hotten's “History of Sign-boards,” p. 96.

100. O. NICHOL . HOLBROOKE . AT . THE = A man with staff on shoulder, leading two dogs.
 R. GREEN . MAN . IN . HOLLOWAY = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

HOUNSLOW.

101. O. HENRY . CLEAVER . POST = A still.
 R. MASTER . IN . HOVNSLOW = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 102. O. MATTHEW . GARNATT . AT . Y^E = A lion passant gardant.
 R. RED . LYON . IN . HOVNSLOW = HIS HALF PENY. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$

HOXTON.

103. O. MARGARET . KING . AT . THE = The sun.
 R. IN . HOXTON . 1668 = HER HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 104. O. GRACE . PHILLIPS = HER . HALF . PENY.
 R. AT . HOXTON = The Prince of Wales's feathers. (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

105. O. EZEK | TANNER | HIS $\frac{1}{2}$ | PENY (in four lines across the field).
 R. AT | THE | WHIT . HOVSE | IN | HOXTON | 1668 (in six lines across the field). (*Diamond-shape.*)

ISLEWORTH.

106. O. IOHN . BANESTER = I . E . B.
 R. IN . ISLEWORTH = I . E . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
107. O. IOHN . BENGOVN . AT . Y^R . ROSE = A rose crowned.
 R. & . CROWN . IN . ISLEWORTH = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
108. O. RICHARD . LANSBORVGH = Two oars.
 R. OF . ISLEWORTH . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
109. O. RICHARD . LANSBROV = Two oars.
 R. IN . ISLWORTH = R . F . L. $\frac{1}{4}$
110. O. RICHARD . LARCHIN = An angel and child.
 R. IN . ISLEWORTH = R . A . L. $\frac{1}{4}$
111. O. GEORGE . AND . SVSAN . PAGE = The Grocers' Arms.
 R. OF . ISLEWORTH . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
112. O. THOMAS . POCOCK . HIS . HALF . PENY = Three shuttles.
 R. IN . THISELLWORTH . 1666 = T . S . P. $\frac{1}{2}$
- Notice the phonetic spelling on this token and the following one.
113. O. AT . THE . BELL . 1657 = A bell.
 R. IN . THISTLE . WORTH = L . E . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
114. O. ABRAHAM . SHEWEL . AT . Y^R = HIS HALFE PENY.
 R. IN . ISLEWORTH . 1666 = A bell. $\frac{1}{2}$
115. O. SIMON . SVTTON = The Vintners' Arms.
 R. IN . ISLEWORTH . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. S . M . S. $\frac{1}{2}$

ISLINGTON.

116. O. CHRISTOPHER . BVSBEE . AT = A lion passant.
 R. WHIT . LYON . IN . ISLINGTON = HIS HALF PENY. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
 "Thence to *Islington* at *Lion* ;
 Where a juggling I did spy one,
 Nimble with his mates consorting,
 Mixing cheating with his sporting."
Barnabee's Journal.

The White Lion Inn still exists, and has given its name to the adjoining street. It is not situate, as stated in the poem and on the token, in Islington, but in the parish of Clerkenwell, not far from the boundary of the two parishes.

117. O. ROBERT . ECCLESTONE = The sun.
 R. IN . ISLINGTON = R . P . E. $\frac{1}{4}$
118. O. RICHARD . GAYTON = A horse-shoe.
 R. IN . ISLINGTON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. R . S . G. $\frac{1}{2}$
- VOL. II. 53

119. *O.* WILLIAM . GEARING = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. AT . Y^E . IN . ISLINGTON = An old man with a globe on his
back, holding a bow and arrow. $\frac{1}{2}$
120. *O.* EDWARD . HOLLINGWORTH = HIS HALF PENY. E . M . H.
R. AT . Y^E . RED . . COW . IN . ISLINGTON = A COW.
121. *O.* IOANE . KETTLE = The Salters' Arms.
R. IN . ISLINGTON . 1667 = HER HALFE PENNY. I . K. $\frac{1}{2}$
122. *O.* ABRAHAM . MEACON . IN = ——— Arms.
R. ISLINGTON . HIS . HALFE . PENY = A . I . M. $\frac{1}{2}$
123. *O.* GEORGE . MERRY . IN . 1666 = The Prince of Wales's
feathers and coronet.
R. ISLINGTON . HIS . HALF . PENNY = G . I . M. $\frac{1}{2}$
124. *O.* ROBERT . P IN . 1667 = R . M . P.
R. ISLINGTON . CONFECTIONER = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
125. *O.* FRANCES . POTTS . IN = A rose and crown.
R. ISLINGTON . 1663 = F . M . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
126. *O.* RALPH . STEENE = A stag trippant.
R. IN . ISLINTON = R . E . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
127. *O.* IOHN . VERE . AT . Y^E . FRYING = A frying-pan. I . M . V.
R. PAN . IN . ISLINGTON . MEALMAN = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
128. *O.* ROBERT . WILKINSON . IN = A checkered square.
R. ISLINGTON . HIS . HALFE . PENY = R . I . W. $\frac{1}{2}$

KENSINGTON.

129. *O.* *Randolph . Cobbett . His . Halfe . Peny* (in four lines).
R. IN . KENSINGTON . 1666 = A lion passant gardant. $\frac{1}{2}$
130. *O.* ROBERT . DAVENPORTE . AT = A plough. GOD SPEED THE
PLOW.
R. KINSINGTON . GRAVELL . PITS = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R . M . D. $\frac{1}{2}$
131. *O.* THOMAS . ROBERTS = A sugar-loaf.
R. OF . KENSINGTON . 1664 = T . E . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
132. *O.* PETER . SAMMON . AT . Y^E . 1667 = A talbot passant.
R. IN . KINSINGTON . GRAVEL . PITS = HIS HALFE PENNY.
P . S . S. $\frac{1}{2}$

KINGSLAND.

133. *O.* IOHN . PERRY . IN = Checkers.
R. KINGSLAND . 1663 = I . E . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

KNIGHTSBRIDGE.

134. *O.* RICHARD . LONDON . AT . Y^E . GOULDEN = A lion rampant.
R. IN . KNIGHTSBRIDGE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. R . M . L.
(Octagonal.)

LIMEHOUSE.

135. *O.* WILLIAM . BANES = A stocking.
R. IN . LIMEHOVSE = W . E . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
136. *O.* NICHOLAS . BLAY . BAKER . AT = The Bakers' Arms.
R. LIMEHOVSE . 1663 = HIS HALFE PENY. N . I . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
137. *O.* WILLIAM . BRADSHAW = A wheatsheaf.
R. BAKER . IN . LYMHVSE = W . E . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
138. *O.* EDMOND . DOBSON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. AT . LYMEHOVSE . CORNER = E . D. $\frac{1}{2}$
139. *O.* AT . THE . HOOP . TAVERN = A bunch of grapes, in a hoop.
R. AT . LYMHVSE . CORNER = I . G . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
140. *O.* ANN . HARLOW . AT = HER HALF PENY.
R. LIME . HOVSE . CORNER = A . H. $\frac{1}{2}$
141. *O.* ISACK . HICKMAN . CHEES = I . E . H. $\frac{1}{2}$.
R. MONGER . IN . LIMEHOVSE = A woman churning. $\frac{1}{2}$
142. *O.* SAMVELL . KEINTON = A wheatsheaf.
R. BAKER . IN . LIMHOVS = S . I . K. $\frac{1}{4}$
143. *O.* NICOLAS . LATCH = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . LIMEHOVSE = A lion passant gardant. $\frac{1}{2}$
144. *O.* MARGRET . LVCAS = The Brewers' Arms.
R. IN . LIMEHOVS . 1663 = M . L. $\frac{1}{4}$
145. *O.* THOMAS . MARTIN . AT . Y^E = HIS HALF PENY.
R. ANKER . IN . LIMHOVSE = An anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$
146. *O.* JOHN . NEWCOMB = A ball.
R. LIMEHOVS . 1657 = I . T . N. $\frac{1}{4}$
147. *O.* EDWARD . PAGE . AT = A wheatsheaf.
R. LIME . HOWSE . CORNER = E . S . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
148. *O.* JOHN . RAILTON . 1658 = The Bakers' Arms.
R. BAKER . AT . LYMHVSE = I . E . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
149. *O.* EDMOND . RIVERS . MEALMAN = HIS HALFE PENY. E . C . R.
R. AT . DICKSHORE . LIMEHOVSE = A wheatsheaf with three birds on it. $\frac{1}{2}$

150. *O.* DOROTHY . SMART = HER HALF PENY.
R. IN . LIMEHOVSE . 1667 = D . S. $\frac{1}{2}$
151. *O.* FRANCES . ZACACY = A wheatsheaf.
R. BREWER . IN . LIME . HOVS = F . E . Z. $\frac{1}{4}$

LONDON.

152. *O.* TYPVS . MONETÆ . ANGL . ÆRIS = A crown on two sceptres
 in saltire, below three lions passant gardant.
R. CITTIE . OF . LONDON = A rose and crown between two
 swords in pale, below 1644.

There are no tokens of London in general, except this very rare pattern-piece, which seems not to have been circulated; it is the size of the farthings of Charles II., issued after the tokens were cried down. It does not belong to this series, the date preceding the issue of tradesmens' tokens four years. The obverse has also been used for another pattern-piece; reverse, FARTHING . TOAKENS; a rose on two sceptres in saltire crowned, in the other angles of the saltire three fleurs-de-lys.

MIMMS.

153. *O.* IOHN . COOPER . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. I . M . C.
R. IN . SOVT . MIMS = A blazing star. $\frac{1}{2}$
154. *O.* RICHARD . HODSDON = The Holy Lamb.
R. OF . MIMS . 1667 . HIS . HALF . PENY. (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
155. *O.* RICHARD . MASONN . AT . THE = Crossed keys.
R. IN . MIMS . INKEEPER . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 R . M . M. $\frac{1}{2}$

NEWINGTON GREEN.

156. *O.* AT . THE . GREEN . DRAGON = A dragon.
R. AT . NEWINGTON . GREENE = I . M . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
157. A variety reads on reverse NEWINTON . GREEN = I . M . W.

NORTHALL.

158. *O.* WILLIAM . ASHBY . AT = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. NORTHALL . 1666 = W . A . A. $\frac{1}{2}$
159. A variety has the reverse NORTH . HALL . 1668 = W . A . A.

PADDINGTON.

160. *O.* THOMAS . FITTER AT . THE . BELL = A bell.
R. IN . PADDINGTON . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . D . F. $\frac{1}{2}$

PARSON'S GREEN.

161. *O.* William . Kempe . of . Parsons . Greene (in four lines).
R. Neare . Fulham . His . Hatfe . Penny (in four lines). $\frac{1}{2}$

PINNER.

162. *O.* RALPH . PAGE . OF . PINNER = A hand holding a bird.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = R . I . P. ½

PONDER'S END (*Parish of ENFIELD*).

163. *O.* THOMAS . BENNETT = 1664.
R. IN . POVNDERS . END = T . B . B. ¼

POPLAR.

164. *O.* IOHN . BVRDEN . MEALE = A wheatsheaf.
R. LIVING . IN . POPLER . 1653 = I . S . B. ¼
165. *O.* THE . FALCON . AND . HORSE = A falcon.
R. SHOOE . IN . POPLAR = A horse-shoe. M . S . F. ¼
166. *O.* THOMAS . HARRICE = A trumpet (?)
R. IN . POPLEY . 1666 = T . I . H. ¼
167. *O.* IOSEPH . HVNT = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. IN . POPLER . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½
168. *O.* ELIZABETH . MOREING = 1662.
R. OF . POPPLAR = E . M. ¼

POTTON.

169. *O.* IOHN . HARPER . OF = 1657.
R. POTTON . IN . MIDLESX = I . H. ¼

This place is really in Bedfordshire. See Vol. I., p. 12, No. 81.

SHADWELL.

170. *O.* IOHN . ANNIS . IN SHADWELL = A lion passant.
R. NEERE . COALE . STAIRS . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½
171. *O.* AT . THE . SWAN . WITH . 2 = A swan with two necks.
R. NECKS . IN . SHADWELL = N . E . B. ¼
172. *O.* AT . THE . WHIT . HART = A hart lodged.
R. IN . FOXES . LANE . 1650 = W . D . C.
173. *O.* GREGORY . COOKE . 1666 = A head, to the left.
R. IN . MIDDLE . SHADWELL = HIS HALF PENY. ½
174. *O.* THO . COOKE . AT . MOROCKA . HED = A negro's bust.
R. IN . UPPER . SHADWELL . 1665 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½
175. *O.* THO . COOKE . AT . Y^e . GOVLDEN = A griffin.
R. AT . LOWER . SHADWELL . 64 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

176. *O.* THO . DARRELL . AT . BELL = A bell.
R. WHARFE . IN . SHADWELL = T . M . D. $\frac{1}{4}$
177. *O.* MATHEW . DODSLEY . AT = M . R . D.
R. SHADWELL . DOCK . 1658 = A bear with chain.
178. *O.* AT . THE . WORLDS . END = Three men holding astronomical instruments, around a globe.
R. AT . SHADWELL . DOCKE = L . S . E. $\frac{1}{4}$
179. *O.* IOHN . FALEIN . FOX = I . I . F.
R. IN . SHADWELL . LANE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
This is a most unusual instance of an issuer having two Christian names.
180. *O.* ELLINOR . GANDOR . IN = HER HALF PENY.
R. VPPER . SHADWELL . 1667 = A goose. $\frac{1}{2}$
181. *O.* THE . HAND . GVNE = A cannon mounted.
R. IN . SHADWELL = G . E . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
182. *O.* EDWARD . HILLSYE = The Cooks' Arms.
R. IN . VPER . SHADWELL = E . P . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
183. *O.* IOHN . HOBART . IN = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. VPPER . SHADWELL . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . I . H. $\frac{1}{2}$
184. *O.* WILLIAM . HOBBS . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. LOWER . SHADWELL = Two boat oars crossed. $\frac{1}{2}$
185. *O.* ELIZ . IELLVS . NEER . BLACK = E . I.
R. CATT . IN . VPPER . SHADWELL = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
186. *O.* HESTER . KILLSBE . AT . THE . 68 = The King's Arms.
R. IN . FOXSES . LANE . IN . SHADWELL = HER HALF PENNY.
H . K. $\frac{1}{2}$
187. *O.* BENIAMIN . MILLER . 1666 = A windmill.
R. IN . VPPER . SHADWELL = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
188. *O.* THE . SONNE . TAVERNE = The sun.
R. IN . VPPER . SHADWELL . 1657 = E . S . N.
189. *O.* AT . THE . CROWN = A crown.
R. IN . SHEADWELL . 1665 = T . F . P.
190. *O.* MICHAELL . PARKES = Noah's ark.
R. AT . SHADWELL . DOCK = M . E . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
191. *O.* IOHN . PERKINS . AT . THE = An angel.
R. IN . VFPER . SHADWELL = I . T . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
192. *O.* WILLIAM . POWES = A wheatsheaf.
R. LIVING . IN . SHADWELL = W . E . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
193. *O.* IOHN . PLATER . CHEES . GES = A cheese-knife.
R. AT . SHADWELL . DOCKE = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

194. *O.* IOHN . PVLLING . BY = Coopers' Arms.
R. SHADWELL . DOCK = I . S . P.
195. *O.* I . SEPH . RICORD . 1666 = A French horn.
R. IN . VPPER . SHADWELL = HIS HALF PENNY. I . M . R. $\frac{1}{2}$
196. *O.* RICHARD . SELWIN . 1659 = CH.....D... (CHEESE DEALER).
R. OF . SHADWELL . DOCK = R . A . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
197. *O.* I HN . SHACKSPEER . R . AP = Mercers' Arms.
R. WALK . IN . VPPER . SHADWELL = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
198. *O.* ED . SKOILES . AGAINST = E . A . S.
R. BALIS . WHARF . SHADWELL = A boar standing on a fish. $\frac{1}{4}$
199. *O.* HENREY . SMITH . 1658 = A stocking.
R. IN . VPER . SHADWELL = H . A . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
200. *O.* SIMON . SNOW . AT . Y^E . GREEN . MAN = A wild man and
a still.
R. AND . STILL . VPPER . SHADWELL = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
201. *O.* NICH . THORY . CHANDLER = A greyhound.
R. IN . VPPER . SHADWELL = N . S . T. $\frac{1}{2}$
202. *O.* ELIAS . VNGLE . IN = A pair of scales.
R. VPPER . SHADWELL = E . E . V. $\frac{1}{4}$
203. *O.* Y^E . SPEAKER . FRIGAT = E . E . W.
R. IN . VPPER . SHADWELL = A ship. $\frac{1}{4}$
204. *O.* GEORGE . WASTILL . AT = Noah's ark.
R. SHADWELL . DOCK . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
205. *O.* ANDREW . WELCH . AT . Y^E . SIGN = A breast-plate.
R. Y^E . PLAT . VPPER . SHADWELL = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

STAINES.

206. *O.* IOHN . BARNITT = A swan standing, flapping its wings.
R. IN . STANES . 1653 = I . V . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
207. *O.* ABRAHAM . BONIFEILD = A . L . B.
R. IN . STANES . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
208. *O.* WILLIAM . COOKE . AT . THE = George and dragon.
R. GEORGE . INN . IN . STAINES = HIS HALF PENY. W . H . C $\frac{1}{2}$
209. *O.* THOMAS . COLE . AT . THE = A swan.
R. SWAN . IN . STAINES . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. T . B . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
210. *O.* MARY . KNOWLES . AT = The Prince of Wales's feathers.
R. Y^E . FETHERS . IN . STANS = M . K.
211. *O.* IOHN . PERKINS . AT . THE = A ship.
R. IN . STAINES . 1667 = I . M . P. $\frac{1}{2}$

STOKE NEWINGTON.

212. *O.* IOHN . BALL . AT . THE . BOARDED = Two men saluting.
R. HOVSE . NEERE . NEWINGTON . GREEN = HIS PENNY. 1

213. *O.* LAWRENCE . SHORT = The Fruiterers' Arms.
R. NEWINGTON = L . E . S.

Possibly belonging to Newington in Kent, this town being in the centre of the great fruit-growing district in that county.

TOTTENHAM.

214. *O.* NICHOLAS . CVTT . AT = 1666.
R. TATINGHAM . HIGH . CROSS = N . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
215. *O.* SARAH . HOYLES = A rose and crown,
R. IN . TATTNAM . 1665 = S . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
216. *O.* EDWARD . MAYCOCK . AT . THE = Two rabbits.
R. TOTTENHAM . HIGH . CROSS = HIS HALF PENY TOKEN. $\frac{1}{2}$
217. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . MILLER = 1666.
R. IN . TATNAM = C . S . M. $\frac{1}{4}$

TURNHAM GREEN.

218. *O.* IOHN . HOLLAND . AT . Y^s . PACK = A pack-horse.
R. HORS . IN . TVRNAM . GREENE = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
219. *O.* FRANCIS . SMITH = F . M . S and a pair of shears.
R. ON . TURNHAM . GREEN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
220. *O.* IAMES . YORKE . OF = A cock on a bull.
R. TVRHAM . GREENE = 1669. HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

TWICKENHAM.

221. *O.* WILLIAM . EBVRN . 1665 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . TWITTINGHAM = W . M . E. $\frac{1}{4}$
222. *O.* HIS HALFE PENNY = ABRA | HAM | SHEAR^s | A . L . S .
R. OF . TWICKINHAM . 1669 = The Royal Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
223. *O.* IOHN . WILLIAMS = The Prince of Wales's feathers.
R. IN . TWICKENHAM . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

UXBRIDGE.

224. *O.* MICHAELL . CROSTER . IN = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. VXBRIDG . HIS . HALFE . PENY = M . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
225. *O.* ANNE . ENGELFEILD = A mill-rind (?)
R. IN . VXBRIDGE . 1668 = HER HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

226. *O.* ANN . ENGELFEILD = A mill-rind (?)
R. IN . VXBIDGE . 1664 = A . E. $\frac{1}{4}$
227. *O.* THOMAS . EVENS = A sugar-loaf.
R. OF . VXBIDGE = T . A . E. $\frac{1}{4}$
228. *O.* ZECHARIAH . GODWIN . IN = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
R. IN . WOXBIDGE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. Z . I . G. $\frac{1}{2}$
229. *O.* WILL . GVNN . AT = Three magpies.
R. 3 . PYES . IN . VXBIDGE = W . M . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
230. A variety has obverse, . WILLIAM . GVNN . AT . Y^E = Three magpies. $\frac{1}{4}$
231. *O.* IOHN . GVRNEY . 1670 = A chevron between three martlets.
R. AT . VXBIDGE = HIS HALF PENY.
232. *O.* LVKE . IAMES = A hart standing.
R. OF . VXBIDGE = L . A . I. $\frac{1}{4}$
233. *O.* IOHN . REEVE . AT . THE . CHECKER = A checkered square.
R. IN . VOXBREDG . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . E . R. $\frac{1}{2}$
- "The Chequers is the oldest inn in the place, and may date back to the sixteenth, or even as remote as the fifteenth, century. It has some fine and substantial timbers in its roof and staircases, but much of the inside, as well as of the outside, is modernised."—Mr. Walford's "Greater London," p. 233.
234. *O.* IOHN . TAYLER . OF . 1666 = Three swans.
R. WOXBIDG . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . D . T. $\frac{1}{2}$
235. *O.* THOMAS . TAYLER = T . E . T.
R. OF . VXBIDGE = T . E . T. $\frac{1}{4}$
236. *O.* IOHN . TRIPLET . AT . Y^E . EAGLE = I . A . T.
R. AND . CHILD . IN . VXBIDGE = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

WALHAM GREEN.

237. *O.* RICHARD . PROSSER . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. WALLOM . GREEN . CLOTHMAN = R . E . P. $\frac{1}{2}$

WESTMINSTER.

In general, with a few obscure localities not worth subdivision. Other localities of Westminster are joined to those of London (*Vide* Vol. I.).

238. *O.* THE . 3 . TVNNS . AT . THE . ABY = Three tuns.
R. GATE . IN . WESTMINSTER = E . A. $\frac{1}{4}$
239. *O.* A rose crowned 5 . 9.
R. IN . | WEST | MINSTER | . P . G (in four lines). $\frac{1}{4}$

240. *O.* NEHE . ARNOLD . BREW = N . A conjoined.
R. IN . CHAP . STREET . WESTR = N . E . A. $\frac{1}{4}$
241. *O.* AT . THE . SARASONS . HEAD = A Saracen's head.
R. IN . WESTMINSTER . GROCER = I . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
242. *O.* ROBERT . DANCE . IN . STRVTON = An eagle and child.
R. GROVND . WESTMINSTER . 67 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R . S . D. $\frac{1}{2}$
243. *O.* ROBERT . FRANCKLIN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . WESTMINS . GROCER = R . A . F. $\frac{1}{4}$
244. *O.* IOHN . FROST . IN . Y^E . BOWLIN = An anchor.
R. ALLY . IN . WESTMINSTER = I . M . F. A chevron between
three faggots. $\frac{1}{4}$
245. *O.* RALPH . FVLLER . IN . S = A pair of scales.
R. ANS . STREET . WESTMIN = R . F . F. $\frac{1}{4}$
246. *O.* IOHN . HVDSON . IN . BRVTTS . YARD = The Woolmongers'
Arms.
R. KING . STREET . WESTMINSTER = I . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
247. *O.* AT . THE . BROKEN . CROSS = A heart.
R. IN . WESTMINSTER . 1659 = F . A . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
248. *O.* AT . Y^E . DOGG . TAVERN . IN = A dog.
R. WESTMINSTER . 16 . . = W . A . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
249. *O.* WILLIAM . NETTLETON . IN = A bull's head.
R. KING . STREET . WESTMINSTER = W . K . N. $\frac{1}{4}$
250. *O.* IN . S . IAMS . STREET = T . M . H.
R. IN . WESTMINSTER = T . M . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
251. *O.* Y^E . ROSE . TAVERN = T . M . M.
R. IN . WESTMINSTER = A rose. $\frac{1}{4}$
252. *O.* AT . Y^E . MITER . TAVERN = A mitre.
R. IN . WESTMINSTER . 57 = R . I . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
253. *O.* ARTHOR . PRYOR . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . WESTMINSTER = A . P. $\frac{1}{2}$
254. *O.* Mary . Statham . 1664 (in three lines).
R. IN . CABIDGE . LANE . WESTMINSTER = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
255. *O.* WILLIAM . LONGE . WOOD = — Arms.
R. MVNGER . WESTMINSTER = W . I . L. 1659. $\frac{1}{4}$

For another token by the same issuer see the general tokens of Southwark.

WHETSTONE.

256. *O.* IOHN . BOMEN = A sheaf of barley.
R. IN . WHET STONE = A HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
257. *O.* ELIZABETH . HOARE = 1665.
R. OF . WHETSTONE = E . H.

WILLESSEN.

258. *O.* NICHOLAS . NECKALL . AT = An anchor and cable.
R. WILISDVN . 1670 = N . N.
259. *O.* HENRY . SANDERSON = A man making candles.
R. IN . WILLSDEN . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

Monmouthshire.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED	20
NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS	4
TOWN PIECES ISSUED	NONE.

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur :

JAMES W. LLOYD, Esq.,
Kington.

Monmouthshire.

THE tokens of this county are few in number, and are all of late date; the earliest was issued in the year of the Restoration. Snelling gives the token of William Meredith, of Caerleon, as a town-piece, but he was mistaken.

In the former edition fifteen tokens were described. The following list, besides corrections, includes five additional descriptions.

The county of Monmouth distinguished itself during the Civil War by its strong adherence to the cause of the King, due no doubt to the influence and example of its most worthy noblemen, the Marquis of Worcester and his son, whose loyalty and devotion to the royal cause cost them so dearly. The tokens of the county bear witness to the feelings of its inhabitants by the mottoes and objects represented on their obverse and reverse, viz, the King's head, the Prince of Wales's plumes, and the portcullis, which was the crest of the Marquis of Worcester.

ABERGAVENNY.

1. *O.* WALTER . DAVIDS . IN . 1661 = 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ in a lozenge.
R. ABERGEVENYE = W . D . D. in a lozenge. $\frac{1}{2}$
2. *O.* Edward | Lewis . his | Farthinge (in three lines).
R. OF . ABERGAVENNY : 1667 = Arms ; a fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$
3. *O.* Phillip . Morgan . His . Halfe . Penny (in four lines).
R. OF . ABERGAVENY . 1667 = 'The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
4. *O.* PHILLIP . MORGAN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . ABERGAVENY = 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$
5. *O.* PHILLIP . MORGAN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . ABERGAVENY . 1671 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

CAERLEON.

6. *O.* WILLIAM . MEREDITH = 1668.
R. OF . CARLINE . MERCER = W . M. conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
7. *O.* WILLIAM . MEREDITH . 1669 = Prince of Wales's feathers.
R. A . CAERLYON . FARTHING = A man holding a halberd. $\frac{1}{4}$

The parish register of Caerleon states that William Meredith was buried Oct. 19, 1715.

CHEPSTOW.

8. O. THOMAS . DAVIS = HIS . HALF . PENY.
R. OF . CHEAPSTOL . 1671 = 1 (*sic*) D. $\frac{1}{2}$
9. O. WILL . DAVIS . OF . CHEPSTOW = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . HIS . FARTHINGE = W . D. 1670. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$
10. O. RICHARD . MORGAN = HIS HALF PENY within an octagon of dots.
R. OF . CHEPSTOWE = 1670 within an octagon of dots. $\frac{1}{2}$
11. O. SAMVEL . MORGAN . 1670 = S . M.
R. A . CHEPSTOWE . FARTHING = A portcullis. $\frac{1}{4}$
12. O. WALTER . MORGAN . 1670 = W . M. conjoined.
R. A . CHEPSTOWE . FARTHING = A portcullis. $\frac{1}{4}$
13. O. WALTER . MORGAN = A portcullis.
R. OF . CHEPSTOW . 1672 = HIS . HALF . PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

MONMOUTH.

14. O. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head. C . II . R.
R. OF . MONMOVTH . 1661 = R . A . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
15. O. RICHARD . BALLARD . OF . MON-
MOTH = HIS HALFE PENY FOR
NECESSARY CHAING.
R. GOD . PRESERVE . OVR . GRACIOVS .
KING = The King's head. C . R.
crowned. 11^d. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
16. O. EDWARD . BEVAN = A man making candles.
R. OF . MONMOVTH = HIS HALF PENY. E . E . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
17. O. MICHAELL . BOHEWNE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . MONMOVTH = M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
18. O. MICHAELL . BOHEWNE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . MONMOTH = M . E . B. $\frac{1}{4}$



"Whereas Mr. Herbert Jones, attorney-at-law, in the town of Monmouth, well known by being several years together Under-sheriff of the same county, hath of late divers times robbed the mail coming from that town to London, and taken out divers letters and writs, and is now fled from justice, and supposed to have sheltered himself in some of the new-raised troops.

"These are to give notice, that whosoever shall secure the said Herbert Jones, so as to be committed, in order to answer these said crimes, may give notice thereof to Sir Thomas Fowles, goldsmith, Temple Bar, London, or to Mr. Michael Bohune, mercer, in Monmouth, and shall have a guinea's reward."—Quoted from the *London Gazette* of the period by Andrew Wynter, M.D., in his "Curiosities of Civilization," 1861.

19. O. THOMAS . EDWARDS . 1671 = A portcullis.
R. MERCER . IN . MONMOVTH = HIS | HALFE | PENY FOR |
NECESSARY | CHANGE. $\frac{1}{2}$
20. O. THOMAS . MORGAN . 60 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . MONMOTH . MERCER = T . G . M. $\frac{1}{4}$

Norfolk.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED.	358
NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS	58
TOWN PIECES ISSUED IN CLEY, DISS, LYNN, NORWICH, AND YARMOUTH.	

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur :

EDWARD SKINNER, ESQ.,
8, Haymarket,
Norwich.

Norfolk.

FOR many of the notes on issuers of Norfolk and Norwich tokens we are greatly indebted to Mr. E. A. Tillett's (privately printed) "Norfolk Tokens." We have also to thank the Rev. C. R. Manning and other contributors for their valuable assistance.

The number of seventeenth-century tokens issued in the county of Norfolk and city of Norwich was very large—greater, in fact, than any other county, excepting Middlesex, Surrey, Kent, and Yorkshire—and is just about equal with Suffolk, there being over 350 issues and varieties, from upwards of fifty towns and villages. No fancy shapes occur, the tokens being round in shape and mostly farthings, only a few halfpence and no pence being issued. Norwich, with over a hundred issuers, produced nothing but farthings. Town-pieces (all farthings) were issued in Norwich (three dates), Yarmouth (two dates), Lynn Regis (two dates), and Cley and Diss one each. All of these bear the arms of their towns excepting that of Cley, which has an anchor and a horseshoe on the obverse and reverse sides respectively.

Many tavern signs are borne upon the tokens of Norfolk, among which we find the Anchor, Bell, Bull, Cross Keys, Crown, Cock, Dove, Eagle and Child, Feathers, Grapes, George and Dragon, Horse, King's Head, Lion, Lamb, Man-in-the-Moon, Rose, Swan, Sun, Wounded Hart, etc.; also showing trade emblems of their issuers, as a ship, shuttle, sugarloaf, man dipping candles, jug, scales, mortar, stocking, key, woolcomb, trowel, helmet, fleece, crossed swords, spade, wheatsheaf, sheaf of arrows, etc. We must not, however, accept the symbol upon the token as necessarily showing the issuer to be an innkeeper, or that the sign actually represented his trade, nearly all traders using a distinctive sign of their own: for instance, we have in Asby the haberdashers' arms and a bull's head on the same coin, a Lynn woolcomber has a rose, Cooper of Norwich has a king's head and a full-blown rose; L. Goodwyn, confectioner, lived at the Golden Camel; and so we have many others. A few of these old signs are still in existence. In Norwich we have the Golden Key, Grasshopper, and Fleece, still shown as old trade signs.

A few issuers indulged in monogram, and a larger number were content with their (and often their wife's) initials only, or, conjointly with date, merchant's marks, and curious devices derived from the names of the token issuer are also found in limited numbers.

Many of the arms of the guilds or companies are shown as a device, upwards of 180 of the Norfolk tokens being so treated. The arms of the Grocers' Company appears in sixty-seven, the Mercers' upon twelve, the Bakers' upon five, the Drapers' and Tallowchandlers' four each, the Apothecaries' and Merchant Tailors' three each, the Blacksmiths', Haberdashers', and Ironmongers' two each, and the Coopers', Cordwainers', Brewers', Dyers', Fruiterers', Upholsterers', and Weavers' one each. The arms of the city of Norwich and of the Duke of Norfolk are also shown. Some few use the armorial bearings of their own families.

The whole of the large series of Norfolk tokens was issued from 1650 to 1671, these being the earliest and latest dates known among them.

We believe the tokens shown on the plate illustrating the issue of this county (kindly given by J. J. Colman, Esq., M.P.) have not been previously engraved in any published work.

ALDBOROUGH.

1. *O.* IOHN . BRIGGS . OF . 1671 = A ship.

R. ALBOROVGH . HIS . HALPENY . 1 . B.

Briggs is a common name in Norfolk.

ALDEBY (OR ALBY).

2. *O.* PHILLIP . ROBATS = A lion passant guardant and three stars.

R. OF . ABY . IN . NOFOCKE = P . M . R.

ASHBY.

3. *O.* HVGH . SHERWOOD = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . ASHBY . 1656 = H . S.

4. *O.* IOSEPH . SHERWOOD = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . ASHBY . 1655 = A bull's head.

These may belong to Lincolnshire. The names do not appear on the register of Ashby St. Mary.

AYLSHAM.

5. *O.* THOMAS . EMPSON . 1665 = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . AYLSHAM . GROSER = T . A . E.

6. *O.* IAPHERY . FLAXMAN = St. George and the dragon.

R. IN . AYLSHAM . 1664 = I . A . F.

7. *O.* MICHAELL . HAVKINS = A weaver's shuttle.

R. IN . ALSHAM . 1666 = M . H.

8. *O.* LANSALLET . THEXTON = 1666 (in three lines across the field).

R. GROCER . IN . AYLSHAM = The Grocers' Arms.

Thexton's ancestors appear to have resided in Norwich, for we find in the *Liber Introit. Civ.* the following entry :

"Lancelott Thexton grocer apprentic' Wil'lo. Ketheringham admissus erat Cmis xxiiij^o. februaryj A^o. Rne. Eliz xxxix^o."

Henry Thexton, grocer, apprentice of Lancelot Thexton, was admitted to the freedom of the city of Norwich on June 9, in the 7th James I.

9. *O.* WILLIAM . WATTS = A bull.

R. IN . ALISHAM = W . M . W. (3 stars together).

The Bull Inn still exists in Aylsham.

9*. A variety with two stars on reverse.

10. *O.* FRANCIS . WESTERMAN = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . AYLSHAM = F . S . W.

BAWDESWELL.

11. *O.* THOMAS . BOWRNE = A ram.
R. BAVDSWELL . 1667 = T . E . B.

The Ram is still an inn here.

BRANCASTER.

12. *O.* WILLIAM . RIX . IN . 1667 = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
R. BRAN . CASTELL . NORFOL^k = W . C . R.

BURNHAM MARKET.

13. *O.* IOHN . TVCKE . IN = A sugar-loaf.
R. BVRNHAM . MARKET = I . M . T.
 14. *O.* MARTIN . TVCKE . IN = M . T.
R. BVRNHAM . MARKET = The Blacksmiths' Arms.

In the assessment made in this parish in 1689 for an aid to King William and Queen Mary, we find that the amount paid by John Tucke was £1 6s. 3d. ; by Thomas Willis, £2 17s. 10d., and that Martin Tucke was one of the collectors.

15. *O.* THOMAS . WILLIS . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. BVRNHAM . 1659 = T . W.

CAISTER.

16. *O.* WILLIAM . HANSON . OF = A fleur-de-lys.
R. CAISTER . HIS . HALF . PENNY. = W . F . H. 1668.
 17. *O.* IOHN . LATHORP = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . CASTER . 1668 = HIS . HALF . PENY.

There are two Caisters in Norfolk. Mr. Simpson, in his Lincolnshire list, attributes them to Norfolk.

CARLTON.

18. *O.* IOHN . HANCOCKE . AT . THE = A cock.
R. IN . CARLTON . 1668 = A cock.

Carlton is a very common name. As there are four Carltons in Norfolk, this token probably belongs here.

CLEY-NEXT-THE-SEA.

19. *O.* CLAYE . IN . FARTHING = An anchor with cable attached.
R. HOVL^t . HONDRED = A horse-shoe. 1
 20. *O.* RICHARD . SHAWE . OF = A man dipping candles.
R. CLAY . IN . NORFOLKE . 1667 = R . M . S. 1
 21. *O.* IOHN . WILCH . AT . THE = St. George and the dragon.
R. GEORGE . IN . CLAY = I . W.

The sign of the George is still to be found here.

CREAKE, SOUTH.

22. *O.* WILL . SWALLOW . 1667 = A jug.

R. SOUTH . CREAKE . IN . NORFOLK = W . S.

This token was found in pulling down old cottages at Sharrington, near Holt.

The following is extracted from the parish registers :

"1669, October 25. Sarah Swallow was buried. The affidavit, according to the Act of Parliament, for burying in Wollen upon the account of Sarah Swallow given to me October 31, 1669.

"August 17. William Swallow was buried. The affidavit, etc., etc., given to me August, 1680.

"JOHN CLEAVER, Vicar of South Creak."

Signed at the bottom of the page for all entries.

CROMER.

23. *O.* RICHARD . BEANEY = A horse trotting.

R. OF . CROMER . 1665 = R . A . B.

Probably Richard Beaney is a misreading of Bennet.

24. *O.* RICHARD . BENNET = A lion rampant.

R. OF . CROMMER . 1665 = R . A . B.

The Lion is still one of the principal inns.

The Cromer registers commence in 1689. In 1692 :

"Guilielmus filius Richard Bennet et Elz^a" was baptized. Other children of Richard and Elizabeth Bennet were baptized later on.

25. *O.* ROBERT . DRAKE . AT . CROMER = A lion rampant.

R. IN . NORFOLK = R . D.

26. *O.* MARGRET . MANGLE = A tree.

R. OF . CROMER . 1666 = M . M . C.

DISS.

27. *O.* A . DISS . FARTHING . 1669 (in three lines across the field).

R. Arms, wavy ; crest, an anchor.

large ½

28. *O.* THOMAS . BURTON . OF = The Ironmongers' Arms.

R. DISS . IN . NORFOLK = T . B.

½

28*. A variety, the letters on obverse being larger.

The Burtons were numerous in Diss in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. There were two Thomases, distinguished in the registers as "gent." and "the glover." Probably the latter issued the tokens.

The following are extracts from the registers :

"Bapt. 1629, June. Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Burton, baptized xxjth day.

"Bur. 1688, Mar. 23, Thomas Burton the glover.

"Thomas B. the glover and MARY had a child bapt. 2 Jany., 1688.

"Thos. B. marr. Elizth Harrison, Sep. 1654.

"Thos. B. marr. Elizth Baker, widow, 11 Dec., 1656.

"Thos. B., gent., and Eliz., had children baptized 1657 to 1676."

One Thomas Burton was a tenant living in "the Gwyllie Hall" in Diss, 1684.

DOWNHAM MARKET.

29. *O.* WILL . RAY . OF . DOWNHAM = W . A . R. 1666.
R. MARKETT . IN . NORFOLK = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
30. *O.* IO^N . TROTT . IN . DOWNHAM = A horse-shoe.
R. MARKET . IN . NORFOLK = I . E . T. $\frac{1}{4}$

EAST DEREHAM.

31. *O.* PETER . BARKER . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. EAST . DEREHAM . 1656 = P . M . B.
32. *O.* THO . BLYFER . OF . EAST = The Drapers' Arms.
R. DEARHAM . DRAPER = T . A . B.
33. *O.* HENREY . BODDY . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . EAST . DEARHAM = H . S . B.
34. *O.* IOHN . HALCOTT = A bow and arrow.
R. IN . EAST . DEAREHAM = I . C . H.

A dilapidated tombstone in Litcham Churchyard remains, to John Halcott, gent., who died at Lynn, March 22, 1678.

35. *O.* THOMAS . IESSVP . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. EAST . DEARHAM . 1660 = T . I. $\frac{1}{4}$
36. A variety has the word GRO on the reverse in place of the date.
37. *O.* IOHN . MARSHALL . OF = An eagle and child.
R. EAST . DEARHAM . [16]71 = I . E . M.
 This is the latest date on a Norfolk token.
38. *O.* FRANCES . WALLER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . DEERHAM = A pair of scales.

EAST HARLING.

39. *O.* IOHN . HILTON = 1660.
R. EAST . HARLING = Three doves.

EMNETH.

40. *O.* GEORGE . WHYTING = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . EMNETH . 1660 = G . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

FAKENHAM.

41. *O.* WILLIAM . DIDLESFOLD = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . FAKHAM . MERCER = W . D.

42. O. EDMOND . PECKONER = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.

R. IN . FAKENHAM . GROCR = 1667.

¼

Edmond Peckover served as a trooper in the Commonwealth Army under the command of General Fleetwood from 1646 to 1655. The certificate he received after his discharge is still in the possession of his descendants; it is as follows:

"Thes are to sertyfey home it may Concern that Edmund Peckeover Gentillman served as a Solger in the troupe of Will. Collman, Magor: after him Joseph Blisitt Capting had and hath still the Comand of the same troupe under the Comand of the Right honorabull Leftennante General Charles Fletwod whom is Colonell in the service of the Comonwellth both in England and Scotland from the yeare of our Lord on thousand six hundred forty six untill the yeare on thousand six hundred fifty and five: dureing which time he behaved him sellvef faithfull ley and homesley as becom a Solger in wintnes whareof we have here Unto set our hands and Seels this Sixen of Aguste 1655.

"JOSEPH BLISSETT



"HUGH PARRYE



Edmund Peckover, after the last-mentioned date, settled at Fakenham, where he joined the Society of Friends, and, owing to the persecuting spirit of the times, he suffered frequently for his religious principles.

Some of this family are buried in Norwich at the churches of St. George of Colegate and St. Martin-at-Palace, where there are tablets to them. Edmond Peckover, grocer, son of Matthew Peckover, esquire, was sworn a freeman of Norwich in 1654. The house in which the issuer of this token resided is still a grocer's shop.

43. O. ROBERT . SHELDRAKE = The Apothecaries' Arms.

R. IN . FAKENHAM . 1667 = R . S.

Robert Sheldrake in 1719 devised a house to the poor of Fakenham.

44. O. WILLIAM . SHILDRACK = W . S.

R. IN . FACKENHAM = 1657.

FORDHAM.

45. O. IOHN . BADCOCK = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . FORDHAM . 1667 = I . B.

¼

This token may belong to Cambridgeshire.

FORNCETT ST. PETER.

46. O. ROBERT . PLOWMAN . IN . FON = HIS HALFE PENY. 1668.

R. CIT . PETER . IN . NORFOLKE = R . M . P.

½

Raffe Plowman and frances Parish were married October 18, 1615. Robert, their son, was baptized October 27, 1616.

There is no register of his marriage, but Alice, Mary, and Sarah, daughters of Robert and Martha Plowman, were baptized at different dates from 1649 to 1660.

Robert Plowman was buried in 1706. The family of Plowman appear to have been numerous at Forncett up to 1706, when the last entry of the name occurs.

FOULSHAM.

47. O. IOHN . ATTHILL . OF = The Grocers' Arms. I . M . A.

R. FOVLSHAM . GROCER . IN | NOR | FOLK (in the field in three lines).

The family of Atthill have been landowners for at least four and a half centuries in Foulsham and the neighbouring parish of Guestwick.

Foulsham Hall and estate were purchased by the family in 1692 of Philip Skippon, son of Major-General Skippon, who was an active officer in the Parliamentary Army.

48. *O.* EDWARD . BENN . 1668 = The Mercers' Arms.

R. OF . FOVLSHAM . MERCER = E . R . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

One of Benn's tokens was found a few years since in pulling down the old King's Head Inn at Foulsham.

HARLESTON.

49. *O.* STEPHEN . FREEMAN = The Drapers' Arms.

R. IN . HARLSTON . 1666 = S . F.

$\frac{1}{4}$

John, son of Stephen Freeman and Frances, his wife, was born September 14, and baptized September 15, 1664; Stephen was born July 22, and baptized August 3, 1666; and Thomas was born July 6, 1671.

Stephen Freeman, gent., of Redenhall (with Harleston), was buried May 20, 1684.

50. A variety reads STEVEN.

51. *O.* CLEARE . SHEWEL = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . HARLSTONE . 1656 = C . S.

$\frac{1}{4}$

52. A variety reads SHEWELL.

53. A variety of this has the reverse spelt HARLSTON, and is dated 1666.

Cleere Sewell and Jane Westgate were married April 23, 1646. Their children, Cleere, Anne, Mary, Elizabeth, and Sarah, were born 1648 to 1652, and all baptized April 25, 1664.

John Sewell, son of Cleere Sewell and Anne, his wife, was born the eight and twentieth day of November, 1665.

Anne, the wife of Cleere Sewell the elder, was buried July 16, 1680.

Clare Sewell was buried November 24, 1693.

HILGAY.

54. *O.* IOHN . DEY . OF . 1664 = The Grocers' Arms.

R. HELLGAY . IN . NORFOLK = I . D.

HINGHAM.

55. *O.* EDWARD . BALDWIN = The Haberdashers' Arms.

R. OF . HINGHAM . 1668 = E . E . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

A Stephen Baldwin was Churchwarden in 1701.

56. *O.* WILLIAM . RIX . GROSER = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . HINGHAM . 1659 = W . A . R.

HOLT.

57. *O.* DANIEL . ROLL = A mortar.

R. OF . HOLT . 1666 = D . R.

$\frac{1}{4}$

58. *O.* FRANCIS . SHAWE . IN = A man making candles.

R. HALT . 1658 = F . P . S.

LITCHAM.

59. *O.* THOMAS . FELTWELL . IN = T . F.

R. LICHAM . AT . Y^E . BVLL = A bull.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Alice, Francis, Thomas, Robert, and Thomas, children of Thomas Fletwell and Alice, his wife, were born and baptized between February, 1664, and April, 1672. Two of these died young.

The Bull is still the principal inn at Litcham.

60. *O.* WILLIAM . PEARSON = The Grocers' Arms.

R. GROSER . OF . LITCHAM = W . P.

Thomas and Charles, sons of William and Dorothy Pearson, were baptized respectively November 16, 1633, and November 19, 1635.

LODDON.

61. *O.* HENRY . BYRROVGH . 1667 = The Grocers' Arms.

R. LODDON . IN . NORFOLK = H . B.

LONG STRATTON (*see* STRATTON).

LUDHAM.

62. *O.* ROBERT . WHITE . IN = The Grocers' Arms.

R. LVDHAM . GROCER = R . W.

LYNN REGIS.

63. *O.* KINGS . LYN . FARTHING . 1668 (in three lines). M . M. a rose.

R. Arms of Lynn ; three conger eels' heads erect, in the mouth of each a cross crosslet fitchée. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$

64. A variety has, obverse, M . M. a mullet of five points.

65. Another similar, dated 1669 (smaller).

From the Town Books of Lynn :

"November 4th, 1670.—Forasmuch as Mr. Mayor (Henry Bell, Esq.) did this day present to this House, 2 Letters, the one from Mr. Recorder, and the other from Mr. Wright, for and about the danger the Town is lyable too for and concerning their putting out Farthings: Mr. Mayor is desired to answer the said Letters, and to let them know this House doe desire that they would both effectually take care to use all means to prevent the Quo-ranto issuing out against the Town, and to petition his Majesties pardon, and to doe whatsoever else they shall judge necessary to prevent any trouble that may fall on this Corporation for the putting out these farthings, which are out on the corporation account."

It was two years before the King's pardon was obtained, which is thus noticed in the town books :

"November 2nd, 1672.—Ordered the Town Seal to be fixed to an instrument acknowledging his Majesties grace and favour in pardoning the Corporation for making of Farthings."—Richard's "History of Lynn," vol. ii., pp. 824-825.

66. O. ROBERT . ALLEN . IN = The Coopers' Arms.

R. LINN . COOPER . 1668 = R . M . A.

¼

Allen was a wine-cooper and one of the Common Council. He resided in St. Margaret's parish, and was rated at £16, and £3 for a cellar in Chequer Ward. He was buried on the north side of St. Margaret's Church, where is a stone with this inscription:

"Here lieth the body of Mr. Robert Allen, wine cooper, one of the Common Council of this Borough, who departed this life the 10th day of February 1681, aged 56 years."

67. O. EDWARD . BILLINGES = The Apothecaries' Arms.

R. LINN . REGIS . 1656 = E . E . B.

¼

68. Another similar, dated 1662.

69. O. ALEXANDER . BINGHAM = Head of Charles II.

R. IN . KINGS . LYNN . [16]66 = A . B.

¼

In 1673 Bingham was rated for a cellar in Chequer Ward at £1 10s.

- 69*. A variety has 68 on obverse.

70. O. IOSEPH . BRABAN . HOSYER = A stocking.

R. IN . LYNN . REGIS . 1666 = I . M . B.

In 1673 Joseph Brabant was rated for a house in Paradise Ward at £10. Theophilus Brabourne was a hosier in Norwich in the 11th James I., and John Brabourne in the 3rd of Charles I. They were both apprenticed to Henry Brabourne.

71. O. IOSEPH . BREBON = W . B.

R. IN . NORFFOLK = E . G . 1657.

It is not quite certain whether this token is correctly placed, as the name of the town does not appear upon it. The meaning of the initials on either side is unknown.

72. O. GYLES . BRIDGMAN = The Arms of the Bridgman family, nine mullets.

R. IN . LYN . REGIS = G . S . B.

¼

73. O. GILES . BRIDGMAN = G . S . B.

R. IN . LINNE . REGIS . 1650 = G . S . B.

¼

Giles Bridgman was mayor in 1680, and resided in Stonegate Ward, where he was rated at £32, and £2 for a coal-yard. He left £100 to be paid to the widows in the Bede house to augment their weekly pension.

He was churchwarden of St. Margaret's in 1667, and Mayor of Lynn in 1679. The date on this token is the earliest of the Norfolk series.

74. O. HILEARD . BROWNE = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . LINN . 1654 = H . K . B.

¼

Hillar Brown was fined at the hands of one Captain Brown "for profanely swearing seven oaths vij^s," which was paid to the churchwardens' account.

75. O. IOHN . BROWN . IN = The Grocers' Arms.

R. LYN . GROCER = I . B.

¼

76. O. ROBERT . BVLL . AT . THE . BACKRS = The Bakers' Arms.

R. ARMS . IN . LEN = R . B . B.

Bull's house in North End Ward was rated at £6 in 1674.

77. *O.* IOHN . CLAY . 1664 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.

R. IN . LYN . REGES = I . S . C.

He lived in, and was rated at £10, for a house in Trinity Hall Ward.

78. *O.* IN . LATH . STREET = E . D.

R. IN . LYNNE . REGES = 1660.

$\frac{1}{4}$

79. *O.* IN . LATH . STREETE = 1660.

R. IN . LYNNE . REGIS = E . D.

80. *O.* THOMAS . DENMAN = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.

R. IN . LYNN . 1665 = T . I . D.

$\frac{1}{4}$

81. *O.* ROBERT . FRAVNCES = The Apothecaries' Arms.

R. IN . LYNN . REGIS = R . F.

A stone in St. Margaret's Church was inscribed :

"M. S. Exuviae Roberti Frauncis, Pharmacopolæ, qui obiit Maij 16, A^o Ætat 46, Ær. Chr., 1686."

82. *O.* SETH . GARRARD . IN = The Grocers' Arms.

R. LINN . GROCER . 1652 = S . M . G.

Seth Gerrard, sen., resided in 1674 in the Chequer Ward, and there rated at £18. He also occupied a warehouse and chamber in the North End Ward. Seth Gerrard, jun., was rated at £6 for a house in Chequer Ward, and £4 each for two warehouses.

83. *O.* IOHN . GREENE . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . LYNNE . IN . NORFOLKE = I . G. in monogram.

He was rated at £8 for a house in Sedgeforth Lane Ward in 1673.

84. *O.* THOMAS . HARWICK = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . LIN . REGIS . MERCER = T . H. conjoined.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Thomas Harwick was churchwarden of St. Margaret's, and was rated in 1674 at £12 for house in Sedgeforth Lane Ward.

Richard Harwick was mayor in 1723; he was a bookseller. He gave two folio Prayer-books for service at the altar of St. Margaret's Church.

Charles Harwick was mayor in 1731.

85. *O.* WILL . HATFIELD . 1666 = Tallowchandlers' Arms.

R. IN . LYNN . REGES = W . A . H.

"June 11th, 1688. William Hatfield, Giles Bridgman, and some others were removed from their office of Aldermen by order of the Council at Whitehall."

He resided in the North End Ward, and was rated at £8. He was overseer in 1674, and died on July 18, 1690, in his forty-fourth year, and was buried in St. Nicholas Chapel. The arms on his gravestone are ermine, on a chevron sable, ingrailed, three cinquefoils, or.

86. *O.* IEREMIAH . HOVELL = A man holding a cross.

R. OF . LINN . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

For a long period the Hovell family resided at Hillington, near Lynn. There was another family of the same name at Walsham and Wetherden, in Suffolk, who bore arms, sable, a cross or, which may account for the device on the token. Sir William Hovell, of Hillington, was M.P. for Lynn in 1661. Jeremiah Hovell lived in Trinity Ward in 1674, and was rated there at £12.

87. *O.* IOHN . HOWARD = A hand holding shears.

R. OF . LYNN . 1660 = I . D . H.

- 88.
- O.*
- REBECKAH . HOWLETT = A plume of feathers.

R. IN . KINGS . LINN = R . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

In 1661 a Quaker, named Bartholomew Howlett, was imprisoned for not attending his parish church. One Ruth Howlett, spinster, of Lynn, in 1694 by her will bequeathed to each of her brothers, Robert and John, 10s. to buy a ring.

- 89.
- O.*
- ROBERT . LEAK . IN . LINN = A rose.

R. WOLL . COMER = R . M . L.

Robert Leak is named in Rushworth's Collection as being on behalf of the town at the siege.

He resided in the Jewes' Lane Ward, and was rated at £2 10s.

- 90.
- O.*
- BRYAN . MIDLETVN . IN = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.

R. LYN . REGIS . NORFOLK = B . M . M. $\frac{1}{4}$

"March 26th, 1646.—Churchwardens' accounts. Levied upon a stranger for travelling on a fast day, 5s. ; to Brian Middleton, informer, 12d."

He was rated at £5 for a house in Chequer Ward.

- 91.
- O.*
- WILLIAM . PRESTON = The Upholsterers' Arms.

R. VPHOLSTER . IN . LIN = W . B . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

He lived in Trinity Hall Ward, and was rated at £8.

- 92.
- O.*
- EDMOND . QVASH = An anchor.

R. IN . LYNN . 1667 = E . Q.

- 93.
- O.*
- MATTHEW . RICHERS . GROC = The Grocers' Arms.

R. ER . OF . LYNN . REGIS . 1665 = M . A . R.

- 94.
- O.*
- MATHEW . RICHERS = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . LIN . 1667 = M . A . R.

He was rated at £10 in Chequer Ward.

- 95.
- O.*
- IOHN . RINGSTEAD . 1658 = A chandler.

R. OF . LINN . CHANDLER = I . F . R. $\frac{1}{4}$

Ringstead was rated in 1673 at £21 for house and premises in North End Ward.

- 96.
- O.*
- RICHARD . ROBERTS = 1660 (in field).

R. IN . LINN = R . G . E . (in field).

- 97.
- O.*
- SAMVEL . ROBINSON = Three stags' heads.

R. IN . LYN . 1660 = S . R.

- 98.
- O.*
- IOHN . SALTER . IN . LYNN.

R. BAKER . 1666 = I . S . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

- 99.
- O.*
- WILLIAM . SHARPE = The Bakers' Arms.

R. IN . LYNN . REGIS . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

In 1674 William Sharpe was rated for a chamber in North End Ward at £2 10s. ; for a house in Trinity Hall Ward at £8 ; and for a garden in Sedgeforth Lane Ward at £1.

- 100.
- O.*
- ROBERT . THETFORD = The Grocers' Arms.

R. GROCEP . IN . LINN [16]67 = R . M . T.

Robert Thetford resided in Trinity Hall Ward, and was rated at £7.

Thomas Thetford was Mayor in 1677, and to him and others was granted a faculty for erecting the organ in St. Margaret's Church by Anthony, then Bishop of Norwich.

There are monuments to various members of the family in 1663, 1677, and 1723. The arms are : arg. three mountain cats, pass. arg.

101. *O.* EDWARD . TILSON = The Bakers' Arms.

R. OF . KINGS . LYNE = 1668.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Edward Tillson resided, and was rated at £16, in Trinity Hall Ward.

102. *O.* OF . LIN . REGES = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . NORFOLKE = N . R . W.

$\frac{1}{4}$

102*. A variety struck from different dies.

103. *O.* RICHARD . WOLTERTON = A shuttle.

R. IN . LYNN . 1656 = R . W.

$\frac{1}{4}$

MARSHAM.

104. *O.* MICHAELL . HAWK = A man making candles.

R. IN . MASHAM . 1666 = M . H.

This token has been placed to Masham, in Yorkshire, but as it is similar to the one issued by Havkins, of Aylsham, I have claimed it for the above village, which is near Aylsham. The token issued by Charles Clarke, of Movsham, probably belongs to Moulsham, in Essex, and not to Marsham, as stated in Boyne's former edition.

MASSINGHAM.

105. *O.* THO . CHILDERHOVE = 1657.

R. OF . MASSINGGAM [16]57 = T . C.

MENDHAM.

106. *O.* THOMAS . GOODWIN = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . MENDHAM . 1664 = T . G.

Part of this parish is in Suffolk.

METHWOLD.

A token of Thomas Poston, of Methwold, is mentioned by Mr. Boyne. One issued by Thomas Postle, of Southwold, has doubtless been misread.

MILEHAM.

107. *O.* FRANCIS . LADLY . OF = FL conjoined.

R. MILEHAM . 1666 = F . C . L.

NARBOROUGH.

108. *O.* IOHN . ROBINSON = A ship.

R. IN . NARBOROVGH = HIS HALF PENNY. 1667.

$\frac{1}{2}$

This token is ascribed by some to Narborough in Leicestershire. The sign of the Ship still exists at Narborough in Norfolk. The name of Robinson exists in the parish.

NEW BUCKENHAM.

109. *O.* FRANCIS . WATTS . 1657 = The Grocers' Arms.*R.* OF . NEWBUCKENHAM = F . W."Francis, y^e sonne of Francis Watt and Elizabet^e his wife, born May 25, 1657."110. *O.* THO . YOUNGMAN . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.*R.* IN . NEW . BUCKENHAM . 1667 = T . Y.

NORTHWOLD.

111. *O.* WILLIAM . RUSSELL . OF = The Grocers' Arms.*R.* NORTHWOLD . GROCER = W . R . R.

NORWICH.

112. *O.* JOHN . ATWOOD = I . K . A.*R.* IN . NORWICH = I . K . A.

Mint-mark, a mullet.

113. A variety with a star for a mint-mark.

114. Another variety, struck from different dies.

Atwood resided in St. Michael at Plea from 1659 to 1668, but appears to have subsequently removed into St. George, Tombland: see Blomefield's "History of Norwich," p. 745. He was admitted to the freedom of the city on May 3, 1647, and was a haberdasher by trade. His tokens are the worst executed of the Norwich series, and are rarely found in good condition. A John Atwood was buried at St. Peter Mancroft in 1695.

115. *O.* JAMES . AVBREE = $\begin{smallmatrix} 1 & * & 6. \\ 6 & * & 7. \end{smallmatrix}$ *R.* IN . NORWICH = I . M . A.

"Jacobus Arborey Dyer filius Thome Arborey admissus est ciuis 17^o febr., 1646," O.S. He afterwards resided in St. Clement's parish. Thomas Turner, an apprentice of "James Arbree," was sworn a freeman in 1662.

116. *O.* MICHAELL . BAKER = 1667.*R.* OF . NORWICH = M . A . B.

"Michaell Baker Taylor filius Joh'nis Baker admissus est Civis 6^o Sept., 1645." He resided in St. Michael-at-Plea, and was overseer there in 1667-68.

117. *O.* JAMES . BARTON = The Fruiterers' Arms.*R.* IN . NORWICH . 1667 = I . E . B.

As the arms of the Fruiterers' Company are the tree of Paradise, environed with the serpent between Adam and Eve, it is possible that the device upon this token was intended to represent the sign of the Adam and Eve, which was to be found in Norwich in the seventeenth century, and not the Fruiterers' arms. James Barton, clockmaker, was admitted a freeman in 1629, and James Barton, fringe-maker, in 1648.

118. *O.* VIOLET . BENTON = A key.*R.* IN . NORWICH . 1664 = V . R .

"Violett Benton Cordyn' Appr'nt Tho. Semer admissus est Ciuis 21^o die

Januarij, 1632," O.S. He resided in St. Peter Mancroft, where he was married to Rebecca Murvall on September 26, 1632. He was buried there in 1670, and she in 1672.

119. *O. NICHOLAS . BILHAM* = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . NORWICH = *N . B.*

Nicholas Bilham, grocer, was admitted to the freedom of the city in 1660. He resided in St. John's Maddermarket, and was buried there in 1662.

120. *O. IOHN . BLAND* = A stocking (above it a small *R*).

R. IN . NORWICH = *I . M . B.*

121. A variety differing in the obverse die.

The small letter *R* on the obverse is the initial of Thomas Rawlings, who was chief engraver of the Mint under Charles I. During the Commonwealth he fell into poverty, and took to engraving dies for tokens. "Joh'es Blankes," woollen draper, was admitted a freeman in 1648, and as no John Bland occurs in the "Lib. Introit. Civ." in the middle of the seventeenth century, he was probably the issuer.

122. *O. PEETER . BLOFELD* = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . NORWICH = *P . B.*

He resided in St. Michael at Plea, and was buried there in 1676. A Peter Blowfield, worsted-weaver, was sworn a freeman in 1631.

123. *O. AVGVSTINE . BRIDGS* = A cock.

R. IN . NORWICH . GROCER = *A . B.*

Engraved in "Norfolk Archæology," vol. v., p. 241.

124. A variety differing in both dies.

The family of Briggs had long been settled in Norfolk, and originally resided at Sall, near Reepham. As there were two Augustine Briggs, father and son, living in St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich, at this time, we cannot positively say which was the issuer. The father, who was born in 1617, was a strenuous supporter of King Charles, was Sheriff in 1660, Mayor in 1670, and M.P. in 1677. He died in 1684, and was buried in St. Peter Mancroft Church, where his monument, which has been engraved by Blomefield, remains. He was admitted to the freedom of the city, as a grocer, in 1644. The son, who was sworn a freeman in 1674, was Sheriff in 1685, Mayor in 1695, and was buried at St. Peter's in 1704. He married Elizabeth Cock, which may account for the device upon the token, but the dates would point to the father as the issuer. For a pedigree of, and much information relative to the family, see Blomefield's "History of Norwich," p. 640. Briggs Street probably takes its name from this family.

125. *O. IAMES . BROCKDEN* = A castle.

R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = *I . R . B.*

James Brockden, "Spurrier," was admitted to the freedom of the city in 1636. He resided in Mancroft, and was churchwarden in 1652. We find that several apprentices, as well as sons, of James Brockden, were admitted as mercers; leading one to infer that there were two of that name, the one a spurrier, the other a mercer, but this needs confirmation. He was Sheriff in 1679, and died in 1680. His widow, Rebecca, died in 1686. Both were buried in St. Peter Mancroft. The castle on the token is triple towered, like that in the city arms, to which the device on the token probably alludes, although it may be that Brockden lived at the sign of the Castle, which was common in Norwich in the seventeenth century.

126. *O. ROBERT . BROWN* = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.*R. IN . NORWICH* = *R . A . B.*

Engraved in "Norfolk Archaeology," vol v., p. 241.

Robert Brown, tailor, apprentice of Robert Brown, was admitted a citizen in 1636; and Robert Browne, hosier, apprentice to Henry Watts, Esq., in 1657. The former was probably the issuer.

127. *O. IOHN . BROWNE* = A swan.*R. IN . NORWICH . 1657* = *I . S . B.*

This issuer's name is too common to identify. The Swan, one of the most ancient inns in Norwich, was situate in St. Peter Mancroft, and was only closed a few years since.

128. *O. EDWARD . BVXTON* = The Grocers' Arms.*R. OF . NORWICH . 1653* = *E . A . B.*

"Edwardus Bvxton Grocer app'ntic Robto Baret admissus est Civis 25^o Sept. 1648." He resided in St. Andrew's, and was churchwarden in 1659-60. He died in 1665, and was buried in the south aisle of the church of that parish, in which in Blomefield's time there was a stone to the memory of Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Ann Buxton, Edward their son, and Mr. Edward Buxton.

129. *O. EDMVND . CAMOND* = The Grocers' Arms.*R. OF . NORWICH . GROCER* = *E . C.*

"Edmondus Camon Grocer app'ntic Margar' Baley admissus est Civis 25^o Sept. 1648." He lived in St. John Maddermarket from 1648 to 1658, and was overseer there in 1651. This name appears several times in the churchwardens' books, but not at all in the registers.

130. *O. IAMES . CASTILL* = A wool-comb.*R. IN . NORWICH . 1664* = *I . I . C.*

Engraved in "Norfolk Archaeology," vol. v., p. 241.

We do not find James Castill's admission to the freedom of the city. John Castle, a worsted-weaver, was sworn a freeman in 1656. In 1664 Mr. James Castell, and also Mrs. Jane Castell, widow, were rated in St. Saviour's parish.

131. *O. IAMES . CASTLE* = 1662.*R. IN . NORWICH* = *I . I . C.*

Probably issued by the same person as the preceding, as the wife's initial is the same. James Castle was rated in St. Martin at Oak and St. Augustine in 1659, and in the latter parish in several subsequent years.

132. *O. ROBERT . CLAYTON . IN* = The Ironmongers' Arms.*R. NORWICH . IRONMONGER* = 1663.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archaeology," vol. v., p. 241.

"Robert Claiton Iron munger," apprentice to John Salter, Esq., was admitted to the freedom of the city on March 26, 1661. He was rated in no less than six parishes, viz., St. Andrew, St. Paul, St. Michael Coslany, St. Stephen, St. Julian, and St. Peter Mancroft. In 1664 he purchased the house in St. Julian's in which he then resided. It was situate in St. Ann's Lane, on the south side, at the back of the premises called "Middaies," and had orchards and gardens running down to the river. He was Sheriff of the city in 1672, in which year he died, and was buried at St. Peter Mancroft.

133. *O. WILLIAM . COOPER . OF* = The King's head crowned.*R. IN . NORWICH . 1662* = A full-blown rose.

The King's Head was one of the principal inns in Norwich. It was situate in the Market-place, and was pulled down in 1812, when Davey Place was made. A William Cooper was buried at St. Peter Mancroft in 1666.

134. *O.* ISAAC . COWPER . BRICK = A trowel.*R.* LAYER . IN . NORWICH = I . E . C.

Isaac Cowper, rough mason, apprentice of Stephen Cowper, was admitted to the freedom of the city on September 21, 1656. Richard Rocke, an apprentice of his, was sworn a freeman in 1668. Stephen Cowper was rated in St. Giles.

135. *O.* PEETER . DEALE = A helmet.*R.* IN . NORWICH . 1664 = P . A . D.

Peter Deale was an armourer by trade, and was admitted to the freedom of the city on May 3, 1654. He lived in St. Peter Mancroft, in the books of which parish his name continually occurs from 1650 till 1665, in which latter year he died and was buried on July 14. His wife, Amy, by whom he had several children, survived him, and we find a few years afterwards that Anne Dale, widow, was buried there. Anne was probably a mistake for Amy.

136. *O.* ABRAHAM . DERRIX = A fleece.*R.* IN . NORWICH . 1665 = A . I . D.

137. A variety slightly differing in the reverse die.

The device upon this token has been supposed to be a pineapple, but it is no doubt a fleece. Abraham Derricke, worsted-weaver, son of Abraham Derricke, was sworn a freeman on December 27, 1651. He lived in St. Lawrence's parish. Abraham Derricke, the father, was a hosier, and was admitted to the freedom of the city in 1615.

138. *O.* IAMES . DOVER = 1667.*R.* IN . NORWICH = I . D.

"James Dover of St Michael of Coslany vpon his paym^t of 20^s to y^e Hamper is Dispensed with for beareinge the office of Constable for one yeare next followinge."—Mayoralty Court Book, June 28, 1671.

One Daniel Dover was a hosier in Norwich in 1635, as was Samuel Dover in 1653.

139. *O.* ROBERT . DVGLAS = Two swords crossed.*R.* CVTTLER . OF . NORWICH = R . D . D.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archaeology," vol. v., p. 241.

"Rob'tus Duglas Cvtler app'ntic' Joh'is Browne admissus est Ciuis 7^o Sept. 1642." In 1646 he resided in St. John Maddermarket, in which year his son Robert was baptized there. He appears to have removed to Mancroft about 1650, and was one of the overseers of that parish in 1656; he continued to live in that parish till his death, in 1664. His wife, Dorothy, survived him, and was buried there in 1688. Christopher Harsant, haberdasher of small wares, and an apprentice of Douglas, was admitted a freeman in 1662.

140. *O.* FRANCIS . ELMER = Three foxes.*R.* IN . NORWICH . 1667 = F . G . E.

Francis Elmer, worsted-weaver, was admitted a citizen March 22, 1643; and Francis Ailmer, wool-comber, on April 28, 1663. Either may have been the issuer, as the two ways of spelling the surname are used indiscriminately. One of them resided in St. Gregory, and was churchwarden there in 1663; the other lived in St. George's Tombland, filled the same office there in 1664, and was buried in the south aisle of the parish church in 1686. He bore arms: argent on a cross engrailed sab. between four Cornish choughs proper, five bezants, impaling Fretté.

141. *O.* ROBERT . EMPEROR = A sword erect.*R.* OF . NORWICH = R . E . E.

He was rated in St. Michael at Coslany and St. Saviour, and was overseer of the

former parish in 1664, and of the latter in 1665. A Robert Emperor, hosier, son of Francis Emperor, was sworn a freeman in 1679. Robert Emperor was one of the Common Council placed in the room of those rejected by James II.

142. *O.* THOMAS . FERRIER = A heart on the shank of an anchor.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = T . F.

Thomas ferrior, grocer, apprentice to John Osborne, Esq., was admitted a freeman on August 21, 1665. He resided in St. Peter Mancroft. In the churchwardens' book he is mentioned as "Mr. ferreyheare."

143. *O.* THOMAS . FLATMAN = 1664.
R. OF . NORWICH = T . F.

Thomas Flatman, tallow-chandler, was sworn a freeman on February 25, 1666, and was rated in St. Martin at Oak and St. Augustine. He had several apprentices, all of whom were admitted as grocers. He was a Dissenter, and his name occurs in the books of St. Mary's Baptist Chapel.

144. *O.* RICHARD . FREEMAN = A dove with an olive branch.
R. OF . NORWICH . 1657 = R . F.

Richard Freeman, vintner, son of Mr. John Freeman, Sheriff in 1636, was sworn a freeman on April 7, 1660. He resided at the sign of the Dove, in St. John Maddermarket, of which parish he was overseer in 1656, and churchwarden in 1662. He was buried there in 1693. The Dove was pulled down about forty-five years ago, on an extension of Messrs. Chamberlin's premises.

145. *O.* IN . NORWICH . CONFECTIONER = L . GOODWY.
R. AT . THE . GOLDEN . CAMELL . 1660 = A camel.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archæology," vol. v., p. 241.

Lawrence Goodwyn was an apprentice of Mr. John Lawrence, and was admitted to the freedom of the city in 1661. It will be observed that his name occurs, with that of Mr. Lawrence, upon another Norwich token. Goodwyn was Sheriff in 1682, and Mayor in 1697. In 1687 he was one of the Aldermen of this city, and was ejected by James II. He died in 1725, at the age of ninety-two, and was buried in the nave of St. Andrew's Church, to which parish he gave a large offering-dish, and also two flagons, the inscriptions upon which are given in Blomefield, in his account of St. Andrew's parish.

146. *O.* THOMAS . GREENE . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. NORWICH . 1658 = T . S . G.

Thomas Greene, grocer, apprentice to Benjamin Baker, was admitted to the freedom of the city August 13, 1652. He resided in St. Peter Mancroft, of which parish he was churchwarden in 1665. He died, and was buried there, in 1683. His son, Thomas, was Bishop of Norwich in 1721-23. We find the following entry in the Mayoralty Court Book, under date November 14, 1674:

"Tho. Greene of Corp^s X^d Coll. in Cambridge vpon the Petition of Mr. Tho. Greene Grocer his father, hath a pension of 40^s [¶] ann' granted him as is mentioned and for such time as is directed in y^e donation of Math. Parker late Archb^p of Canterbury."

Another Thomas Greene, who died of the plague, was buried at Mancroft in 1666.

147. *O.* BENIAMEN . GREENWOOD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = B . E . G.

Benjamin, the son of Miles Greenwood, was sworn a freeman March 14, 1662. He resided in St. Mary Coslany.

148. *O.* ELIZ . HALFKNIGHT = The Dyers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = E . H conjoined.

The "Wid. Halfeknights" was rated in St. Peter Hungate and St. Edmund.

149. *O. GEORGE . HALL* (in two lines across the field).

R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = The Grocers' Arms.

The following entry occurs in the Mayorality Court Book :

"I George Hall of y^e City of Norwich Grocer doe p'mise to take the oath of a freeman of y^e said City the next Assembly. wittness my hand this 18th day of July, 1668. Geo. Hall."

150. *O. THOMAS . HANSE . OF* = An anchor.

R. NORWICH . 1664 = T . E . H.

We do not find the name of *Hanse* in any of the corporate records. The following entry, dated May 26, 1677, occurs in the Mayorality Court Book :

"The officers of Taylors humbly prayed the leave of M^r Maior & y^e Court that they may agree with Tho. *Hawes* for his offences ag^t a by law of thier Booke in settinge journeyman on worke without leave which is asented to so as they doe pay w^t is due by y^e by lawes to whome it is due."

Roger *Hawes* was Mayor in 1668.

151. *O. EDWARD . HARDING* = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . NORWICH . GROCER = E . A . H.

He lived in All Saints' parish from 1659 to 1662, in which year his name disappears from the rate-books. Edward Harding, *tailor*, was sworn a freeman in 1624.

152. *O. BLYTH . HATTON* = A full-blown rose.

R. IN . NORWICH = B . H.

Blyth Hatton, widow, was rated in St. Peter Mancroft and in St. Peter per Mountergate. She was buried in the former parish in 1670.

153. *O. HENRY . HOLBEY . NEAR* = A hand holding a sword.
1659.

R. REDWELL . IN . NORWICH = H . G . H.

Holbey was a "Habbidasher of smales wares," having previously been an apprentice of Robert Douglas. In 1657 he was admitted to the freedom of the city, and resided in St. Andrew's till 1665, about which year he appears to have removed to St. Peter Mancroft, where he was overseer in 1669. He was buried there in 1670. The red well was in the centre of Gurney's Bank Plain, and was filled up in the early part of the present century.

154. *O. NATHANAELL . HOWLET* = The arms of Norwich city.

R. WOS^D . WEAVER . IN . NORWICH = 

This token may be considered one of the most interesting of the Norwich series. It is the only trader's token that has the city arms upon it, and is one of three that have merchants' marks. Nathaniel Howlet, apprentice to Samuel Tabor, was sworn a freeman in 1660, and was a worsted-weaver by trade. He was rated in the parishes of St. George Colegate and St. Michael Coslany.

155. *O. IOHN . HUTTON* = The three legs of the Isle of Man.

R. IN . NORWICH . 1657 = I . E . H.

156. A variety differing slightly in the reverse, the mint-mark being immediately above the letter H in the field, whereas in the former it is slightly to the left of it.

A John Hutton, worsted-weaver, was admitted a freeman in 1618, but this date is probably too early for the admission of the issuer. Giles Hutton, haberdasher, and Nicholas Bickerdike, haberdasher of small wares, and apprentices of John Hutton, were respectively admitted in 1638 and 1662. The "wid. Heaster Hutton" was rated in St. Andrew's from 1659 to 1664, and Giles Hutton, who was the son of the issuer, for many years afterwards.

157. *O. EDWARD . HYRNE* = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . NORWICH . GROCER = E . M . H.

Edward Hyrne, grocer, son of John Hyrne, was admitted a freeman on August 25, 1655. He was buried in the south aisle of St. Andrew's Church in 1658.

158. *O. AT . Y^e . POST . OFFICE* = 1661.

R. IN . NORWICH = A leg, A . L.

No person whose initials were A . L, except Ann Leverington, widow, was rated in Norwich between 1659 and 1667. It has been supposed by some that the leg upon the reverse was a punning device upon the issuer's name; but there was no family of the name of Legge in Norwich at this period. Under date of November 25, 1668, the following entry is to be found in the Mayoralty Court Book:

"Mr. Robert Lullman did acquaint the Court that he did intend to keepe the poast office at Mr. Dicelyes at the Kings armes for y^e future."

Lulman is elsewhere called Captain Lulman. In 1786 the Post-office was in the Jack of Newbury Yard, now called Old Post-office Yard, in Pottergate Street.

159. *O. IN . S . ANDREWES . PARRICH* = T . D . L. Mint-mark, a lozenge.

R. IN . NORWICH . 1653 = T . D . L.

160. A variety has mint-mark, a star on both sides.

161. A variety differing in the obverse die, the letters being larger.

Thomas Linstead and Thomas Leasingham, either of whom may have been the issuer of these two last-mentioned tokens, were rated in St. Andrew's for many successive years at this period. In 1672 Leasingham was discharged from bearing all offices in the city on payment of £60.

162. *O. THOMAS . LACEY* = Cross keys.

R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = T . S . L.

Lacey was rated in the parish of St. George Tombland, and was overseer in 1665-66. We, however, find the Cross Keys in Ber Street in 1656, and an inn, which has the appearance of being an old one, still bears that sign in Magdalen Street.

163. *O. WILLIAM . LAMBERT* = The Grocers' Arms.

R. GROCER . IN . NORWICH = W . A . L, three cloves.

William Lambert, grocer, was admitted to the freedom of the city on December 3, 1659, in which year he was rated in St. Peter Mancroft. A William Lambert, merchant, was sworn a freeman in 1667.

164. *O. IOHN . LAWRENCE . 1658* = Seven stars.

R. L . GOODWIN . IN . NORWICH = $\begin{matrix} \text{I . L} \\ \text{L . G.} \end{matrix}$

This is the only Norwich token upon which two issuers' names occur. Goodwin issued another token. John Lawrence, grocer, apprentice of Thomas Wilson, was admitted a citizen August 17, 1632, and was for many years rated in St. Peter Mancroft. He was Sheriff in 1659, and Mayor in 1669. In the Mayoralty Court Book we find this entry:

"4 January, 1672, Mr. Robt. Thurrold's bond of 60^{li} due to y^e city y^e first of y^e month was taken out of y^e Treasury by the clauors, and deliuered to Jo. Laurence Esq^r to receive y^e monie due therupon in full of the salt provisions prouided by him and Mr. Laurence Goodwyn vpon thier Ma^{ty}s treatie here."

165. *O.* IOHN . LEVERINGTON = I . V . L.

R. IN . NORWICH = I . V . L.

John Leverington, the issuer, resided in SS. Simon and Jude from 1659 to 1662, when he removed to St. Peter Mancroft. Urith, his wife, the daughter of Thomas Reeve, D.D., was buried in the church of the former parish in 1660. See Blomefield, vol. ii., p. 740. The name of Leverington was common in Norwich about this time. John Leverington, worsted-weaver, was sworn a freeman in 1646; another of that name, an ironmonger, in 1657; and John Leverington, goldsmith, was elected Sheriff August 27, 1672. John Leverington was one of the Aldermen placed in the room of those rejected by James II.

166. *O.* THOMAS . LINSTAD . AT = The Grocers' Arms.

R. NORWICH . GROSER = TL conjoined. 1659.

He was apprentice to Adrian Parmenter, and was admitted to the freedom of the city on June 18, 1649. He resided in St. Andrew's parish, and was buried in the north aisle of the church there in 1676. He bore arms, sab. a saltire between four arrows arg. Crest, two single bows in saltire sab.

167. *O.* THOMAS . LONG = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . NORWICH . 1657 = T . A . L.

"Thomas Longe grocer sonne of Rich Longe was sworne a freeman the 31th of May 1651." The name being very common, we cannot identify the issuer.

168. *O.* IOHN . MAYES = A man making candles.

R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = I . E . M.

He resided in St. Michael at Plea, and was overseer there in 1663-64. The name of Mayes frequently occurs in the registers of that parish in the latter half of the seventeenth century. John Mayes was searcher for the Grocers' Company in 1671.

169. *O.* ANTHO . MINGAY (in two lines across the field).

R. IN . NORWICH = A man leading a camel.

The Mingay family was of considerable respectability, and had long been settled at Arminghall, having a city house, now the Mitre Tavern, in St. Stephen's. Anthony was the son of Roger Mingay, who was Sheriff in 1653, and Mayor in 1658. He was a grocer by trade, was admitted to the freedom of the city in 1661, and resided in St. Peter Mancroft from 1659 to 1667, but subsequently lived in St. Stephen's, in the church of which parish there are several monuments and brasses in memory of various members of the Mingay family.

170. *O.* WILL . MONY . LION . LAN^x = A lion rampant.

R. IN . NORWICH = W . E . M.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archaeology," vol. v., p. 241.

Money appears to have resided in St. Peter Mancroft, which parish he left in 1659, having been overseer in 1656. "William Money from St. Gregories" was buried there in March, 1665.

171. A slight variety of die.

172. *O.* RICHARD . MORANT = A neck whisk and two piccadillies (?).

R. IN . NORWICH = R . M.

The above description of the device upon this token has been hitherto adopted, and we cannot suggest a better, but the two so-called piccadillies are clearly shuttles. This is confirmed by the fact that Richard Morant was a worsted-weaver.

He was admitted a freeman in 1653, and resided in St. Peter Mancroft. He, his wife, and four other members of his family, died of the plague in one week in July, 1666, and were buried in the above parish.

173. *O.* FRANCIS . MORLEY = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . NORWICH = F . M.

Francis, son of Matthew Morley, was admitted a freeman January 7, 1628, and was buried at St. Peter Mancroft in September, 1658. Thomas Warren and William Witherley, who issued tokens, were both apprenticed to him. Henry Morley, his son, was a grocer in Norwich in 1671. Another Francis Morley was rated in SS. Simon and Jude in 1667.

174. *O.* ANN . MVNFORD = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . NORWICH = A . M.

174 . A variety differing slightly in the obverse die.

The widow Munford was rated in St. Peter Mancroft from 1659 to 1664. She was buried there in 1681.

175. *O.* GEORGE . MVNFORD = A merchant's mark.

R. OF . NORWICH . 1657 = The Grocers' Arms.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archaeology," vol. v., p. 241.

George, the son of Richard Munford, was admitted to the freedom of the city February 8, 1653. He resided in St. Peter Mancroft, and was overseer in 1659.

176. *O.* THOMAS . NEWMAN = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . NORWICH = T . N.

Thomas, son of William Newman, was sworn a freeman November 22, 1660, and was rated in St. Michael Coslany in 1661.

177. *O.* ELIAS . NORGATS = A demi-man holding a sceptre terminating in a crescent.

R. IN . NORWICH . 1660 = E . E . N.

He was a pinmaker by trade, and was sworn a freeman December 12, 1656. He resided in St. Peter Mancroft, and was buried there October 20, 1661. Elias, the son of Elias Norgate and Ellin his wife, was also buried there in 1670. An Elias Norgate, milliner, was admitted to the freedom of the city in 1670. Elias Norgate was one of the Common Councilmen ejected by the mandate of James II.

178. *O.* JOHN . OSBORN . OF = The Grocers' Arms.

R. NORWICH . GROCER = Φ.

John, the son of Robert Osborne, grocer, was sworn a freeman December 5, 1627, and was subsequently rated in the parishes of St. Peter Mancroft and All Saints'. He was Sheriff in 1640, and Mayor in 1661. He died in or about 1665, as after that date "Mrs. Thomazine Osborne widd" is several times mentioned in the Mancroft books.

179. *O.* JOHN . PARKER = A sheep.

R. OF . NORWICH . 1665 = I . E . P.

"Mr. Parker by y^e Lambe" is mentioned in the churchwardens' account-book of St. Peter Mancroft in 1665. A John Parker resided in, and was overseer of, St. John Timberhill in 1659; and one John Parker, mercer, son of John Parker, was sworn a freeman on April 8, 1665.

180. O. WILLIAM . PARMENTER = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . NORWICH . 1654 = W . S . P.

Parmenter was admitted a freeman January 27, 1653. He lived in St. John Timberhill; was overseer in 1660, churchwarden in 1665. He was Sheriff in 1676.

181. O. ISAAC . PEARCIVALE = A tree.

R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = I . I . P.

Isaac, the son of Richard Persivall, was sworn a freeman July 11, 1660. He was a worsted-weaver by trade, and resided in St. Martin at Oak, which probably accounts for an oak being the device on the obverse of his token.

182. O. WILL . PLAYFORD = W . A . P.

R. OF . NORWICH = W . A . P.

"Will'ms Playford Drap' filius Rob'ti Playford admissus est civis 10 Dec. 1645." He lived in Pockthorpe, and was overseer there in 1667-68. In the Mayoralty Court Book the following entry occurs, dated July 7, 1665:

"It is ordered and agreed that Francis Sheppard & Will'm Playford shall have the liberty of pitching & buildinge of boothes in and aboute the Castle dikes & hills w^{thin} the County of this City during the time of theise next assizes as formerly hath bene vsed to be done & they are to paye for the same to the Chamberlyn of this City thirty shillings w^{thin} one weeke after the assizes & no other to vse the same grownde."

183. O. WILLIAM . PRICE = W . S . P.

R. IN . NORWICH . 1662 = W . S . P.

William Price or Prike was a potter by trade, and resided in St. Peter Mancroft. He was admitted to the freedom of the city on February 24, 1658. Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Prike, was buried at Mancroft in 1663.

184. O. DANIELL . PYCROFT = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . NORWICH = D . P.

He was an apprentice of John Osborn (*vide* No. 178), and was sworn a freeman October 16, 1668. He was rated in All Saints' parish, was overseer in 1663, and churchwarden in 1667. We find this entry, dated June 22, 1667, in the Mayoralty Court Book:

"This day Daniel Pycroft grocer beinge required to take vp his Freedome the next assembly and not giueinge a positive answer whether he would or not It is ordered that he be presently sued in the Chamberlyn's name."

185. O. THOMAS . RANDOLL = The Bakers' Arms.

R. IN . NORWICH = T . E . R.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archæology," vol. v., p. 241.

We do not find in the books of the Bakers' Company of Norwich the name of any token-issuer, excepting that of Randoll. He was admitted a member of the company June 10, 1663, and resided in St. Gregory's parish. Thomas Randoll, the younger, was admitted to the Company of Bakers in 1678.

186. O. AGVSTINE . RAYLEY = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . NORWICH = 1662.

Augustine, the son of John Rayley, Esq., was admitted to the freedom of the city March 18, 1662. He was rated in St. Andrew's, and was overseer there in 1667. His father was Mayor in 1649.

187. O. THOMOS . RAYNER = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . NORWICH . 1653 = T . R.

188. A variety dated 1655.

Thomas Rayner, apprentice to John Toft, was sworn a freeman August 22, 1651. He resided in St. George's Tombland, and was churchwarden there in 1660 and 1661. He was head man of the Grocers' Company in 1671. His son, Walter Rayner, grocer, was sworn a freeman in 1684.

NOR

189. O. CHARLES . REEVE . 1664 . OF=

WICH.

NOR

R. CHARLES . REEVE . 1664 . OF=

WICH.

Charles, the son of George Reeve, was sworn a freeman January 10, 1662, and was a cordwainer by trade. One of his tokens was found amongst a number of skeletons at Lakenham (a hamlet of Norwich) in 1796; it is supposed that they were the remains of people who had died of the plague.—“Norwich in Miniature,” p. 29.

190. O. GEORGE . REEVE=The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . NORWICH=G . R . R.

191. A variety, differing in the obverse, having no circle of dots round the field.

He was the son of George Reeve, grocer, and was admitted a freeman August 20, 1640. The father was sworn a freeman in 1616.

192. A variety differing in mint-mark and both dies.

193. A variety differing in size of shield and mint-mark on obverse die, and in position of letters.

194. O. WILL . ROBINSON=The man in the moon.

R. IN . NORWICH . 1662=W . E . R.

This is the only seventeenth-century token upon which the name of the city is wrongly spelt. Robinson lived in St. Andrew's, and was overseer in 1661. William Robinson, linen-draper, was sworn a freeman in 1667.

195. O. IOHN . SHEPPARD=I . S in monogram.

R. IN . NORWICH . 1659=I . S in monogram.

196. A variety differing in the reverse die. Amongst other differences two < precede the mint-mark.

John Shephard, cooper, was sworn a freeman July 28, 1648, and John Shephard, haberdasher, apprentice to John Hutton, on March 9, 1657. One of them for many years resided in St. John's Timberhill, and was churchwarden in 1661; the other lived in St. Margaret's parish. A Jo. Sheppard was buried at St. Michael at Plea April 28, 1660.

197. O. HENRY . SIDNOR=A greyhound, running.

R. IN . NORWICH . 1659=H . I . S.

198. A variety differing in the reverse die, the figures being much further apart.

199. O. HENRY . SIDNOR=The Tallowchandlers' Arms.

R. IN . NORWICH . 1667=H . I . S.

This token is engraved in “Norfolk Archæology,” vol. v., p. 241.

"Henricus Sydnor Grocer App'ntic' Adrian Parmenter admissus est Ciuis 18^o Octobr' 1624." He resided in St. Stephen's, and was Sheriff in 1661. His will, dated 1677, was proved by his son Henry in 1678. In it he mentions his wife "Jean," and directs that his body should be buried at Brunstead, in Norfolk. In the Mayoralty Court Book, June 3, 1668, is the following entry :

"Hen Sydnor gent. informed upon oath that y^s present day he did heare John Sulman mason profanely sweare by the name of God severall tymes & being reprooved for the same sayd he would sweare for all him and a warr^t is to issue ag^t him."

The Greyhound, in 1783, was in Surrey Street ; the house now bears the sign of the Boar's Head.

200. *O.* IONATHAN . SNOWDEN = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . NORWICH . 1660 = I . E . S.

201. Similar to the last, but differing in both dies.

Jonathan, the son of William Snowden, was admitted to the freedom of the city on October 16, 1658. He lived in St. Michael Coslany, and was churchwarden in 1664.

IN

202. *O.* MATHEW . SOVLTER = NOR

WICH.

R. OATMEALE . MAKER = M . B . S.

Matthew Salter resided in St. Etheldred's parish. His name occurs in the overseers' book from 1666 to 1683. On the south side of the font there is a stone, now nearly illegible, to the memory of Bridget his wife, who had by him twenty-two children. She died in 1670, aged forty-two. The quaint verses given by Blomefield, p. 541, cannot now be read. We find the following entry in the Mayoralty Court Book :

"19 May, 1666. It is ordered that y^e Oatemeale house of Math : Salter in St Etheldreds parrishe shall be shutt vp by the Overseers of y^e s^d Parrishe, and the Constable to assist them."

The above entry has reference to the increase of the plague in this city.

203. *O.* * SPENDLOVE . 1667 (in two lines across the field) = A merchant's mark.

R. GROCER . IN . NORWICH = The Grocers' Arms.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archæology," vol. v., p. 241.

John Spendlove, grocer, apprentice to Daniel Toft (*vide* No. 209), was sworn a freeman June 19, 1654. He was rated in SS. Simon and Jude, and was churchwarden in 1659 and 1666. Robert Warren, an apprentice of Spendlove, was sworn a freeman in 1672.

204. *O.* SAMVELL . STARLIN = Three rabbits.

R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = S . S.

Mr. Ewing, in his "Norfolk Lists," gives the date of this token 1662, but we have never met with a variety so dated. Samuel Starling, "Skinner," apprentice to Richard Harman, was sworn a freeman September 3, 1649. He resided for many years in St. George's Tombland parish, and was overseer in 1659.

205. *O.* IOHN . TABOR = A spade.

R. IN . NORWICH . 1663 = I . M . T.

John Tabor was a gardener by trade, and was sworn a freeman on January 4, 1659, in which year he was churchwarden of St. Martin at Oak. A curious entry in the parish register relative to his bringing an oak from Ranworth Hall, near Horning ferry, and planting it in the churchyard, is given by Blomefield, p. 836.

206. *O.* ROBERT . THARROLD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. GROCER . IN . NORWICH = R . T.

Robert Tharold, apprentice to Isaac Leman, was admitted a freeman September 25, 1648. He resided in Golden Dog Lane in St. Saviour's parish, was churchwarden in 1666 and 1667, and was buried there in 1674. The following entry occurs in the Mayoralty Court Book :

"July 20, 1672. It is agreed that if M^r Rob^t Thurrold doe pay or secure to be p^d to the Clauours of this City the sum of Eighty poundes viz^t sixty pounds vpon the first of Januarie next and ye other twenty pounds within three months next after the death of the sayd Robt Thurrold he shall be discharged of bearinge the office of Sheriffe and all other offices in this City without his asent if the assembly shall consent therevnto."

For a further notice of Tharold's bond, see note to No. 164.

207. A variety differing slightly in obverse die.

208. *O.* WILLIAM . THVRTON = 1665.
R. OF . NORWICH = W . M . T.

William, son of Richard Thurton, was sworn a freeman on October 20, 1652, and was a dornick-weaver by trade. He was rated in St. Peter Mancroft and St. John Sepulchre, and was churchwarden of the latter parish in 1661. Dornix was a kind of cloth, probably made from hemp or flax, and it is said was first manufactured at Dordrecht, in Flanders.

209. *O.* BENIAMIN . TOFT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = B . E . T.

He was the son of Daniel Toft (the issuer of the next-described token), and was admitted a freeman on January 7, 1661. The Toft family was long settled in St. Clement's parish, and are said to have lived in a house facing the east end of the church.

210. *O.* DANEL . TOFT . GROCER = D . E . T.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1653 = D . E . T.

"Daniell Tofte Grocer filius Thome Tofte Ciuis and Ald'ri admissus est Ciuis 22^o Nov. 1645." He resided in St. Clement's parish, was overseer in 1659, and churchwarden in 1660. In the Mayoralty Court Book, under date of June 6, 1660, we find the following :

"This day Robt Burton of Clay gent Stephen Adcocke of Norw^{ch} Tailor Robert Cooke worsted weu' Briant Lewis worsted weu' Edward Ward of Bixly in y^e County of Norff. Esq^r S^r Richard Barney of Parke Hall in Reedham in y^e County of Norff Baronet Thomas Morse of the Citty of Norw^{ch} gent *Daniell Toft of Norwich Grocer* John Potter of Hempnall in y^e County of Norff. Clerke did opiny in the Court eu'y of them seu'ally declare by writing under their hands and seales seu'ally that they doe thankfully lay hold vpon his mat's grace & favour holden forth in his declarac'on given at his Court at Breda in Holland & that they & eu'y of them will allwaies readely & heartily yeild to his ma'tie all loyalty & obedience."

Daniel Toft died in 1660, aged forty-seven, and was buried in St. Clement's Church. There is a small stone to his memory on the south wall. He bore arg. a chevron between three text *℥*' sab.—Blomefield, vol. ii., p. 818.

211. *O.* ROBERT . TOMPSON = A portcullis.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1652 = R . T.

None of the Norwich tokens known to exist have an earlier date than this one, which is very scarce. "Robtus Tompson grocer apprentic' m'ri Adriani Parmenter Aldermani admissus est Ciuis vltimo die Aprilis 1638." He was buried at St. Peter Mancroft on January 20, 1653.

212. *O.* IERIMY . VYN . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. NORWICH . ANNO . 1657 = I . VYN.

213. A variety differing in obverse die.

214. O. JERIMY . IVYN OF = The Grocers' Arms.

R. NORWICH . ANNO . 1657 = IVYN.

The last-described token is without doubt an error on the part of the die-sinker. Jeremy Vynn, apprentice to Thomas Garret, was sworn a freeman September 22, 1656. He resided in St. Peter Mancroft, and was overseer there in 1665. He was Sheriff in 1677, Mayor in 1690, and died on December 1, 1705, aged 73. He is buried in a vault at the entrance to St. Luke's Chapel in the cathedral. He appears to have had three wives, Priscilla, Elizabeth, and Susan; the two former were buried at St. Peter Mancroft, and the latter, who survived him, was buried with him in St. Luke's Chapel.

215. O. IOHN . WARD . IN = A woolpack.

R. NORWICH . 1667 = I . E . W.

There were two of this name, father and son, in Norwich at this period, and both were wool-combers. The father was admitted to the freedom of the city on June 1, 1638, and the son on April 6, 1661. One of them resided in St. Andrew's, and was churchwarden in 1667; the other lived in St. Michael Coslany. In the latter parish "Mrs Ellin Ward wid" was at one time rated. John Ward was Sheriff in 1687, and Mayor in 1694.

216. O. THOMAS . WARNE = 1662.

R. IN . NORWICH = T . I . W.

The reverse of this token, and that of Thomas Wormal, were probably struck from the same die; there is also a great similarity in the obverses. Thomas Warnes, "worsted sherman," not apprenticed, was sworn a freeman on May 3, 1636. From 1659 to 1662 he was rated in St. Martin at Palace.

217. O. THOMAS . WARREN = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . NORWICH = $\begin{smallmatrix} T. \\ W. \end{smallmatrix}$

He was an apprentice of Francis Morley (*vide* No. 173), and was admitted to the freedom of the city on September 21, 1649. Thomas Warren was rated at various dates between 1659 and 1669 in the parishes of St. Lawrence, St. Michael at Coslany, and St. Stephen.

218. O. THO . WELD . HATTER = T . C . W.

R. OF . NORWICH = 1657.

Thomas Weld resided in St. Peter Mancroft from 1659 to 1666. We subsequently find the name in St. Augustine's. In 1685 a Thomas Weld was buried at St. Michael at Plea. A *grocer* of the name was admitted to the freedom of the city in 1640, and a *worsted-weaver* in 1656. A Thomas Weld was one of the members for the county of Norfolk in the Long Parliament.


219. O. WILLIAM . WITHERLEY = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . NORWICH = W . W.

He was an apprentice of Francis Morley (*vide* No. 173), was sworn a freeman June 20, 1659, and was rated in that and subsequent years in St. Peter Mancroft. In 1660 and 1661 he was also rated in St. George Tomblond. He was overseer of the former parish in 1660. In 1676 George Wilcox, apprentice to William Witherley, was sworn a freeman.

220. O. NICHOLAS . WITHERS = N . F . W.

R. OF . NORWICH . 1650 = N . F . W.

221. A variety differing in the obverse die, having a mullet on each side of the letter w in the field, the former having a .

From 1659 to 1663 Nicholas Withers was rated in St. Andrew's, and was overseer in the former year. In 1667 he resided in SS. Simon and Jude's. In the August of that year Nicholas Withers, wool-comber, was bound over to appear at the next sessions of the peace for abusing his office as an overseer of SS. Simon and Jude, John Spendlove and others being bound over to give evidence. The proceedings were subsequently removed by certiorari, at the instance of Withers, into the Court of King's Bench. He appears to have afterwards removed into St. Clement's, for in 1672 a license was granted to Martin Finch to be a Congregational teacher in the house of Nicholas Withers in St. Clement's parish in Norwich. Withers's house was also licensed at the same time.

222. O. EDWARD . WOODYARD . OF = A sugar-loaf and two cloves.
R. NORWICH . GROC . 1656 = E . M . W.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archaeology," vol. v., p. 241.

"Ed'r'us Woodyard Grocer appn'tic' Mathei Lynsey admissus est Ciuis 30^o die Augusti 1630." He lived in St. Peter Mancroft, and was buried in the north aisle of the church there on August 3, 1677. His wife, Margaret, and several of their children, were also buried there. In the Norfolk and Norwich Museum is a jug of Lambeth ware, upon which is the date 1649 and the Grocers' arms between the initials E . W . M. This jug in all probability belonged to the family.

The large wine-jar of which a representation is here given was evidently made for Edward and Margaret Woodyard. Two specimens are in existence, both exhumed at Norwich; one is in the museum there, and the other in the possession



of Mr. J. E. Hodgkin, F.S.A. The smaller jars of the same shape, made like those at Lambeth, and marked Claret, Sack, and Whit (WHIT), are well known and highly valued. It is very seldom that they bear initials, but most of them are dated, the dates ranging between 1643 and 1669.

223. O. THOMAS . WORMALL = 1662.

R. IN . NORWICH = T . I . W.

Thomas Warmell, grocer, apprentice to Robert Tharrold (*vide* No. 206), was admitted to the freedom of the city on January 7, 1661. The reverse of this token is similar to that of Thomas Warne.

224. O. WILL . YOUNGEST = A wool-comb.

R. IN . NORWICH = W . Y.

The name of "Youngs," or "Younges," was very common in Norwich at the period of the issue of the seventeenth-century tokens, but we have not met with the name "Youngest."

The above are all the Norwich traders' tokens now known to exist. There is an entry in the Mayoralty Court Books under date of November, 1668, which shows that Thomas Allen, a worsted-weaver, was bound over to appear at the next sessions "for putting out halfe pennyes of brasse wth y^e Cityes Armes on them," but no specimen of Allen's tokens has come to our hands.

There is also another token which may belong to Norwich, but which has been placed to Derbyshire. It was issued by John Lowe, butcher, Hiegham, in 1669, and is heart-shaped. A Thomas Lowe was a butcher in Hiegham-next-Norwich from 1654 to 1667; and a John Lowe was rated in St. Benedict's, the adjoining parish, in Norwich. The token, however, being heart-shaped, of which shape there are no Norfolk tokens, and later in date than any Norwich token, I have not thought the evidence sufficiently strong to place it in the Norwich list.

The earliest reference to the tokens in the Corporation records is as follows:

"21th day of July 1666.

"It is ordered the Belman doe forthwith proclayme in y^e Markett and all publiq' places through this City that noe tradesman or shopkeep' do refuse to take any farthings that are of their owne stampe vpon the penalty to be proceeded ag^t according to Law."—Mayoralty Court Book.

225. O. A . NORWICH . FARTHING . 1667 (in four lines).

R. The arms of the city of Norwich: gules, a castle triple-towered argent, in base a lion of England.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archæology," vol. v., p. 241.

226. Similar to the last, dated 1668.

227. A variety of No. 226, the letter A on the obverse being exactly above the letter w in the word Norwich, where, as in the preceding token, the A is partly over the R and partly over the w, thus:

A	A
NORWICH	NORWICH
FARTHING	FARTHING
1668.	1668.

228. Similar, dated 1670.

229. Another token which may belong to Norwich reads:

O. S . AVGVSTINES = S . A.

R. PARISH . 1654 = 1654.

No tradesmen's tokens were issued, so far as is known, except that of Allen's, above alluded to, after the first of these city tokens made its appearance in 1667. The first entry in the books of the Corporation of Norwich, relative to the issue of the above-mentioned civic tokens, is dated September 28, 1667. We learn from it

that Christopher Jay, Esq., M.P., was desired when next in London to advise about coining farthings with the city arms on one side and Civitas Norwici on the other. It may here be observed that no specimen reading Civitas Norwici is now known; all the civic tokens which have been handed down to us, and they are excessively numerous, reading "A Norwich Farthing." The Corporation appear to have soon made up their minds as to the desirability of issuing farthings, for on November 14 following, only six weeks after the date of the above-mentioned order, Mr. Jay is requested to send for two hundredweight of farthings *more*, and also to "take care y^t y^e stamp of y^e said farthings be sent down; and S^r Joseph Paine have promised to give order to his man M^r Tho. freeman at M^r Adkins an Apothecary nere Quene's head Taverne in Bishupgate street to pay 54^{li} 10^s to him for y^e same." They appear to have arrived by November 29, for on that date we find the following entry:

"It is ordered that Mr. Thomas Cock, Chamberlin, shall forthwith distribute the city farthings to such p^{rs}ons as shall come to him for them for the value in silver. And it is resolved that noe publication thereof be made by y^e bellman."

On December 4 following the bellman was ordered to give notice that, in the event of the farthings being called in "by y^e publique authority of this nation, that the Chamberlin of this City shall take them to the extent of £100 at the same rate they are now put out, the loss to be borne by y^e city."

In 1668 we find the following entries, which, for the most part, explain themselves:

"Eighth day of Aprill 1668.

"Upon a motion made that there is a want of ffarthings and that ther be more sent for It is agreed that a wrighting be drawne to take y^e subscriptions of all such p^{rs}ons as are willing to have any and what quantity they will have & take againe whensoever they shalbe put downe by the authority of the nation after the City have first taken in one hundred pounds according to their ingagement."

"20th daie of June 1668.

"That M^r Towneclerke doe write to M^r Jay about Tobblings lease and 400 wayte of Farthings."

"29^o Junij 1668.

"It is ordered that Edwin Bensly the vnder chamberlyn doe dispose the 200 waite of Farthings y^t came last Satterday from M^r Jay at London and pay the monie to M^r Ald. Manser."

"8th daie of Julie 1668.

"It is ordered that M^r Townclerke doe wright to M^r Ald. Jay at London to send downe 400 weight of Farthings hither by the first opportunity."

"23rd day of September 1668.

"This day Edwyn Benslyn Vnderchamberlyn of y^e city brought in 5^{li} 6^s beinge y^e remayne of the last 50^{li} in farthings which was put into y^e Hamp."

"30th day of Sept^r 1668.

"This day M^r Maior paid 5^{li} 3^s 4^d to M^r Ald. Jay for the charge of all Farthings sent from London which monie was pd out of the 5^{li} 6^s pd by Edwyn Bensly into y^e Hamp. y^e 23th of this Instant September."

"The third day of October 1668.

"That Edwin Bensly have twenty shillinges for his paines in telling & paying away the ffarthings."

"21th day of November 1668.

"That M^r Dearing be sent to to get 100^{li} of farthings new stamped and that he goe to M^r Jay for y^e Stamp."

"23th day of 10^{br} 1668.

"That M^r Townclarke doe write to M^r Deeringe y^e Post to send downe the quantity of Farthings formerly wrot for of p^rfect copper and noe difference or distinction w^hsoever only wheras in y^e former ther y^e yeare of our L^d is 1667 in theise is to be 1668 and to be sent downe p^rsently."

We find no further entries till September, 1670. Norwich, like many other places, appears to have fallen into considerable disgrace for having encroached upon the royal prerogative in coining money; but, unlike some other cities, escaped without a fine. The following entries show the manner in which the royal favour was obtained:

"The third day of September 1670.

"This day was read a l're from M^r Dereinge solicitor to y^e city direct to M^r Maior concerning the order in Council about Farthings & M^r Townclarke is desired to answer the s^d l're by y^e next post."

"Y^e 10th daie of September 1670.

"That M^r Townclarke doe draw a l're to be sent to y^e Right Ho^{ble} y^e L^d Townshend about y^e order in Council concerning Farthings."

"The 14th day of September 1670.

"This day was read y^e answer of y^e Right Ho^{ble} the Lord Lieu^t of Norff. to y^e letter y^t was sent to his Lo^p y^e 12th Instant about y^e order of his Ma^{ty}e in Council concerning farthings and M^r Townclarke is ordered to write to his Lo^p by this post, to pray his Lo^p further assistance."

"Y^e 24th day of Sept. 1670.

"This day was read a l're from y^e Right Ho^{ble} y^e Lord Lieu^t of Norff. direct to M^r Maior to be communicated to his Bretheren wherein his Lo^p signified his Ma^{ty} was graciously pleased to pardon this city for causing Farthings to be made and vended. And M^r Townclarke is ordered to drawe a l're to be subscribed by M^r Maior and his Bretheren direct to his Lo^p acknowledginge his Lo^ps great Faour to y^e City in presenting thier Petition to his Ma^{ty}."

The next entry, dated the same day, requests the Town Clerk to write to Sir Robert Southwell, one of the Clerks of the Council, and return him the thanks of the city for his great civilities and kindness concerning the pardon.

"The first day of October 1670.

"That M^r Townclarke doe write to M^r Dereinge to give all possible dispatch to y^e Pardon about farthings and to give him the thanks of y^e Court for his care and diligence herein."

"Y^e 12th day of October 1670.

"It is ordered that M^r Town clerk doe draw a letter to the L^d L^t of Norff. to pray his Lo^ps advice concerning the calleinge in of Farthings."

The following entry shows how necessary these tokens were :

"The 26th day of Oct. 1670.

"It is ordered that M^r Towne clarke wright to M^r Dearing to weight upon S^r Robt Southwell to drawe a petition to be deliue^d to the King in Councell setting forth the absolute necessity of the continuing of the farthings put forth by y^e Citie till his Ma^{ty}e p^rvide some publike remedy. And that when y^e petition be drawne M^r Dearing weight vpon my Lord Townshend to desire him to p^rsent the same and that M^r Townclarke wright to y^e Lord Townshend about y^e same."

"Y^e 3^d day of 10^{br} 1670.

"That M^r Townclarke doe write to M^r Deringe by the next post y^t care will be taken suddainely to supply him with monie."

On the 9th of December we find the following entries in the "Assembly Books," the last relative to the *issue* of tokens ; those which follow only showing the manner in which the bulk was disposed of :

"M^r Maior also delivered to the Clavors M^r Thomas Safre his bond for 80^{li} to be discharged of all offices."

"And the said 80^{li} is ordered to be paid to the Chamberlin and M^r Deerings 65^{li} 7^s 6^d for the charge of passing his Ma^{ties} pardon to this City vnder the Great Seale of England for vending & exchangeing of farthings is to be paid out of that mony & the residue thereof as the Court of Aldermen shall with the Assent of this house order and appoint."

"That this Assembly doth not countenance the passing of Norwich farthings for the future."

The Pardon itself is dated at Westminster the 8th November, 22nd Charles II. (1670), and recites that amongst other marks of majesty and the dignities and prerogatives of empire, the right of striking and coining money was not of the least importance, and that any exercising such right without grant or license should be speedily punished ; further recites that the Mayors, Sheriffs, Aldermen, and com-

monalty of the city of Norwich, not long since struck, or caused to be struck and fabricated, certain "Obulos (Anglicè halfe penney)," and also certain "Quadrantes (Anglicè farthings)," made of brass or copper, and ordered the same to be put forth in divers payments by the subjects dwelling within the aforesaid city, whereby the said city might not only have incurred the forfeiture of its charters, liberties, and franchises, but also many and great penalties, and that the Mayors, Sheriffs, Aldermen, and commonalty of the said city were penitent, and had caused all halfpennies and farthings to be called in. The operative portion of the pardon then follows.

The following entries are the latest we have been able to find amongst the municipal records relative to these farthings :

From the "Assembly Book."

"21 Sept^r 1672.

"It is agreed That whereas vpon the publishing of a comon farthing by his Mat^{ies} Proclamac'on the farthings called Norwich farthings are no longer current. This Assembly takeing into consideration the honor of this City doe assent that Proclamac'on be made in the open Market vpon Satterday the 28th of this instant September about 12 at noon that such persons as shall bring in to the Assembly Chamber in the Guildhall of this City any of the said farthings called Norwich farthings & pay the same to M^r Thomas Cock Chamberlyn of this City or to Edwyn Benslyn Vnder Chamberlyn and have a receipt under their or any of their hands for what sune they shall so pay every p'son havinge such receipt shall receive silver for them as soon as possible the Common Council shall raise mony to that purpose and the tyme lymited for the bringing in such farthings is from Monday the last of this instant September by 8 in the morning to Satterday after being the 5th October next till 5 afternoone. And that Richard Baylie one of M^r Maior's Officers be added to the Chamberlyn and Vnderchamberlyn as an Assistant herein and they shall have allowed amongst them 2^d p' pound for their diligence and paines therein and keeping the Accounts exact and faire written and they are to acquaint M^r Maior and the Court when they have rec^d to the value of 200^d and that not above the value of 300^d shall be received."

From the "Mayoralty Court Book."

"Y^e 25th day of September 1672.

"It is ordered that Richard Bayliffe, one of the Maiors officers at the mace doe publish the Act of Assembly for the takeinge in of Farthings at the tyme mentioned in the sayd act and this to be done vpon Satterday next at y^e market crosse betweene the howes of 11 & 12 in the foornoone."

"The 28th day of 7^{br} 1672.

"It is ordered that M^r Chamberlyn & his asistants doe in y^e exchange of Farthings not exceed 5th in silver nor take above 12^d in farthings of any one person."

From the "Assembly Book."

"11th Oct., 1672.

"The making the best advantage of the Copper of the Norwich farthings is referred to the dispose of the Court of Maioralty."

From the "Mayoralty Court Book."

"28^o 9^{br} 72.

"M^r Jo Melchior promised to give 11^d a pound for such Norwich Farthings as are wholly copper & 10^d a pound for such as are mixt mettall & y^e chamberlyn & Edwyn Benslyn are to see them wayed vp and deliured to him to-morrow and to give an account thereof y^e next court day. And he is trusted to give an acc^t what quantity are whole copper & w^t not."

"Y^e 4th day of 10^{br} 1672.

"Upon a Report by y^e Chamberlyn that he & Edwyn Benslyn had wayed vp & delivered to M^r John Melchior accordinge to y^e above mentioned agreem^t tenn hundred a quarter & twenty pounds of Norwich Farthings at eleven pence p' pounde the s^d agreem^t is confirmed by y^e Court."

"Y^e 7th day of 10^{br} 1672.

"M^r Towne clarke is ordered to write to M^r Francis Tyler y^e next post concerning y^e Bargaine formerly made with M^r Ramage* by M^r Jay about y^e Norwich Farthings and p^ticularly w^t agreem^t was made in case y^e farthings made by him should be returned w^t he should allow by y^e pound for y^e mettall."

"Y^e 8th day of January 1672.

"It is agreed that M^r Melchior shall have y^e mixt mettall of y^e Farthings at 9^d p^r pound & y^e whole mettall at 11^d p^r pound and that y^e odd money being 7^r 8^d be given him towards his charges of separating them so y^t he is to pay but 48^s."

"Y^e 18th day of Jan^y 1672.

"Also that the Clavors doe receive of M^r Chamberlyn M^r Melchior's 48^{li} 10^s for y^e farthings And that the Clavors to pay vnto y^e Chamberlyn 153^{li} 8^s 10^d q to satisfy such p^{er}sons as brought in Norwich Farthings vpon y^e order of y^e Comon council & also 25^s 6^d being allowed by Act of Assembly for their paynes y^e received y^e s^d Farthings And y^e s^d 153^{li} 8^s 10^d q be forthwith p^d to such p^{er}sons as brought in thier farthings."

The late Mr. Wodderspoon, to whose paper on the Norwich Traders' and City Tokens issued in the Seventeenth Century we are much indebted, was in error when he stated that Melchior was "a Jew dealer in metals." On the contrary, the Melchior family were Christian, and appear to have been of considerable respectability. They resided in St. John Maddermarket and St. Stephen, in the churches of which parishes will be found inscriptions to various members of the family. In the former parish, if not in the latter, they appear to have taken an interest in parish matters, having filled on more than one occasion the office of churchwarden.

230. O. A. NORWICH. FARTHING = 1667 (as No. 225).

R. CAROLUS. A. CAROLO = Bust of Charles II.

‡

This piece, of which only one specimen is known, is in pewter, and has been considered by several eminent numismatists to be one of the numerous patterns struck before the issue of the royal farthings in 1672. The late Mr. Burn, the author of the catalogue of the Beaufoy Collection, in the possession of the Corporation of London, considered it to be that of Elias Palmer, who submitted his pattern shortly after 1665. The reverse, though similar to the obverse of the regal farthing, is not the same, but somewhat ruder in execution.

In concluding these notes on the Norwich corporate tokens, it may be stated that some years since two leaden pieces were found in the river Thames; both have the Norwich arms on the obverse. One has a portcullis crowned on the reverse, the other has letters, but they are illegible. See "Norfolk Archæology," vol. iii., page 190. Probably they belonged to the earlier leaden series of tradesmen's tokens; if so, they are, we believe, the only specimens of that series which can be positively appropriated to Norfolk.

OUTWELL.

231. O. WILLIAM. BAYLEY = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN. OVTWELL. 1667 = W. K. B.

‡

* In the "Calendar of State Papers—Domestic," 1661, is the following reference to Ramage:

1660, } Petition—Sir Wm. Parkhurst & Sir Anthony St. Leger, Wardens of the
Nov. } Mint. That sundry coining tools made for money trials, which failed, by David Ramage and now in his hands, and others made by Peter Blundel (Blondeau), a Frenchman, who had a license from Cromwell to make such instruments, may be seized and brought into the Mint before making the new moneys, as they afford facilities for coining, which has lately been practised more than ever.

232. *O.* FRANCES . BOYCE = A pair of scales.*R.* IN . OVTWELL . 1664 = F . M . B.

1/4

233. *O.* STEPHEN . CLARKE . AT = A bell.*R.* OVTWELL . IN . NORFOLK = S . M . C.

1/4

A small part of Outwell is in Cambridgeshire.

PULHAM MARKET.

234. *O.* THOMAS . FLATMAN = 1664.*R.* OF . PVLHAM . MARKET = T . F.

1/4

This token very much resembles that of Thomas Flatman of Norwich.

235. *O.* HEN . THEOBALD . DRAPER = A hart wounded with an arrow.*R.* IN . PVLHAM . MARKETT = H . T.

1/4

RUDHAM.

236. *O.* IOHN . PEARSON = The Mercers' Arms.*R.* OF . RVDHAM . 1667 = I . P.

1/4

SHIPDHAM.

237. *O.* NICHOLAS . GOLDING = A ship.*R.* OF . SHIPDHAM . NORFOLK = N . S . G.

1/4

SNETTISHAM.

238. *O.* FRANCIS . CASTING = The Grocers' Arms.*R.* IN SMETTESHAM . [16]64 = F . C.

1/4

No such place as "Smettesham" is known; we have therefore placed this token to Snettisham.

SOUTHTOWN. *See* YARMOUTH.

STOKE.

239. *O.* IOHN . HVBBARD . OF = The Grocers' Arms.*R.* STOAKE . GROCER . NORF = I . E . H.

1/4

Mr. Boyne formerly placed this token to Stoke in Kent; the reverse, however, clearly reads "NORF."

STOWBRIDGE.

240. *O.* THO . CASE . OF . STOWBRIDGE . IN = Cross keys.*R.* NORFOLK . HIS . HALFE . PENY . 69 = A bridge of four arches. T . C.

1/4

Thos. Case was churchwarden in 1661.

Thos., the son of Thos. Case and Ursula, was baptized July 2, 1663.

John, son of John Case, was baptized March 23, 1663.
John Case was churchwarden in 1663.

241. O. IOHN . PRATT . OF = A bridge of four arches.

R. STOW . BRIDGE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

Susan, wife of I. Pratt, buried 1666, August 29.

STRATTON.

242. O. ROBERT . BAYLY . IN = R . E . B.

R. LONG . STRATTON . DRAPER = 1654.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The name of Baily is still found here.

243. O. IOHN . CANN = The Mercers' Arms.

R. OF . STRATTON . 1652 = I . C.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Cann's token was placed by Mr. Boyne to Stratton in Wiltshire. There are two Strattons in Norfolk, and the name of Cann is also found in the county.

SWAFFHAM.

244. O. THOMAS . CANNON = The arms of the Cannon family ; on a bend cotised a pellet. Crest, a cannon mounted on a carriage.

R. IN . SWAFFHAM . 1658 = T . M . C.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The above arms were granted to the Cannons of Pembrokeshire in 1614.

245. A variety dated 1667.

246. O. EDWARD . CASE = A Virginian smoking, with a roll of tobacco under his arm.

R. IN . SWAFFHAM = E . E . C.

$\frac{1}{4}$

247. O. THOMAS . DAWSON = Cross keys.

R. IN . SWAFFHAM . 1659 = T . S . D.

$\frac{1}{4}$

248. O. ROBERT . DENTON . OF = A stick of candles (?).

R. SWAFFHAM . 1660 = R . A . D.

$\frac{1}{4}$

It is very doubtful whether the device on the obverse of this token represents a stick of candles ; but being unable to say what it really is intended for, we have given the description hitherto adopted. Above each supposed candle, and on the other side of the stick, there appears to be a ring, and on close inspection the five drops are not the shape of candles.

The names of Case and Dawson are still found in Swaffham.

249. O. IOHN . HOOKER = I . H.

R. OF . SWAFFHAM = I . H.

$\frac{1}{4}$

250. O. IOHN . HOOKER . IN . 1667 = The Grocers' Arms.

R. SWAFFHAM . IN . NORFOLK = I . H.

$\frac{1}{4}$

SWANTON ABBOT.

251. O. WILLIAM . COOPER . OF = The King's head crowned.

R. SWANTON . ABBOTT = A full-blown rose.

$\frac{1}{4}$

This token strikingly resembles that of William Cooper of Norwich.

There are numerous entries of the Cooper family down to 1760 in the parish registers.

A William Cooper was buried September 30, 1675; Wm., John, Thomas, and Mary, children of Wm. Cooper and Susan his wife, baptized between 1670 and 1680.

Wm. Cooper (who probably issued the token) was buried May 13, 1707, and a Wm. Cooper, probably his son, was buried, aged ninety-six, on January 11, 1760.

SWANTON NOVERS.

252. *O.* JAMES . NAILER = HIS HALFE PENY.

R. OF . SWANTON . 1667 = I . A . N.

$\frac{1}{2}$

253. *O.* JAMES . NAYLOR . OF = HIS HALF PENY.

R. SWANTON . NOVERS . 1671 = I . A . N.

$\frac{1}{2}$

No later date than this occurs on a Norfolk token; it is only to be found on one other, that of Marshall of East Dereham (No. 37).

THETFORD.

254. *O.* WILLIAM . FLANNER = 1669.

R. OF . THETFORD = W . M . F.

$\frac{1}{4}$

He was Mayor in 1657.

255. *O.* WORMLY . HETHERSET = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . THETFORD . NORFV = W . H.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Wormly Hetherset was Mayor of Thetford in 1671 and 1675, and again in 1693 and 1698.

256. *O.* FRANCIS . HOWLETT = A woolpack.

R. OF . THETTFORD = 1668.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Francis Howlett the elder, of Thetford, wool-comber, by his will dated 1670, devised his messuage in Thetford to his wife Frances for life, and after her decease to his son Thomas, to whom he also gave £100. He gave to his sons John and Francis 10s. each, to his son Henry £20, and to each of his daughters, Anne and Elizabeth, £100. He gave the residue of his property to his wife Frances, whom he appointed his executrix.

257. *O.* EDWARD . MOORE . IN = The Mercers' Arms.

R. THETFORD . 1668 = E . F . M.

$\frac{1}{4}$

He was Mayor in 1679.

258. *O.* IOHN . WAYMOND . OF = The Grocers' Arms.

R. THETFORD . 1659 = I . W.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The above Thetford tokens, except Hetherset's, are engraved in Martin's "History of Thetford."

THORNHAM.

259. *O.* STEPHEN . TVCKE . IN . 1667 = A CROSS.

R. THORNUM . HIS . HALFE . PENY = S . M . T.

$\frac{1}{2}$

UPWELL.

260. *O.* WILLIAM . BOYCE = Three doves. The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . VPWELL . 1664 = W . S . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
261. *O.* IAMES . BROONLES = The Brewers' Arms.
R. IN . VPWELL . 1664 = I . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
262. *O.* IAMES . BROMLES = The Brewers' Arms.
R. IN . VPWELL . 1664 = I . I . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
263. *O.* THOMAS . NVRISH = A crown.
R. IN . VPWELL . 1664 = T . A . N. $\frac{1}{4}$
264. *O.* THOMAS . ROBINSON = Cross keys.
R. IN . VPWELL . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. T . A . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
265. *O.* SAMVELL . VINCENT = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . VPWELL . 1664 = S . V. $\frac{1}{4}$

Upwell is partly in Cambridgeshire.
 The population of Upwell in the Norfolk part of the parish was in 1881 2,082,
 and in Cambridgeshire 1,357.

WALSHAM (NORTH).

266. *O.* IOHN . COOKE . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. NORTH . WALSHAM = I . M . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
267. *O.* THOMAS . MOORE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORTH . WALSHAM = T . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
268. *O.* PETER . RICHARDSON = The arms of the Duke of Norfolk ;
 a bend between six cross crosslets.
R. IN . NOR . WALSHAM . [16]57 = P . M . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
269. *O.* THOMAS . RVDDOCKE = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . NORTH . WALSHAM = T . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
270. *O.* IOSEPH . WASEY = The Mercers' Arms.
R. NOR . WALSHAM = I . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

The names of Cooke, Moore, and Richardson are still found here.

WALSINGHAM.

271. *O.* BENIAMIN . RVDKIN . BRAZIER = ANNO . DOM. 1669.
R. IN . WALLSINGHAM . HIS . HALPENY = B . S . R. $\frac{1}{2}$
272. *O.* WILL . FRAMINGHAM = A rose.
R. LITTLE . WALSINGHAM = W . F. $\frac{1}{4}$
273. *O.* IOHN . PARTINGTON = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. LITTLE . WALSINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

274. *O.* IOHN . PARTINGTON = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. LITTLE . WALSINGHAM = I . P . NORFOLK. $\frac{1}{4}$
275. *O.* IOHN . PARTINGTON = A pair of scales.
R. IN . WALSINGHAM . 1668 = I . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

WATTON.

276. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . HEY = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . WATTON . MERCER = C . M . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

Hey built the clock-house at Watton at his own expense, and was buried in 1682.
 —"Norfolk Archæology," iii. 403.

In the Norwich Mayorality Court Book, under date July 15, 1674, is the following:

"Mr. Chr. Hey & severall others of the Inhabitants of Watton came to y^s Court and gave their humble & hearty thanks to y^s Court for promotinge the charitable benevolence of y^e Inhabitants of y^s City towards the releife of the poore of that towne who suffered by a great fyre lately there."

WELLS.

277. *O.* RICHARD . MANSVAR = The Mercers' Arms.
R. WELLES . IN . NORFOLK^x = R . M. $\frac{1}{4}$

WILTON.

Mr. Boyne in his first book placed these tokens to Wiltshire, but the extracts from registers of Wilton in Norfolk show they should be placed to the latter county.

278. *O.* THOMAS . CLARK = The Weavers' Arms.
R. OF . WILTON . 1664 = T . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

Thomas Clarke and Ann Beast were married November y^e 3rd 1664.
 Thos. Clarke signs the register as churchwarden at the end of the years 1685-1686.

Clark, Elizabeth, wife of Thos. Bur. Aug. 18, 1698.

Clark, Thomas, bur. September 5, 1706.

The register of Hockwold (-cum-Wilton) has the following: "Clarke, Ann y^e wife of Thomas, buri. 21 December 1676." From which it appears Thomas was twice married, but as no entry of his second marriage appears on either of the above registers, he probably went further away for his wife.

279. *O.* IN . WILTON . 1666 = G . H.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = Two swords crossed in saltire, a fleur-de-lys in each quarter. $\frac{1}{2}$
280. *O.* WILLIAM . NEWMAN . IN = A pair of shears.
R. WILTON . HIS . HALFE . PENY = W . N. 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$
281. *O.* FRANCIS . WACE . OF = Two swords crossed.
R. WILTON . 1658 = The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$

Extract from the register of Wilton, Norfolk:

"francis y^e sonne of francis Wace and Ann his wife was Bapt^d March y^e 29, 1655.

- "francis y^e sonne of ffrancis Wace was buried March y^e 24, 1656.
 "John the sonne of ffrancis Wace and Ann his wife was bapt^d April y^e 17, 1657.
 "francis y^e son of ffrancis Wace and Ann his wife was bapt^d November y^e 3^d, 1659.
 "Edward the Son of ffrancis Wace and Ann his wife was bapt^d April y^e 17, 1662.
 "Elizabeth y^e daughter of ffrancis Wace and Ann his wife was bapt March y^e 13, 1663.
 "Anno Caroli 2^d 19^o 1667 :
 "Wase—Mary y^e daught^r of ffrancis Wase was baptized y^e 22 of July.
 "Anno Caroli 22^o 1670 :
 "Wace—John y^e sonne of ffrancis and Ann—bapt^d 19 June.
 "Anno Caroli 25^o. Ab Annunt 1673 :
 "Wace—W^m y^e son of ffrancis Wace and Ann bapt May 10.
 "(Anno Caroli 25^o. Ab Annunt 1673 :
 "Tyrrell—Robert Tyrrell Esq : buried March 19.)
 "Anno Caroli 27^o. Ab Annuntiatione 1675—ad Annuntiationem 1676 :
 "Wace—Mr. Thomas Wace and Mrs. ffrancis Tyrrel married 17 June.
 "Anno Caroli 2^d 30^o, Ab Annuntiat. 1678 ad Annuntiationem. 1679.
 "1678. Wace—ffrancis Wace, bur. 21 September."

WYMONDHAM.

282. O. IOHN . BVRRELL = The Drapers' Arms.

R. IN . WINDHAM = I . E . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

283. O. ANTHONY . LOCK . IN = The Grocers' Arms.

R. WINDHAM . IN . NORFOLK = A . L.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The name of Lock is still found here.

YARMOUTH.

284. O. GREAT . YARMOVTH . 1667 = The arms of the borough of Yarmouth ; per pale three demi-lions passant gardant, conjoined in pale with as many demi-herrings.

R. FOR . THE . VSE . OF . THE . POORE = The same arms.

Mint-mark, a full-blown rose.

$\frac{1}{4}$

285. Another, without E at the end of POOR. Mint-mark, a rose. *large*

$\frac{1}{4}$

There are at least ten slight varieties.

286. Another, similar, dated 1669, without E at the end of POOR.

A fleur-de-lys for mint-mark.

large $\frac{1}{4}$

There are five or more slight variations of this.

Extracts from the Town Books of Yarmouth :

"June 6, 1667. At this assembly it is approved of, what the overseers have done in getting a stamp for farthings, for payment of the poor ; and that the overseers from time to time shall give for those farthings the value in silver, to any that shall bring the same unto them to be changed."

"October 10, 1670. It is ordered at this assembly, that Mr. Deering, the solicitor for the city of Norwich, be employed on behalf of our corporation, to petition his majesty by the lord Townshend, for his gracious pardon for coynning our towne farthings."

"April 14, 1671. At this assembly Mr. Deering's letter and bill of charges

about passing the pardon for coyneing the towne farthings amounting to 80 $\frac{1}{2}$, which this house do order shall be paid him by the chamberlyns, and likewise 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ for paines."

"August 31, 1672. Ordered that the bellman goe about and give notice, that whosoever bring in any of the towne farthings before wednesday night next shall have the value in silver, from the money gathered for the relief of the poor."

"Feby. 14, 1673. It is ordered that Mr. Crow make sale of the town farthings, which he hath now in his hands, to the best advantage."

287. *O.* IOHN . AMES = A man making candles.
R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1652 = I . I . A. Mint-mark, a rose. $\frac{1}{4}$

288. A variety ; mint-mark, a star above man's head. $\frac{1}{4}$

289. A variety with mint-mark, a star to the left of head. $\frac{1}{4}$

290. A variety differing in both dies. $\frac{1}{4}$

291. *O.* IOHN . ARNOLD . IN = A bunch of grapes.
R. NORTH . YARMOVTH = I . M . A. $\frac{1}{4}$

John Arnold was Bailiff of Yarmouth in 1652. He was buried in St. Nicholas' Church.

292. *O.* BENIAMIN . BARKER = 1662.
R. OF . YARMOVTH = B . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

293. A variety from larger dies, the letters B . B on the reverse being much larger. $\frac{1}{4}$

294. *O.* WILLIAM . BATCH = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . YARMOVTH = W . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

295. A variety differing in the mint-mark of reverse. $\frac{1}{4}$

296. A variety differing in obverse die.

Mr. J. C. Palmer, in his continuation of Manship's "History of Great Yarmouth," mentions that there is amongst Mr. Dawson Turner's illustrations to Blomfield's "History of Norfolk" a drawing of a token of William Batch, dated 1656, with a merchant's mark thereon. Possibly one of William Bateman's has been incorrectly drawn.

297. *O.* WILLIAM . BATEMAN = A merchant's mark.
R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1656 = A bugle horn. W . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

298. A variety differing in the reverse die, the date being nearer the mint-mark. $\frac{1}{4}$

299. Another variety similar, dated 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$

William Bateman was Bailiff of Yarmouth in 1665.

300. *O.* EDMVND . BEDDINGFILD = A sheaf of arrows tied.
R. IN . YARMOVTH = E . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

301. *O.* THOMAS . BRADFORD . IN = Seven stars.
R. GREAT . YARMOVTH = T . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

302. *O.* THOMAS . BRADFORD = Seven stars.
R. OF . YARMOVTH . 1655 = T . B. ¼
 Thomas Bradford was Bailiff of Yarmouth in 1675, and Mayor in 1685. He died in 1703, and was buried in the north transept of St. Nicholas' Church.
303. *O.* WILLIAM . BRATIN . IN = A wheatsheaf.
R. YARMOVTH . BAKER = W . R . B. ¼
304. *O.* WILLIAM . BRETTON = A wheatsheaf.
R. OF . YARMOVTH . BAKER = W . R . B. ¼
305. *O.* IOHN . CONDLEY . IN = A merchant's mark.
R. YARMOVTH . MARCHANT = I . M . C. ¼
306. *O.* IOSEPH . COOPER . OF = I . F . C.
R. YARMOVTH . MARCHANT = 1656. ¼
307. A variety, mint-mark a star. ¼
308. *O.* CHRIST^o . COZENS . IN . GRET = The Grocers' Arms.
R. YARMOVTH . GROCER = C . A . C. ¼
309. A variety differing in reverse die. ¼
310. *O.* CHRIST^o . COZINS . IN . GRET = The Grocers' Arms.
R. YARMOVTH . GROCER = C . A . C. ¼
311. *O.* CHRIST . COZENS . IN . GREAT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. YARMOVTH . GROCER = C . A . C. ¼
312. *O.* RICHARD . CRAFTORD = A teasel.
R. IN . YEARMOVTH . [16]59 = R . D . C. ¼
 The device upon this token has been supposed by some to represent Yarmouth market-place, and by others a dock for the repair of ships. On close examination it will be seen to be a flower with a stalk. The teasel, or fuller's thistle, is a plant the heads or burrs of which are employed in dressing woollen cloth.
313. *O.* THOMAS . CRANE . 1665 = A crane.
R. IN . NORTH . YARMOTH = T . I . C. ¼
 Thomas Crane was Bailiff of Yarmouth in 1633 and 1643.
314. *O.* IOHN . CVRTIS . OF = Two men saluting or curtsying.
R. YARMOTH . BAKER = I . C. 1662. ¼
315. *O.* THOMAS . DAWSON = A hand holding compasses.
R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1667 = T . M . D. ¼
316. *O.* IOHN . EMPEROR . IN = I . E.
R. GREAT . YARMOVTH = 1664. ¼
317. A variety differing in both dies. ¼
318. A variety with two stars on the reverse legend. ¼
319. *O.* RICHARD . FLAXMAN . OF = Three goats' heads, erased.
R. NORTH . YARMOVTH . 57 = R . M . F. ¼

320. *O.* THOMAS . GODFRAY . IN = A griffin.

R. GREAT YARMOVTH = T . G. ¼

Thomas Godfrey was Bailiff in 1683 and 1696, and in 1684 held the office of Town Clerk by deputy. He was one of the Common Councilmen removed from the Corporation by mandate of James II. in 1687. He died in 1704, aged 63.

321. *O.* WILLIAM . HARVEY = A device as & in field.

R. IN . SOVTHTOWNE = W . E . H. ¼

Southtown is in Suffolk, but for many purposes is incorporated with Great Yarmouth.

322. *O.* THOMAS . HERING . IN = Two holdfasts crossed.

R. NORTH . YARMOVTH = T . H. ¼

323. A variety reading THOVMAS. ¼

324. *O.* IOHN . HOOKE = A roll of tobacco.

R. IN . YARMOVTH = I . I . H. ¼

325. *O.* WILLIAM . LINCOLNE = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . YARMVTH . 1652 = W . I . L. ¼

326. A variety differing in reverse die. ¼

327. *O.* SAMVELL . MANTHROP = Three sugar-loaves (?).

R. IN . NORTH . YERMOVTH = S . I . M. ¼

328. *O.* THOMAS . MOVLTON = 1667.

R. IN . YARMOVTH = T . H . M. ¼

329. *O.* REBEKKA . MVRRIL = The Bakers' Arms.

R. IN . YARMOVTH = R . M. ¼

330. *O.* IONAS . NEAVE = An anchor, and a cable attached.

R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1659 = I . E . N. ¼

331. *O.* IONAS . NEAVE . IN = A dolphin.

R. YARMOVTH . 1661 = I . E . N. ¼

332. *O.* EDWARD . OWNER = The Grocers' Arms.

R. GROCER . OF . YARMOVTH = E . O. ¼

333. A variety differing in obverse die. ¼

Edward Owner was born in 1576, and was member for Yarmouth in 1620, 1625, 1639, and 1640, and he was returned with Miles Corbet, the regicide, during the Long Parliament. He was Bailiff in 1625 and 1634. In Parliament he warmly opposed the "ship money," and was one of those who voted it illegal. On the breaking out of the Civil War, he actively exerted himself to place the town in a state of defence, towards which he contributed in plate and money. He laboured for the social good of the town, and it was mainly through his exertions that the Children's Hospital School was established, himself endowing it with £1,500. He died in 1650, and was buried in the north aisle of St. Nicholas' Church. In 1823 his grave was opened, and his bones scattered for the interment of another. The issuer was probably a son of the above.

334. *O.* EDWARD . PETERSON = A face in a blazing sun.
R. OF . GREAT . YARMOVTH = E . M . P. 1/4

The following entry appears in the Norwich Freeman's list :
 "Ed'rus Peterson vintn' non app'ntic' admissus est civis 14^o die Augusti 1634."

335. *O.* HENRY . POTTER . IN = A griffin.
R. NORTH . YARMOVTH . [16]67 = H . S . P. 1/4

336. *O.* THOMAS . RICHMOND = T . R.
R. IN . YARMOVTH = 1654. 1/4

337. *O.* FRANC . SHIPDHAM = A dolphin.
R. IN . GRET . YARMOVTH = F . S. 1/4

338. *O.* GEORGE . SPILMAN = A man-at-arms.
R. IN . NORTH . YARMOVTH = G . E . S. 1/4

"He married Elling, the daughter of Nicholas Cutting, by whom he had eleven sons and three daughters. He died in 1668, and is buried in Yarmouth Church."—Palmer's "History of Yarmouth."

339. *O.* MICHALL . TILLES . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORTH . YARMOVTH = M . A . T. 1/4

He was Bailiff in 1667. Michael Tilles, of Yarmouth, widower, was married to Ann Daniel at St. John's Maddermarket, in Norwich, in 1638.

340. *O.* STEPHEN . TRACEY = A lion rampant.
R. OF . YARMOVTH = S . A . T. 1/4

The mint-mark, a star, is immediately above the lion's head.

341. A variety, with mint-mark at tip of lion's tail. 1/4

342. A variety differing in the obverse die, the mint-mark being immediately above the letter E in the word TRACEY. 1/4

343. *O.* CLEMENT . TROTTER = A ship.
R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1653 = C . S . T. 1/4

344. *O.* BENIAMIN . WALLER = 1658.
R. IN . YEARMOVTH = B . A . W. 1/4

345. A variety differing in obverse die. 1/4

346. *O.* BENIAMIN . WALTON = An anchor.
R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1654 = B . A . W. 1/4

347. A variety dated 1666. 1/4

348. *O.* ROGER . WATERS = The arms of the Waters family, per pale a saltire charged with another wavy.
R. IN . YARMOVTH = R . W. 1/4

349. *O.* THOMAS . WATERS = A stocking.
R. OF . YARMOVTH . 1656 = T . E . W. 1/4

350. *O.* GABRIELL . WOODRIFE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NORTH . YARMOVTH = G . W. 1/4

351. A variety reads WOODROOFFE. ½

Gabriell Woodroff was chosen Bailiff in 1669, and, refusing to serve, was fined £40, which was mitigated to £10, he having shown sufficient reason for his refusal.

352. O. WILLIAM . WOORTS . IN = A dove with olive-branch.

R. YARMOVTH . HOSYER = W . D . W. ¼

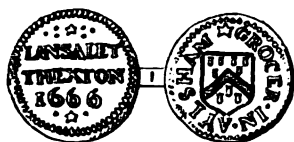
Many of these tokens are engraved in Mr. Palmer's continuation of Manship's "Yarmouth."

Mr. Palmer mentions tokens said to have been issued by Benjamin Blake and Robert Tothaker, but gives no description of them.

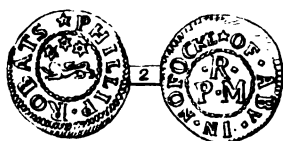
There is in the British Museum a copper piece, about the size and thickness of a halfpenny token, reading:

353. O. CAROLUS . II . D . G . MAG . BR . FR . & HI . REX = C . R.
twice, *vis-a-vis*.

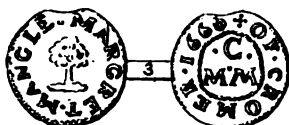
R. YARMOVTH . M . D . T = Two tridents in saltire, 1665 in
the quarters. ½



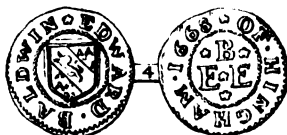
AYLSHAM.



ALDEBY.



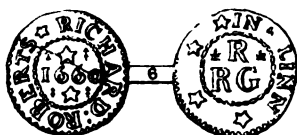
CROMER.



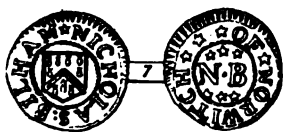
HINGHAM.



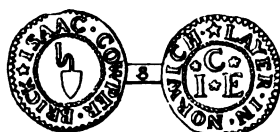
KING'S LYNN.



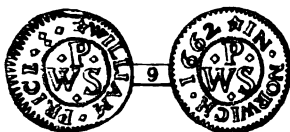
KING'S LYNN.



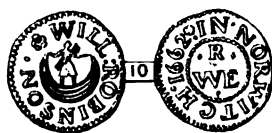
NORWICH.



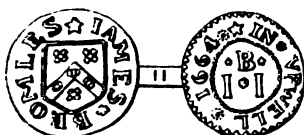
NORWICH.



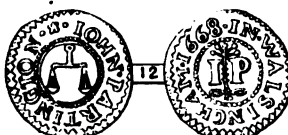
NORWICH.



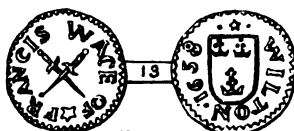
NORWICH.



UPWELL.



WALSINGHAM.



WILTON.

THIS PLATE OF NORFOLK
J. J. COLMAN, ESQ., M.P.,
RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED



TOKENS PRESENTED BY
OF CARROW, NORWICH, IS
TO HIM BY THE EDITOR.

ogle

Northamptonshire.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED 179

NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 44

TOWN PIECES ISSUED AT KING'S CLIFFE, NORTHAMPTON,
Oundle, and Peterborough.

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur :

C. DACK, ESQ.,

Nene View,

Peterborough.

Northamptonshire.

To the places named by Boyne as issuing tokens the following two additional places have been added, *i.e.*, Bowden and Whittlebury; while the token attributed to Deene has been removed.

Of varieties and new tokens, thirty-nine have been added, bringing up the number from 138 to 179.

The token of Welford is heart-shaped, and also the one of Thingden; while the two town-pieces of Peterborough and Herron's token of Towcester are octagonal. The remainder are of the usual round shape. All are halfpence or farthings; there are no pennies.

The tokens issued by the "chamberlaine" in Northampton are of peculiar interest, and in Peterborough a town-piece was issued by the overseers, and changed by the town bailiff according to the inscription.

It has been interesting to find in the records of Peterborough the original entry relating to the issue of these very overseers' tokens.

Nothing can be more absurd than the varieties of spelling adopted by the Peterborough tokeners, and particular notice in this respect is directed to No. 137. The use of the word "Ob.," or "Obolus," which appears as the slang term on No. 146, is of very rare occurrence.

Nos. 166 and 167 were evidently the work of the same engraver, the style and character of the two tokens being exactly similar.

The notes connect very many of the issuers with the local history, and are of particular value to the local historian and topographer.

EDITOR.

ASHLEY.

1. *O.* IOHN . GRANGER = Three awls (?)

R. OF . ASHLEY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

AYNHOE.

2. *O.* THOMAS . NORRIS . IN = HIS HALF PENY.

R. AYNHO . VPON . THE . HILL = A lion rampant.

$\frac{1}{2}$

Thomas Norrey was buried February 20, 1687.

The lion is probably allusive to the arms of a former lord of the manor, Shakerly Marmion, Esq., who sold the manor, in 1615, to Richard Cartwright, Esq., whose descendant is the present proprietor.

3. *O.* PETER . PRUCE . AT . THE . BEL = A bell, and P . M . P.
R. AT . AYNO . ON . THE . HILL = HIS HALF PENY. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$

There is no Bell Inn, nor are the names of Norris and Pruce now to be found in the parish.

There is an affidavit in existence made of Peter Pruce's burial by Margaret Butler before Thomas Harris, Vicar of Newbottle, November 9, 1682.—Per Rev. M. Hutton, Vicar.

BARNWELL ST. ANDREW'S.

4. *O.* SAMVELL . WRIGHT . OF = A dove. S . S . W.
R. BARNWELL . ST . ANDREW = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$

BOWDEN.

5. *O.* RICHARD . BRONSON = R . B.
R. IN . BOWDEN . 1658 = A horse.

The registers were burnt in 1729.

BOZEAT.

6. *O.* WILLIAM . GLOVER = W . G.
R. OF . BOZEAT . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

BRACKLEY.

7. *O.* BARTHOLOMEW . ATTON = A bell.
R. IN . BRACKLEY . DRAPER = B . A. $\frac{1}{4}$

This borough returned two members to Parliament, until disfranchised by the Reform Bill. It was incorporated by Henry III. Its dignities, at the period of the issue of these tokens, were sustained in a very undignified manner, as thus described in Barnaby's "Itinerary":

"From thence to Brackley, as did besee me one,
 The May'r I saw, a wond'rous mean one,
 Sitting, thatching and bestowing
 On a wind-blown house a strowing,
 On me, called he, and did charme mee,
 Drink less, eat more, I doe warne thee."

The issuer of this token was born at Buckingham, which is only seven miles distant from Brackley, and was a member of the local guild of mercers in that town in 1675. He was a celebrated bell founder.

Vide Buckingham (Bucks), No. 31, and appendix to that county for other information, kindly supplied by Mr. A. Heneage Cocks.

8. *O.* CONNOWAY . RANDS = A sugar-loaf.
R. OF . BRACKLEY . 1671 = C . R. $\frac{1}{2}$
9. *O.* CONAWAY . RANDS = A lion rampant.
R. OF . BRACKLEY = C . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
10. *O.* MARY . SKILDEN . AT . THE . SVN = The sun.
R. IN . BRACKLEY . 1665 = HER HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

11. *O.* IOHN . STOAKES = Three cloves.
R. OF . BRACKLEY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. I . S. $\frac{1}{2}$
12. *O.* ROBERT . WILKINS . OF = Head of Charles II.
R. BRACKLY . HIS . HALF . PENY = R . E . W. $\frac{1}{2}$
13. *O.* WILLIAM . WILLIAMS = A lion rampant.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY = BRACKLEY. 1670. $\frac{1}{2}$

The name of Williams is still to be found at Brackley, but all the others have disappeared. There are two inns, called the White and Red Lions, also the King's Head, which may be inferred by the head of Charles II.

BRIGSTOCK.

14. *O.* THOMAS . ALLEN . CHANDLER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . BRIDGSTOCK = T . A. $\frac{1}{4}$

BULWICK.

15. *O.* WILLIAM . WATTS = HIS HALF PENY. W . M . W.
R. OF . BVLWICK . 1669 = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$

CORBY.

16. *O.* THOMAS . COLLINGWOOD . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. CORBY . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1667 = T . K . C. $\frac{1}{2}$

"Corby, in Northamptonshire, is now the largest parish of that name. It was and is the Hundred Town of a large and important district of that county; there is still preserved there a charter granted in the time of Edward I. for destroying wolves. A curious custom is still practised once in twenty years, of stopping all persons passing through the parish, and demanding a toll, which, if not complied with, subjected them to the unpleasant necessity of being placed in the stocks, and carried on a pole round the parish. On this celebrated day the boundaries of the village are also beaten. The name of Collingwood is not found in the parish at the present day, but is in the adjoining parish of Cottingham."—Rev. John H. Hill, Rector of Cranse, parish of Cottingham.

The registers do not go beyond 1684.

DAVENTRY.

17. *O.* EDWARD . ARNOLD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . DAYNTREE . 1667 = E . A. $\frac{1}{4}$
18. *O.* BASSET = (detrited).
R. OF . DAINTRY = The Grocers' Arms.
19. *O.* RICHARD . FARMOR = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . DAINTREE = A man standing. $\frac{1}{4}$

Richard Farmer, of Daventry, gent., 1662, gave an annuity of £30 a year for ever, whereof £20 to the minister, and £10 to be distributed to the poor by the bailiff and three senior burgesses at Michaelmas and Lady Day yearly.

20. A variety from a different die, a tree near the man. $\frac{1}{4}$

21. *O.* ZACHEVS . FREEMAN . BOOK = A book clasped. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SELLER . IN . DAVENTRY = Z . F.
22. *O.* THOMAS . GRVBB = $\begin{smallmatrix} \vdots & | & \vdots \\ \vdots & | & \vdots \end{smallmatrix}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . DAVENTREE = $\begin{smallmatrix} \vdots & | & \vdots \\ \vdots & | & \vdots \end{smallmatrix}$
23. *O.* WILLIAM . HEALY . IN = Adam and Eve. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. DAVENTRY . HIS . HALF . PENY = A rose and crown.

DUDDINGTON.

24. *O.* RICHARD . NIN = A pair of scales. $\frac{1}{3}$ ^u. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . DVDINGTON = R . N.

The name is not to be found in the parish register.

FINEDON, *see* THINGDEN.

GEDDINGTON.

25. *O.* IONATH . ROWLETT = I . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GEDINGTON = 1654.
26. Another similar, dated 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
27. A variety dated 1664.
28. *O.* THOMAS . WALLIS = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. OF . GEDINGTON = A sugar-loaf.

GRENDON.

29. *O.* THOMAS . GAWTHERNE = T . E . G.
R. IN . GRENDON = The Cordwainers' Arms.

John, the son of Thomas and Susanna Gawtherne, was baptized July 12, 1679.
 Elizabeth, daughter of same, was baptized February 12, 1680.
 The registers do not go beyond 1680.

HADDON, WEST.

30. *O.* ELISHA . ALMEY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. OF . WEST . HADDEN = HIS HALF PENY.
31. A variety reads HADDON.

The registers give the following entries :

1661. Elisha Almey, son of Elisha Almey and his wife Alice, baptized in August.

1662. Another son, William, baptized.

1664. Ruth, a daughter of the same, in November.

1671. Alice, another daughter, January.

1673. Mary, another daughter, in August.

1674. Alice, another daughter, in January.

1677. Rebecca, another daughter, in May.

No trace of marriages or burials, and the name is now unknown in the parish.

HARRINGWORTH.

32. *O.* THO . BEARLY . HARINWORTH = HIS HALF PENY. T . A . B.
R. THE . PACK . SADLE . A . CARRIER = A pack-saddle. $\frac{1}{2}$
33. A variety reading "THE . PACK . SADEL . A . CAROR." $\frac{1}{2}$

HARTWELL.

34. *O.* WILLIAM . CHVRCH . OF = A pair of scales.
R. HARTWELL . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . A . C. 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$

HIGHAM FERRERS.

35. *O.* IOHN . CHETLE . OF = A stick of candles.
R. HIGHAM . FERRIS . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 John Chettle, a Beddaman, was buried March 6, 1701.
36. *O.* HENRY . CHETTLE = A stick of candles.
R. HIGHAM . FERRERS = H . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
 Henry Chettle, was buried May y^e 28, 1725.
37. *O.* THOMAS . IVDD . IN = The Butchers' Arms. 56.
R. HIGHAM . FERRERS = T . H . I. $\frac{1}{4}$
38. *O.* GILBERT . NEGVS . 1669 = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
R. IN . HIGHAM . FERRERS = HIS HALF PENY. G . E . N. $\frac{1}{2}$
39. A variety reads FERERS.

From the registers we read :
 Gilbert Negus, 1684, Sepultus est Decembris Octavo.
 Elizabeth Negus, widow of M^r. Gilbert Negus, some time Mayor of the Corpora-
 tion, buried Feb^r. y^e 17, 1715.

40. *O.* SYM . PAN . ALE = Unknown Arms.
R. IN . HIGHAM LE = S . M . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
41. *O.* TWYFORD . WORTHINGTON = A goat (the Worthington
 Crest).
R. OF . HIGHAM . FERRERS = 1656. $\frac{1}{2}$
42. A variety is dated 1666.

There is an agreement of marriage between Thomas Richards, of Keysoe, gent.,
 in y^e county of Bedford, and Elizabeth Worthington, of this parish, spinster, y^e
 daughter of Twiford Worthington, gent., etc., July 30, 1635.

Mr. Worthington appears to have officiated several times at marriages in the
 Market Place, in the time of Cromwell, and was, therefore, probably Mayor.

On May 17, 1639, Elizabeth Worthington, daughter of Twiford and Elizabeth,
 christened.

IXWORTH.

43. *O.* GARDENER . ISHAM . IN = Grocers' Arms.
R. IXWORTH . GROCER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

KETTERING.

44. *O.* IOHN . FOX . 1664 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . KEATRING = I . F. 1
4
45. *O.* IOHN . LADDS . OF . KET = 1664.
R. TERING . NORTHAMSH = I . A . L. 1
4
46. *O.* THOMAS . WEBB . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . KETTERING = T . W. 1
4

KILSBY.

47. *O.* IOHN . BVRGIS . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . KILSBY . 1670 = I . M . B. 1
2

KING'S CLIFFE.

48. *O.* KINGS . CLIFFE . HALF . PENY = A crown.
R. CHAINGED . BY . Y^e . OVERSEERS = A fleur-de-lys. 1
2
49. *O.* IANE . BROWNE . 1660 = I . B.
R. IN . KINGS . CLIFF = HER HALFE PENY. 1
4
50. *O.* IANE . BROWNE = 1660.
R. IN . KINGS . CLIFE = I . B. 1
4
51. *O.* IANE . BROWN . IN = I . B.
R. KINGS . CLIFF . 1660 = HER HALFE PENY. 1
2
52. A variety has the date 1668.

Mrs. Brown was a large issuer of tokens, and must have made a good profit by them. No doubt the earlier tokens had been lost by her customers, otherwise there would have been no need of new issues.

53. *O.* THOMAS . LAW = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . CLIFE . 1659 = A pair of scales. 1
4
54. *O.* THOMAS . LAW = 1665.
R. IN . CLIFFE . 1659 = T . L. 1
4

This is curious from having two dates on it. The family name of Law is still found at King's Cliffe.

55. A variety reads CLIFE.

LAMPORT.

56. *O.* IOHN . WEECH = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . LAMPORT = I . W. 1
4
57. *O.* IOHN . BROWNING = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . LAMPORT = I . M . B.
58. A variety has the Haberdashers' Arms in obverse.

LOWICK.

- 59.
- O.*
- LEWIS . SVLCH . IN . 1666 = A hart.

R. LVKWIW . ALIS . LOWICK = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

The name does not appear in the parish register.

LUTTON.

- 60.
- O.*
- MATHEW . GOSTON = A pack-horse.

R. OF . LVTTON . [16]49 = M . M . G. $\frac{1}{4}$ If this date is correctly given, it is the earliest of the Northamptonshire tokens.
The name does not appear in the parish register.

- 61.
- O.*
- MATHEW . GOSTON = A pack-horse.

R. OF . LVTTON . L . O = M . M . G. $\frac{1}{4}$

MOULTON.

- 62.
- O.*
- IOHN . PERYN . MOVLTON = A pair of scales.

R. NORTHAMPTONSHER = I . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

- 63.
- O.*
- Another, differing in size and arrangement of the letters.

NORTHAMPTON.

- 64.
- O.*
- RICHARD . ALCOVE . AT . Y
- ^E
- . ONE = A pigeon. R . M . A.

R. PIGEON . IN . NORTHAMPTON = HIS HALF PENY. 166 . . $\frac{1}{2}$

65. A variety is spelt ALCOVT, and dated 1667.

66. Another variety reads ALCOVLT.

- 67.
- O.*
- EDWARD . COOPER . OF = A rose.

R. NORTHAMPTON . 1654 = E . E . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

- 68.
- O.*
- THOMAS . COOPER . IN = The Ironmongers' Arms.

R. NORTHAMPTON . 1652 = T . E . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

He was Town Bailiff in 1647. The name is still common in Northampton.

69. Another, similar, dated 1668.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

In a subsidy, 8th Jac. I., Thomas Cooper, sen., has goods assessed £3, and Thomas Cooper, jun., land at £1.

In 18th Car. I., Mr. Edward Cooper paid 5s., and a Mrs. Cowper (Cooper), both of the Chequer Ward, 10s. ; and in the hearth tax of Car. II., Mr. Thomas Cooper was assessed for 6s.

- 70.
- O.*
- AT . THE . WHIT . HIND = A hind statant.

R. IN . NORTHAMPTON = G . E . E. $\frac{1}{4}$

- 71.
- O.*
- IOHN . LABRAM . IN . THE = A sugar-loaf.

R. DRAPERIE . NORTHAMPTON = I . S . L. $\frac{1}{4}$

72. A variety is halfpenny size.

73. O. SAMVEL . POOEL = The paschal lamb.

R. IN . NORTHAMPTON = S . P.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

Samuel Poole was Town Bailiff in 1654, and paid 3s. 6d. in the subsidy of 18th Car. I., levied on the inhabitants of the town, he being then a resident of the Chequer Ward; and David Poole, of the East Ward, was assessed for three hearths in the tax of Car. II.

74. O. S . R . IN . NORTHATON = A castle.

R. (No legend.) Two lions passant gardant.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

75. O. I . S . IN . NORTHAMPTON = A castle.

R. (No legend.) Two lions passant gardant.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

76. A variety reads NORTHATON = GATEWAY.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

77. A variety reads NORTHAMPTON.

78. A variety reads NORTHAMPTON = GATEWAY.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

Joseph Sargent, was Mayor, 1671.

John Stevens, Mayor, 1668.

John Spicer, Mayor, 1656.

} The above tokens probably were issued
by one of these persons.

79. O. IN . BIRD . STREETE = A pair of scales.

R. NORTHAMPTON . 1651 = W . D . S.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

Bird Street is a corruption of Bridge Street; a street of the same name in Lichfield is now vulgarly called Bird Street.

80. A variety reads BIRD . STREETE . IN = I . D . S.

81. Another, IN . BIRD . STREETE . IN = I . D . S.

82. Also a variety from another die.

In the subsidy 3rd and 4th Car. I., John Smyth, inn-holder, Northampton, had land assessed at 20s., who may have been this issuer.

83. O. AT . THE . GEORGE . IN = St. George and the Dragon.

R. NORTHAMPTON . 1650 = I . M . S.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

The George is now the principal inn at Northampton.

Amongst the freeholders who were assessed in respect to property in this town in the subsidy of 18th Car. I., is that of a Mr. Wandly, who paid 4s. for the George.

84. O. I . T . IN . NORTHAMPTON = A castle.

R. CHAMBERLAINE . 1660 = Two lions passant gardant.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

These initials are no doubt those of John Twigden, who was Mayor in 1666. He was committed to the custody of the Sergeant-at-arms, and detained several days, which cost him £2 per day, for making a false return of members to serve in Parliament. For his private business he issued the following token:

85. O. IOHN . TWIGDEN . IN = A glove.

R. NORTHAMPTON . 1666 = "Crede sed cave."

 $\frac{1}{2}$

A unique specimen in silver of this token is in the Northampton Museum. It was possibly a pattern.

This token is remarkable for the legend: "Believe, but take care," as if to say, you may believe, or be sure this coin is genuine, but take care of others; or it may mean, "Give credit, but observe caution in doing so."

1661. Mr. Twigden, gent., elected Major, August 2, 1660.—*Coldwell MS.*
 Subsidy 3rd and 4th Car. I., John Twigden assessed £3 for goods.
 In that made 13th, and collected 16th, Car. I., land at £1.
 In a subsidy, 13th Car. I., John Twigden, in South Ward, paid 4s.

86. *O.* ANCHOR . WILLDINGE . IN = An anchor.
R. NORTHAMPTON . MERCER = A . A . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

87. A variety has the letters and anchor larger.

Oundle.

88. *O.* OVNDLE . HALF . PENY . TO = A talbot.
R. BE . CHANGED . BY . Y^{re} . FEEFEES = A griffin. $\frac{1}{2}$

89. *O.* AN . OVNDLE . HALF . PENY . 1669 = A talbot.
R. FOR . THE . VSE . OF . THE . POOR = A talbot. $\frac{1}{2}$

90. *O.* IOHN . AVDLEY . TOBACCONIST = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . OWNDLE . 1669 = Still. $\frac{1}{2}$

91. *O.* MATHEW . AVSTIN = A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . OWNDELL = M . A. $\frac{1}{4}$

92. *O.* NATH . BROWING . IN = Lamb couchant.
R. OVNDELL . CHANDLER = N . B. 1659. $\frac{1}{4}$

93. *O.* HENRY . COLDWEL . IN = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. OWNDLE . HABADASHER = H . E . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

94. *O.* IOHN . EATON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . OVNDELL = I . E. $\frac{1}{4}$

95. *O.* WILL . FILBRIGG . LINEN = Arms ; a lion rampant.
R. DRAPER . OF . OVNDLE = W . F. 1658. $\frac{1}{4}$

96. *O.* LAWRENCE . HAVTON = A man making candles.
R. IN . OVNDLE . 1664 = L . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

97. *O.* WILLIAM . HVLL = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. IN . OVNDLE = W . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

98. *O.* MATHEW . HVNT = M . H.
R. IN . OWNDLE = 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$

99. *O.* WILLIAM . IAMES . OF = Three cloves ; the Grocers' Arms.
R. OVNDLE . CHANDLER = W . I. 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$

100. *O.* DANIEL . MAVLEY . 1657 = Arms ; six cloves. D . M.
R. IN . OVNDLE . CHANDLE = A dove with an olive branch. $\frac{1}{4}$

101. *O.* IOHN . PASHLER . IN = 1668.
R. OVNDLE . CHANDLER = A dove ; the Tallowchandler's
 device. $\frac{1}{4}$

102. *O.* RICH . STEVENSON . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OVNDLE . CHANDLER = R . S. 1/4
103. *O.* WILLIAM . TERREWRST = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. IN . OVNDELL = W . K . T. 1/4

PETERBOROUGH.

In the Town Book is the entry:

"1668. Ordered that the sum of £10 be laid out for a stamp and coinage of the public halfpenny with the town arms, and the improvement thereof (to wit) for the putting out poor and fatherless children apprentices or other charitable uses."

104. *O.* *The* | *Overseers* | *half . peny . of* | *Peterbrough* | 1666 (in five lines).
R. (*No legend.*) Two swords in saltire, between four crosses, pattée fitchée. (*Octagonal.*) 1/2
105. *O.* *Peterburgh* | *halfe . penny* | *to . be . changed* | *by . the .*
Town | *Bailiff* | 1670 (in six lines).
R. (*No legend.*) Arms of Peterborough, same as the last. (*Octagonal.*) 1/2

106. A variety reads *towne . Bailife*.

107. Another variety reads TOWNE and PETERBVRG.

108. *O.* ROBERT . ANDREWES = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . PETERBROVGH = R . A. 1/4

A Robert Andrews is still carrying on the trade of a baker in Peterborough, and is a Nonconformist. In the registers are these entries:

1665. Robert, son of Robert Andrews, buried December 1, at the pest-house; he died of the plague.

1669. Robert Andrewes buried March 2.

1677. Robert, son of Robert Andrews, baptized July 3.

1694. Robert, son of Matt. Andrews, baptized September 30.

1684. Robert, son of Robert Andrews, buried September 3 "in woollen."
 The Andrews were an old Nonconformist family.

109. *O.* IN . PETERBOROVGH . AT . Y^e = A clasped book. R . B.
R. FEARE . GOD . HONOR . THE = KING. 1/4
110. *O.* IOHN . BLVDWICK = Three cloves.
R. OF . PETERBVRROW = I . B. 1/4

The following various entries are from the parish register:

1658. John Bludwick married Elizabeth King, March 15.

1690. John Bludwick buried November 9 "in woollen."

111. *O.* RICHARD . BVRTON . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. PETERBOROVGH . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. 1/2
112. *O.* IOHN . BVTLER . 1664 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . PETERBOROGH = I . E . B.
113. *O.* ROBERT . CARYER = A pelican feeding its young.
R. OF . PETERBROVGH = R . C. 1/4
1668. Thomas Carrier, son of Robert Carrier and Judue Coll, married October 8.

114. A variety reads CARIER.

115. *O.* IOHN . CAWTHORNE = The Bakers' Arms.

R. IN . PETERBOROVGH = I . C.

In a subsidy (mutilated) late in the reign of James I., a John Cauthorne was assessed £3 for goods.

116. *O.* ROBERT . DANYELL = The Grocers' Arms. R . D.

R. OF . PETERBOROW . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

1680. Robert, son of Robert Daniel, buried August 19, 1680.

117. *O.* THO . DILLINGHAM = T . D.

R. IN . PEETERBOROVGH = A roll of tobacco.

$\frac{1}{4}$

118. A variety reads PETERBORROW.

119. *O.* IOHN . FRENCH . DRAPER = The Drapers' Arms.

R. IN . PEETERBOROVGH = I . F . F.

$\frac{1}{4}$

1662. John French and Francis Wyldbore married January 11.

120. A variety from a different die.

121. A variety with date 1667.

$\frac{1}{2}$

122. *O.* GEORGE . HAMERTON = The Grocers' Arms. G . M . H.

R. OF . PETERBOROVGH = HIS HALFE PENNY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

123. *O.* GEORGE . HAMERTON = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . PETERBOROW = G . M . H.

$\frac{1}{4}$

124. *O.* NICHOLAS . HARDY = Two pipes and roll of tobacco.

R. IN . PETERBOROVGH = N . H.

$\frac{1}{4}$

1665. Nicholas Hardy and Elizabeth Collier married June 26.

1680. Nicholas Hardy buried March 9, "in woollen."

125. *O.* ALCE . HARVEY . A^T . THE = A clasped boot.

R. IN . PETERBROVGH = 1659.

126. *O.* MARGRET . KEMPE = 1664.

R. IN . PETERBOROVGH = M . K.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Margaret Kempe buried December 20, 1684, "in woollen."

127. A variety reads PEETERBROVGH.

128. *O.* MATTHEW . KNOWLES = A portcullis.

R. IN . PEETERBOROW = M . K.

$\frac{1}{4}$

1666. Matthew Knowles buried June 19.

1680. Matthew Knowles, son of above, buried March 18 "in woollen." He was churchwarden in 1668.

129. A variety reads MATHEW.

130. *O.* IONE . MANISTY . 1668 = HER HALFE PENY.

R. OF . PEETERBOROVGH = I . M.

$\frac{1}{2}$

Mrs. Joan Manisty, widow, buried November 11, 1673.

Margaret Joan Manisty buried December 9, 1695, "in woollen."

131. O. FRANCIS . MORTIMER = A stocking.

R. IN . P(ET)ERBOROW = F . M.

1695-96. John, son of Mr. Francis Mortimer, baptized February 10.

132. O. THOMAS . SECHELL = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . PETERBVRROW = T . A . S.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Thomas Seachell buried April 14, 1670.

133. O. THOMAS . SHINN . 1667 = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . PETERBOROWGH = HIS HALFE PENNY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

134. A variety reads PETERBOROVGH.

135. O. THO . SHINNE . OF = The Grocers' Arms.

R. PETER . BOROVGH = T . S.

$\frac{1}{4}$

1663-64. February 5, Mr. Thomas Shine the elder buried.

136. O. GEO . SLVE . OF = The Bakers' Arms.

R. PETERBOROWGH = G . S.

$\frac{1}{4}$

George, son of Thomas Sly, jun., buried October 18, 1683, "in woollen."

137. O. IAMES . TALER . OF . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY.

R. PEETERBOVROWGH (*sic*) = The Cordwainers' Arms.

$\frac{1}{2}$

The cobbler must have exercised great ingenuity in devising a new mode of writing Peterborough; it is an excellent specimen of the gross blunders which are so frequently found on the tokens of this period; the most illiterate persons must have executed them. In this list Peterborough is spelled thirteen different ways; the issuer's name was, doubtless, Taylor.

James, son of William Tailor, baptized March 12, 1665.

138. O. RICHARD . TOMPSON = HIS HALF PENY.

R. IN . PETERBROVGH . 1668 = An ornamented knot between

R . T.

$\frac{1}{2}$

Richard Tompson buried February 14, 1658.

139. O. WILLIAM . WELLS = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . PETERBOROVGH = W . W.

$\frac{1}{4}$

William Wells buried December 7, 1668.

The names of Andrews, Colls, French, Hardy, and the common one of Thompson are still to be found at Peterborough.

POTTERSPURY.

140. O. THOMAS . RATCLIF . OF = A pair of scales.

R. PATERS . PERY . 1666 = T . E . R.

141. O. THOMAS . SAVL . 1668 = A falcon.

R. OF . POTTERS . PERRY = HIS HALFE PENNY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

Alice Saul, widow, was buried December 28, 1686.

Christopher Saul was buried May 3, 1690.

ROCKINGHAM.

142. *O.* SAMVEL . PEARE = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . ROCKINGHAM . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

A Samuel Peake was living in Rockingham about the middle of the seventeenth century, and probably the R was struck instead of K. In the registers we read :

Samuel, son of Thomas Peake, baptized November 15, 1623.

Samuel Peake and Bridget Sly were married June 19, 1655.

Ambrose, son of above, was born April 26, and baptized April 30, 1657.

Bridget, wife of Samuel Peake, buried September 5, 1676.

Samuel Peake buried November 14, 1680.

ROTHWELL.

143. *O.* THOMAS . BEBEE . IN = A wheatsheaf.

R. ROELL . BAKER = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

144. *O.* IOHN . COLLIER = Three cloves.

R. IN . ROELL . 1658 = I . M . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

145. *O.* WILLIAM . DODSON . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms.

R. OF . ROELL . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . D. $\frac{1}{2}$

146. *O.* IOHN . PONDER . OF . ROWEL = I . D . P.

R. A . HALF . PENNY . 1664 = OB. (an abbreviation of obolus, or halfpenny). $\frac{1}{2}$

147. *O.* IOHN . PONDER = A stick of candles.

R. OF . ROWELL . 1665 = I . D . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

The family of Beeby is still found at Rothwell ; the Dodsons are no more.

A widow of a Thomas Ponder was buried in 1832.

The registers of Rothwell only go back to 1708.

RUSHDEN.

148. *O.* GEORGE . CARTER . OF . RVSDEN = St. George and the Dragon.

R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = G . E . C. $\frac{1}{2}$

Roger Carter was baptized April 25, 1669 ; son of George and Hannah Carter.

Roger Carter and Elizabeth Muller were married 1670.

STAMFORD BARON.

149. *O.* MILES . HODGSON = A falcon.

R. STAMFORD . BARON = A woolpack. M . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

150. A variety is without BARON, and has the date [16]67.

The borough of Stamford is in Lincolnshire, whilst Stamford Baron is in Northamptonshire ; they are only separated by the river Welland. The Stamford tokens are numerous. (See the Lincolnshire series.)

SUTTON (KING'S).

151. *O.* EDMVND . CHANDLER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . KINGS . SVTTON = E . E . C. 1666.

½

THINGDEN.

152. *O.* AMERICA . BAGERLEY = An oak-tree.
R. IN . THINDON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. (*Heart-shape.*) ½

This Christian name is very remarkable, and also the one named below.
 Baggerley, Thomas C. John, son of Amisist Baggerley and Mary, his wife,
 was baptized March 15, 1668.—William Vincent and Thomas James, church-
 wardens.

153. *O.* IOHN . NIGHTI(NG)ALE = A hart passant. I . N.
R. OF . TH(IN)DON . 1666. HIS HALF PENY.

½

THRAPSTON.

154. *O.* IOHN . HVNT = A man making candles.
R. OF . THROPSTON = I . H. ½
155. *O.* EDMOND . PALMER . BAKR = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . THRAPSTON . [16]68 = E . P. ½
156. *O.* WILLIAM . WILLMOT = A swan.
R. OF . THRAPSTON . 1666 = W . W. ½

The name of Willmot is still found at Thrapston, as well as the Swan Inn.

TOWCESTER.

“ Thence to Tosseter on Tuesday,
 Where an artful Bachelor choos'd I
 To consort with ; we ne'er bridged,
 But to Bacchus Revels trudged ;
 All the night long sate we at it,
 Till we both grew heavy pated.”

Barnabee's Journal.

157. *O.* WILLIAM . BELL = The Dyers' Arms.
R. OF . TOWCESTER . DIER = HIS HALF PENY. ½
158. A variety reads TOWSETER.
159. *O.* THOMAS . CLARKE = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . TOWCESTER . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½
160. *O.* THOMAS . CLARKE = The Drapers' Arms, not in a shield.
R. OF . TOVCESTER = T . A . C. ½

161. *O.* THOMAS . CLARKE = The Drapers' Arms.

R. OF . TOUCESTER = T . A . C. 1/4

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Clarke and Phily, his wife, was born December 30, 1666; baptized January 8, 1667.

John, son of Thomas Clarke and Phillis, his wife, was born August 7, and baptized August 12, 1670.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas Clarke and Philiz, his wife, was born August 7, and baptized August 12, 1670.

162. *O.* RICHARD . FARMER = A talbot passant.

R. IN . TOSSISTER = R . E . F. 1/4

163. *O.* CHARLES . GORE = Arms ; three bulls' heads and crest.

R. IN . TOWCESTER . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY. 1/2

164. *O.* THOMAS . HARRIS = A basket. T . M . H.

R. IN . TOWCESTER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. 1/2

Katherine, daughter of Thomas Harris and Jane, his wife, baptized 1668 (month illegible).

Thomas, son of Thomas Harris, born June 8; baptized August 11, 1670.

165. *O.* *Patricke . Herron . of . Towcester* (in three lines).

R. HIS . HALF . PENY . P . H. = Arms ; two lions combatant.
(*Octagonal.*) 1/2

James, son of Patrick Heron and Elizabeth, his wife, baptized July 25, 1669.

166. *O.* WILL . HOWES . OF . TOWCESTER . MERCER = A fleur-de-lys.

R. WILL . HOWES . OF . TOWCESTER . MERCER = W . H.
1670. 1/4

167. *O.* IOHN . KINGSTON . OF . TOWCESTER . MERCER = A pair of scales.

R. IOHN . KINGSTON . OF . TOWCESTER . MERCER = I . K.
1666. 1/2

168. *O.* IOHN . KINGSTON . OF = The Grocers' Arms.

R. TOSSETER . MERCER = I . G . K. 1/4

169. *O.* GEORGE . WAPLE . IN = The Mercers' Arms.

R. TOWCESTER . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. 1/2

In Towcester the name of Clark is common, also Harris.

WEEDON.

"Thence to Wedon, where I tarry'd,

In a waggon to be carried.

Carriers there are to be found-a

Who will drink till the world turns round-a ;

Pay, good fellows, I'll pay naught here ;

I have left more than I brought here.

My queasy stomach making bold

To give them that it could not hold."

Barnabee's Journal.

170. *O.* THOMAS . MARRIOTT = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . WEEDEN . 1657 = T . F . M. 1/4

171. O. MARTIN . PARKER = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . WEEDEN . 1652 = M . M . P.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Neither of these names are to be found in the parish registers.
Weedon is reputed to be the most central part of England.

WELDON.

172. O. WILLIAM . RESBY = A man making candles.

R. IN . WELDEN . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

1691. Ann, wife of William RORSBY, was buried August 28, and affidavit thereof made according to law.

1693. William REISBY, tallow-chandler, was buried June 10, and affidavit thereof made according to law.

An old woman was in 1886 living in Weldon in her eighty-sixth year. Her maiden name was Reesby, and she is the last of the family living at Weldon. Her name is Bellamy; her father died about 1804, and was a baker, as was his father before him. She may probably be the great-granddaughter of the issuer.

WANSFORD.

173. O. GEORGE . BOSEMAN = A sugar-loaf. 1666.

R. IN . WANSFORD = G . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The comic rhymes in *Barnaby's Journal* will ever render this place famous :

" On a haycock sleeping soundly,
Th' river rose and tooke me roundly
Down the current ; people cryed,
Sleeping, down the stream I hyed ;
Where away, quoth they, from Greenland ?
No ; from Wansforth brigs in England."

This tale is still preserved at Wansford, where there was an inn called the Haycock, and a painting of Barnaby floating on a haycock, for a sign.

The sign of the Haycock was taken down at Wansford in 1889, and the inn being the property of the Duke of Bedford, the sign was removed to Woburn Abbey.

The horrors of the plague in 1643 at this place, only twenty years before the issue of this token, are thus given :

" Seeing there, as did become me,
Written, LORD HAVE MERCY ON ME,
On the portels, I departed,
Lest I should have sorer smarted ;
Though from death none may be spared
I to dye was scarce prepared."

WELFORD.

174. O. WILL . WICKES . HIS . HAL . PENY = St. George and the Dragon.

R. IN | WELFORD | IN | NOR | THAMP | TON | SHEER = 69 (in seven lines across the field). (*Heart-shape.*)

$\frac{1}{2}$

WELLINGBOROUGH.

175. O. RICHARD . MANINGTON = HIS HALFE PENY.

R. OF . WELLINGBOROW . [16]65 = R . M . M.

$\frac{1}{2}$

176. *O.* WILLIAM . SEER . IN = A pair of scales.
R. WELLINGBORROW . 1665 = W. E . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
177. *O.* HENRY . SMITH . IN = Three cloves and a bell.
R. WELLINGBOROVGH = H . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
178. *O.* IOHN . WORTHINGTON . OF = The sun.
R. WELLINGBOROVGH . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. A cres-
cent. $\frac{1}{2}$

The Seers family is still there, and the Smiths, of course.

WHITTLEBURY.

179. *O.* HENRY . DOLTON . OF = A shovel. H . M . D.
R. WHITELBVRY . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

Northumberland.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED	10
NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS	1
TOWN PIECES ISSUED	NONE

Northumberland.

THERE are only ten farthing tokens of this county, all of them circulated at Newcastle. Northumberland, with its northern neighbours, Cumberland and Westmoreland, issued very few tokens; the neighbourhood of Scotland seems not to have been propitious to them, though they must have been as much needed there as in the south.

NEWCASTLE.

1. *O.* CHARLES . BARKER = The Mercers' Arms.

R. GABRIEL . FVLTHORP = IN NEWCASTELL.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Charles Barker, son of Francis Barker, of Topcliff Manor, co. York, and Gabriel Fullthorp, were apprenticed to Alderman Mark Milbank; they were both made free of the Newcastle Mercers' Company in 1660.

2. *O.* WILLIAM . BLACKETT = Arms of the Blackett family; on a chevron between three mullets pierced, as many escallops.

R. MARCHANT . IN . NEWCASTLE = The Merchant-Adventurers' Arms.

$\frac{1}{4}$

William Blackett was of a good Northumberland family, which he further advanced by the great wealth he gained by judgment and industry in trade, and the produce of his mines of lead and coal. In 1660 he was appointed Sheriff, and afterwards Alderman of Newcastle, of which he was Mayor in 1666. He was elected Member for Newcastle in 1673, and the same year advanced to the dignity of baronet. He died in 1680, and was buried in St. Nicholas' Church, Newcastle.

Of his three surviving sons, Edward succeeded him in the baronetcy; his second son, Michael, to the business; and his third son, William, also a Newcastle merchant, was chosen Mayor in 1683 and 1698; he represented Newcastle in Parliament from 1685 to his decease in 1705. He was advanced to the dignity of baronet in 1684, and High Sheriff of Northumberland in 1689.

The estimation in which the Blacketts were at this time held, and the success with which their undertakings were crowned, became almost proverbial. The advice that a kind master gave to his favourite apprentice, and the utmost wish that a father could have for his darling son was, that he could be through life a—William Blackett.

3. *O.* ANTHONY . DOBSON = A . D.

R. OF . NEWCASTLE = A . D.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Anthony Dobson was the son of a substantial feltmaker of Newcastle. He appears to have been an obstinate man, in frequent trouble with the authorities. He espoused the popular side during the Civil Wars.

- 4.
- O.*
- IOHN . GAVSTELL = A fleece.

R. IN . NEWCASTLE = I . I . G. $\frac{1}{4}$

- 5.
- O.*
- WILLIAM . HVTCHINSON = A castle.

R. OF . NEWCASTLE . 1660 = A merchant's mark, composed of
W . H and 4. $\frac{1}{4}$

William Hutchinson was of the Merchant-Adventurers' Company. In 1688 he was appointed Alderman of Newcastle, with others, by mandamus of James II., to the exclusion of those elected by the burgesses; October 1 he was chosen Mayor, but on November 5 following he was displaced by Nicholas Ridley, elected under the new charter, by which all the liberties of the town were restored. Hutchinson was a Dissenter.

- 6.
- O.*
- WILL . LONDON . IN . NEW = Arms of the town of Newcastle;
-
- three castles, two and one.

R. CASTLE . VPON . TYNE = W . L. $\frac{1}{4}$

He was one of the Protector's "four-and-twenty" for Gateshead.

- 7.
- O.*
- HENRY . SLINGER = 1664.

R. OF . NEWCASTLE = H . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

- 8.
- O.*
- EDWARD . SPENCER = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . NEW . CASTELL = E . P . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

- 9.
- O.*
- HENRY . TOMPSON = A castle.

R. IN . NEWCASTELL = H . E . T. $\frac{1}{4}$

- 10.
- O.*
- IOHN . THOMAS . 59 = Three figures standing.

R. IN . NEWCASTLE . 16 = I . M . T. $\frac{1}{4}$

The Three Indian Kings, on the Quayside. The present name arose from the custom of giving the three kings of Cologne an Eastern or swarthy hue.

Nottinghamshire.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED.	121
NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS	14
TOWN PIECE ISSUED AT NOTTINGHAM.	

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur :

Vide Preface.

Nottinghamshire.

THE name of the late John Toplis, of Grimsby Villa, Nottingham, will be specially remembered in connection with the following pages.

To him especially was due the interest which has been excited in that county for the collection of its traders' tokens.

He devoted very much time and great attention to the study, and the compilation of the ensuing list was almost entirely his work. He was eager to supplement the descriptions by notes as to the issuers, and had commenced a careful search of parochial and town records for the purpose, when his career—so useful to his native town and so valuable to his large family—was untimely cut short. As a tribute of respect to the memory of a dear and valued friend the list is presented as he left it, no further efforts being made to obtain notes where his memory lingers over all the work. For much kindly aid and sympathy, and for very thoughtful help, the Editor is greatly indebted to him, and in making this inadequate reference to one whose removal has been so painful a loss, the Editor is impelled to express his thankfulness for having known for so many years a man so well worth knowing, and whom to know was to respect.

May he rest in peace !

These tokens are principally halfpennies. Some of them are of inferior workmanship, and of a size between halfpennies and farthings ; the following are examples : Henry Carier, of Blyth and Nottingham ; tokens of Berridge, Burrowes, Cockinge, Dodsley, Farwoorth, Hodges, and Smith. The only town piece is that of Nottingham.—JOHN TOPLIS.

BINGHAM.

1. O. EDWARD . BANBVRY . IN = E . B.
R. *Bingham* | *his . halfe* | *penny* (in three lines). (*Script.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
2. O. THOMAS | MARKHAM | CHANDLER | 1669 (in four lines).
R. IN | BINGHAM | HIS HALFE | PENY (in four lines). $\frac{1}{2}$

BLYTH.

3. O. THOMAS . BVCKE . MERCER . IN = A stag lodged.
R. BLYTH . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = T . A . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
4. O. HENRY . CARIER . OF . BLYTH = An eagle displayed.
R. MERCER . IN . NOTINGHAMSHIR^E = H . R . C. $\frac{1}{2}$

BRINSLEY.

5. *O.* ROBERT . HORESLEY . BLACK = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
R. SMITH . IN . BRINSLEY . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

COLLINGHAM.

6. *O.* THOMAS . RIDGE . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . COLLINGHAM . MERCER . 1664 = The Mercers' Arms.
 T . R. $\frac{1}{2}$
7. *O.* MARY . SCRIMSHAW . OF . NORH (T and H conjoined) = The
 Mercers' Arms.
R. COLINGHAM . IN . NOTING^mSH = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

COSSALL.

8. *O.* AMBROSE . COVPER = A . C in a bow of ribbon.
R. OF . COSELL . MERCER = 1657 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^d. *small* $\frac{1}{2}$
9. *O.* IOHN . DIGBY . OF = A fleur-de-lys.
R. CORSALL . GROCER = I . D. $\frac{1}{4}$

LANEHAM.

10. *O.* Mary | Adlington | In (in three lines). (*Script.*)
R. Laneham | her . halfe | Penny (in three lines). (*Script.*)
 (Octagonal.) $\frac{1}{2}$

MANSFIELD.

11. *O.* PEETER . BROWNE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . MANSFEILD . 1664 = The Blacksmiths' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
12. *O.* ROBERT . CLEGG = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . MANSFEILD . 1659 = R . A . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
13. *O.* SAMVELL . HAVLTON = A pair of scales hanging from chief
 wavy, part of the Bakers' Arms.
R. OF . MANSFEILD . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
14. *O.* HENRY . HEATH . AT . THE = A hound (talbot).
R. IN . MANSFEILD . 1671 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
15. *O.* WILLIAM . HVRST . 1667 = A pack-horse.
R. IN . MANSFEILD . CARIER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
16. *O.* WILLIAM . POYZOR = W . K . P.
R. IN . MANSFEILD . 1659 = A swan on land, wings erect. $\frac{1}{4}$

17. O. WILLIAM . POYZOR = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . MANSFEILD . 1671 = A swan on land, wings erect. $\frac{1}{2}$
18. A variety reads POYZER.
19. O. GREGORY . SYLVESTER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . MANSFEILD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
20. O. EDWARD . SOWTHWORTH = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. In | Mansfeild | his . halfe | penny (in four lines). (*Script.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
21. O. JOHN . WILLD . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MANSFEILD = I . A . W. $\frac{1}{2}$
22. O. JOHN . WILDE . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. MANSFEILD . 1666 = I . A . W. $\frac{1}{2}$
23. O. FRANCIS . WILSON = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . MANSFIELD . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
24. O. FRANCIS . WILSON = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . MANSFIELD . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
25. O. FRANCIS . WILSON = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . MANSFIELD . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
26. O. ROBERT . WILLD . 1667 = A hat and feather.
R. IN . MANSFEILD = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

MANSFIELD WOODHOUSE.

27. O. RICHARD . BREWITT = A man on horseback.
R. MANSFEILD . WOODHOVS = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
28. O. RICHARD . LEWIS . OF = A horse saddled and bridled.
R. MANSFEILD . WOODHOVS = HIS HALF PENY. R . L. $\frac{1}{2}$

NEWARK.

29. O. MATHEW . ALVEY . MERCER . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. NEWARK . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1664 = The Mercers' Arms.
M . A. $\frac{1}{2}$
30. O. CHRISTO . BVRNETT . 68 = The Saddlers' Arms.
R. SADLER . IN . NEWARKE = HIS HALF PENY. C . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
31. O. HENRY . CAM . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. his | halfepeny | in Newarke | 1666 | H . C (in five lines).
(*Script.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
32. O. IOSHVA . CLARKE . MERCER . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. NEWARK . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms.
I . C. $\frac{1}{2}$

33. O. DENIS . COOLING . AN . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. his | halfe peny | in Newarke | 1666 | DC. (in five lines). $\frac{1}{4}$
34. O. IOHN . FEATLEY . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. NEWARKE . 1658 = I . F. $\frac{1}{4}$
35. O. IOHN . GERTON = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. OF . NEWARKE . 1659 = I . E . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
36. O. WILL . GLOVER . CHANDLER . IN = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. NEWARK . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1664 = W . A . G. $\frac{1}{2}$
37. O. THO . GODDARD . BLACKSMITH = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1669.
R. AT . Y^E . GOLDEN [^{A horse-}shoe] IN . NEWARK = A horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{2}$
38. O. WILLIAM . GRANT = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . NEWARKE . 1657 = W . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
39. O. NOE . WANT . WHERE . THESE . ARE = HENRY LAMBE.
R. IN . NEWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
40. O. MATHEW . NEWHAM = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . NEWARKE . 1657 = M . N. $\frac{1}{4}$
41. O. RICHARD . SHIPMAN . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. In | Newarke | his halfe | peny (in four lines). (Script.) $\frac{1}{2}$
42. O. FRANCES . WHITON = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. OF . NEWARKE . 1659 = F . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
43. O. WILLIAM . WHITTON . 1668 = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IRON . MONGER . IN . NEWARK = HIS . HALF . PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
44. O. BENIAMIN . WILSON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . NEWARKE . 1657 = B . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
45. O. BENIMAN . WILSON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . NEWARKE . 1657 = B . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
46. O. CHRISTOPHER . WILSON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . NEWARKE . 1659 = C . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
47. O. IOSEPH . WILSON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . NEWARKE . 1657 = I . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
48. O. ROBERT . WILLSON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . NEWARKE = R . E . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
49. O. ROBERT . WILSON . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. NEWARKE . MERCER . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
50. O. William | Wilson | his halfe | Peny (in four lines). (Script.)
R. IN . NEWARKE . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. W . W. $\frac{1}{2}$

NOTTINGHAM.

51. *O. Nottingham | halfepenny | Chainged by ye | Chamberlains |*
1669 (in five lines). (*Script.*)
R. (No legend.) Arms of the town of Nottingham: two
staves ragulée, one in pale, surmounted with another
in fesse, between two ducal coronets in chief, the
bottom part of the staff enfiled with a coronet.
52. *O. JOHN . BERRIDGE . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms.*
R. NOTTINGHAM . APOTHECARY = I . B. *small* $\frac{1}{2}$
53. *O. JOHN . BERRIDGE . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms.*
R. NOTTINGHAM . APOTHECARY = I . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
54. *O. JOHN . BLVNT . AT . THE . WEEKE = A man on horseback*
with panniers.
R. DERROSS . OF . NOTINGHAM . BAKER = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
55. *O. JOHN . BLVNT . AT . THE . WEEKE = A man on horseback*
with panniers.
R. day | Cross of | Nottingham | Baker his | half peny (in five
lines). (*Script.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
56. *O. SAMVELL . BLACKWELL = A lion rampant.*
R. IN . NOTINGHAM . 1667 = HIS . HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
57. A variety is dated 1668.
58. *O. THOMAS . BVRROWES = A rose with sun above.*
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = A castle. $\frac{1}{2}$
59. *O. THOMAS . BVRROWES = A rose with sun above.*
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = A castle. $\frac{1}{2}$
- This token is from a different die to the previous one, being much coarser work.
60. *O. THOMAS . BARROWES = A rose with sun above.*
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = A castle. $\frac{1}{2}$
61. *O. THOMAS BVRROWES = A rose with sun above.*
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = A castle. $\frac{1}{2}$
62. *O. THOMAS . BVRROWES = A wild boar.*
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
63. *O. GEORGE . BORZOWES . 1669 = IN NOTTINGHAM.*
R. SALATHYELL . GROVES = $\frac{1}{2}$ under three goats' heads. $\frac{1}{2}$
64. *O. THO . COCKINGE . CHANDLER = Three doves, each with a*
branch in its beak.
R. IN NOTTINGHAM = T . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
65. *O. ROBERT . CRAMTON = The Apothecaries' Arms.*
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

66. *O.* THOMAS . DODSLEY = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = T . S . D. $\frac{1}{2}$
67. *O.* THOMAS . DODSLEY = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = T . S . D. $\frac{1}{2}$
- This token is from a different die to the previous one, being much coarser.
68. *O.* IOSHVA . ELLISON = (detrited).
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1666 = A horned sheep, and sword. $\frac{1}{2}$
69. *O.* THO . FRANCE . IN . NOTTINGHAM = (detrited).
R. SAMVEL . BLACKWELL . 1666 = Plain shield. No arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
70. *O.* THOMAS . FRANCE = T . T . F.
R. OF . NOTINGHAM . CVTLER = The Armourers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
71. *O.* HVGH . FARNWORTH = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = H . I . F. $\frac{1}{2}$
72. *O.* HVGH . FARNWORTH = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = H . I . F. $\frac{1}{2}$
- This token is from a different die to the previous one, being much coarser.
73. *O.* STE . GARNER . TOVL . MAN = HIS HALF HPENY (*sic*).
R. AT . NOTTINGHAM . BRIDG = The Town Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
- This is curious. See another toll-keeper's token, Hunts, No. 68.
74. *O.* SAM . GARNER . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. OF . NOTTINGHAM = S . G. $\frac{1}{2}$
75. *O.* STEVEN . GARNER . OF = A rhinoceros.
R. NOTTINGHAM . APOTHECARY = S . G. $\frac{1}{2}$
76. *O.* THOMAS . GREATON . IN = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. NOTTINGAME . BREWER = Three barrels (tuns). $\frac{1}{2}$
77. A variety reads PENNY.
78. *O.* THO . GREENE . AT . THE . BLACK = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. HORSE . IN . NOTTINGHAM = T . M . G. $\frac{1}{2}$
79. *O.* WILLIAM . GREENE . SHOOMAKER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1669 = A shoemaker's knife. $\frac{1}{2}$
80. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . HALL = C . S . H.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = C . S . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
81. *O.* IOHN . HALL . IN . NOTTINGHAM = Unknown Arms.
R. & . C . B . HARRISON . THEIR . HALFPENY = Unknown Arms.
- This token is in very poor state, and hardly decipherable.
82. *O.* IOHN . HART . CHANDLER = A heart. I . E . H.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

83. *O. John | Hart | Chandler in | Nottingham | his halfe | peny*
(in six lines). (*Script.*)
R. TAKE . THESE . THAT . WIL . ILE . CHAING . THEM . STI^L = A
heart. I . E . H. (Octagonal.) $\frac{1}{2}$
- A rhyming token of considerable rarity.
84. *O. ROGER . HAWKSLY . 1666 = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.*
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
85. *O. WILLIAM . HEBB . IN = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.*
R. NOTTINGHAM . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
86. *O. IOSHVA . HILL . 1667 = A unicorn.*
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
87. *O. IOHN . HODGES . HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$ PENY = The Ironmongers' Arms.*
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = I . E . H. $\frac{1}{2}$
88. *O. IOHN . HOVITT . 1667 = A swan walking.*
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
89. *O. IOSEPH . INNOCENT = The Apothecaries' Arms.*
R. OF . NOTTINGHAM . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
90. *O. IOHN . MICHELL . IN , NOTINGHAM = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.*
R. ROB . HARRYSON . THEIR . HALF . PENY = The Distillers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
91. *O. MEALE . AND . SALT = An angel between w . n.*
R. OF . NOTTINGHAM . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
92. *O. IOHN . PARKER = The Apothecaries' Arms.*
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = I . M . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
93. *O. IOHN . PARKER = The Apothecaries' Arms.*
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = I . M . P. $\frac{1}{2}$
94. *O. BENIAMIN . RICKARDS = The Apothecaries' Arms.*
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = B . R. $\frac{1}{2}$
95. *O. ROBERT . ROTHERHAM = The Salters' Arms.*
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
96. *O. IONATHAN . SIMPSON = The Saddlers' Arms.*
R. SADLER . IN NOTTINGHAM = I . M . S. $\frac{1}{2}$
97. *O. SAM . SMITH . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms.*
R. OF . NOTTINGHAM = S . S. $\frac{1}{2}$
98. *O. SAMVEL . SMITH . APOTHECA = A rhinoceros.*
R. His . half | Penny . in | Nottingham | 1667 (in four lines).
(*Script.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
99. *O. SAMVEL . SMITH = The Apothecaries' Arms.*
A. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

100. *O.* SAMVEL . SMITH = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = S . S. $\frac{1}{2}$
101. *O.* THOMAS . TOPLADY = The Drapers' Arms.
R. DRAPER . IN . NOTTINGHAM = T . S . T. 1671. $\frac{1}{2}$
102. *O.* HENRY . TRVMAN = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
103. *O.* IOHN . TREWMAN . OF = Three crowns in royal oak.
R. NOTTINGHAM . 1669 = HIS [^adagger] $\frac{1}{2}$. $\frac{1}{2}$
104. *O.* RICHARD . TVRPIN . CHAN = Three doves, each with a
 branch in its beak, under a ragged staff.
R. DLER . IN . NOTTINGHAM = R . T. $\frac{1}{2}$
105. *O.* ED . WHITE . NOTTINGHAM . 1666 = A goat's head.
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHAING = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
106. *O.* ROBERT . WINTER . CHANDL^{ER} = A chandler. R . W.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1667 = Three geese in shield between
 R . W. $\frac{1}{2}$
107. *O.* EDWARD . WRIGHT . IN . 67 = A fleur-de-lys.
R. NOTINGHAM . MILLINER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
108. *O.* IOSEPH . WRIGHT = Three bells (two and one).
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = I . W. $\frac{1}{2}$
109. *O.* GERVAS . WYLDE = A chevron between three bucks' heads.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = G . F . W. $\frac{1}{2}$
110. *O.* GARVAS . WYLDE = G . F . W.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = G . F . W. $\frac{1}{2}$

RETTFORD.

111. *O.* PETER . BOOTH = A falcon.
R. IN . RETTFORD = A device, probably a merchant's mark. $\frac{1}{2}$
112. *O.* IOHN . CHATMAN . OF . RETTFORD = I . C.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
113. *O.* WILLIAM . HALL = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . RETTFORDE . 1668 = W . A . H. $\frac{1}{2}$
114. *O.* WILLIAM . MOODY . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . RETTFORD . 1666 = W . A . M. $\frac{1}{2}$
115. *O.* William | Smith . of | East . Ret | ford (in four lines).
 (*Script.*)
R. Milliner | his . halfe | Penny | W . E . S. (in four lines).
 (*Script.*) (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

SOUTHWELL.

116. *O.* GREGORY . SILVESTER = SOVTH | WELL (in two lines).
R. WILLIAM . LEAVER . 1664 = G . S . | W . L . (in two lines). $\frac{1}{2}$

TUXFORD.

117. *O.* WILLIAM . READE . SHOOMAKR = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. IN . TVXFORD . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . A . R. $\frac{1}{2}$
118. *O.* FRAN . STRVTT . OF . TVXFORD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. MERCER . HIS . HALF . PENY = 1669. The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

WORKSOP.

119. *O.* IOSEPH . FLECHER . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. WORKSOP . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . K . F. $\frac{1}{2}$
120. *O.* THOMAS . LEE . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WOVRKSOP = T . F . L. $\frac{1}{4}$
121. *O.* RICH . RVITTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . WORKSOP . 1664 = R . A . R. $\frac{1}{2}$

Oxfordshire.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED 254

NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 31

TOWN PIECES ISSUED AT BURFORD, HENLEY-ON-THAMES, AND
OXFORD.

Oxfordshire.

THE Editor has in this county also to bewail the loss of assistance which he had hoped to have received. A correspondent who had commenced to collate the tokens of the county, and had done good work at the Bodleian, was suddenly called to Africa, and in the hurry of departure the manuscript, with the collation and notes, disappeared.

The entire work has occupied so many years in compilation, that the Editor cannot venture to keep his subscribers waiting longer, and is therefore, with much regret, obliged to leave noting this county as a heritage for future collectors. He has found very few collectors much interested in Oxfordshire coinage, and repeated letters in the various county journals have elicited no response. The collation will, he trusts, be found accurate; and he believes the list newly made includes all the known tokens of the county.

The special feature of the series is the presence of unusual merchant-marks upon several of the tokens. The two Witney issuers were probably concerned in the staple trade of the place, that of wool and blankets, and the woolpack, associated with special trade-marks for denoting their own goods, appears on the tokens. Trade-marks also appear on tokens of Oxford, Henley, and Burford. A token of Thomas Appleby, of Oxford, affords us a mystery, the strange words "Mallia Cadreene" are a *crux* to all token-collectors, and the mystery still awaits solution at the hand of some local investigator. The issuer was evidently a man of some note, who bears proudly on his tokens his family achievement.

There are town-pieces struck at Burford, Henley-on-Thames, and Oxford, and those of the two former places are decidedly marks of some merit above the average character. North Leigh gives us a token issued jointly by William and Ann Mason, probably partners as well in trade as in home life.

Two tokens of Bicester, clearly designed by the same artist, are heart-shaped, and a token of Chipping Norton, and the one of Burford, are of the same unusual and interesting shape.

In Oxford itself we have tokens issued at the Pestle and Mortar, the Cock, the Gilt Looking-Glass, the Bush, the Sugar-loaf, the Racket and Ball, the Three Kings, the Three Salmons, the Fox and Goose, the Mermaid, the Three Blackbirds, the Golden Key, the Crown, the Salmon, the Angel, the Bird and Hand, and the Spectacles, all these signs, which form a goodly list, being specifically named;

while many others are implied by device. There is a peculiarity of the Oxford tokens which gives them a family relationship in design, and may betray the hand of a common designer, and that is the presence on so many of the name of the issuer's trade.

We find tokens issued by the following trades : Chandler, watch-maker, cutler, milliner, vintner, mercer, brewer, baker, glover, rug-maker, clockmaker, hosier, fishmonger, apothecary, goldsmith, skinner, ironmonger, draper and clothier, hatter, and silk-weaver—milliners especially occurring frequently. It is decidedly uncommon to have the trades so emphatically mentioned as they are on these of Oxford, and the fact is an important feature of the series. We find reference made on the tokens to the North Gate and the Turle Gate, and to the East Gate. One issuer gives the Tennis Court as his place of residence ; but the only mention of the colleges is on No. 167, where Lawrence Short tells us he lived "neare New Colledg."

Four of the issuers in Oxford were women, Ann Turton, Ann Pierson, Alice Lant, Olive Hind issuing tokens.

The two tokens of Dunstew are very interesting, as their issuer was a carrier, a trade very rarely mentioned on tokens. This man, Thomas Barrett, issued his two tokens—halfpenny and farthing—and delineates his basket-pannier on the tokens. There are many guild arms represented in this county, those of the apothecaries, fruiterers, mercers, pewterers, grocers, drapers, weavers, bakers, barbers, surgeons, leathersellers, vintners, goldsmiths, tallowchandlers, upholsterers, cordwainers, turners, ironmongers, brewers, and cloth-workers, the pewterers and turners being of rare occurrence.

A token of Chipping Norton, and another of Henley-on-Thames, bear the arms of the City of Oxford, but whether out of compliment to Oxford, or as denoting any affiliation of corporate existence, is not very clear. The circumstance itself merits recognition.

Punning devices occur on the tokens of Fawler in Chipping Norton, as he bears a falcon volant ; also of Groves, with the device of a wild man in a grove.

The places issuing tokens have been increased in this county by four not named by Boyne, *i.e.*, Dorchester, Ewelme, Stokenchurch, and Shipton-under-Witchwood ; while forty new tokens or varieties have been added.

The City of Oxford boasts of an unusually large number of tokens for one place, its record being 188.

The series, as a whole, awaits more adequate treatment at the hands of some county collector.

The gold token of Thame occupies an unique position in the whole series of tokens of the seventeenth century. It is the only instance of an issuer going to the expense of striking a *proof* of his token in gold. It is mentioned in the "History of the Church of St. Mary, Thame," by the Rev. F. G. Lee, of All Saints', Lambeth (1883), and had been seen by Mr. Lee when in Mr. Lupton's possession. It is not known where it is at present.

ADDERBURY.

1. *O.* THO . AVSTIN . ATATHERED = A lion rampant.
R. LYON . IN . ATTERBERY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. T . M . A.
2. *O.* HENRY . HVNT . IN = A crown.
R. ADDERBURY . 1656 = H . E . H. ¼

BAMPTON-IN-THE-BUSH.

3. *O.* SIMON . BASSET . OF = HIS HALF PENY. S . E . B.
R. BAMTON . THE . BVSH . 1699 = A phoenix in the flames. ½
4. *O.* WALTER . LARDNER . OF = A man making candles.
R. BAMTON . OF . THE . BVSH = HIS HALF PENY. W . M . L. ½
5. *O.* IOHN . TVLL . IN = 'The Mercers' Arms.
R. BAMTON . 1656 = I . R . T.

BANBURY.

6. *O.* IOHN . ALLINGTON . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. APOTHECARY . IN . BANBVRY = The Apothecaries' Arms. I . A. ½
7. *O.* MATHEW . ANSLEY = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . BANBVRY = M . A. ¼
8. *O.* THOMAS . DERELL = A horse-shoe.
R. IN . BANBVRY = T . E . D. ¼
9. *O.* IOHN . HALL . IN = A double-headed eagle displayed.
R. BANBVRY . 1666 = I . E . H. ¼
10. *O.* BENIAMEN . HIBBERDINE = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. APOTHECARY . IN . BANBVRY = B . A . H. ¼
11. *O.* BEN . HIBBERDINE . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. BANBURY . APOTHECARY = B . A . H.
12. *O.* WILLIAM . MANDER = A man making candles.
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1656 = W . E . M. ¼
13. *O.* HIS . HALFE . PENNY = T . I . P.
R. OF . BANBARY . MERCER = A roll of cloth. ½
14. *O.* MANASLES . PLVMTON = The Fruiterers' Arms.
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1653 = M . B . P. ¼
15. *O.* THOMAS . PYM . MERCER = A roll of cloth.
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1664 = T . I . P. ¼

16. O. GEORGE . ROBINS . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
17. A variety of No. 16 reads BANBERY.
18. O. AT . THE . VNICORNE = A unicorn.
R. IN . BANBERY . 1650 = W . I . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
19. O. HENRY . SMITH . IRONMONGR = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
20. O. HENRY . SMITH . IN = H . M . S.
R. BANBVRY . IRONMONGER = 1656. $\frac{1}{4}$
21. O. MATHEW . SMITH . GARDNER = HIS HALFE PENY. M . M . S.
R. IN . BANBERY . 1669 = The Fruiterers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
22. A variety with field reversed.
23. O. THOMAS . SVTTON . AT . THE = A deer trippant. T . S . S.
R. RAINDEAR . IN . BANBVRY = HIS HALF PENY. 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
24. O. IOHN . VIVERS = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . BANBVRYE . 1652 = I . E . V. $\frac{1}{4}$
25. O. NATHANIEL . VIVERS = The Fruiterers' Arms.
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
26. O. IAMES . WAGSTAFE = A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1651 = I . M . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
27. O. IOHN . WAGSTAFFE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BANBVRY = I . A . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
28. O. WILLIAM . WAGSTAFFE . OF = A fleur-de-lys.
R. BANBVRY . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . M . W. $\frac{1}{2}$
29. O. IOHN . WEIGHTMAN . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. BANBVRY . APOTHECARY = I . M . W. 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$
30. A variety reads WELCHMAN.
31. Another reads WELSHMAN.
32. O. NATHANIELL . WHEATLY = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1664 = N . M . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

BARFORD.

33. O. RICHARD . BARTHOLOMEW = R . F . B.
R. IN . BARFORD . 1669 = R . F . B.
34. O. IOHN . HVSE . IN . BARFORD = A pair of scissors.
R. IN . OXFORDSHIRE . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. (*Heart-
shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

35. *O.* JOHN . KNIGHT = An eagle and child.
R. IN . BVRFORD . 1666 = I . S . K.
36. *O.* LEONARD . MILLS . AT = A waggon.
R. BARFORD . WAGGONER = L . M. 1669.

BICESTER.

37. *O.* JOHN . BORROWS . IRON = I . B.
R. MONGER . IN . BISTER = I . B.
38. *O.* THOMAS . BVRGES = The Pewterers' Arms.
R. OF . BISTER . 1665 = T . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
39. *O.* GABRIEL . BVRROWS . IN = Unknown Arms (detrited).
R. BISSETER . IRONMONGER = G . B.
40. *O.* THOMAS . CLEMENE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . BISSITOR . DRAPER = T . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
41. *O.* THOMAS . CLEMENTS = The Drapers' Arms.
R. OF . BISSITOR . DRAPER = T . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
42. *O.* WILL . HYDSON . OF . BISTER = Two axes crossed.
R. IN . OXFORDSHEIRE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. W . S . H. $\frac{1}{2}$
43. *O.* WILL . STEVENS . OF . BISTER = Three crowns. 1669.
R. IN . OXFORDSHEIRE . HIS . HALF . PENNY . W . F . S (in seven lines). (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
44. *O.* FRANCES . WALL . IN . BISTER = F . W . B.
R. HIS . HALFPENY . 1669 = Three pipes. (*Octagonal.*)
45. *O.* JOHN . WARRY . OF . BISTER = Three pipes. 1668.
R. IN . OXFORDSHEIRE . HIS . HALF . PENNY . I . M . W (in six lines). (*Heart-shape.*)

BURFORD.

46. *O.* A . BVRFORD . TOKEN . 1669 (in four lines across the field).
R. B . B . [Borough of Burford.] = A lion rampant, as on the Borough Seal. $\frac{1}{4}$
47. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . SHVGER . LOVES = Three sugar-loaves.
R. IN . BVRFORT . 1653 = E . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
48. *O.* THOMAS . MATHEWES . AT = A bear with chain.
R. THE . BEARE . IN . BVRFORD = T . E . M. $\frac{1}{4}$

49. *O.* LEONARD . MILLS . AT = A horse and waggon.
R. BVRFORD . WAGONNER = L . M. 1669.

This man issued also a token, identical in character, at Barford, see No. 36. It is, however, possible both tokens may refer to one place, and the error of one letter be due to the die-sinker. The two tokens exist, and each reads as described.

50. *O.* IOHN . PAYTON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . BVRFORD . 1669 = I . P and a merchant's mark. $\frac{1}{2}$
51. *O.* IOHN . PAYTON . CLOTHYER = A dog passant.
R. IN . BVRFORD . 1666 = I . S . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
52. *O.* IOHN . SINDRIY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . BVRFORD . 1653 = I . E . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
53. *O.* AT . THE . GEORGE = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . BVRFORD = R . A . V. $\frac{1}{4}$
54. *O.* CHARLES . YATE = Three gates.
R. OF . BVRFORD . 1664 = C . H . Y. $\frac{1}{4}$

CHINNOR.

55. *O.* THO . BECKLY . OF . CHENER = The Weavers' Arms.
R. IN . OXFORD . SHIERE = T . S . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
56. *O.* WILLIAM . GOLDFINCH = Arms ; a bend.
R. IN . CHINNER . 1662 = W . E . G. $\frac{1}{4}$

CHIPPING NORTON.

57. *O.* IOH . CORNISH . CHIPPIN . NOR = Arms of the City of Oxford.
R. TON . FOR . OXFORDSHEERE = I . K . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
58. *O.* IOH . CORNISH . CHIPIN = Arms of the City of Oxford.
R. NORTON . COM . OXFORD = I . K . C.
59. *O.* MICHAELL . CORNISH = Arms ; a fesse between three birds.
R. IN . CHIPPING . NORTON = M . E . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
60. *O.* IOSEPH . DAVIS . IN = A roll of tobacco.
R. CHIPPING . NORTON = I . E . D. $\frac{1}{4}$
61. *O.* WILLIAM . DISTON . AT . Y^r . WHIT = A hart lodged. 1666.
R. IN . CHIPPINORTON . HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$. PENY = W . M . D. $\frac{1}{2}$
62. *O.* WILLIAM . DISTON . AT . Y^r = A hart lodged.
R. IN . CHIPPINORTON . 1666 = W . M . D. $\frac{1}{4}$

Diston's Lane is a street in the place, probably deriving its name from this issuer. It leads out of New Street into the churchyard. The White Hart, which is still the principal inn, stands close by, and the back premises open into Diston's Lane.

63. *O.* DAVID . DIX . IN . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. CHIPPING . NORTON = D . S . D. $\frac{1}{4}$
64. *O.* SAMVEL . FARMER . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. CHIPPING . NORTON = S . E . F. $\frac{1}{4}$
65. *O.* HENRY . FAWLER . IN = A falcon volant.
R. CHIPPING . NORTON . 1669 = H . H . F. $\frac{1}{2}$
66. *O.* HENRY . FAWLER . IN = A falcon with bells and jesses.
R. CHIPPING . NORTON = H . H . F. $\frac{1}{4}$
67. *O.* MATHIAS . FROVT . OF = A fish.
R. CHIPPING . NORTON = M A T.
68. *O.* RICHARD . GROVES . 1659 = A wild man in a grove.
R. OF . CHIPPING . NORTON = R . E . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
69. A variety dated 1663.
70. *O.* E . D . R = A roll of tobacco, a hand holding a chopper
over a tobacco-leaf, and two pipes crossed.
R. OF . CHIPPING . NORTON . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. (*Heart-
shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
71. *O.* EDMOND . ROWBRIGHT = E . D . R.
R. OF . CHIPPING . NORTON = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
72. *O.* PHILLIPP . WISDOME = HIS HALF PENY. 1670.
R. OF . CHIPING . NORTON = P . K . W. $\frac{1}{2}$

CORNWELL.

73. *O.* IN . CORNWELL = T . R.
R. MERCER . 1667 = Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
74. *O.* THOMAS . WORTH = Arms ; a double-headed eagle.
R. IN . CORNWELL . 1665 = T . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

CROPREDY.

75. *O.* MARGRET . KING = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . CROPREADY . 1664 = M . K. $\frac{1}{4}$

CULHAM.

76. *O.* I . AM . MATHEW . HARWELL = A swan.
R. CVLLVM . NERE . THE . FERY = M . M . H.
77. *O.* IOHN . WELLS . AT . THE = A horse-shoe.
R. HORS . SHOE . IN . CVLVM = I . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

DEDDINGTON.

78. *O.* SAMVELL . BELCHER . 1668 = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . DEDINGTON = HIS HALF PENY. S . B . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
79. *O.* IOHN . ELKINGTON = A flying horse.
R. IN . DEDINGTON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
80. *O.* MICHAEL . ELKINTON . AT . YE = HIS HALFEPENY. 1668.
R. VNICORNE . IN . DEDINGTON = A unicorn.
81. *O.* ANN . MAKEPACE . IN = An eagle and child.
R. DADINGTON . MERCER = A . M. $\frac{1}{2}$
82. *O.* THOMAS . NVTT . OF = T . N.
R. DADINGTON . MERCER = 1653. $\frac{1}{2}$

DORCHESTER.

83. *O.* WILLIAM . BROCK = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . DORCHESTER = I C (conjoined). $\frac{1}{2}$
84. *O.* FOR . WILLIAM . BROCK = W . M . B.
R. AND . ROBERT . COVLDRY = R . C. $\frac{1}{2}$

DUNSTEW.

85. *O.* THOMAS . BARRETT . CARRIER = A basket pannier.
R. IN . DVNSTY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
86. *O.* THO . BARRET . CARRER = A basket pannier.
R. IN . DVNSTV . OXFORDSH = T . M . B. $\frac{1}{2}$

EWELME.

87. *O.* WILLIAM . IONES . IN . 1669 = A crown.
R. EWELME . IN . OXFORDSHEIRE = HIS HALF PENY.

FINSTOCK.

88. *O.* EDWARD . GARDNER = A hart lodged.
R. IN . FINSTOCK . 1666 = E . K . G. $\frac{1}{2}$

GREAT TEW.

89. *O.* IOHN . ALLEXANDER . IN = The Bakers' Arms.
R. GREAT . TWO . BAKER = I . A . A. $\frac{1}{2}$
90. A variety reads TOW. $\frac{1}{2}$

HENLEY-ON-THAMES.

91. *O.* THE . CORPORATION = A ducal coronet ; above it a cloud emitting rays ; below, H[enley].
R. OF . HENLY . VPON . THAMES = THEIR HALFE PENNY. ½
92. *O.* THE . CORPORATION . OF = A coronet, cloud, and H.
R. HENLY . VPON . THAMES = Arms ; wavy ; above, an anchor. ¼
93. *O.* WILL . ATKINS . OF = A Catherine wheel.
R. HENDLY . ON . THAMES = W . M . A.
94. *O.* GEORGE . DAMSELL . IN = G . A . D.
R. HENLY . ON . THAMES . 68 = The Drapers' Arms. ¼
95. *O.* RICHARD . FOWLER . 1668 (in three lines).
R. AT . HENLY . ONE . THAMES = A cuirass (?) ¼
96. *O.* AMBROS . FREEMAN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . HENLY . ON . THAMES = A . F. ¼
97. *O.* IOHN . HATHAWAY . 1668 = A man driving a carriage and two horses.
R. AT . HENLEY . ON . THAMES = HIS HALFE PENY.
98. *O.* IOHN . HODGSHENS = A pair of shears.
R. IN . HENLEY . ON . THAMES = I . K . H.
99. *O.* ROBERT . RAINSFORD = A pot of lilies.
R. OF . HENLIY . ON . THAMS = R . A . R. ¼
100. *O.* WILLIAM . ROBINSON . 1668 = A dolphin.
R. OF . HENLY . FISHMONGER = HIS HALF PENY. W . R. ½
101. *O.* SETH . SMITH . IN = Arms of the City of Oxford.
R. HENLY . ON . THAMES = S . I . S. ¼
102. *O.* EDWARD . STEAVENS . OF = The Barber-Surgeons' Arms.
R. HENLY . VPON . THAMES = E . S. ¼
103. *O.* ROBERT . SVRY . AT = A hart lodged.
R. HENLY . ONE . THAMES = R . E . S. ¼
104. *O.* THOMAS . WICKINS . IN = A stick of candles.
R. HENLY . ON . THAMS = T . F . W. ¼

HOOK NORTON.

105. *O.* JAMES . BEALE . OF = A roll of cloth.
R. HOOKE . NORTON . MERCER = I . M . B.
106. *O.* IAMES . BEALE . MERCER = A roll of cloth. I . M . B.
R. IN . HOOKE . NORTON . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

107. *O.* RICHARD . PARCKS . OF . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. HOOKE . NORTON . IREMONGER = R . E . P.

 $\frac{1}{2}$

NETTLEBED.

108. *O.* DAVIDE . GASQVON . AT . Y^z = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. BVLL . IN . NETTLEBED = A bull.
 109. *O.* TIMOTHY . HOLDING . AT . Y^z . WHIT = A hart lodged.
R. HART . IN . NETTLEBED . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$

NORTH LEIGH.

110. *O.* WILLIAM . AND . ANN = W . A . M. The three letters in a heart.
R. MASON . IN . NORTHLY = THEIR HALF PENY.

 $\frac{1}{2}$

OXFORD.

111. *O.* THE . MAYOR . OF = Arms of the City of Oxford ; an ox passing a ford.
R. OXFORD . TOKEN = C . O. 1652. And a small R, the initial of Rawlins, the engraver.
 112. There are two varieties of this token from different dies, differing very slightly one from the other.
 113. *O.* EDWARD . APPLEBEE . TAL = E . I . A.
R. LOW . CHANDLER . IN . OXON = HIS FARTHING.
 114. *O.* THO . APPLEBEE . OXFORD = Arms of the Appleby family ; six martlets ; 3, 2, and 1.
R. MALLIA . CADREENE = T . S . A.

 $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

What is the meaning of "Mallia Cadreene"? It has puzzled all who have seen it.

115. *O.* WILLIAM . APPLEBEE = A man making candles.
R. IN . OXFORD . 1666 = W . A . A.
 116. *O.* WILLIAM . BALEY . OF . OXON = A mortar and two pestles.
R. AT . THE . MORTER . AND . PEST = W . B.
 117. *O.* IOHN . BARRETT = The moon and seven stars.
R. IN . OXON . 1666 = I . F . B.
 118. *O.* IOHN . BETTS . TAYLOR = A star.
R. NEER . EAST . GATE . OXON = I . E . B.
 119. *O.* MICHAEL . BIRD . HIS . HALF . PENY = A cock.
R. OXFORD . WATCHMAKER = M . B. 1668.
 120. *O.* GEORGE . BISHOP = An elephant's head and two swords crossed ; part of the Cutlers' Arms ; and crest.
R. CVTLER . IN . OXON . 1668 = G . S . B.

 $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

121. *O.* IOH . BISHOP . AT . Y^E . GVILT = A square looking-glass.
R. OF . OXON . 1657 = I . B. ¼
122. A variety dated 1663.
123. *O.* IOH . BISHOP . MILENER = A looking-glass.
R. LOOKING . GLAS . IN . OXON = I . B. 1669. ¼
124. *O.* HVMPHRY . BODICOTT = A vintner's bush (?).
R. VINTENER . IM . OXON = Three tuns. ¼
125. *O.* IOHN . BOWELL . MERCER = I . B. 1657.
R. SVGAR . LOFE . IN . OXON = A sugar-loaf. ¼
126. *O.* THOMAS . BVRNHAM . AT = A tennis-bat.
R. Y^E . TENIS . COVRT . IN . OXON = T . I . B. ¼
127. *O.* THOMAS . BUTLER . AT . Y^E = A tennis-bat and ball.
R. RACKIT . & . BALL . IN . OXON = T . M . B. ¼
128. *O.* RICHARD . CARTER = Two men carrying a barrel.
R. BRVER . IN . OXON = R . C. ¼
129. *O.* THOMAS . COMBES . NEARE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. THE . EAST . GATE . IN . OXON = T . C. ¼
130. *O.* RICHARD . CONY . AT = HIS HALF PENY.
R. ST . MARY . IN . OXON = R . M . C. ½
131. *O.* WILLIAM . CORNISH . AT = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . OXON . MERCER . 1658 = W . E . C. ¼
132. *O.* NICHOLAS . DANIELL = A pair of scales.
R. BAKER . IN . OXON . 1657 = N. ¼
133. *O.* THOMAS . DENNIS . AT . THE = Three kings.
R. 3 . KINGS . IN . OXON . 1652 = T . A . D. ¼
134. *O.* RICHARD . ELY . AT . THE = Three salmon fretted in triangle.
R. 3 . SAMMONS . IN . OXON = R . A . E. ¼
135. *O.* IOHN . FOX . AT . THE . FOX = A fox carrying off a goose.
R. AND . GOOSE . IN . OXFORD = I . S . F. ¼
136. *O.* RICH . GOODE . CHANDLR = A man making candles.
R. IN . OXFORD . 1670 = R . G. ¼
137. *O.* ANTHONY . HALL . AT . THE = A mermaid. A . H.
R. IN . OXON . VINTNER = A . A . H. ¼
138. *O.* IOSEPH . HANSON . GLOVER . IN . OXON . 1670 (in five lines).
R. Arms and crest of the Leathersellers' Company. ¼

139. *O.* THOMAS . HARRISON = IN OXON. T . A . H.
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHANG = Three eagles displayed. $\frac{1}{4}$
140. A variety reads CHENG.
141. *O.* THO . HIGGS . MERCER . AT = Three birds.
R. 3 . BLACK . BIRDS . IN . OXON = T . M . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
142. *O.* OLIFFE . HIND . MERC^R = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . OXFORD . 1657 = O . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
143. A variety dated 1666.
144. *O.* LEWIS . HINE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . OXON . 1666 = L . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
145. *O.* THOMAS . HVNSDON = The Weavers' Arms.
R. IN . OXON . 1666 = T . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
146. *O.* EDWARD . HVNT = IN OXON.
R. AT . THE . TVRLE . GATE = E . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
147. *O.* WILL . HVNTLEY . RVG = A woolpack.
R. MAKER . IN . OXON . 1670 = W . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
148. *O.* SETH . IRELAND . AT . THE = A key.
R. GOVLING . KEY . IN . OXON = S . I and a heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
149. *O.* IOHN . IOHNSON = A pot of lilies.
R. IN . OXON . 1666 = I . M . I. $\frac{1}{4}$
150. *O.* LAWBRANCE . KING = L . K.
R. GLOVER . IN . OXON = A glove. $\frac{1}{4}$
151. *O.* *Joseph . Knibb . Clockmaker . in . Oxon* (in four lines).
R. I . K = A clock face and hands. $\frac{1}{4}$
152. *O.* HVGH . LAMBE . IN = A stocking.
R. OXFORD . HOSIER = H . L. 1668. $\frac{1}{4}$
153. *O.* ALCE . LANT . IN = A last.
R. OXFORD . 1667 = A . L. $\frac{1}{4}$
154. *O.* ARTHUR . MADLE . 1666 = HIS FARTHING.
R. IN . OXON . CHANDLER = A . S . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
155. *O.* ARTER . MADEL . 1667 = A . S . M.
R. HIS . FARTHING . OF = OXON. $\frac{1}{4}$
156. *O.* WILL . MORRELL . AT . Y^E = A crown.
R. CROWNE . IN . OXFORD = W . A . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
157. *O.* NICH . ORVM . IN . OXON = A lobster.
R. FISHMONGER . 1657 = N . O. $\frac{1}{4}$

158. A variety dated 1659.
159. *O.* ANN . PEIRSON = A pair of scissors.
R. IN . OXFORD = 1669. ¼
160. *O.* RICHARD . PONT = The Vintners' Arms.
R. IN . OXON . 1668 = R . E . P. ¼
161. *O.* WILLIAM . POTTER = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. APOTHECARY . IN . OXON = W . A . P. ¼
162. *O.* DANIELL . PRINCE = The Duke of York's bust. D . Y.
R. IN . OXON . 1667 = A staff. D . K . P. ¼
163. *O.* EDWARD . PRINCE = A man making candles.
R. CHANDLER . IN . OXON = E . E . P. ¼
164. *O.* SAMSON . RAVLLINS = A fish.
R. AT . THE . SALMON . IN . OXON = S . M . R. ¼
165. *O.* WILL . ROBINSON . 1668 = The Goldsmiths' Arms.
R. GOVLDSMITH . IN . OXON = W . M . R. ¼
166. *O.* IOHN . RYLAND = A baker's peel.
R. IN . OXON . 1659 = I . A . R. ¼
167. *O.* LAWRENCE . SHORT . NEARE = A hand holding a coffee-pot.
R. NEW . COLLEDG . IN . OXON = L . E . S. ¼
168. *O.* IOHN . SOVCH . MILLINER = A fan.
R. IN . OXFORD . 1657 = I . S. ¼
169. *O.* RICHARD . SOVCH = A hen and chickens.
R. IN . OXON . MILLINER = R . S. ¼
170. *O.* EDWARD . SPENCER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. OF . OXON . CHANDLER = E . S. ¼
171. *O.* THOMAS . STEVENSON = The Upholsterers' Arms.
R. IN . OXON . 1664 = T . A . S. ¼
172. *O.* IOHN . TEY . AT . THE = An angel.
R. ANGELL . IN . OXFORD = I . T. ¼
173. *O.* IOHN . TOLDERVEY . AT = Arms ; a unicorn rampant.
R. OXON . MILLINER = I . T. 1660. ¼
174. *O.* WILLIAM . TONGE = W . I . T.
R. SKINER . IN . OXON = 1657. ¼
175. *O.* WILLIAM . TONGVE = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. IN . OXFORD . 1661 = W . G . T.
176. A variety reads TONGVR, and crest the Cordwainers' Arms
177. *O.* WILL . TVRNER = St. George and the dragon.
R. IN . OXFORD = W . E . T. ¼

178. *O.* ANN . TVRTON = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. OF . OXFORD . 1657 = A . T. 1/4
179. *O.* RICH . TVRTON = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . OXON . 1668 = R . M . T. 1/4
180. *O.* WILL . WALKER . AT . THE = A hand holding a bird.
R. BVRD . AND . HAND . IN . OXON = W . W. 1/4
181. *O.* WILLIAM . WALKER = A hand holding a bird.
R. MERCER . IN . OXFORD = W . W. 1/4
182. *O.* SAMVELL . WALLIS = A roll of tobacco.
R. IN . OXON = S . A . W. 1/4
183. *O.* ROBERT . WHITE . SILKE = A shuttle.
R. WEAVER . IN . OXFORD = R . W. 1657. 1/4
184. A variety reads SILKWEAVER.
185. *O.* THO . WILLIAMS . AT . Y^s = A pair of spectacles.
R. SPECTACLES . IN . OXON = T . W. 1/4
186. *O.* ROBERT . WILSON = A trade-mark.
R. OF . OXON . BREWER = The Brewers' Arms. 1/4
187. *O.* THOMAS . WOOD = A tennis bat.
R. VINTNER . IN . OXON . 1652 = T . M . W. 1/4
188. *O.* EDMVND . WRIGGLYSWORTH = 1652.
R. AT . NORTH . GATE . IN . OXON = E . W. 1/4

STOKENCHURCH.

189. *O.* GEORGE . CVBBIDGE . AT = HIS HALF PENY. G . A . C.
R. STOKENCHVRCH . 1669 = A pair of shears.

SHIPTON UNDER WITCHWOOD.

190. *O.* IOHN . WELLS . OF . SHIPTON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. VNDER . WITCHWOOD = I . D . W.

THAME.

191. *O.* RICHARD . ADKIN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . THAME . 1669 = R . S . A. 1/4
192. *O.* WILLIAM . ADKENS . OF . THAME = HIS HALF PENY.
R. THE . BLACKE . LION . 1669 = A lion rampant. 1/2
- To a William Adkens, possibly grandfather to above and servant to Lord Williams, and to his heirs for ever, were bequeathed certain lands, rents, and reversions under his lordship's will.
193. *O.* RVTH . AERES = R . A.
R. OF . THAME = R . A. 1/4

194. *O.* DOROTHY . BVRGIS . IN . THAME = A lion rampant.
R. HER . HALFE . PENNY = *D. B.* 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
195. *O.* IOHN . BVRGES = A unicorn.
R. IN . THAME . 1653 = I . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
196. *O.* WILL . COPE . GROCE . IN = W . C.
R. TAME . IN . OXFORDSHIR = I . A . C. (*sic*). $\frac{1}{4}$
197. *O.* ROBERT . CREWES = A stick of candles.
R. OF . THAME . 1668 = R . F . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
198. *O.* IOHN . DANIELS . HATER = A hat.
R. IN . TAME . 1669 = I . R . D. $\frac{1}{4}$
199. *O.* IOHN . GVRDON = 1657.
R. IN . THAME . 57 = I . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
200. *O.* IOHN . HARRIS . AT . THE = A lion rampant.
R. READ . LYON . IN . THAME = I . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
201. *O.* RICHARD . HEARNE = The Drapers' Arms.
R. OF . THAME . 1669 = R . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
- A gold token weighing twenty-three grains with this inscription was found in digging a well at Milton, and became the property of a Mr. Harry Lupton, Surgeon of Thame, author of the "History of Thame and its Hamlets" (1860). Within Mr. Lupton's memory some of the family of Hearne resided at Milton.
202. *O.* HVGH . HESTER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . THAME . 1657 = H . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
203. *O.* WILLIAMMET = A cavalier's hat.
R. OF . THAME . 1669 = W . I . I.
204. *O.* EDWARD . LEAVER = The Merchant Tailors' Arms.
R. OF . THAME = E . I . L.
205. *O.* RICHARD . RASTELL = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . THAME = R . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
206. *O.* WILLIAM . TRIPP = A stick of candles.
R. IN . THAME . CHANDLER = W . E . T. $\frac{1}{4}$
207. *O.* MATHEW . WALTERS = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . THAME . MERCER = M . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
208. *O.* ISAAC . WEEKES . 1667 = A tree.
R. GARDENER . IN . THAME = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

WARDINGTON.

209. *O.* RICHARD . SHORT . IN . WARDENTON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . YE . COVNTY . OF . OXON . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
210. *O.* R . SHORT . IN . WARDENTON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. COVNTY . OF . OXFORD = R . S.

WATLINGTON.

211. *O.* IOHN . COCKEE = An anchor.
R. IN WATTLETON = I . E . C. 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
212. *O.* ROBERT . COGELL . 1669 = A horseshoe.
R. IN . WATLENTON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
213. *O.* IOHN . COCKY = I . E . C. 1663.
R. IN . WATTLETON = I . E . C. 1663.
214. *O.* MARY . GREENDOWN = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . WATLINGTON . 67 = M . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
215. *O.* THO . GREENDOWN . HIS . HALF = A bush.
R. PENY . OF . WATLENTON . 1664 = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{2}$
216. *O.* THOMAS . GREENDOWNNE = A sugar-loaf.
R. OF . WATLETON . 1659 = A maypole.
217. *O.* RICHARD . HAINES = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WATLINGTON = R . M . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
218. *O.* RICHARD . HARRIS = A roll of tobacco.
R. IN . WATLINGTON = R . E . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
219. *O.* ROBERT . HAYNES . 1664 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . WATLINGTON = R . D . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
220. *O.* NICHOLAS . LANKFORD = A knife and cleaver.
R. OF . WATLINGTON = N . G . L. $\frac{1}{4}$
221. *O.* MARY . NASH . IN = HER HALFE PENY. M . N.
R. WATLINGTON . 1669 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
222. *O.* RICHARD . SEELEY = A rose crowned.
R. OF . WATLINGTON = R . A . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

WHATELEY.

223. *O.* THOMAS . TEMPLE = A pestle and mortar.
R. IN . WHVTELEY = T . E . T. $\frac{1}{4}$

WITNEY.

224. *O.* RICHARD . ASHFIELD = A fleece.
R. CLOTHIER . OF . WITNEY = R . M . A. $\frac{1}{4}$
225. *O.* THOMAS . BRICE . OF = A shuttle.
R. WITTNEY . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . I . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
226. *O.* WILLIAM . CHAMBERLIN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . WITNEY . 1666 = W . I . C. $\frac{1}{2}$

227. *O.* THO . COLLIER . IN = A fleece.
R. WITTNY . CLOTHIER = T . C conjoined. ¼
228. *O.* RICHARD . DVTTON . OF = HIS HALF PENY. *R.* D.
R. WITTNY . CLOTHIER . 68 = The Clothworkers' Arms. ½
229. *O.* THOMAS . DVTTON = A merchant's mark ; an anchor, the
upper part terminating with the figure 4.
R. IN . WITTNEY = A woolpack.
230. *O.* WILLIAM . FITCHETT = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . WITNEY . ½ . 1671 = W . E . F. ½
231. *O.* IOHN . GARDINER . IN . WITTNY = Two shuttles.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1669 = I . E . G. ½
232. *O.* LEONARD . GOODE = L . I . G.
R. OF . WITNEY . 1657 = The Bakers' Arms. ¼
233. *O.* THO . GREGORY . CHANDLER = The Tallowchandlers'
Arms.
R. IN . WITNEY . 1664 = T . I . G. ¼
234. *O.* WILLIAM . HEARN . AT . THE = A swan.
R. WHITE . SWAN . IN . WITNEY = W . I . H. ¼
235. *O.* WILLIAM . HEARN . AT . Y^E = A swan.
R. SWAN . IN . WITNEY = W . I . H. 1668. ¼
236. *O.* ANDREW . HOLLAWAY = A hand holding a glove.
R. OF . WITTNY . CLOTHYER = A . H. 1659. ¼
237. A variety is dated 1666. ¼
238. *O.* IO . IORDEN . OF . WITNEY = A merchant's mark.
R. IN . THE . COVNTY . OXON = I . G . I. ¼
239. *O.* PETER . KATTE . AT . THE . 3 = Three leopards' faces.
P . A . K.
R. LIBBETS . HEADS . IN . WITNEY = HIS HALF PENY.
1670. ½
240. *O.* IOHN . PALMER = A woolpack.
R. IN . WITNEY . 1656 = I . A . P. ¼
241. *O.* WILLIAM . AND . MARY = W . M . S.
R. SANDERS . IN . WITNEY = THEIR HALF PENY. ½
242. *O.* PAVL . SMITH . DRAPER = Part of the Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . WITTNEY . 1656 = P . S . S.
243. *O.* THOMAS . WARD . AT . Y^E = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . WITNY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½
244. *O.* RALPH . WERGE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . WITTNEY . 1653 = R . M . W. ¼

245. *O.* ANDREW . WHITE . OF = A . M . W.
R. WITNEY . SENIOR . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
246. *O.* ROBERT . WILLY . OF = HIS HALF PENY.
R. WITNEY . SENIOR = R . F . W on a woolpack.
247. *O.* IOHN . YOVNG = A man making candles.
R. OF . WITNEY . 1655 = I . A . Y. $\frac{1}{2}$

WOODSTOCK.

248. *O.* ALEXANDER . IOHNSONS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . WOODSTOCKE . 1652 = A . I . I. $\frac{1}{2}$
249. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . CVPPS . IN = Three covered cups.
R. WOODSTOCK . 1653 = T . P. $\frac{1}{2}$
250. *O.* THOMAS . SPARROW = T . A . S.
R. IN . WOODSTOCKE = 1654. $\frac{1}{2}$
251. *O.* THOMAS . WOODARD . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. WOODSTOCK . GROCER = T . W. $\frac{1}{2}$
252. *O.* THOMAS . WOODWARD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WOODSTOCKE = T . W. $\frac{1}{2}$

WOOTTON.

253. *O.* EDWARD . WALLINGTON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . WOOTTON = E . S . W. $\frac{1}{2}$

Rutland.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED	.	.	.	.	.	.	17
NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
TOWN PIECES ISSUED	.	.	.	.	.	.	NONE

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur :

JUSTIN SIMPSON, ESQ.,
St. Martin's,
Stamford.

Rutland.

THE seventeen tokens of this county are but proportionate to the diminutive size of the county, and not more than would be expected from so quiet a county, possessing so few towns of even medium size. The series present no special feature. One token of Uppingham, No. 10, is heart-shaped and of considerable rarity. It would almost be imagined from the series that the men of greatest prosperity in the county were the tallowchandlers, as no less than five out of seventeen bear the device of a chandler or the arms of the company. Potterill of Oakham and Butler of Uppingham bear their family arms on their tokens, and were evidently members of good families engaged in trade. Three tokens are those of halfpence, the remainder being farthings.

The notes will be found to be of unusual interest and importance.

LANGHAM.

1. *O.* JOHN . HOMES . OF . LANGHA = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . COVNTY . OF . RVTLAND = 1 . H. 1658. ¼

LIDDINGTON.

2. *O.* HENRY . SEWELL . OF = H . S. 1669.
R. LIDDINGTON . RVTLANDSHIRE = HIS HALF PENY.

NORTH LUFFENHAM.

3. *O.* THOMAS . GOODMAN . OF = Man making candles.
R. NORTH . LVFFENHAM . 57 = T . G.

The Goodman family had long before the issue of the token been settled in North Luffenham. A Robert Goodman, yeoman, was here 13 Henry VIII.

The parish register, commencing 1565, supplies the following :

Baptisms. 1633. Thomas fill Herauld Goodman, 12 May.

„ 1636. Mary, dau. of Harrauld Goodman & Ioane, July 3 ; bur.
 July 21, 1638.

In a subsidy 13 and 39 Elizabeth (Queen's Exch. Remembrancer, R.O.), Symon Goodman's land in this place was assessed at 20s. annual value.

The Goodman family is found both in the municipal and parochial records of Stamford.

Richard Goodman was bound apprentice to John Atton, mercer, June 17, 1616; took up his freedom Apl. 5, 1 Car. I.; was one of the constables 2 and 3 Car. I.; Overseer of Highways for the parish of St. Michael, 1633, 1655, and 1658; Collector of the Poor, 1635; Searcher of the Markets, 1636-37; and elected a capital burgess in the room of John Royce, dec., Aug. 28, 1645; and bur. as Mr. Richard Goodman at St. Michael's, Sept. 11, 1661.

In the accounts of the churchwarden (Fras. Dalby) for this parish are the two following entries:

"Received of Rich. Goodman for the closes wthout Paules' gates, the first of May, 1649, 02^{li} 10^s 00^d."

"Received of Rich. Goodman for halfe a yeare's rent, Octob^r 3rd, 1649, 01^{li} 10^s 00^d."

Leonard Goodman, "tallowe chandler," took up his freedom 7 Apl., 1628; also Henry Goodman, shoemaker, 16 Aug., 8 Car. I.; and a Richard Goodman, gent., elected a capital burgess July 20, 1674; dec. in 1679, as on Aug. 27 in that year John Palmer, jun., was elected in his room.

Mr. John Goodman paid £5 July 16, 1696, and took up his freedom.

4. O. THOMAS. HVNTT. OF = A fleur-de-lys.

R. NORTH. LVFFENHAM = T. H conjoined.

$\frac{1}{4}$

5. O. THOMAS. HVNTT = A fleur-de-lys.

R. IN. LVFFVINHAM = T. H conjoined.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The village of North Luffenham was for a long period the residence of the Digby family, whose arms are azure, a fleur-de-lys argent; probably the issuer of this token was mine host of the Fluer-de-lys public-house, or had the device by way of compliment.

In the parochial registers of this parish are found the following entries relative to the name:

Baptisms. 1621. Mary, fil. Edmundi Hunt, xxv March.

" 1622. Barbara, fil. Edmundi Hunt, viij July.

" 1624. Mary, fil. Edmundi Hunt, xij Dec.

" 1626-7. Samuell, fil. Edmundi Hunt, xxviii Jan.

" 1632. John, f. Edmundi Hunt, 22 June.

" 1642. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hunt and Elizabeth, June 5.

" 1644. William, son of Thomas Hunt and Elizabeth, April 14.

" 1652. Samuel, son of Samuel Hunt, May 12.

" 1660. Susanna, daughter of Samuel Hunt, Dec. 23.

" 1668. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Hunt, April 20.

" 1669-70. Thomas, son of Thomas Hunt, Jan. 23.

Marriage. 1648. Mr. Nathaniel Capel, of London, and Mrs. Audrey Hunt, married Dec. 26.

Burials. 1572-3. Susy Hunt, v Feb.

" 1585. Alice Hunte, ix April.

" 1591. Thomas Hunt, of Barnesli^o, ij Aug.

" 1626-7. Margaret Hunt, 14 March.

" 1630. Bezaliel Hunt, 1 Oct.

" 1648. Elizabeth Parratt, wife of Mr. Parratt, of London, and daughter of Mr. Hunt, Dec. 31.

Burials. 1649. Joane, y^e wife of Thos. Hunt, at y^e townes ende, April 1.

" 1649. Thomas Hunt deceased July 26, bur. 27.

" 1666. Audry, wife of Mr. Edm. Hunt, April 27.

" 1666. Mr. Edm. Hunt, Oct. 18.

" 1674. Thomas Hunt, June 17.

" 1674. Hanah Hunt, daughter of Thomas Hunt, burnt, wth house, October 30, was bur. Nov. 24; Elizabeth, daughter of the same, Nov. 2; Nov. 27, Thomas, son of Widdow Hunt, after fire, being burnt.

- Burials. 1686. John Hunt, clerk, Aug. 25.
 „ 1698. Susana, y^e wife of Samuel Hunt, Oct. 27.
 „ 1708. Hanna, wife of Mr. Samuel Hunt, in woollen only, Aug. 9.
 „ 1710. Mr. Samuel Hunt, bur. in woollen, Oct. 18.

On the fly-page of the oldest register-book is this entry :

“The registers of this parish were copied by Johann Hunt in 1599 from an older book during the time the Rectory was held by Archdeacon Johnson. The entries were made before Mr. flarington's time.”

The entries as copied certainly do Johann Hunt credit, being well written.

In the registers of South Luffenham, a village about a mile to the south of North Luffenham, I found the following entries :

1710. John Hunt, bur. May y^e 10.
 1717. Isaac Hunt, bur. July y^e 16.

The Samuel Hunt, whose burial is recorded with others of the family at North Luffenham, made his will Feb. 4, 1709-10, proved by sole executor Jan. 29, 1717-18, in P.C.C. (Reg. Tenison 11), by which he settled and assured all such parts of the messuages, cottages, and lands as were not before assured by deed dated Jan. 5, 29 Car. II., that is to say, “all that messuage or tenement with the appurtenances lying and being in North Luffenham, wherein I now dwell, and one William Stanger, and those several closes of land or pasture, called Huimans closes and Bracken-back closes and the Ash close, containing by estimation 26 acres ; also other pieces or closes in North and South Luffenham, containing by estimation 150 acres, known as Crip farm, now or late in the tenure of William Stanger ; cottage in North Luffenham, in the tenure of Richard Fowler ; and all other lands and tenements in North and South Luffenham, left power to Samuel Hunt the elder, his heirs and assigns, to revoke and alter the said recited deeds, or his heirs by Susana, his late wife, deceased, and expresses his dissatisfaction with the same. He acknowledges receiving of his son-in-law, Charles Ray, of Stamford, apothecary, £350, which is applied for the use and benefit of his other children and grandchildren, revokes the deeds, and leaves all that he can in law or equity to his daughter, Susannah Ray, her heirs and assigns, she paying thereout to my granddaughter, Susanah Hunt, £100 if she lives to attain the age of twenty-one years ; and in case of her death to revert to daughter, Susanah Ray. To my grandson, Gilbert Hunt, of Ridlington, gent., £20 per annum ; residue of personal estate to my son-in-law, Charles Ray, who is appointed sole executor. Witnesses, John Fleming, and John and Matthew Stanger.”

Charles Ray, in an assessment made April 22, 1690, for the relief of the poor of the parish of St. Michael, Stamford, had to pay 6s. In 1693 he was overseer of the poor ; and in August, 1721, he lived at Stamford, as I have seen a bill of his dated August 5. He was buried at North Luffenham September 18, 1741 ; as was also his widow, May 12, 1742.

The Hunt family is also found both in the municipal and parochial records.

William Hunt, carpenter, paid £1 6s. 8d. and took up his freedom October 5, 19 Car. I.

William Hunt, probably his son, was elected a capital burgess July 20, 1674 ; chamberlain, 1679-80 ; and deceased in 1681, as on May 12 in that year one Richard Buck was elected to fill the vacant seat. William, in 1658 and 1661, served the office of overseer of the highways ; overseer of the poor, 1654 ; and churchwarden for the parish of St. Michael 1665 ; and a John Hunt was also churchwarden 1690, and overseer of highways for the same parish in 1691.

Eusebius Hunt, mercer, paid £10 to John Wright, chamberlain, and admitted to freedom May 12, 1698.

Thomas Hunt took up his freedom March 10, 1694-95 ; constable for the parish of St. John's 1696-97 ; elected a capital burgess in the room of John Griffin, deceased, October 20, 1711 ; deceased in 1746, as on August 28 in that year John Chamberlain, mercer, was elected to fill the vacant seat.

Thomas Hunt, jun., as freeborn, was freely admitted to his freedom April 8, 1704.

Most probably the Stamford and Rutland families were of kin, as the two Luffenhams are five miles only from Stamford.

OAKHAM.

6. *O.* IOSHVA . CHARLSWORTH = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. OKEHAM . IN . RVTLAND = I . A . C. 1
7. *O.* IONATHAN . FISHER . OF = A man making candles.
R. OKEHAM . IN . RVTLAND = I . S . F. 1
8. *O.* RICH . MATHEW . AND . IOHN = Arms on a bend ; three fleur-de-lis.
R. POTTERILL . OF . OAKEHAM = THEIR $\frac{1}{2}$. 1

The will of John Potterill, apothecary, dated March 1, 1652, and admitted to probate November 2, 1652, contains a schedule of certain property given to his daughter Mabel, amongst which are the following pieces of plate, viz. : The long bowl, maudling cup, seven silver spoons, of which three are commonly used in the house (or "worn," says testator), three others plain, and one with a knob not gilt ; two silver salts ; also pewter dishes, etc., linen, household furniture, etc., etc. It also bequeaths : To my sons, Edward and William, each £10. The former he remits the £5 borrowed money. Whereas my son Humphrey is bound apprentice unto me for seven years, and hath served two years and more, and after my decease my son John shall take him for the term unexpired, and when he is out to have £60. Whereas John St. John, Esq., owes me £250 upon bond, and above £80 on the forbearance, I will that within twenty-one days after my executor receives the same, he shall pay my daughter £80 more, and my two sons each £40 more. To my sister, Frances Potterell, 20s. All my lands, etc., to my son John, and sole executor. To my good friend, Eliz. Presgrave, a double duckett of gold. To my brother Potterell and his wife a piece of gold each.

The books of the hall of Stamford inform us that Humphrey Potterell, apothecary, was, at a common hall, August 27, 1657, abated "forty shillings of his *fyne* w^{ch} was imposed on him for his freedome" (the regulation fine at this period was £20). In 1659-60 he was one of the capital constables for the parish of St. Michael, overseer of the poor 1659-60, churchwarden 1660-70, pursuant to royal commission, August 29, 1662, elected a capital Burgess, or a common councilman, and served the office of chamberlain 1681-72.

Thomas Potterill, his son, also an "apothecarye, paid six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence," June 11, 1685, and took up his freedom. We find his name in the list of capital burgesses in October, 1687, but not in that of October, 1688. Mr. Thomas Potterill resided in the parish of St. John's, was overseer of the poor 1686-87, sidesman 1690-91, and churchwarden 1692-93.

The will of Thomas's father, dated August 24, 27th Car. II., in which he designates himself as Humfrey Potterell, of Stamford, in the county of Lincoln, apothecary : To son Thomas Potterell, £50 to be paid within six months after his apprenticeship has expired. To my daughters, Abigail and Mary, £60 each on attaining the age of twenty-one, or day of marriage, which shall first happen, and during minority my executrix to educate them ; and in case of either of them dying under age, her portion, so dying, to be divided amongst the survivor. And touching that part of the money owing by Mr. St. John, and bequeathed unto me by the will of my father, I do will the same, and desire my loving brother, Mr. Thomas Potterell, this executor, after the recovery thereof, to pay the same equally to my children, be supervisor of this my will, and assist my executrix in the management of her affairs. The residue of my estate to my wife Elizabeth, and appoints her sole executrix. Witnesses to his signature, etc., George Hill and William Lord.

The following extracts are from the Stamford parish registers :

ST. MICHAEL'S.

1675. Mr. Humphrey Potterell, apothecarie, bur. 30 Oct.

1660. John Potterell, son of Humphrey, bapt. Nov. 22.

ST. JOHN'S.

Lost 1634-63-64.

1687. Humphrey, y^e son of Thomas Potterrell and Mary, bapt. 20, bur. 23 Aug.

1693. Mary, dau. of the same, bapt. 14 April.

ALL SAINTS'.

1728. James Potterrell, a bedesman, bur. 22 Nov.

1741-42. Hannah Pottrill, bur. 12 Mch.

ST. MICHAEL'S.

1657-58. Elizabeth, daughter of Humph. Potterrell and Elizabeth his wife, borne Feb. 4, bapt. 14th.

1658. William, son of Humphrey Potterrell and Elizabeth, borne Oct. 26, bur. 21 Dec., 1659.

1660. John Potterll, son of Humphrey Potterrell, bapt. Nov. 22.

1662. Abigaile, daughter of Humphrey Potterrell and Eliz., bapt. July 8.

1667-70. Humphrey, son of Humphrey Potterrell and Eliz., bapt. Apl. 23, and bur. 29th.

1671. Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Potterrell and Elizabeth, bapt. June 8, bur. July 4.

1667. John, son of Humphrey Potterrell and Elizabeth, bapt. June 24, bur. 25th.

1658. Edward Harrison, as lawful administrator to the effects of Mabel Harrison, alias Potterrell, late of Oakham, dec. 22 Oct. (P.C.C.)

1662-3. John Potterill, Gt., of Oakham, was assessed for land, 15 C. II.

9. O. SAMVELL . REEVE . AT = A bell.

R. THE . BELL . IN . OKEHAM = A stick of candles.

$\frac{1}{4}$

UPPINGHAM.

10. O. PETER . BARRIFFE . OF . 1668 = The Drapers' Arms.

R. VPPINGHAM . IN . RVTLAND . HIS . HALF . PENY (in five lines). (*Heart-shape*.)

Ashwell parish register :

1669. Guy Cole, jr., and Lettice Barriffe, mar. Oct. 19

Castle Bytham parish register :

1659. Mr. Farbecke, vicar (?), bur. 10 Sept.

Robert Bariffe, of Uppingham, had land assessed in the subsidy of 15th C. II. the amount unknown, as the roll is mutilated and the ink faded.

In the will of Elizabeth Farmer, of Uppingham, widow, dated January 2, 1633-34, and proved April 14, 1634, testatrix appoints "my servant, Robt. Beriffe, joint admor, together with my loving friends, John Wildbore, parson of Tynwell, and Thos. Orme, the elder, of Uppingham, mercer, for the best use and behoof of my said exors. for 1 year, and then the said Robert Beriffe to yield and render to them an acc^t of his said dealing, and I give him £30 for his pains therein."

The following notes have also been found as to this family :

The will of the issuer of this token, dated March 26, 1671, proved August 4, 1679, is in the P.C.C. register, King 104, "Gives to sister Alice Bariffe £20, to be paid within 6 months after my decease, or in default to receive £4 per annum for life, to be paid her quarterly, either as thought most fit by my loving brother, Mr. Matthew Johnson. To my other two sisters at London, and the one at

Lowick, 5s. apiece. All the rest of my goods, etc., to my wife, Elizabeth, whom I make executrix, and brother, Mr. Matthew Johnson, assistant and overseer."

In a subsidy for this county, 18th Car. I. (1644), a Peter Barriffe, of Morcott, paid 7s. 6d. for his land.

11. O. THOMAS . BVTLE = Arms of the Butler family, three demi-lions rampant on a chief, three covered cups.

R. OF . VPPINGHAM = T . B.

1

In Ridlington parish register I found the following entries :

Baptisms. 1608. Noell, 17 Apl.
 " 1611. Dorothy, 7 Dec.
 " 1615. Elizabeth, 10 Apl.
 " 1616. Mary, 7 July.
 " 1617. Allefrank (a dau.), 26 Oct.
 " 1619. Charles, 12 Oct.
 " 1621. John, 3 Apl.
 " 1622. Buckingham, 7 Nov.

Children of Mr. Geo. Butler.

Burials. 1631-32. Mr. Harrington, b. 25 Jan.
 " 1635. Mr. George, s. of Mr. Geo. and Anne, b. 30 June.
 " 1645. Mr. Buckingham, b. 13 June.
 " 1651. Mr. George, b. 1 June.

Marriages. 1598. Mathias Butler and Anne Walesman, mar. 10 Oct.
 " 1619. Anthony Jackson and Fr. Bateler, Dec. 21.
 " 1631. Mr. George Carter and Mrs. Dorothy Butler, June 6.
 " 1638. Mr. Godfrey Madewell and Mrs. Eliz. Butler, July 17.
 " 1640. Mr. Richard White and Mrs. Mary Butler, May 7.
 " 1659-60. Edwish Fish and Mrs. Jane Butler, Feb. 2.

The name is variously spelt thus : Butler, Boteler, Botelar.

Edw. Harbottle (second son of Robert Harbottle, of Basingthorpe, county Lincoln, and Emme, his wife, daughter and heir of William Fowler, of Hambleton, Rutland), of Eggleton, Rutland, married Joane, daughter of Thomas Gray, of Barwell, county Leicester. Their eldest daughter, Elizabeth, was the wife of John Butler, of Oakham.

The arms of Harbottle are : Quarterly of 6-1. Az., 3 icicles bendways or (*Harbottle*) ; 2 Ar., 3 escallops gu. (*Welwick*) ; 3 Arg., 3 water-pots covered gu. (*Mounboucher*) ; 4 Per pale az. and gu. 3 chevrons charged with as many couped and counterchanged (*ay*) ; 5 Gu., 5 fusils conjoined in fesse, each charged with an escallop sa. (*Cheney*) ; 6 Or., a chief gu., over all on a bend engr. az. an annulet of the field (*Harrington*). Crest, a dexter arm embowed, vested az., the cuff arg., holding in the hand ppr. a club or. — Visit. of Rutland, 1618-19.

In Braunston parish register I found this entry :

1621. John Butler, son of Mr. George Butler, bur. 18 May ; and in Easton, the bur. of Mr. Edw. Butler, . . Dec., 1658.

Edward Boteler, of Alexton, county Leicester, gent., made his will July 19, and proved in P.C.C. November 2, 1639 : To brother, Mr. George Butler, my best nag or mare, which he shall chuse, and I also forgive him the £5 which I paid for him to John Boame. To my sister, his wife, 40s. ; and to his four unmarried daughters, Lucy, Jane, Mary, and Allefrancke, 40s. each. To my nieces, Francis Jackson, and Dorothy Carter, 20s. each. To Charles and Buckingham Butler, my nephews, 20s. each. To my nieces, Elizabeth Pilkington, 20s., Jane and Mary Haslewood, 40s. each. To my sister, Mrs. Mary Butler, 40s. ; and to her two daughters, my nieces, Hannah and Rachell, 40s. each. To my four nephews, Edward, John, William, and Noel Butler, 20s. each. To my niece Meadwell, and to Susan Boam, each 20s. for to buy a ring. To the poor of Alexton, 20s. To my friend, John Boam, of Alexton, £20, which he hath already of mine in his hands, also all my wearing apparel, both linen and woollen, with all other things of mine

under his roof, and the remainder of my estate, being assured that he will see this my last will performed, and appoint my brother, Noel Butler, executor.

In the will of Bartine Burton, of Okeham, county Rutland, gent. (councillor of law), made November 19, 1612, proved February 6, 1612-13 (married Abigail, daughter of John Cholmley, Esq.), appoints i.a. my coz (a degree of relationship somewhat difficult to "tack" on to pedigrees, oftentimes found in old wills), Mr. John Butler (of Okeham); and as residuary legatees, brothers Sir Henry Cholmley, Knt., and Augustine Burton (of Braunston, Rutland).]

Elizabeth Oliver, of Oakham, widow, by will made September 27, 1612, proved April 29, 1613, bequeathed £5 to John Butler, gent.

George Boteler, gent., in 18th Car. I., was assessed £3 for land in Leigh Forest, county Rutland.

Archdeacon Robert Johnson bequeathed, by will dated April 2, 1625, to Mr. John Butler, of Okum, Five marks per annum for his paynes in gathering upp the revennewes of the schools and hospitals, appoints my trusty and well-beloved friend, John Butler, of Okeham, gent., one of his executors, and gives John Butler five marks per annum for five years next after my decease.

In subsidies of 39th Eliz., 17th Jac. I., and 23rd Jac. I. (delivered in 1st Car. I.), John Butler, gent., of Oakham, had his land assessed each time 40s.

12. O. HENRY . CLIPSAM = The Grocers' Arms.

R. AT . VPPINGHAM . 1657 = H . M . C.

$\frac{1}{4}$

13. O. EDMOND . FARBECKE = A roll of tobacco.

R. OF . VPPINGHAM = E . F.

This issuer was probably a son of Thos. Farbec, Vicar of Ketton, in this county, who May 6, 1614, married (at Hambleton) Mary Wright, May 24, 1619. In December, 1648, he was under the ban of sequestration. In the State Papers, Dom. Ser. of Charles I. (R.O.) is a petition from Thos. Farbeck, Clerk, Vicar of Ketton, Rutland, to Archbishop Laud, dated May 29, 1638. It sets forth that the church of Tixover, two miles distant, is united to his vicarage, and by an ancient composition the vicar is to find a curate resident to officiate at Tixover. Richard Bullingham is farmer for three lives at a small rent of the rectory of Ketton, being the corps of a prebend in the cathedral church of Lincoln, and receives out of the rectory £300 clear, per annum, while the vicarage is not worth above £26 per annum, and one moiety of that is allowed to the curate of Tixover. There is reserved to the diocesan full power to augment the stipend as by an ancient composition in the church of Lincoln, hereunto annexed. Prays that the Archbishop would command that some order may be taken for the augmentation of petitioner's poor living. Underwritten, I desire Sir Jno. Lamb to consider of this petition, and if there be any way left for the churches' just relief I shall be very willing to give my best assistance.—W. Cant., May 29, 1638.

With this petition is an extract in Latin from the roll of the time of Oliver Sutton, Bishop of Lincoln (1280-99), in which are set forth the profits at that time of the vicarage of Ketton with the chapel of Tixover, to which is added a statement of the various sums received by the petitioner since his coming to the vicarage in 1614, which to say the least was bare enough to serve a cure. Petitioner, designating himself as Thos. F., Vicar of Ketton, co. Rutland, in the jurisdiction of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, again in 1640 petitions the primate. He says your Grace's Vicar-General, in the first metropolitical visitation, did, under the seal of the court, enjoin all the inhabitants of the parish of Ketton to come up to the chancels of the Lord's table to receive the Sacrament, and in the visitation of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln the churchwardens were commanded to present all such as refused so to draw near as being delinquents against the orders of Holy Church. All the inhabitants of the parish, according to their duty, obey these injunctions of their ordinary, except Mr. Armin, J.P., and Cicely, his wife, who have for these four years refused to communicate in their parish church, because petitioner would not against his conscience and oath of canonical obedience recede from the injunction of his superior and come forth of the chancel, to the great scandal of all his other parishioners and the abetting of them in their

refractory dispositions. For this cause a bill of indictment was preferred by a late servant of Mr. A. against petitioner and returned, *bella vera*, by the grand jury, so that petitioner, not being able by reason of his extreme poverty to traverse it, must be forced to submit as a delinquent to the laws of the kingdom, unless by your gracious favour he be vindicated from the potency of his adversaries. Prays your grace to take his cause into your consideration, and to relieve him in such manner as shall seem best to your wisdom. Underneath is written: Referred to Sir John Lambe and Dr. Duck to consider of this petition, and at their next leisure to give me an account of their suggestions.—W. Cant, May 9, 1640.

14. O. ELIZABETH . GOODWIN = A spinning-wheel.

R. IN . VPINGHAM . 1666 = E . G.

1

15. O. GEORGE . GREENE = A pair of scissors.

R. IN . VPPINGHAM . 1666 = G . G.

1

16. O. IOHN . HVLL . OF . 1666 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.

R. VPINGHAM . CHANDLER = I . M . H.

1

The will of the issuer of this token, dated November 14, 1691, proved February 12, 1691-9, by executor, is in the P.C.C. register (Fane 29). Testator designates himself as John Hull, of Uppinham, co. Rutland, grocer. Bequeaths to son Richard and daughter Frances Hull all my copyhold lands and tenements which I hold of the lord of the manor of the rectory of Uppingham, so that the same may be sold and the proceeds equally divided. To my daughter Frances for life a freehold tenement and shop thereunto adjoining, late in the tenure of Henry Frisby. Should son Richard die without issue it was to revert to my daughter Frances. To the three children of my daughter, Eliz. Freeman, viz., Mary, Thomas, and John, each 6s. 8d. Item to my son Richard, two coats, one waistcoat, silver tobacco-box, and all my wearing shifts. To my daughter Frances one silver cup and two silver spoons. The residue of my estate, etc., to my wife Anne, whom I constitute sole executrix.

The parish registers of St. Michael's, Stamford, records the burial on February 9, 1675-6, of a Mr. Robt. Hull, woollen draper.

The corporate and parochial books supply the following particulars, which evidently show that he was not a "native":

At a common hall, April 5, 1658, Robt. Hull, woollen draper, was admitted to freedom, whereupon "he payes down to Humph. Reynolds, Chamberlain, tenne poundes for his freedome; and his landlord Willm. Larrett and Robert Blackbourne, mercer, are to be bound in flourty pounds to secure the towne from his charges."

At a former meeting of the hall, March 26, 1657, he was directed to pay £10 before taking up his freedome, for which Mr. Robt. Cammock hath promised to pay before night. In 1659-60 he was one of the overseers of the poor, and churchwarden in 1666-69; and in the accounts of the churchwardens of this parish for Easter (John Vokes and Thos. Porter), presented to the parishioners "in vestry assembled," April 21, 1663, credit is given for 3s. 4d. for the burial of Mr. Hull's child in the church.

"1668. Aug. 6. At this Hall, Robert Hull one of ye capitall burgesses of this corporacon before he would obey ye constituson of a hall heretofore made did freely resigne his place as a capitall burgesse and desyred to be dismissed from ye same wh^{ch} is ordered accordingly."

At a common hall, February 21, 1668-9, Robert Hull was elected "agayne into his place as one of ye capitall burgesses of this borough and sworne."

He served the office of chamberlain for the year 1669-70, promoted to the rank of an alderman in 1674, when he refused to take the customary oath. The minute-book of the hall thus records the fact:

"1674. July 20. Thos. Pilkington, Gent., Mayor. At this hall, Mr. Hull, lately elected Alderman in the place of Mr. Daniel Thorogood (bur. at St. Michael's, 10 March, 1673-4), dec., was sent for by ye Mayor and Aldermen to take his oath, but he refused the same though tendered to him. He was therefore dismissed from the Council Chamber."

I have no direct evidence to connect him with the Uppingham token-issuer, but the fact of that town being about twelve miles Stamford, which was at this period and some time previously the capital of South Lincolnshire, affords strong presumptive reasons that they were of kin, perhaps brothers.

When Harrod wrote "The Antiquities and Present State of Stamford and St. Martin's, 1785," the following inscription was on a brass plate on the floor in the middle aisle of old St. Michael's Church. It disappeared when the present one was rebuilt in its place in 1837, as it is not now to be seen :

"Heere lyeth bvried the body of Robert Hvll Woolin Draper, who departed this life Febrvary the 8, 1675, *Ætatis suæ* 42."

The registers of this parish supply the following entries :

1642. Robert Trig and Anna Hull, mar. June 19.

1646. Thomas Hull, bur. August 28.

1662. Widow Hull, bur. December 31.—Easton parish register.

A Richard Hull, clerk, was instituted to Lyndon Rectory, June 14, 1662.

1662. Robert, son of Robt. Hull and Anne, bapt. 1st, bur. 25th November.

1663-64. Anne, dau. of Robt. Hull and Anne, bur. January 21.

1669. Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. and Anne Hull, bapt. December 20.

1669. Mary, dau. of Mr. Robt. Hull, bur. June 12.

1671. Rebecca, dau. of Robt. and Anne Hull, bapt. May 9.

17. *O.* RICHARD . MVNTVN = A fleur-de-lys.

R. AT . VPINGAME = R . M.

1

Scotland.

TOKEN ISSUED	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ONE
PLACE ISSUING TOKENS	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ONE

Scotland.

Of this kingdom there is but the one token described ; and this is very surprising, as the large cities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, Perth, Aberdeen, etc., must have needed small change, and there seems to have been no special law in Scotland against their issue, any more than in England and Ireland. The Black Money of the Scottish Kings, and the patent farthings of James I. and Charles I., seem, however, to have met the requirements of the trade of that period.

O. GEO . COMBES . FARTHING (in three lines across the field).

R. DVNBAR . 1668 (in two lines across the field).

Shropshire.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED	107
NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS	20
TOWN PIECE ISSUED AT BRIDGENORTH.	

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur :

JAS. W. LLOYD, ESQ.,
Kington.

Shropshire.

THE bulk of the tokens of this county are halfpennies and farthings, but there are as many as thirteen pennies, an unusual proportion, surpassed, however, by the adjoining border county of Chester, which boasts of twenty-four or more.

Bridgenorth was the only town in the county that issued tokens in a corporate capacity.

In the former edition eighty tokens were described—of these four have been withdrawn, as they belong to other counties, and the present list enumerates a total of ninety-nine.

BISHOP'S CASTLE.

1. *O.* JEREMY . AMBLER . IN = Arms of the Ambler family, or, a fesse between three crescents gu.
R. BISHOPS . CASTELL = I . A.
2. *O.* RICHARD . AMBLER . APOTHC . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1670 (in six lines).
R. IN . BISHOPS . CASTLE . SQVARE . DEALING (in four lines).
(*Square.*) ½
3. *O.* WILLIAM . MALL = A lion rampant.
R. OF . BISHOPS . CASTLE = W . L . M. ¼
4. *O.* THOMAS . MASON . HIS . HALFPENY (in four lines).
R. OF . BISHOPS . CASTLE . 1670 (in four lines). (*Heart-shape.*) ½
5. *O.* EDWARD . WOLLASTON . IVNIOR = Arms of the Wollaston family : arg. three mullets, 2 and 1, sa., pierced of the first impaling—ermine on a canton a fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . BISHOPS . CASLLE . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. ½
6. *O.* EDWARD . WOLLASTON = E . W.
R. OF . BISHOPS . CASTELL = A castle. ¼

BRIDGENORTH.

7. *O.* THE . CHAMBERLINS . OF . BRIDG = A castle.
R. NORTH . THEIR . HALFE . PENNY = 1665. ½
8. *O.* THE . CHAMBERLAYNES = A castle.
R. OF . BRIDGNORTH = A portcullis. ¼
9. A variety from different dies.

10. *O.* SYMON . BEAVCHAMP = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . BRIDG . NORTH = S . B conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
11. *O.* IOHN . HIGGINS . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. BRIDGNORTH = I . C . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
12. *O.* THO . WHEELER . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. BRIDGE . NORTH = T . M . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

BROSELEY.

13. *O.* RICHARD . CROMPTON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . BROSELEY = 1664. $\frac{1}{2}$
14. *O.* WILLIAM . OKES . OF . 1669 = Three crowns on the Royal Oak.
R. BROSELEY . IN . SHROPSHIRE = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

CHURCH STRETTON.

15. *O.* IOHN . PHILLIPS . IN = I . A . P.
R. CHVRCH . STRETTON = I . A . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

DRAYTON.

16. *O.* DRAYTON . IN . HALES = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. IN . SHROPSHIRE = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
17. *O.* DRAYTON . IN . HALES = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. IN . SHROPSHEERE = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
18. *O.* IOHN . COX . OF . DRAYTON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . SHROPSHIRE . 1668 = I . I . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
19. *O.* THOMAS . NICHOLL = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. OF . DRAYTON . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

Thomas Nicholl was on the jury of the Court Leete 1687-96. (This court continues still to be held.)

In the parish registers there are several entries relating to his family. The last reads as follows :

Thomas Nicholl de Drayton, Pharmocop, Sepult. November 2, 1699.

20. *O.* MATTHIAS | THVRSTON | RICHARD | CHAMBER | LYN | 1669 |
 (in six lines).

R. DRAYTON . IN . SHROPSHIRE = THEIR HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 1670, September 22, Baptized Elizabetha Chamberlin filia Ricardi.

ELLESMERE.

21. *O.* THOMAS . COOKE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . ELSMEARE . 1666 = T . M . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
22. *O.* EDWARD . RENOLDS . MERCER = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . ELIZMEERE = E . R. $\frac{1}{2}$

HODNET.

23. *O.* THOMAS . ANNKER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . HODNITT . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

LUDLOW.

24. *O.* RICHARD . BEBB . IRON = A man smoking.
R. MONGER . IN . LVDLOW = R . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
25. *O.* IOHN . BOWDLER . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . LVDLOW . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

John Bowdler was Bailiff of Ludlow in 1670 and 1684.

26. *O.* IOHN . BRIGHT . MERCER = IN LVDLOW. Three cloves.
R. *His* | *halfe* | *penny* | 1669 | (in four lines). $\frac{1}{2}$

Mayor in 1687—King James II., who visited Ludlow in that year, having granted a new charter to the borough, making it a mayoral Corporation.

27. *O.* EDWARD . DAVIES . 1669 = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. APOTHECARY . IN . LVDLOW = HIS HALF PENY. E D. $\frac{1}{2}$

28. *O.* TAMBERLAINE . DAVIES = The Mercers' Arms. T . D.
R. MERCER . IN . LVDLOW . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

29. *O.* TAMBERLAYN . DAVIES = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . LVDLOW = T . M . D. $\frac{1}{4}$

Tamberlayne Davies was Bailiff in 1668.

30. *O.* BLANCH . HACKLVIT = A goat's head and axe.
R. IN . LVDLOW . 1669 = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

A Ralph Hackluit was Bailiff in 1636.

31. *O.* GEORGE . HAUGHTON = A castle.
R. IN . LVDLOW . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

32. *O.* GEORGE . HAUGHTON . MERCER = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . LVDLOW . 1669 = An uncertain object. $\frac{1}{2}$

Bailiff in 1684.

33. *O.* WALTER . IONES = The Mercers' Arms without shield.
R. IN . LVDLOE = W . M . I. $\frac{1}{4}$

Bailiff in 1665.

34. *O.* EDWARD . MIELS = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . LVDLOW . 1663 = E . M . M. $\frac{1}{2}$

35. *O.* EDWARD . MIELS = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. IN . LVDLOW . 1665 = E . M . M. $\frac{1}{2}$

36. *O.* IOHN . PEARCE = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. OF . LVDLOWE = 1656. $\frac{1}{4}$

Bailiff in 1666 and 1681.

37. *O.* WILL . RICHARDS = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. OF . LVDLOWE = 1656. $\frac{1}{4}$

38. *O.* RALPH . SHARETT = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . LVDLOW = R . M . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
39. *O.* CHARLES . VALLE = Three crowns on the royal oak.
R. IN | LVDLOW | HIS . HALF | PENNY | 1669 | C . E . V (in six lines). (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

MADELEY MARKET.

40. *O.* IOHN . HOLLAND . OF . MADELY = A pickaxe.
R. IN . SHROPSHIRE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
41. *O.* EDWARD . LEWIS . OF . MADELY . IN . SHROPSHIRE = HIS HALFE PENY. 1669.
R. (Badly preserved ; the only part of the legend which is legible is SHROPSHIRE, and in the field HIS . . . same as the obverse. It was apparently struck at a later time, from an old corroded die, on a large blank, the size of a modern halfpenny.) $\frac{1}{2}$
42. *O.* EDWARD LEWIS . OF . MADELY . IN . SHROPSHER = HIS HALFE PENY. 1669.
R. MADELY . WOOD . YEILDS . COLE . THATS . GOOD = A collier's pick between two roses. $\frac{1}{2}$
43. *O.* LAWRENCE . WELLINGTON . IN = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. MADLY . IN . Y^E . COVNTY . OF . SALOP = HIS HALFE PENY. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$

MUCH WENLOCK.

44. *O.* HENRY . BLAKE . AND = THEIR HALFE PENY.
R. WILLIAM . EVANS . OF = WEN | LOCK | MAG | NA. $\frac{1}{2}$
45. *O.* THOMAS . OWSLEY . MERC = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . MVCH . WENLOCK = T . O. $\frac{1}{4}$

NEWPORT.

46. *O.* THOMAS . CHALONER = T . M . C.
R. IN . NEWPORT . 1664 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
47. *O.* SAMVELL . CLARKE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . NEWPORT . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
48. *O.* SAMVELL . DOWNTON . OF . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. S . D.
R. NEWPORT . IN . SHROPSHIRE = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
49. *O.* ROBERT . HVDDELL = A bird. R . M . H.
R. IN . NEWPORT . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
50. *O.* ARTHUR . LEGG . 1656 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NEWPORT = A . I . L. $\frac{1}{4}$
51. *O.* ARTHVR . ROWE = A . E . R.
R. IN . NEWPORT . 1658 = Arms of the Rowe family ; a beehive surrounded by bees. $\frac{1}{4}$

52. *O.* JOHN . THORNTON = A thorn-tree.
R. IN . NEWPORT = I . E . T. $\frac{1}{4}$
53. *O.* THOMAS . YOVNGE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IVNIER . IN . NEWPORTE = HIS FARTH | INGE. $\frac{1}{4}$
- This token is as large as the usual halfpennies.
54. *O.* As 53.
R. PINNER . IN . NEWPORTE (evidently from a blundered die).

OLDBURY.

55. *O.* OLIVER . ROVND = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . OLDBVRY . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

This token has been claimed for Worcestershire, as Oldbury is now in that county, but at the time of the issue of the token the town belonged to this county, and consequently Shropshire has the prior and best claim.

OSWESTRY.

56. *O.* HVGH . EDWARDS . OF = A shoe. 1^D.
R. OSWALSTREY . 1669 = HIS PENY. I
57. *O.* RICHARD . EDWARDS = A wool-bag.
R. OF . OSWALSTREY . 1668 = HIS PENNY. I
58. *O.* PHILLIP . ELLICE = A roll of tobacco.
R. IN . OWESTRY = P . E. $\frac{1}{4}$
59. *O.* IOHN . IONES = A sword and pistol fesswise.
R. IN . OSWESTRE . 1666 = 1^D. I
60. *O.* RICHARD . PAYNE . OF = R . M . P.
R. OSWALDSTRE . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
61. *O.* RICHARD . PAYNE . 1667 = A mortar and pestle.
R. IN . OSWALDSTRY = 1^D. I
62. *O.* IN . OSWESTRIE . 1668 = ARTHE^R
WARD.
R. IN . SHROPSHEIRE = A pheon. 1^D. I

POSTON.

63. *O.* John | Brassef of | Poston his | halfe peny.
R. Arms of Brassey = A fess engrailed on a canton, a teal.
(Octagonal.) $\frac{1}{2}$

It is doubtful if this token is correctly assigned to Shropshire, Poston being only a small hamlet in the rural parish of Munslow, and the name is not to be found on the parish registers.

PREES.

64. *O.* RICHARD . MADELEY = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . PREESE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

SHIFFNAL.

65. *O.* ARTHVR . MANWARING = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . SHIFNALL . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

SHREWSBURY.

Nearly all the following tokens are engraved in Owen and Blakeway's "History of Shrewsbury."

66. O. THOMAS . ACHELLEY . 71 = A wheatsheaf. T . A. 1^D.
R. IN . SALOP . 1670 = A fleur-de-lys. T . A. (*Octagonal*). 1
67. A variety reads SALLOP, and is dated 1671.
68. O. PETER | BAKER | DISTILER | AND | GROCER (in five lines).
R. IN . SALOP . P . E . B. $\frac{1}{2}$ ^D = A lion passant gardant. (*Heart-shape*). $\frac{1}{2}$
69. O. IOSEPH . BENYON . IN = A wheatsheaf. I . E . B.
R. SALLOP . HIS . PENY = 1669 = A pair of scales.
(*Octagonal*). 1^D. 1
70. O. IOSEPH . BENYON . IN = A pair of scales.
R. SALLOP . HIS . HALF . PENY = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$

The following extracts from the Shrewsbury Rent Roll of 1657 relate to this family:

Feefarm.

Charles Benyon gent for a corner house on ye Wild Copp
late ye land of Richard Powell Esq. ... £0 02 00

The High Street.

The heyres of Edward Bennion Corvisor for the corner
house over against the Sharman's hall late the lands of
Richard Marshall in the tenure of James Woodall ... 0 00 06
Charles Benyon gent for one tenement there late the lands
of Richard Powell Esq. ... 0 00 03
Charles Bennion gent for an incroachment at his (?) there at
the corner of grope lane late the lands of Rich. Powell
Esq. in the possession of Rowland Midleton Mercer ... 0 01 00

71. O. IOHN . BRIGDELL . 1667 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . SALLOP . CHANDLER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
72. O. EDMOND . CLARKE = Arms of Shrewsbury ; three leopards'
faces.
R. IN . SALOPP = E . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
73. O. SAMVELL . CONEY . INKEEPER = A star with eight rays.
R. OF . SALOP . 1669 = HIS PENNY. 1
74. O. ROBERT . DAVIES = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN SALOPP = R . D. $\frac{1}{4}$
75. O. WILLIAM . HARRISON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . SALOPE . 1666 = The Stationers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
76. O. BENIAMIN . HIND = The Arms of Shrewsbury.
R. IN . SALOP = B . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
77. O. IOHN . HOLLIER . 1668 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . SALLOP = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
78. O. SAMVELL . MACHEN = A wheatsheaf. S . H . M.
R. BAKER . IN . SALOPP = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

79. *O.* PETAR . MACHEN . BAKER = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . SALOP . 1669 = HIS PENY. (*Octagonal*). 1
80. *O.* THOMAS . MEYRICHE = The Vintners' Arms.
R. IN . SALOPP . 1663 = T M. conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
81. *O.* THO. MEYRICKE = The Vintners' Arms.
R. IN . SALOPP . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

The Shrewsbury Rent Roll states as follows :

New Takings, 1667.

Thomas Meyrick gent for encroaching in Pighall lane by enclosing a passage out of the lane into his owne howse there ... £0 00 06

82. *O.* IOHN . MILLINGTON = The Bakers' Arms. 1 . M . M .
R. OF . SHREWSBVRY . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

John Mellington, sen., baker, for encroaching by erecting a bulke to his Shop in Shopp-lace (now called "Shop-latch") on the town's ground ... £0 02 06

John Millington, if not a Quaker himself, was friendly to the cause of this persecuted sect. Richard Davis, the Welshpool Quaker (see Wales), says in his autobiography :

"A little after this I came to hear that some of the people that were called Quakers were at Shrewsbury, in the county of Salop, being distant from the place of my abode about eighteen miles. When the time called Christmas came, my master's work being somewhat over for a while, I got leave to go so far. I went first to the house of John Millington, where many friends resorted."

In 1661 Davies was taken prisoner at Wem, with about twenty-five more, and committed to Shrewsbury Gaol, where they suffered much hardship ; but after some days John Millington interceded with the gaoler, who was prevailed upon to let them all go, taking their word for their appearance at the next Assizes.

83. *O.* IOHN . MILWARD . 1667 = A still.
R. DISTILLER . IN . SALOP = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

In a Shrewsbury Rent Roll of 1657 the residences of this and the following issuer are shown to be in "Mardall," or, as now spelt, Mardol, viz. :

Audeley Bowdler gent. for a tenement there in tenure of Con.

Overton ... £0 01 00

Roger Warter Clothier for a tenement and garden there in ye tenure of Rich^d. Warter, Corvisor, and Jno. Millward Distiller ... 0 00 08

John Millward Distiller for encroaching by building even with ye jetty of his house 18 inches broad and 8 yards one foot long nere the Welsh bridge ... 0 01 00

sheefarm.

John Milward Distiller for his tenements there late ye lands of Henry Hughes Corvisor in tenure of Edward Manuel, dier and others ... 0 03 04

New Takings, 1667.

John Milward Distiller for encroaching by erecting a bulke at his Shopp in Mardall on ye townes ground ... 0 00 06

Bye-Gones, June, 1885, pp. 247 and 248.

84. *O.* CONSTANTINE . OVERTON = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. IN . SALOPP . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

The Shrewsbury Rent Roll reads :

Constantine Overton Corvisor for encroaching by erecting an outcast window and overgetting into the Street at his house nere the Cross £0 00 06

85. *O.* SAMVELL . RIDGEWAY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . SALOP . 1671 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
86. *O.* OWEN . ROBERTS = A wheatsheaf. *O* . *R* .
R. IN . SALOPP . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
87. *O.* IOB . SELBY . DISTILLER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . SALLOP . 1667 = *I* . *S* . $\frac{1}{2}$
88. *O.* THOMAS . STVDLEY = HIS PENY.
R. OF . SHREWSBVRY = *T* . *E* . *S* . 1
89. *O.* IOHN . THOMAS . 1660 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . SALOP . MERCER = *I* . *T* . $\frac{1}{4}$
90. *O.* WILLIAM . THOMAS . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . SALOP . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
91. *O.* MICHAELL . WILDING = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . SALOP . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
92. *O.* MICHAELL . WILDINGE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN SALOP = *M* . *I* . *W* . $\frac{1}{4}$

In the Rent Roll quoted above occurs :

In Shoplach and St. John's Hill, Michell Wilding mercer for 2 seats at
 his house over against the Gullet ... *Bye-Gones*, June, 1885, p. 250. $\text{£}0\ 00\ 03$

93. *O.* IOSHVA . WILLIS = The Arms of Shrewsbury.
R. IN . SALLOP . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
94. *O.* IOSHVA . WILLIS . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. SALOP . HIS . HALF . PENY = *I* . *W* . $\frac{1}{2}$

This token is of brass with copper centre.

WELLINGTON.

95. *O.* ANDREW . SOCKETT . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms without
 shield.
R. MERCER . IN . WELLINGTON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

A specimen of this token is in Shrewsbury Museum.

96. *O.* STEPHEN . WRIGHT . MERCER = A greyhound running.
R. IN . WELLINGTON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

For other tokens of Wellington, see Somersetshire, some of which probably belong to this, the larger town.

The following entry in the parish registers of Wellington, Salop, verify the insertion of the latter token in this list :

"Will, the sonne of Mr. Stephen Wright and Dorothy, his wife, was born the 5th day of April, 1660."

WEM.

97. *O.* WILLIAM . ALANSON = Arms ; a fesse between three boars'
 heads.
R. OF . WEM . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

98. *O.* IOHN . CHETTWOOD . MERCER = The Drapers' Arms.
R. OF . WEM . HIS . HALF PENY = I . C., with an interlaced
 flower between. $\frac{1}{2}$
99. *O.* THOMAS . IEBB = The Mercers' Arms without shield.
R. OF . WEM = I . T. (*sic*). $\frac{1}{4}$
100. *O.* SAMVELL . ROYCROFT = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . WEM . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
101. *O.* IOHN . SHENTON . 1666 = Arms. Two bars charged with
 seven escallops (?), four and three.
R. OF . WEM . MERCER = HIS . HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
102. *O.* SAMVEL . SMITH . MERCER = Three greyhounds running,
 fess-wise.
R. IN . WEM . HIS . FARTHIN = S . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
103. *O.* SAMVEL . SMITH . MERCER = Three greyhounds running,
 fess-wise.
R. IN . WEM . HIS . HALF . PENY = S . S. $\frac{1}{2}$

WHITCHURCH.

104. *O.* IOHN . BATHOE . OF = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. WHITE . CHVRCH . 66 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
105. *O.* PHILIP . AND . MARY . BROOK = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . WHITCHVRCH = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
106. *O.* EDW | NEWTON | HVMPHRY | ROWLY.
R. IN . WHIT . CHVRCH = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
107. *O.* HVMPHREY . ROWLEY = A ship.
R. IN . WHITCHVRCH . 1669 = HIS PENNY. H . R. conjoined.
 (*Octagonal.*) I

Somerset.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED.	344
NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS	68
TOWN PIECES ISSUED AT BATH, BRIDGWATER, BRUTON, CHARD, FROME, ILCHESTER, ILMINSTER, LANGPORT, MINEHEAD, TAUNTON, WELLINGTON, WELLS, AND YEOVIL.	

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur:

WILLIAM BIDGOOD, ESQ.,
Taunton Castle.

Somerset.

IN the Somerset series of tokens we find that the devices are not only numerous, but very varied in character, and may be classed under the following divisions:

I. *Town Pieces and Arms of Private Families.*—Farthings were issued by the local authorities of the following towns: Bath, Bridgwater, Bruton, Chard, Frome, Ilchester, Ilminster, Langport, Minehead, Taunton, Wellington, Wells, and Yeovil—a very large number, compared with other counties. The family coats are: Fisher, of Bath; Rogers, of Bridgwater; Able, of Chard; Grenway, of Crewkerne; Curle, of Freshford; Webb, of Ilminster; Foster, of Kilmersdon; and Wintar, of South Petherton.

II. *Arms of the Trade Corporations of the City of London.*—These arms were used by persons of the same trade throughout the country, and in Somerset we find the following: *Clothworkers*¹—Bath, Spaxton,* Taunton. *Cordwainers*²—Bath. *Drapers*³—Bath, Bridgwater. *Goldsmiths*⁴—Bath. *Grocers*⁵—Bruton, Frome, Henstridge, Taunton, Wellington; three cloves only are sometimes used—Chard, Crewkerne, Ilchester, Yeovil; and also three sugar-loaves—South Petherton. *Haberdashers*⁶—Beckington, Crewkerne, Frome, Langport. *Mercers*⁷—Bath, Batheaston, Chard, Frome, Glastonbury, Ilchester, Lydeard St. Lawrence, Minehead, Nunney, Taunton, Wells. *Salters*⁸—Bridgwater, Mells. *Tallowchandlers*⁹—Bath, North Petherton; one dove only—West Pennard, Yeovil. *Weavers*¹⁰—Bath, Croscombe, Taunton.

III. *Merchants' Marks.*—Walters, of Bath; Giles, of Beckington; Haviland, of Bridgwater; Turner, of Frome; Bradford, of Lullington; Brown and Byrtt, of Shepton Mallet.

¹ A chevron ermine, between two habits in chief, and a teazle in base.

² A chevron between three goats' heads, erased.

³ Three triple crowns resting on clouds, radiated in base.

⁴ Quarterly, first and fourth a leopard's face, second and third a covered cup, in chief three buckles.

⁵ A chevron between nine cloves—three, three, and three.

⁶ Barry nebulée, on a bend a lion passant guardant.

⁷ A demi-virgin couped below the shoulders, issuing from clouds, crowned, hair dishevelled, all within an oriole of clouds. (The clouds are usually omitted on the tokens.)

⁸ Per chevron three covered cups sprinkling salt.

⁹ Per fesse and per pale, three doves, each holding an olive branch.

¹⁰ On a chevron between three leopards' faces, as many roses.

* On one of the bench ends in the church at Spaxton is carved a representation of a man at work on a piece of cloth—the Fullers' Panel. See "Proceedings," Somerset Archæological Society, vol. vii.

IV. *Tavern and Shop Signs.*—Angel, Three Swans, White Hart, Mermaid, Rose and Crown, Bell, Crown, Harp, Nag's Head, Seven Stars, Globe, Catherine Wheel, Lamb and Flag, Checkers, Half Moon, Fountain, Ship, St. George and Dragon, Castle, Fleur-de-Lys, Eagle, White Ball, Three Widows, Lion, Half Moon, Unicorn, Soldier.

V. *Implements, Articles of Trade, Domestic Use, and Dress.*—Many of the following were probably shop signs : Croppers' shears, scythe, woolcomb, scissors, curry comb, spade, mortar and pestle, hammer and pincers, scales, teazle brush, cord, axe, shuttle, cloth brush, cauldron, tailors' pressing-iron, woolpack, madder bag, hand holding a pen, stick of candles, pipes and roll of tobacco, barrel, roll of bread, stocking, hat and feather, book.

VI. *Animals and Plants.*—Pegasus, birds, talbot with chain, dog and hare, stag, unicorn, cock, greyhound, squirrel, rose, Glastonbury thorn, bunch of grapes.

VII. *Loyal Mottoes and Emblems.*—Beckington ("Glory be unto the King"); Chard ("Receive the Crown in every Town"); Glastonbury (royal arms), South Cadbury (King's head), Weston (Prince's feathers). The Crown, and Rose and Crown, frequently occur.

VIII. *Punning.*—Swallow, Bath; Bishop, Glastonbury (bust of a Bishop, mitred); Churchey Somerton (a church); Hancock, Weston (a hand and a cock).

The earliest date on a Somerset token is 1651, and the latest, 1671.

The frequent occurrence of the woolcomb, croppers' shears, woolpack, and other implements connected with the woollen manufacture, would tend to prove that cloth making was a flourishing industry in Somerset at that period. It still lingers at two or three places in the eastern part of the county, whilst serges and other woollen goods are made extensively at the present time at Wellington.

ASHCOTT.

1. *O.* RICHARD . MILLES = A double-headed eagle displayed.
R. OF . ASHCOTE . 1666 = R . M. ¼

AXBRIDGE.

2. *O.* WILLIAM . HOPKINS = A fleur-de-lys.
R. OF . AXBRIDGE . 1656 = W . H. ¼
3. *O.* JOHN . TVTHILL . 1669 = I . D . T.
R. OF . AXBRIDGE . AT . Y^e = An angel. ¼

BATCOMBE.

4. *O.* STEPHEN . PARSONS . HOSIR = A stocking.
R. IN . BATCOMBE . SUMERSET = S . I . P. ¼

BATH.

5. *O.* A . BATHE . FARTHING = C . B | 1659.
R. THE . ARMES . OF . BATHE = Arms of Bath : per fesse embattled, a wall with loopholes, in chief two lines wavy, over all a sword erect. large ¼
6. Another reads FARTHINGE, and is dated 1670. large ¼
7. *O.* RICHARD . ABBOTT = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BATH . MERCER = R . A. ¼
8. *O.* BENIAMIN . BABER = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . BATH = B . E . B. ¼
- 8*. A variety is dated on reverse 1669.
9. *O.* GEORGE . BAKER . Y^e = The Clothworkers' Arms.
R. IN . BATH . 1669 = G . E . B. ¼
10. *O.* RICHARD . BIGGES = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . BATH = R . H . B. ¼
11. *O.* JAMES . BURTON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BATH = I . B. ¼
12. *O.* JOHN . BVSH . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BATH . 1656 = I . A . B. ¼
13. *O.* HENERY . CHAPMAN = The sun in splendour.
R. QVONDAM . ESQVIRE = H . C. ¼
14. Another with the name spelt HENRY, and ESQ^r. ¼

In Warner's "History of Bath" this token is engraved, with others of that city.

15. O. WALTER . CHAPMAN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BATHE . MERCER = W . A . C. 1
16. O. IOHN . CLARKE . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BATH . 1655 = I . A . C. 1
17. O. *Richard* | *Collins* | C | R . E.
R. *A* | *Clothier* | in . *Bathe* | 1669. 1
18. O. IOHN . FISHER = Arms : three fishes in pale.
R. IN . BATH = I . F . F. 1
19. O. ROBERT . FISHER = R . E . F.
R. MERCER . IN . BATH = 1652. 1
20. O. IOHN . FOORDE = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. IN . BATHE . 1666 = I . O . F. 1
21. O. PRISCILLA . HECKES . AT . Y^r = Three swans.
R. 3 . SWANS . IN . BATH . 1665 = P . H. 1
22. O. RICHARD . HORLER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . BATH . 1664 = R . S . H. 1
23. O. *William* | *Landicke* | L | W . A .
R. IN . BATH . 1669 = Three tuns (one and two). 1
Probably derived from the arms of the Company of Brewers.
24. O. WILLIAM . MARDEN = The Weavers' Arms.
R. OF . BATH . SILK . WEAVER = W . A . M. 1
25. O. IOHN . MASTERS . AT . WHIT = A hart standing.
R. IN . THE . CITY . OF . BATH = I . E . M. 1
26. O. IOHN . PEARCE . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BATHE . 1652 = I . I . P. 1
27. Another reads MERCE for Mercer. 1
28. O. ROBERT . PENNY = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . BATH = R . I . P. 1
29. O. RICHARD . PITCHER = A hat with a feather in it.
R. IN . BATH . 1667 = R . A . P. 1
30. O. FRANCIS . RANCE = A mermaid.
R. OF . BATHE . 1659 = F . E . R. 1
31. O. IOHN . REED = A mermaid.
R. OF . BATH . 1656 = I . B . R. 1
32. O. GEO . REVE . GOLDSMITH = The Goldsmiths' Arms.
R. IN . BATH . 1658 = G . M . R. 1
33. O. THOMAS . SALMON = A clasped book.
R. IN . BATH . 1667 = A clasped book between T . S. 1

34. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH = A pair of croppers' shears.
R. IN . BATHE . 1666 = W . I . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
35. *O.* IOHN . SWALLOW . Y^x = A swallow.
R. IN . BATH . 1669 = I . S . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
36. *O.* EDWARD . WHITE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . BATH . 1655 = E . I . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

BATHEASTON.

37. *O.* RICHARD . HARFORD = A mermaid.
R. IN . BATHESTON . 1667 = R . I . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
38. *O.* JAMES . PEARCE . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BATHESTONE = I . I . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
39. *O.* ELDAD . WALTERS = A merchant's mark between E . W.
R. IN . BATH . EASTONE = E . M . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

BECKINGTON.

40. *O.* IN . BEKINGTON = RICH | GILES.
R. IN . SVMMERSET . 1666 = A merchant's mark between
R . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
41. Another dated . 66. $\frac{1}{4}$
42. *O.* IOHN . HORLER = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. IN . BECKINGTON = I . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
43. *O.* NIC . THRING . CLOTHIER = A rose.
R. IN . BECKINGTON . 1658 = N . T. $\frac{1}{4}$

This and the following were probably issued by the same individual—the device and initials being alike.

44. *O.* IN . BECKINGTON . 1670 = N . T.
R. GLORY . BE . VNTO . THE . KING = A rose. $\frac{1}{4}$

BISHOPS HULL.

45. *O.* WILLIAM . BARBER = W . F . B.
R. OF . HILL . BESHOPPS = W . F . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

BRADFORD.

46. *O.* WILL . SERLE . OF . BRADFORD = W . E . S.
R. NEARE . TANTON = 1659. $\frac{1}{4}$

BRENT.

47. *O.* SIMON . SHIPARD . OF . BRENT = Two scythes crossed.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1669 = A roll of bread (?) $\frac{1}{2}$

BRIDGWATER.

48. *O.* A . BRIDGWATER . FARTHING = 1666.
R. THE . ARMES . OF . BRIDGWATER = A castle on a bridge of five arches. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$
49. A variety of the above, from different dies, having flags on the outer towers of the castle.
50. *O.* BRIDG | WATER (in two lines across the field).
R. (*No legend.*) A castle on a bridge of six arches (much smaller than the last). $\frac{1}{4}$
51. *O.* ALEXANDER . ATKINS = A . A . A.
R. IN . BRIDGWATER = 1654. $\frac{1}{4}$
52. *O.* ALEXAND . ATKIN^s = A . A . A.
R. OF . BRIDGEWATER^r = 1656. $\frac{1}{4}$
53. *O.* IOHN . BONE . OF = A hand holding a woolcomb.
R. BRIDGEWATER . 1666 = I . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
54. *O.* IOHN . CRAPP = 1659.
R. OF . BRIDGEWATER = I . I . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
55. *O.* WILLIAM . CRAPP = 1670.
R. IN . BRIDGWATER = W . M . C. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$
56. *O.* ED . DAWES . BRASIER = 1657.
R. IN . BRIDGWATER = E . A . D. $\frac{1}{4}$
57. *O.* IOSEPH . FRANKLIN . IVN^r = A woolcomb.
R. IN . BRIDGWATER . 1666 = I . F. $\frac{1}{4}$
58. *O.* WILLIAM . GOODRIDGE = W . I . G.
R. OF . BRIDGWATER . 1669 = A ship. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$
59. *O.* ROBERT . HAVILAND = A merchant's mark.
R. IN . BRIDG . WATER = R . L . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
60. A variety of the above is dated 1652 on reverse. $\frac{1}{4}$
61. *O.* IOHN . HVNT . IN = I . S . H.
R. BRIDG . WATER = 1651. $\frac{1}{4}$
62. *O.* JOHN . LINTON = The Salters' Arms.
R. IN . BRIDGWATER = I . E . L. $\frac{1}{4}$

63. *O.* IOHN . LINTON . OF = The Salters' Arms.
R. BRIDGWATER . 1656 = I . E . L. $\frac{1}{4}$
64. Another, dated 1658. $\frac{1}{4}$
65. Another, dated 1659. $\frac{1}{4}$
66. *O.* WILL . PAGE . OF . BRIDGWATER = 1669.
R. IN SVMMERSET . SHEIRE = W . E . P. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$
67. *O.* IOHN . PALMER . 1664 = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . BRIDGWATER = I . A . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
68. *O.* EDMOND . PETTITT = E . I . P.
R. OF . BRIDGEWATER = 1654. $\frac{1}{4}$
69. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . ROBERTS = A covered cup
R. IN . BRIDGWATER . 1664 = C . F . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
70. *O.* IOHN . ROGERS . AGAINST . THE = Arms : a sword erect,
between a pair of wings conjoined erect.
R. HIGH . CROSS . IN . BRIDGWATER = I . T . R. | 1669. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$
71. *O.* IAMES . SAFFORDE = I . E . S.
R. IN . BRIDG . WATER . 1652 = I . E . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
72. *O.* WILLIAM . SEALY = W . S.
R. OF . BRIDG . WATER = 1652. $\frac{1}{4}$
73. Another reads BRIDGEWATER, and is dated 1654. $\frac{1}{4}$
74. *O.* WILLIAM . SERLIAND = W . S.
R. OF . BRIDGEWATER = 1654. $\frac{1}{4}$

BRUTON.

75. *O.* NECESSARY . CHAINGE . FOR = B and a tun, 1669 under.
R. THE . TOWNE . OF . BREWTON = An embattled bridge of five
arches. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$
76. *O.* IAMES . BRAYNE = 1659.
R. OF . BRVTON = I . E . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
77. *O.* ROBERT LVDWELL = The Grocers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . BREWTON = R . L. conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$

CANNINGTON.

78. *O.* EDWARD . COALES = A double-headed eagle displayed.
R. IN . CANINGTON = E . M . C. conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$

CAREY LAND.

79. *O.* WILLIAM . IRELAND = The lamb and flag.
R. IN . CAREY . LAND . 1660 = W . K . I. $\frac{1}{4}$

This token has been assigned by numismatists to Somerset, on account of the similarity of the name to Castle Cary. The name "Carey Land," however, seems

to be unknown at the present time in the neighbourhood of that town. As many tokens show some whim or fancy of the issuer, may we venture to surmise that the issuer of the above token, aiming at a wider field than either Castle Cary or Babcary, included the country adjoining, watered by the small river which rises at Castle Cary, and which, in the first ten or twelve miles of its course, gives the name of "Cary" to many places on its banks? "Cary Land" would, therefore, be a very natural designation for such a district. We have numerous instances of the affix "land" applied to farms, districts, and even countries; while "Taunton Deane" furnishes us with two tokens referring to the district around, and not to the town itself. In a "Roll of the Tenth and Fifteenth of all the Hundreds in the County of Somerset," probably of the time of Henry VIII., appears the word "Castelcarilond, ixth."

CASTLE CARY.

80. O. EDWARD . RVSE=1666.

R. IN . CASTELL . CARY=E . M . R.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

81. A variety reads RVSE.

CHARD.

82. O. THE BVRRROUGH . OF . CHARD . MADE=A plant between two birds. (Same as Borough seal.)

R. BY . Y^E . PORTRIFF . FOR . Y^E POORE = C . B. | 1669.
large $\frac{1}{4}$

83. O. A . CHARD . FARTHINGE=1671.

R. IN . SVMERSET . SHEIR=I . H.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

84. O. HVMPHRY . ABLE . IN . CHARD=H . M . A.

R. A . BRASSE . HALFE . PENNY=Arms: a chevron party per chevron counter changed and or, between three garbs.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

85. O. GEORGE . BARTLY=A roll of bread.

R. IN . CHARD=G . A . B.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

86. O. WILLIAM . BVRRIDG=A pair of scissors.

R. IN . CHARD . 1665=W . A . B.

 $\frac{1}{4}$ 87. O. JOHN . CHAPMAN . FO^R=Three cloves.

R. NECESSARY . CHANG=Three cloves.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

Although no town is mentioned, this token and the following one have been assigned to Chard, as many of them have been found there, and it also appears that a John Chapman was Mayor of Chard in 1657.

88. O. JOHN . CHAPMAN=Device not ascertained.

R. HALF . PENNY=Pair of scales.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

89. O. P . I . OF . CHARD=A rose crowned.

R. RECEIVE . THE . CROWN=IN | EVERY | TOWN.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

90. O. IOHN . LEGG=A pair of shears.

R. IN . CHARD . 1660=I . A . L.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

91. O. ROGER . LOCK . IN=Three cloves.

R. CHARD . SOMERSET=R . A . L.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

92. *O.* ABRAHAM . MASON . IN = An open book.
R. CHARD . BOOKSELLER = A . E . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
93. *O.* HENRY . MILLS . 1668 = A Pegasus.
R. IN . CHARD . SADLER = H . H . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
94. *O.* WILLIAM . SAYER = A woolpack.
R. IN . CHARD = W . S . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
95. A variety of the above is dated on reverse 1660. $\frac{1}{4}$
96. *O.* HENRY . SELDRED . IN = A woolcomb.
R. CHARDE . SVMERSETT = H . I . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
97. *O.* ROBERT . SWEET = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . CHARD . 1667 = R . S . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
98. *O.* JOHN . WAY = A hat with feather.
R. IN . CHARD = I . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
99. *O.* PETER . WAY = A full-blown rose on a stalk.
R. IN . CHARD = P . S . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
100. *O.* THOMAS . WILLIAMS = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . CHARD . 1656 = T . M . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

CHEDDAR.

101. *O.* JOHN . GARDNER = A man making candles.
R. OF . CHEDDER . 1652 = I . I . G. $\frac{1}{4}$

CHEDDON.

102. *O.* GEORGE . WORRALL . OF = A crown | 1666.
R. CHEDDON . NEAR . TAVNTON = G . K . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

CREECH.

103. *O.* ROBERT . BOBBETT = A spade.
R. IN . CREECH . 60 = R . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

CREWKERNE.

104. *O.* ANNE . ADKINS = Three cloves.
R. FOR . NECESARY . CHAN^c = Three cloves. $\frac{1}{4}$
 This token has frequently been found at Crewkerne.
105. *O.* WILLIAM . BENNET = A lion rampant.
R. OF . CROOKHORNE . 1666 = W . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

106. *O.* ROGER . BREWER . OF = A lion rampant.
R. CROOKEHORNE . 1668 = R . R . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
107. *O.* EDWARD . COSSENES = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. OF . CREWCOVERNE . 1670 = A floral knot between E . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
108. *O.* WILL . COSENS = A bird on the top of a pair of scales ;
 below a skull, W . C.
R. OF . CROOKHORNE = W . M . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
109. *O.* JOHN . GRENWAY = Arms : ermine, on a canton a crescent.
R. OF . CREWKERNE = I . I . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
110. *O.* JOHN . IAMES . 1666 = A mortar and pestle.
R. IN . CREWKERNE = I . T . I. $\frac{1}{4}$
111. *O.* JOHN . SHIRE = A mortar and pestle.
R. IN . CROOKHORNE . 1666 = I . A . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

CROSCOMBE.

112. *O.* GEORGE . BLINDMAN . OF = G . B.
R. CROSCOMBE . IN . SOMERS^T = G . B. | 1668. $\frac{1}{4}$
113. *O.* GEORGE . BLINMAN = G . B.
R. IN . CROSCOMB . 1656 = G . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
114. *O.* IAMES . CVTTING . OF = The Weavers' Arms.
R. CROSCOMB . IN . SOM^R = I . I . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
115. *O.* IAMES . GEORGE . IN = St. George and the Dragon.
R. CRASCOMBE . 1666 = I . I . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
116. *O.* ONESIPHORVS . LVFFE = A rose crowned.
R. IN CRASCOMBE . 1666 = O . L. $\frac{1}{4}$
117. *O.* ANTHONY . PLIMTON = A talbot with chain.
R. IN . CROSCOMB . 1656 = A . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

CROWCOMBE.

118. *O.* CROCOMB . IN . SOMERSET = F . H.
R. (*No legend.*) Arms : an eagle displayed. $\frac{1}{4}$

DOULTING.

119. *O.* THOMAS . HODGES = A hammer and pincers, crossed.
R. OF . DAVLTING . 1665 = T . A . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

DULVERTON.

120. *O.* NICH . CRASE . OF . DELVERTON = HIS | HALF | PENY.
R. MERCER . IN . SVMMERSETSHIR = N . C . | 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
121. *O.* THOMAS . HEARNE = A pair of scales.
R. IN . DELVERTON . 1664 = T . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

EAST COKER.

122. *O.* IOHN . GYLES = A dog pursuing a hare.
R. OF . EAST . COKER = I . G. $\frac{1}{2}$

EVERCREECH.

123. *O.* ROBERT . HAYES . HOSIER = A stocking.
R. IN . EVERCRICH . SVMERSET = R . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

FRESHFORD.

124. *O.* IOHN . CVRLE . SENIOR = A bell.
R. IN . FRESHFORD . 1663 = I . I . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
125. *O.* IOHN . CVRLE . IVNIOR = Arms : a chevron or, between
 three fleurs-de-lys.
R. IN . FRESHFORD . 1666 = I . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
126. *O.* PEETER . FISHER . 1669 = A lion rampant.
R. OF . FRESHFORD = P . F. $\frac{1}{4}$

This is claimed for Kilkenny, but is retained here, as Freshford is near Bath, where the name Fisher occurs on two tokens; whereas throughout the whole of Ireland the name does not once occur.

FROME.

127. *O.* IN . THE . COVNTY = A | FROOMB.
R. OF SOMERSET . 1670 = FARTH | INGE. *large* $\frac{1}{2}$
- 127*. A variety reads FROOME.
128. *O.* RICHARD . BVRLTON = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. IN . FROOME = R . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
129. *O.* HENRY . MARCHANT = H . M.
R. OF . FROOME = 1654. $\frac{1}{4}$
130. Another, dated 1661. $\frac{1}{4}$
131. Another, dated 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
132. *O.* WILL . PAINE . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . FROOME . 1669 = W . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

133. *O.* JOHN . SANDERS . OF . FROVME = A stocking.
R. IN . SVMERSET . SHEIRE . 1671 = A | FARTH | ING. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$
134. *O.* THOMAS . TVRNER . OF = A merchant's mark.
R. FROOME . IN . SVMERSETS^R = T . M . T. $\frac{1}{4}$
135. *O.* ROBERT . WHITCHVRCH = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . FROOME . 1651 = R . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
136. A variety reads FRWMM. $\frac{1}{4}$
137. *O.* SAMVEL . WHITCHVRCH = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . FROOME = S . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
138. *O.* WILLIAM . WHITCHVRCH = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . FROOME . 1651 = Monogram, ww. $\frac{1}{4}$

GLASTONBURY.

139. *O.* William | Allwoode | Senior. (*Script.*)
R. IN . GLASTONBVRY = A stocking between w . A. $\frac{1}{4}$
140. *O.* WILLIAM . TRICKY . BISHOP = A full-faced bust of a bishop,
 mitred.
R. IN . GLASTONBVRY = 1656 | W . T. $\frac{1}{4}$
141. *O.* GEORGE . CARY . OF = A stocking.
R. GLASTON . HOSIER . 68 = G . A . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
142. *O.* WILLIAM . COOPER = HIS | HALF | PENY.
R. IN GLOSTONBVRY . 1666 = The front of a house. $\frac{1}{2}$
143. *O.* WILLIAM . COOPER = G within an ornamental knot.
R. IN . GLOSTONBVRY . 1668 = The front of a house. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$
144. *O.* MARY . DAY . IN = The Royal Arms.
R. GLASTON . 1668 = M . D. $\frac{1}{4}$
145. *O.* THOMAS . DENHAM . AT . Y^E = A crown.
R. IN . GLASTON . 1666 = T . D. $\frac{1}{4}$
146. *O.* RICHARD . EDWELL . OF = A ship.
R. GLASTONBVRY . 1668 = R . A . E. $\frac{1}{4}$
147. *O.* HENRY . GVTCH . MERCER = The Glastonbury Thorn.
R. IN . GLASTONBVRY . 1666 = H . A . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
148. Another, dated 1653. $\frac{1}{4}$

The device on this token is no doubt intended for the "Glastonbury Thorn." The traditional story, that St. Joseph of Arimathea stuck his walking-staff into the ground on Wearyall Hill, that it took root, and ever after budded and bloomed on Christmas Day, is still cherished in the neighbourhood. A local ballad says :

"The staff het budded and het grew,
 And at Christmas bloom'd the whole da droo ;
 And still het blooms at Christmas bright,
 But best tha say at dork midnight."

The original Glastonbury Thorn had two trunks, one of which was cut down in the time of Elizabeth by a Puritan, and the other remained till the Civil War, when some fanatic destroyed it.

In Dugdale's "Monasticon" is a view of Glastonbury, taken from Compton Hill, about three miles to the south, showing a tree growing on Wearyall Hill, marked as "Sacra spina." An offshoot grew in the grounds of the Abbey, and the Thorn has of late years been pretty freely propagated in the neighbourhood. A stone let into the ground on Wearyall Hill marks the spot where the original tree grew.

In all probability Henry Gutch witnessed the destruction of the Sacred Thorn, as it appears to have been cut down not many years before the date on his token; and he very naturally adopted it as his sign. The Blossoms was a favourite sign for inns; referring, it appears, to the blossoms of the Holy Thorn of Glastonbury.

See a paper on "The Holy Thorn of Glastonbury," by Mr. E. Chisholm-Batten, in vol. xxvi., p. 117, of the Proceedings of the Somerset Archæological Society.

149. *O.* SIDRICKE . HANCOCKE = Twenty dots for checkers.
R. IN GLASSENBVRY = S . M . H. ¼
150. *O.* IAMES . HOPKINS . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. GLASTONBVRY . 1656 = I . H. ¼
151. Another, dated 1666. ¼
152. *O.* NICHOLAS . HOPKINS = N . H.
R. OF . GLASTONBVRY . DRA^R = N . H. ¼
153. *O.* HENRY . MABSON . 1666 = A stocking.
R. OF . GLASTON . HOSIER = H . M . M. ¼
154. *O.* THOMAS . ROODE . OF = A hart lodged.
R. GLASTONBVRY . 1668 = T . F . R. ¼
155. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . SVMMER = A stocking.
R. HOSIER . IN . GLASTON = C . S. ¼
156. *O.* PETER . WEST . OF = A hand.
R. GLASTONBVRY . DRAPER = P . M . W. ¼
- Vide* p. 995 for another token.

HENSTRIDGE.

157. *O.* RICH . HVSON . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. HENSTRIDG . MERCER = R . M . H. ¼

HOLTON.

158. *O.* WILLIAM . IARMAN . OF = A mermaid.
R. HOLTON . HIS . FARTHING = W . D . I. ¼

ILCHESTER.

159. *O.* THE . ARMES . OF . IVELCHESTE^R = A blazing star within a crescent.
R. BY . Y^R . BAYLIFF . OF . Y^R . BVRROV = G . B. ¼

160. *O.* IOHN . LOCKIER . OF = 1657.
R. IVELCHESTER . MERCER = I . L. $\frac{1}{4}$
161. *O.* IOHN . LOCKYER = A star and crescent.
R. OF . ILCHESTER . 1658 = I . M . L. $\frac{1}{4}$
162. *O.* SAMVELL . SCOT = Three cloves.
R. OF . EVELL . CESTOR = S . D . S | 1668. $\frac{1}{4}$
163. *O.* GEORGE . SMITH . 1668 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . IVELCHESTER = G . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

ILMINSTER.

164. *O.* A . ILLMISTER . FARDING = Two swords crossed between
T . P.
R. A . ILLMISTER . FARDING = A stocking between T . S.
large $\frac{1}{4}$
165. *O.* THOMAS . CARTER = A pair of shears.
R. OF . ILMISTER = T . M . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
166. *O.* WILLIAM . CROSSE = A hart trippant.
R. IN . ILMISTER = W . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
167. *O.* WILLIAM . CROSSE = W . I . C.
R. IN . ILMNSTER = 16 . 58. $\frac{1}{4}$
168. *O.* ROBERT . HORWOOD = A pair of scales.
R. IN . ILMISTER . CHANDLE^R = R . M . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
169. A variety reads ITMISTER. $\frac{1}{4}$
170. *O.* ALICE . ROW . OF = A . R.
R. ILEMESTER . 1664 = St. George and the Dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$
171. *O.* ABRAHAM . RICE = A . R.
R. IN . ILEMISTER = 1668. $\frac{1}{4}$
172. *O.* NATHANIEL . WEBB . OF . ILMISTER = Arms : on a fesse, two
bezants between four others (three and one).
R. HIS . BRASSE . HALFE . PENNY = N . H . W | $\frac{1}{2}$. $\frac{1}{4}$

KILMERSDON.

173. *O.* WILLIAM . FOSTER . OF = Arms of Foster ; a chevron be-
tween three bugle horns.
R. KILMERSDON . IN . SOMER = SET | SHIRE | 1669. $\frac{1}{4}$

KILVE.

174. *O.* CHARLLS . MICHELL = C . M.
R. IN . KILVE . 1670 = M . E. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$

LANGPORT.

175. O. A . LANGPORT . FARTHING = L . E | 1667.

R. MADE . BY . THE . PORTREEVE = A portcullis between
I . M. large $\frac{1}{4}$

"L . E" stands for Langport Eastover ; and the letters "I . M" are the initials of John Michell, the then Portreeve.

176. O. IOHN . BVSH = 1667.

R. OF . LANGPORT = I . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

177. O. IOHN . WEECH = The Haberdashers' Arms.

R. IN LAMPORT = I . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

LULLINGTON.

178. O. IAMES . BRADFORD . OF = I . B and a merchant's mark,
composed of the issuer's initials and some extra
strokes.

R. LVLLINTON . C . SOMERSET = I . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

LYDEARD ST. LAWRENCE.

179. O. IOHN . DAW . OF = The Mercers' Arms.

R. LAWRENCE . LYDIARD = 1671. $\frac{1}{4}$

MARTOCK.

180. O. HVMPHRY . ELLIOTT = 1664.

R. OF . MARTOCK = H . E. $\frac{1}{4}$

MELLS.

181. O. WILLIAM . CORNISH . OF = The Salters' Arms.

R. MELLS . MERCER . 1651 = W . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

182. O. IOHN . G Ving . IN = A cock, and a hand under it.

R. MELLS . IN . SVMERSET = A hand between I . G. $\frac{1}{4}$

183. O. EDWARD . OBORNE = A heart.

R. OF . MELLS . 1667 = E . O. $\frac{1}{4}$

MILBORNE PORT.

A token in existence, of which the full description is not known,
reads :

184. O. ROBERT . PLUCKNETT . OF =

R. MILBORNE . PORT =

MILVERTON.

185. *O.* GILES . KING = A pair of croppers' shears. 1
R. OF . MILVERTON = A clothmaker's teazle brush. 1
186. *O.* IOHN . NEWTON . OF = A mortar and pestle. 1
R. MILVERTON . MERCER = I . M . N. 1

MINEHEAD.

187. *O.* THE . POORES . FARTHINGE = A ship in full sail. 1
R. OF . MYNEHEADE . 1668 = A woolpack. 1
188. *O.* IOHN . BERRY . OF = The Mercers' Arms. 1
R. MINEHEAD . 1651 = I . A . B. 1
189. *O.* RICHARD . CROCKFORD = A ship with two tiers of guns. 1
R. IN . MYNEHEAD = R . E . C. 1
190. *O.* SAMVEL . CROCKFORD = A pair of scales. 1
R. OF . MINEHEAD . 1654 = A pair of scales. 1
191. *O.* IOHN . STREETE = An axe. 1
R. OF . MINEHEAD . 1666 = I . M . S. 1
192. *O.* ROBERT . VGDEN . AT . Y^E = A double-headed hammer. 1
R. IN . MINEHEAD . 1666 = R . M . V. 1
193. *O.* ROBERT . VGDEN = A double-headed hammer. 1
R. OF . MINEHEAD = R . M . V. 1

MONTACUTE.

194. *O.* IANE . BLATCHFORD = A mortar and two pestles. 1
R. OF . MOVNTOGEW = I . H . B conjoined. 1
195. *O.* IOHN . CLOTHER . OF = A unicorn (?). 1
R. MOVNTAGEW . 1655 = I . M . C. 1
196. *O.* IOHN . CLOTHIER = A harp. 1
R. OF . MOVNTAGEW = I . D . C. 1

NETHER STOWEY.

197. *O.* IOHN . HOOPPER = A mortar and two pestles. 1
R. OF . NETHERSTOY = I . G . H. 1
198. *O.* WILLIAM . PATEY = A fleur-de-lys. 1
R. OF . NETHERSTOY = W . A . P. 1

NORTH PETHERTON.

199. *O.* THO . HOOPER . AT . 1668 = T . M . H.
R. NORTH . PETHERTON = The Tallowchanders' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
200. *O.* EDMVND . IEFERIS = A man making candles.
R. IN . NORTH . PETHERTON = E . M . I. $\frac{1}{4}$
201. *O.* THO . LOVEDEK . OF = T . A . L | 1657.
R. NORTH . PETHERTON = T . A . L. $\frac{1}{4}$

NUNNEY.

202. *O.* GEORGE . ASHE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . NVNNEY . 1652 = G . A. $\frac{1}{4}$

PETHERTON.

203. *O.* WILL . CHAPPEL . OF . PETH = A woolcomb.
R. ERTON . IN . SOMERSETT = W . I . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

ROAD.

204. *O.* DAVID . IEFRES = A bartel.
R. IN . ROAD . 1664 = D . I. $\frac{1}{4}$
205. *O.* RICHARD . TVCKER = A hat with feather.
R. OF . ROAD . 1670 = A wreath. $\frac{1}{4}$
206. *O.* WILLIAM . WHITCHVRCH = A woolpack.
R. IN . ROAD . 1668 = W . S . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

SHEPTON MALLETT.

207. *O.* RICHARD . BARNARD = R . M . B.
R. OF . SHEPTON . MALLETT = R . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
208. *O.* WILL . BROWNE . HOSIER = A merchant's mark.
R. IN . SHIPTON . MALLETT = W . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
209. *O.* IOHN . BYRTT . IN = A merchant's mark.
R. SHIPTON . MALLETT = I . M . B | 1665. $\frac{1}{4}$
210. *O.* WILLIAM . IAMES = W . I . I.
R. IN . SHIPTON . MALLETT = W . I . I | 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$
211. *O.* THO . PARFIT . CHANDLER = A man making candles.
R. OF . SHIPTON . MALLETT = 1652. $\frac{1}{4}$
212. *O.* THOMAS . WESTLY = T . E . W.
R. OF . SHEPEN . MALLETT = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$

SOMERTON.

213. *O.* IEROM . CHVRCHY = A church.
R. IN . SOMERTON . 1652 = I . M . C. ½
214. *O.* THOMAS . HARBIN = 1658.
R. IN . SOMERTON = T . A . H. ½
215. *O.* IAMES . PATEY . 63 = A nag's head.
R. IN . SOMMERTON = I . S . P. ½

SOUTH CADBURY.

216. *O.* SAMVELL . WILLS = The King's head crowned.
R. OF . SOVTH . CADBVRY = S . I . W | 1666. ½

SOUTH PETHERTON.

217. *O.* EDMOND . ANSTIE . 1668 = A crescent moon.
R. OF . SOVTH . PETHERTON = E . A . A. ½
218. *O.* IOHN . WILLY . IN = Three sugar-loaves.
R. SOVTH . PETHERTON = I . D . W. ½
219. *O.* WILLIAM . WINTAR . IN = Arms: quarterly—1, a hand erect; 2, two animals like pigs; 3, a curved implement; 4, three pellets (two and one)—a coat which the issuer probably himself invented.
R. SOVTH . PETHARTON = W . E . W.

The above is very similar to a device sometimes used by brush-makers. The curved implement, something like a flattened horse-shoe, is probably intended for the "bit-stock" used for boring holes in wood; while the pigs and three pellets or bundles have reference to the bristles used for brushes. These arms are still borne by an Essex family, but they now read: quarterly—1, the Ulster hand; 2, two Lions passant; 3, a crescent moon; 4, three bezants—and form quite an aristocratic coat, of which we see the origin above!

SPAXTON.

220. *O.* IOHN . CHICK . IN . SVM = The Clothworkers' Arms.
R. MERSET . SPACKSTON = I . E . C. ½
- See the Fuller's Panel in Spaxton Church, "Proc. S. A. N. H. S.," vol. viii. p. 8.

STAPLEGROVE.

221. *O.* IOHN . VICKRY . 1664 = HIS | HALFE | PENNY.
R. IN . STAPLE . GROVE = A woolcomb. ½
222. Another, similar, with the woolcomb more correctly drawn. ½

STOGURSEY.

223. *O.* THOMAS . ECLESTONE = T . E . E.
R. OF . STOGVRSY . 1665 = A tailor's pressing iron (?) ½

224. *O.* WILLIAM . EXON . OF = A pair of scissors.
R. STOGVSSEY . 1664 = W . M . E. $\frac{1}{4}$
225. *O.* RICH . WICKHAM = An axe.
R. OF . STOGVRSAY = R . G . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

TAUNTON.

226. *O.* TAVNTON = A castle with a drawbridge (?)
R. (*No legend.*) A tun, filling the field. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$
- O.* A . TAVNTON . FARTHING = Rebus : a T and a tun.
R. BY . THE . CONSTABLES . 1677 = A castle. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$

There are four distinct varieties of this token :

227. *a.* Over the T a small quatrefoil or rose between two dots.
228. *b.* „ „ three dots.
229. *c.* „ „ two dots.
230. *d.* „ „ no dots.
231. Another, octagonal, and thicker.

Among the hundred and more English town-pieces struck for the various officials, this is the only instance of one being issued "By the Constables;" and the tokens appear to have had a very wide circulation, having been found at the eastern part of the county, and far into Devonshire.

232. *O.* THOMAS . ANDREWS = A woolpack.
R. IN . TAVNTON = T . I . A. $\frac{1}{4}$
233. *O.* THOMAS . ANDROSSE = A woolpack.
R. OF . TAWNTON . 1666 = HIS—HALFE | PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
234. *O.* THOMAS . ASH . 1664 = Three trees.
R. OF . TAVNTON = T . L . A. $\frac{1}{4}$
235. *O.* IOHN . BARTON = Rose and Crown.
R. OF . TAVNTON . 1666 = I . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
236. *O.* SAMVE . BINDEN . IN = A pair of scales.
R. TAVNTON . SOMMERSET = S . S . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

The name of Samuel Bindon occurs as one of the capital burgesses under the charter of incorporation granted to Taunton by Charles II. in 1677.

237. *O.* IOHN . BOBBETT . IN = A madder-bag, corded.
R. TAVNTON . CARYER = I . A . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
238. Another, reading CARRIER. $\frac{1}{4}$
239. *O.* THOMAS . CARPENTER = A soldier.
R. OF . TAVNTON = T . A . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
240. *O.* WILLIAM . CHACE = A unicorn, to the right.
R. IN . TANTON . 1662 = W . E . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

241. *O.* WILLIAM . CHACE = A unicorn, to the left.
R. IN . TANTON = W . E . C. ¼
242. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . COOKE = A bunch of grapes.
R. IN . TANTON . 1667 = C . R . C. ¼
243. *O.* WILLIAM . CORICKE = A shuttle.
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = W . I . C. ¼
244. Another, dated 1657. ¼
245. *O.* IOHN . CORNISH = A unicorn.
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = I . D . C. ¼
246. *O.* ABRAHAM . CROCKER . OF . TAVNTON = The Weavers' Arms.
R. FOR . NESSESARY . CHANGE . 1666 = A . P . C. | ¼. *large* ¼
The above is in copper, having a mullet on each side of the ¼.
247. Another in brass, without the mullets, and thinner.
248. *O.* EDWARD . DAWLEY = A woolcomb.
R. IN . TANTON . IAMES = E . T . D.



249. *O.* HENRY . DVNSCOMBE = A hand holding a "card."
R. IN . TANTON . 1654 = H . A . D. ¼

The implement here represented is no doubt the "card," formerly used for bringing wool into a condition fit for the spinner, called "carding." It has long been superseded by machinery. The word is in all probability derived from "carduus," a thistle or teazle, which was probably the first natural implement used for the above purpose; the teazle is still used in the finishing process of cloth making.

250. *O.* ROGER . GALE . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. TAVNTON . 1652 = R . E . G. ¼

Roger Gale was the first Mayor under the second Corporation charter, and is described as a merchant. He belonged to a good family, whose descendants resided at Obriage, Heydon, and Bishops Hull. Henry Gale, who died at Taunton in 1742, and possessed a good property in Taunton Deane, was an antiquarian, being not distantly related to the celebrated Gales, of Scruton, Yorkshire.

251. *O.* MATTHEW . GAYLARD = A hand holding a woolcomb, between 1 666.
R. OF . TAVNTON . 1666 = M . A . G. ¼
252. *O.* IOHN . GLYDE = Seven stars.
R. OF . TAVNTON = I . M . G. ¼
253. *O.* HUGH . GRAYE = A woolpack.
R. OF . TAVNTON . 1666 = H . A . G. ¼

254. *O.* ROBERT . GRAY = A caldron.
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1659 = R . K . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
255. *O.* ROBERT . GRAY = A woman making candles.
R. IN . TAVNTON = R . K . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
256. *O.* ANDREW . GREGGORY = A globe.
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = A . M . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
257. *O.* IEFFERY . GROVE . IN = The Clothworkers' Arms.
R. TANTON . DEANE . 1664 = I . R . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
258. *O.* MARTIN . HOSSHAM = A Catherine-wheel.
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = M . I . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
- A tablet in the Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, records:
 "John Hossham son of Martin Hossham of this town : he was buried June 21st,
 1670."
 A "Thomas" Hossham was one of the capital burgesses in the Corporation of
 1677.
259. *O.* ROGER . HOW . OF = R . C . H.
R. TAVNTVN . 1653 = R . C . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
- A Roger Howe was one of the inferior burgesses in the Corporation of 1677.
260. *O.* THOMAS . LOVDELL = A cock.
R. IN . TANTON . MERCER = T . L. $\frac{1}{4}$
261. A variety reads IOVDELL. $\frac{1}{4}$
262. *O.* THOMAS . LOWDELL . OF = A cock.
R. TANTON . MERCER . 1658 = T . I . L. $\frac{1}{4}$
263. *O.* IOSEPH . MABER = The Clothworkers' Arms.
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1664 = I . M . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
- Some of Joseph Mabers' tokens are of brass, and others of white metal.
264. *O.* IOHN . MEREDITH . 1666 = FOR | NECES | SARY | CHENG.
R. A castle, with TANTON below. $\frac{1}{4}$
265. *O.* IOHN . MERIDETH . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . TAVNTON = I . A . M. $\frac{1}{4}$

The name of John Meredith occurs as one of the two Aldermen in the Corporation of 1677.

A tablet in the Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, after recording the burials of several daughters "of John Meredith, Taunton, mercer," states:

"Also the above-said JOHN MEREDITH, who departed 11th October, in the year of our Lord God, 1667. Also AGNES, widow of the above John Meredith, who departed this life Dec. 3rd, 1701, aged 79 years."

It will be observed that the initials on the token correspond with the names of the above John and Agnes Meredith.

John Meredith, by his will dated in September, 1677, gave to the poor of the parish of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene the sum of £400 to be laid out in the purchase of some lands of that value, the yearly produce of which should be taken by the Constables of the borough, for the time being, and by them, between Michaelmas and St. Thomas's Day, yearly, laid out in cloth and making garments for the poor.

266. O. ROBERT . MIDLETON = A crown.

R. IN . TANTON . MAGDALEN = R . E . M .

 $\frac{1}{4}$

267. O. MATHEW . MVNDAY = A woolcomb.

R. IN . TAVNTON = M . W . M .

 $\frac{1}{4}$

In the parish register of Taunton St. James the following entry appears under marriages in the year 1649 :

"12th Augt. Mathew Monday and Welthin [Welthian] Metlebury [Muttlebury]."

It will be seen by referring to the same register that marriages in this parish during the Commonwealth usually took place in the presence of either Mathew Monday or William Bidgood, two of the Aldermen of the borough of Taunton.

A Mathew Monday was one of the inferior burgesses in the Corporation of 1677. It will be seen that the initials on the token correspond with the names of the parties married on August 12, 1649, as given above.



268. O. THOMAS . MVNDEN = Rebus : a T and a tun.

R. IN . TAVNTON = T . E . M .

 $\frac{1}{4}$

269. O. TOBIAS . OSBORNE = A fountain.

R. IN TAVNTON . 1666 = T . S . O .

 $\frac{1}{4}$

270. O. PETER . PARRY . OF = A hart sejant.

R. TANTON . CLOTHWORK = P . P . | 1654.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

271. O. THO . PEARCE . AT . Y
- ^E
- . WHITE = A lion rampant.

R. LYON . IN . TAVNTON . 1664 = T . E . P .

 $\frac{1}{4}$

The White Lion Inn stood in East Street, and the site is still called "White Lion Court."

272. O. ANDREW . PITTS . IN . TANTON = A roll of tobacco.

R. IN . SOMERSETSHIRE . 1652 = A . A . P .

 $\frac{1}{4}$

273. Another reads SOMRSET . SHIR.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

274. O. IAMES . PITTS . 1661 = A pair of shears.

R. IN . TANNTON = I . A . P .

 $\frac{1}{4}$

275. O. IAMES . PITTS . 63 = A pair of shears.

R. IN . TANNTON = I . A . P .

 $\frac{1}{4}$

276. O. IOHN POWEL . AT . THE = A lion rampant.

R. RED . LYON . IN . TAVNTON = I . D . P .

 $\frac{1}{4}$

The name of a "Mr. George Powell" appears upon the Lay Subsidy Roll (1713), 18 Charles I., A.D. 1642, under "Hundred de Taunton," as "Maior."

277. O. IOHN . RADFORD = A hand holding a pen.

R. IN . TAONTON . 1653 = I . E . R .

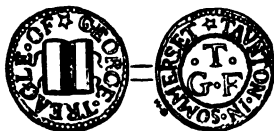
 $\frac{1}{4}$

278. O. ANTHNEY . REYNOLDS = A bell.

R. IN . TAVNTON . 1652 = A . A . R .

 $\frac{1}{4}$

279. *O.* JOHN . SATCHELL = A castle.
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = I . M . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
280. *O.* ROBERT . SMITH = A pair of shears.
R. IN . TANTON . 1665 = R . E . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
 "Bernard" and "John" Smith are among the names in the Corporation of 1677.
281. *O.* RICHARD . SNOW = A Catherine-wheel.
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = R . F . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
 A Richard Snow was one of the capital burgesses in the Corporation of 1677.
282. *O.* IOHN . SPRAKE . IN . TANTON = A pair of scales.
R. IN . SOMERSET . SHIER = I . G . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
283. *O.* IOHN . TAMPSON = I . I . T.
R. IN . TAVNTON = 16 . 54. $\frac{1}{4}$
284. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . WIDDOWS = R . E . P.
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = R . E . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
 A house in Taunton is still licensed under the title of The Three Widows.
285. *O.* HENRY . TANNER = 1664.
R. IN . TAVNTON . DEEN = H . A . T. $\frac{1}{4}$
286. *O.* STEAPHEN . TIMEWELL = A hat and feather.
R. OF . TAVNTON = S . E . T. $\frac{1}{4}$
 The name of Stephen Tymewell occurs as one of the capital burgesses in the Corporation of 1677. He appears to have been Mayor of Taunton in 1683, for he thus describes having sacked the great meeting-house called Poole, and the Baptist one, on the same day : "We burnt ten cart-loads of pulpit, doors, gates, and seats, upon the Market-place. We staid till three in the morning, before all were burnt. We were very merry. The bells rung all night. The Church is now full ; thank God for it. The fanstickers dare not open their mouths." On January 21, 1684, he reported that, since demolishing the public meeting-house, he had taken nine private conventicles, and made records thereof, and intended to do the like to the rest as soon as he could ; so that he did not hear of any conventicles in that place. —State Paper Office, Sir L. Jenkins, 13, 14.
287. *O.* ROBERT . TOMPSON = A pair of croppers' shears.
R. OF . TAVNTON = R . E . T. $\frac{1}{4}$



288. *O.* GEORGE . TREAGLE . OF = An open book.
R. TAVNTON . IN . SOMMERSET = G . F . T. $\frac{1}{4}$

The name of George Treagle occurs as a bookseller on some publications of the Civil War period, *e.g.*, "Man's Wrath and God's Praise ; or, a Thanksgiving Sermon, Preached at Taunton, in the County of Somerset, the 11th of May (a Day to be had in everlasting remembrance), for the gracious deliverance of that poore Towne from the strait siege. By George Newton, M^r of Arts, and Minister of the Gospel in that place. London : printed by M. Wilson for Francis Eglesfield, at

the Marigold in Paul's-churchyard, and are to be sold by George Treagle in Taunton. 1646." May 11 was for many years observed as a day of rejoicing at Taunton, and a sermon was preached "upon the day set apart for the Annual Commemoration." Several of these are extant, bearing the name of George Treagle as the seller; also a sermon preached at Wiveliscombe. "London: printed by A.M. for George Treagle at Taunton." 1652.

The above George Treagle is the earliest known record of a bookseller carrying on business in Taunton.

289. O. JOHN . TVBB = 1666.
R. IN . TAVNTON = I . E . T. 1
290. O. HENERY . YOYNG . AT . THE = An angel.
R. ANGEL . IN . TANTON . MERC = H . Y. 1

WALLCOMBE

(A HAMLET IN THE PARISH OF ST. CUTHBERT, WELLS).

291. O. FRANCES . EXTON = F . M . E.
R. IN . WALKHAM = G . E | 1666. 1

WELLINGTON.

292. O. OVERSEERS . OF . WELLINGTON = THEIR | HALFE | PENY.
R. FOR . THE . BENEFIT . OF . THE = POORE | 1666. 1
293. A variety reads WILLINGTON.
294. O. GEORGE . BICKNELL = A pair of croppers' shears.
R. OF . WELLINGTON = G . P . B. 1

The family of Bicknell was connected with the town of Wellington at an early period. Master William Biconyll, or Bicknell, priest, of Wells Cathedral, by his will, dated November 3, 1448, makes bequests to the church at Wellington, to his brother John, the Vicar, and the poor. The surname of Bicknell is supposed to be derived from the parish of Bickenhall, in the county of Somerset, which was formerly written Bicknell and Bycknell.

295. O. GEORGE . FOWLER . 1666 = A pair of croppers' shears.
R. OF . WELLINGTON = HIS | HALF | PENY. 1
296. O. THOMAS . MARSH = A pair of scales.
R. IN . WELLINGTON = T . M . M. 1
297. O. CRISTOPHER . SAMFORD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WELLINGTON = C . A . S. 1

The will of Christopher Sanford, gent., who carried on the business of a grocer, in Wellington, was proved in the court of the Archdeacon of Taunton, some time in the reign of Charles II.

298. O. NICHOLAS . TROCKE = A woolpack.
R. IN . WELLINGTON . 1665 = N . T. 1
299. O. STEPHEN . WRIGHT . MERCER = A greyhound.
R. IN . WELLINGTON . 1668 = HIS | HALF | PENY. 1

Boyne doubts whether the whole of the above should be placed to Somersetshire, as Wellington in Shropshire is a larger town; but the croppers' shears and wool-pack would seem to belong to the Somerset Wellington.

WELLS.

300. *O.* CITIE . OF . WELLS . IN . THE = Arms: a tree, in base three wells (two and one).
R. COVNTY . OF . SVMMERSET = C . W | 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
301. *O.* CITTIE . OF . WELLS . IN . THE = Arms as above.
R. COVNTY . OF . SVMMERSET . 69 = A crown. | C . W. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$
302. *O.* WILLIAM . ANDREWS = W . A.
R. OF . WELLS . 1651 = W . A. $\frac{1}{4}$
303. *O.* WILLIAM . ANDREWS = W . A.
R. THE . MERCERS . ARMES = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
304. *O.* IOHN . DAVIDGE = I . D.
R. OF . WELLS . 1652 = I . D. $\frac{1}{4}$
305. *O.* MATHEW . IRISH = M . I.
R. OF . WELLS . 1656 = M . I. $\frac{1}{4}$
306. *O.* IAMES . MIDLEHAM = I . M.
R. IN . WELLS . 1666 = A stick of candles. $\frac{1}{4}$
307. *O.* WILLIAM . PHELLPES = The Agnus Dei.
R. OF . WELLS . 1668 = W . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
308. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH = W . S.
R. IN . WELLS . 1652 = W . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
309. *O.* TRISTRAM . TOWSE = T . T.
R. OF . WELS = 1655. $\frac{1}{4}$
310. *O.* ROBERT . WARMALL = R . W.
R. IN . WELLES . 1664 = R . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
311. *O.* ROBERT . WARMER = R . W.
R. OF . WELLS . 1660 = R . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

It is singular that the third initial does not occur on any of the Wells tokens. Were the issuers all bachelors, or did they not believe in "women's rights"?

WESTON.

312. *O.* THOMAS . COVLSON = The Prince of Wales's feathers.
R. OF . WESTON . 1668 = T . A . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
313. *O.* THOMAS . HANCOCK = A cock.
R. IN . WESTON . 1656 = A hand; a rebus on the issuer's name. $\frac{1}{4}$
314. *O.* WILL . PAGE . OF . WESON = St. George and the Dragon.
R. SVMMERSETSHEARE = W . E . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

WEST PENNARD.

315. *O.* GEORGE . AMOR . OF = G . A . A.
R. WEST . PENNARD . 68 = A dove with an olive branch.

WHITE BALL.

316. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . AT . Y^r . WHITE = 1666.
R. BALE . IN . SOMERSETSHIRE = I . E . S. 1

White Ball is a hamlet in the parish of Sampford Arundell, on the borders of Devonshire, and a wayside inn there still bears the sign of the White Ball. The Great Western Railway passes through the White Ball tunnel; the turnpike road winds over the hill, and at its foot, on the Devonshire side, is an inn called the Red Ball, while in the village of Sampford Arundell is another inn, called the Blue Ball.

WILTON.

317. *O.* RICHARD . ANDRASSE . OF = Four lozenges.
R. WILLTON . NEAR . TAVNTON = R . I . A.
 318. *O.* Another is dated on reverse = R . I . A | 1666.

WINCANTON.

319. *O.* WILLIAM . IVY . OF = Seven stars.
R. WINCALTON . 1659 = W . E . I. 1
 320. *O.* IOHN . KEVES = A squirrel.
R. OF . WINCANTON = I . K. 1
 321. *O.* BEN . LEWES . AT . Y^r . BLACK = A lion rampant.
R. IN . WINCANTON . 1667 = B . M . L. 1
 322. *O.* IOHN . ROGERS . MERCER = I . R.
R. IN . WINCVLTON = 1652. 1

WINSCOMBE.

323. *O.* WILLIAM . IONES = A roll of tobacco, wound round a drum.
R. AT . WINCOMBE . 1666 = W . I. 1

WIVELISCOMBE.

324. *O.* IOHN . MICHELL = A heart.
R. IN . WIVELISCOMBE = I . M . M. 1
 325. *O.* AMOS . STOCKER = A laureated head.
R. WIVYLISCOMB = A . M . S.

YEOVIL.

326. *O.* MADE . BY . THE . PORTREEVE . ^{OF} = 1668.
R. THE . BORROVGH . OF . YEOVILL = A crown | E . R. $\frac{1}{2}$



327. Another, from a different die, is dated 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
328. *O.* CHRIST . ALLEMBRIDG^E = A pipe and a roll of tobacco.
R. OF . YEAVILL . 1656 = C . M . A. $\frac{1}{4}$
329. *O.* JOHN . BANCKES = I . E . B.
R. OF . YEAVILL = I . E . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
330. *O.* IOHN . BOONE = A hand.
R. IN . YEOVELL = I . A . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
331. *O.* NATHANIELL . CARYE = An angel.
R. OF . YEAVELL . 1652 = N . A . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
332. *O.* IOSEPH . CLARKE . AT . THE = A mermaid.
R. IN . YEAVELL . IN . SOMERSET = I . I . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
333. *O.* IOHN . COSHEY . AT . THE = A pair of shears.
R. IN . YEAVELL . 1667 = I . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
334. *O.* WILLIAM . DANIELL = Three cloves.
R. IN . YEAVILL . 1653 = W . M . D. $\frac{1}{4}$
335. *O.* IOHN . HAYNE = A lion rampant.
R. OF . YEAVELL = I . D . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
336. *O.* PHILLIP . HAYNES = A dove with an olive branch.
R. IN . YEAVELL . 1655 = P . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
337. *O.* GEORGE . MOORE = G . E . M.
R. OF . YEAVILL = G . E . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
338. *O.* RICHARD . MOORE = A hart lodged.
R. OF . YEAVELL . 1668 = R . D . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
339. *O.* AMBROSE . SEWARD . IN = A cross pattée.
R. YEOVELL . IN . SOMERSET = A . A . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
340. Another is without IN on the obverse. $\frac{1}{4}$

DORSET AND SOMERSET.

341. *O.* IOH . PITMAN . FOR . DORSET = Two pistols crossed.
R. AND . SOMERSETSHIRE . 59 = 1 . 1 . P.

1

GLASTONBURY.

The following imperfect description is sent in at the last moment
 by a correspondent :

342. *O.* WILLIAM . GODFREY =
R. GLASTONBVRY . 1668 =

Southwark.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED	501
NUMBER OF TOKENS READING <i>SOVTHWARKE</i> ONLY	110
NUMBER OF STREETS AND OTHER PLACES ISSUING TOKENS	
OTHER THAN ABOVE	59
TOKENS ISSUED AT THREE PRISONS: THE CLINK, THE KING'S BENCH, AND THE MARSHALSEA.	

M,

Southwark.

THE ancient borough of Southwark, although it does not possess the distinction of the name of a county, deserves in our opinion the honour of a separate division of this work.

In area it is nearly equal to the City of London, containing as it does 590 acres, while but 600 acres is the extent of the City.

In political life it has had its own separate continuous existence, and its government has been separate and distinct from that of the City, although attached to it.

Southwark forms by itself the great ward of Bridge Without, and has its own High Bailiff, Courts and Hall. Forming also part of Surrey, it can be considered to have less to do with Surrey even than with London, and its position demands for it the separate and special consideration its interesting history deserves. We have not, therefore, attached the pages containing its tokens to those of Surrey, preferring to give them separate consideration.

Very many of the Southwark tokens bear the name SOUTHWARK alone upon them, and it is not easy to identify the majority of these with the streets or houses of their issue. With regard to our notes, our thanks are very particularly due to the especial courtesy of the authors of two important works on Southwark. The first, Dr. Rendle's work on "Old Southwark and its People," has been constantly referred to by us, and a second work by the same author, in conjunction with Mr. Philip Norman, has been laid under still heavier contribution. Without the latter work ("The Inns of Old Southwark, and their Associations"), our task would have been laborious and difficult. From the book Mr. Norman most generously permitted us constantly to quote, and by him were we permitted to obtain electros of the woodcuts used to illustrate the tokens struck at the inns mentioned by him. These woodcuts of tokens now appear to brighten our pages, and our thanks are most heartily rendered to Mr. Norman for their use and for his constant and patient assistance of our work.

The great feature of the Southwark tokens is the number that were issued from inns, and the inns of Southwark were the most interesting erections in the Borough. "Southwark was," as Dr. Rendle states, "the chief thoroughfare to and from London for the southern counties and by the coast for the busiest part of the continent—a place for 'birds of passage,' 'for great receipt of people and trade from divers shires of the realm,' and so necessarily occupied by inns in number out of all proportion to ordinary shops and dwellings.'

* Longmans, 1888.

In treating of the tokens, we are enabled to give many notes respecting these old inns, which we gather from Messrs. Rendle and Norman's works already referred to. Stow, Evelyn, and Pepys have been also laid under contribution, while Wilson's "Antiquities of Dissenting Chapels," Larwood's "History of Signs," Besse's "Sufferings of the Quakers," and very many other Nonconformist works, have each yielded their quota of interesting information.

We believe these notes will be found to well repay perusal, and to contain many a scrap of history both fresh and novel to the ordinary student.

We must not omit to mention that Mr. Norman has very kindly read the proofs of this portion of the book, and has corrected many of the entries by the light of later investigation, adding also some additional items of interest, for which we would tender him our very sincere thanks; and we are sure that our readers will derive much benefit from his generous aid.

THE EDITOR.

SOUTHWARK.

1. *O.* AT . THE . SWAN . WITH . 2 = A swan with two necks.

R. NECKS . IN . SOUTHWARKE = R . I . A.

$\frac{1}{4}$

This house is mentioned in 1622, when Edward Hewlett, by deed, conferred a rent-charge of £20 upon it and another adjoining thereto, to the poor in general. And in the same year by a second deed he gave to the poor of Cures College the remainder of the Swan with Two Necks and Dagger tenements. In 1719 the two tenements are made into one, being described as the "house over against the Bull Head which was formerly known as the Swan with Two Necks and Dagger."—[*R.* and *N.*, 302.]



2. *O.* IN . SOUTHWARKE = SAM. ABERY.

R. CHESMOVNGER = A woman churning.

$\frac{1}{4}$

3. *O.* AT . THE . WHIT . BVLL . HEAD = A bull's head.

R. IN . SOUTHWARKE . 1648 = I . A . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

4. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . COVLTS . IN = A horse prancing.

R. SOUTHWARKE . 1651 = I . M . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

5. *O.* THE . ROSE . AND . CROWNE = A rose crowned.

R. IN . SOUTHWARKE . 1651 = T . K . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

6. *O.* GEORGE . BANNISTER . DISTILLER = An axe and bottle.

R. IN . SOUTHWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

Axe Yard was in High Street, Southwark.

Mrs. Newcomen, a Puritanical believer, who resided there, left by will in 1674 some small property for charity and for the education of the poor, then perhaps a hundred pounds value, now, so wisely was it administered, some £2,000 or more by the year. Among her bequests is her messuage in Axe Yard, called the Bottle, in which, perhaps, we see the origin of the name Axe and Bottle Yard.

In 1760 the south gate of London Bridge was taken down and the materials sold by auction. At the sale the fine old sculpture of the King's Arms was bought by Mr. Williams, a stonemason of Tooley Street, who, being soon after employed to take down the gateway of Axe and Bottle Yard and so form King Street, introduced the arms on the right-hand side of the western end of the street. The street is now called Newcomen Street, in memory of the good woman above referred to.—[*R.* and *N.*, 227-228.]

7. *O.* HENRY . BARDGE = BAKER.

R. IN . SOUTHWARKE = The Bakers' Arms.

$\frac{1}{4}$

8. *O.* CALEB . BIGG . THREAD = A raven.

R. MAKAR . IN . SOUTHWERK = C . E . B.

9. O. ANTHONY . BLAKE . TAPSTER . Y^E . GEORGE . INN . SOVTH-
WARKE (in six lines).

R. (No legend.) Three tobacco-pipes and four pots. $\frac{1}{4}$



The George is one of the "fair inns" noted by Stow in 1598. The owner in 1558 was Humfrey Colet or Collet, M.P. for Southwarke 1553. In his will he states that he wishes to be buried in the new churchyard (St. Saviour's) by his uncle, Thomas Bullay, and that he owns the George now in the tenure of Nicholas Martin, hosteler. In 1634 a return was made by the wardens to the Earl of Arundel that the George Inn or tenements within it was built of brick and timber in 1622. The landlord was presented in 1634 because he allowed drinking during divine service.

The 3 CVPS on No. 33 was a variation of the name of the building between the George and the White Hart, which was also called Three Crane Court, Three Crane Yard, and Crown Court. The inn was partly burnt down in 1670, and in connection with the rebuilding the rent was reduced from £150 to £80 and a sugar-loaf, which was again reduced to £50 six years after, when in the great fire of 1676 the whole inn was destroyed and rebuilt by the tenant.

In July, 1889, the north and east galleries of this interesting old inn disappeared, and we fear that the remainder of the building will not long survive.

10. O. RICHARD . BLAKE . TAPSTER = Bust of the Duke of
Suffolk.

R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. R . F . B. $\frac{1}{2}$



Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, brother-in-law of Henry VIII., held large possessions in Southwarke. Suffolk Street was named after him. Mr. Norman informs us that there is in the Guildhall Library a drawing made by J. C. Buckler, 1828, which represents the Duke's Head Public House, Red Cross Street, Southwarke. The inn has long since been destroyed.

11. O. HVGH . BLVNDELL . IN = A tobacco-roll. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOVTHWARKE . GROCER = A sugar-loaf. $\frac{1}{4}$
12. O. SVSANNA . BOND (in two lines across the field). $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
13. O. IOHN . BRANDON . IN = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. SOVTHWORKE . 1667 = 1 . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
14. O. IAMES . BRATHWAIT . AT . THE = A frying-pan. I . D . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
15. O. IOHN . BVCKELY . IN = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. SOVTHWARKE . 1657 = 1 . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

16. *O.* RIC . BVLL . SALTER . FRY = Three birds flying.
R. ING . PAN . SOVTHWARKE = A frying-pan. $\frac{1}{4}$

17. *O.* RIC . BVLL . SALTER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. FRYNPAN . SOUTHWARK = A frying-pan. (*Lead.*) $\frac{1}{4}$

The Frying-Pan was in Tooley Street, and to a notice put forth in Cromwell's time by Thomas Garway, the founder of Garraway's Coffee House in the City, are appended these words :

"ADVERTISEMENT.—That Nicolas Brook, living at the sign of Frying-Pan, in St. Tulie's Street, against the church, is the only known man for making of mills for grinding coffee to powder, which mills are sold by him from 40 to 45 shillings the mill."

18. *O.* AT . THE . STARE . TAVERNE = A star of eight rays.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1649 = R . M . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
19. A variety reads *w . e . b.* in place of *date.* $\frac{1}{4}$
20. *O.* AT . THE COCKE . IN = A game-cock.
R. SOVTHWARKE . GROCER = T . C . C. $\frac{1}{4}$



A broadside of about 1723, but without date, with the heading of a cock, announces "That Sarah Gardner, late wife of William Kellett, famous for curing all sorts of agues, still lives at the Cock, in the Mint, Southwarke ; she has excellent remedies for many complaints. No cure, no money !" —[R. and N., 257.]

21. *O.* IOHN . CARTER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . M . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
22. *O.* Humphrey . Clarke . his . Coffee . house (across the field).
R. In . Southwarke . His . half . peny . 1668 (across the field). $\frac{1}{2}$

23. *O.* THO . COKAYNE . AT . THE . COCK = A cock.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . DISTILLER = T . C . C. HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

See No. 20, and note to same.

24. *O.* NATHANIEL . COLLYER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1651 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
25. *O.* George | Corfeild . at . y' | Lyon . & . Lambe | in . South-
 warke | G . K . C. (in five lines across the field).
R. HIS . HALF . PENY = 1666. A lion and lamb. $\frac{1}{2}$



26. *O.* THOMAS . DALLENDER = A crown.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1659 = T . D. $\frac{1}{4}$
27. *O.* JOHN . DAVIS . LIVEING = 1664.
R. IN SOVTHWARKE = I . E . D. $\frac{1}{4}$
28. *O.* WILLIAM . DAVIS . IN = A sugar-loaf.
R. SOVTHWARKE . SALTER = W . D. $\frac{1}{4}$
29. *O.* RICHARD . DAVIS = A man holding up his hand.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK = A man with a sword. $\frac{1}{4}$
30. *O.* WILLIAM . DAVIS = A sun.
R. IN SOVTHWARKE = W . I . D. $\frac{1}{4}$
31. *O.* JOHN . DEWSBVRY = Three apples.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 58 = I . E . D. $\frac{1}{4}$
32. *O.* JOHN . DYSON . WHEAT = A wheatsheaf.
R. SHEAF . SOVTHWARKE . 57 = I . P . F. $\frac{1}{4}$
33. *O.* JOHN . EDE . NEXT . THE . 3 . CVPS = The name in monogram.
R. AGAINST . THE . GEORGE . IN . SOVTH^{KR} = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 See No. 9, and note to same.
34. *O.* JOHN . ELLIOTT . HABERDASHER = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 I . M . E.
R. IN SOVTHWARKE . 67 = A unicorn. $\frac{1}{2}$
35. *O.* EDWARD . FARMER . CONFECTIONER . 1669 = Arms ; per chevron, three garbs on a frying-pan.
R. In . Southwarke . His . half . penny . E . F . F. (in six lines). $\frac{1}{2}$
36. *O.* RICHARD . FARMER = The Salters' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1656 = R . E . F. $\frac{1}{4}$
37. *O.* JOHN . FOSTER . IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1667 (in five lines).
R. HIS . HALF . PENY = Three swans. (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$



38. *O.* JOHN . FOX . AT . THE . CRWN = A crown.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1657 = A fox. $\frac{1}{4}$
39. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . HORS . SHOOS = Three horse-shoes.
R. IN SOVTHWARK . 1665 = WILL FRITH. $\frac{1}{4}$

40. *O.* JOHN . GREEN . IN . SOVTHW^k = A roll of tobacco.
R. AT . THE . TOBACO . ROLE = E . G. ¼
41. *O.* AT THE . GREENE . MAN = A savage with club on his shoulder.
R. IN SOVTHWARKE . 1651 = A . G. ¼
42. *O.* IEREMIAH . GALLOWAY = Crossed keys.
R. IN SOVTHWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY. ½
43. *O.* EDWARD . GORE = A hand holding a bird.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALFE PENNY. E . M . G. ½
44. *O.* IOSEPH . GRIFFITH = A chequered square.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1659 = I . G. ¼
45. *O.* IAMES . GYNTER . 16 . . . = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . A . G. ¼
- See No. 9, and note to same.
46. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . KINGS = Three kings crowned, with sceptres.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = M . E . H. ¼
47. *O.* HUGH . HANDY . CHESSMONGER = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1666 = Merchant's-mark. H . H. ½
48. *O.* JOHN . HOLLOWAY = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . H. ¼
49. *O.* RICHARD . HETHER = The Salters' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1664 = R . I . H. ¼
50. *O.* AT . THE . HARROW = A harrow.
R. IN . SOVTWORKE = T . S . H. ¼
- The Harrow stood to the south-west of St. George's Church. The old maps show the Harrow Dunghill here, an instance of the old unsanitary custom of neighbours using the nearest innyard as a laystall.—[R. and N., 260.]
51. *O.* THOMAS . HALL . AT . THE = Three cups.
R. 3 . CVPS . IN . SOVTHWARK = T . I . H. ¼
52. *O.* JOHN . HOLLOWAY = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . H. ¼
53. *O.* AT . THE . WATER . SPANEL = A spaniel dog.
R. IN SOVTHWARKE . 1651 = I . I . I. ¼
54. *O.* EDWARD . IOYE = The Royal Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = E . E . I. ¼
55. *O.* RICHARD . IVDERY = Two dragons combatant.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1668 = HIS HALF PENNY. ½
56. *O.* AT . THE . GOLDEN . KEY = A key. H . L.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1649 = The Grocers' Arms. ¼

The Golden Key was No. 104, High Street. At this house lived a chemist, named Elliotson, whose grandson became a celebrated physician, Dr. Elliotson, F.R.S., who attended Thackeray, and to whom, in gratitude, was dedicated "Pendennis."

57. O. JAMES . LANE . AT . THE = The Royal Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK = I . A . L.

1

58. O. HEN . LANGLEY . SALTER = A spur.
R. IN SOVTHWARKE = H . M . L.



The Spur Inn is mentioned as early as 1542. A fire occurred at Southwark in 1667, which commenced on these premises, and burnt some of the out-buildings. It is probably alluded to by Pepys under date April 29, 1667, where he says: "A great fire at Southwarke. I up to the leads and saw it. We at that distance saw an engine play and the water go out of it, being moonlight."

In 1720 the inn is described as "pretty well resorted unto by waggons," and a few country carriers even now call there, who yet, in 1886, seem to cling to this, one of the last of their ancient places of call in the Borough.—[R. and N., 221.]

59. O. THOMAS . LENTON . AT . THE = A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1661 = T . H . L.

1

60. A variety is dated 1651.

1

61. O. WILLIAM . LONGE . WOOD = The Woodmongers' Arms.
R. MOVNGER . SOVTHWARKE = W . I . L.

1

62. O. EDWARD . LOLE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1666 = A chandler.

1

63. O. WILLIAM . LVCAS = A savage holding a club over his shoulder.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = W . M . L.

1

64. O. FRANCIS . MORTIMER = A fox.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = F . E . M.

1

65. O. ROGER . MIDLETON . AT . Y^e = The Brewers' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

1

66. O. THOMAS . NEWSVM = A thistle-flower and leaf.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK = T . N.

1

67. O. 3 . HATS . NAGS . HEAD = Three hats.
R. ALEY . IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . I . N.

1

In 1542 the Nag's Head is termed the Horse Hede. In 1634 it had its court of small tenements. In 1720 we are told that the buildings are old and sorry. Andrew Ducrow, the great equestrian performer, is said to have been born at the Nag's Head on May 12, 1796. His parents had put up there, having arrived from Germany on the same day. George Colman, the younger, in his "Poor Gentleman," a comedy produced at Covent Garden, 1801, makes the farmer say:

"I be come from Lunnon, you see; I warrant I smell of smoke like the Nag's Head chimney in the Borough. Freshest news? Why, hops have a heavy sale;

wheat and malting samples command a brisk market ; new tick beanes am risen two shillings per quarter, and white and grey peas keep up their prices."—[R. and N., 222-223.]

68. O. IN . SOVTHWORKE = Three hats. W . P.
R. (*Blank.*) $\frac{1}{4}$

69. O. IAMES . PITMAN . IN = A beacon.
R. SOVTHWARKE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

70. O. IAMES . PITMAN . IN = A beacon.
R. SOVTHWARKE . 1655 = I . I . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

In the High Street in 1723 was the Beacon, a public-house so called. Its exact position is shown by its removal for the construction of a better gateway to the hospital. Thomas Guy and another generous governor were just now spending much money in improvements and new wards there. The sign may have had reference to the well-known telegraph tower close at hand or to a fire-beacon. I would remark, too, that a considerable part of Tooley Street by the church was probably so far back as the fifteenth century known as the *Bergheny*, apparently from its name derived from Burgh kenning, meaning a watch-tower, which might reasonably be held to imply a beacon.—[R. and N., 118.]

71. O. IOHN . NELSON . AT . Y^E = A roll of tobacco.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1664 = I . N. $\frac{1}{4}$

72. O. WILL . PALMER . AT = A mop.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1663 = W . I . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

73. O. IOHN . POORE . VITLER = The Weavers' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . M . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

74. O. RICHARD . POORE = An ape on horseback.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . E . P. $\frac{1}{2}$

75. O. RICHARD . POORE = An ape on horseback.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = R . E . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

The sign of the Jackanapes. Setting an ape to ride on horseback was a favourite diversion during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.

76. O. RICHARD . PERKINS = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = R . M . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

77. O. FRANCIS . PRESCOTT . AT . Y^E . IN = A key.
R. SOVTHWORCKE . HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1669 . F . S . P (in six lines). (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

78. O. AT . THE . KINGS . HEAD . IN = Bust of Henry VIII.
R. SOVTHWARKE . GROCER = W . P.



The King's Head was one of the important inns of Southwark. Its sign was originally the Pope's Head, but at the time of Papal repression it changed its name. In 1534 the Abbot of Waverley writes that he will be at "the Pope's Head

in Southwark." Eight years afterwards the inn was marked in the Record Office Map as the "Kynge's Hed." The property was in the possession of the family of Mr. J. Eliot Hodgkin, F.S.A., for some generations, and from a deed of 1559, which Mr. Hodgkin possesses, the following statement has been gleaned:

In 1559 the deed is drawn between John Gresham and John White bargaining for a certain sum of money with Thomas Cure for the inn "formerly known as the Pope's Hed now as the Kynge's Hed, abutting on the highway called Longe Southwarke."

After this it is found that in 1588 the property passes to the Humbles, and in 1647 to Humble Lord Ward. The inn was burnt down in 1676, and after the fire the tenant, Mary Duffield, appealed to the Court of Judicature against the harsh treatment of her superior landlord. The decision, which is contained in the Fire Decrees of 1677 in the Guildhall, settled that the tenant should build a good substantial inn and buildings, and that her rent be reduced from £66 to £38, and her tenure extended to forty-eight years.

In 1720 the inn was "well built, handsome, and enjoying a good trade, and had picturesque wooden galleries on both sides of the yard, but in 1885 the last remaining portion of the east side was pulled down."—[R. and N., 122-127.]

79. O. AT . THE . CHECKER . IN = A chequered square.

R. SOUTHWARKE . 1651 = I . I . R.

1



Chequer Alley, in which probably this token was issued, is described by Strype in 1720 as "small, but pretty well built and inhabited. In 1572 Mr. Osborne, afterwards Sir Edward Osborne, Lord Mayor of London and founder of the Leeds ducal family, possessed tenements here."—R. and N., 103.]

80. O. Richard . Roberts . at . y^e . Bull . head . Taverne . in Southwark (in five lines).

R. HIS . HALF . PENY = A bull's head. R . R. 1667.

1



In the map of 1542 a few significant sketchy lines by way of a drawing tell us of the Bolles Hede at the south-east corner of the precincts of the late priory of St. Mary Overy, and by the chaingate which protects the entry to the churchyard from the High Street. The Bull's Head is so notable that by-and-by, when the churchyard requires enlarging, the ground between the church and the inn is named the Bull Head Churchyard. This Bull Head Inn was one of the resorts of Edward Alleyn. In 1620 he dines with Bromfield and Tichborne at the Bull Head, at what is probably an election dinner. In the fire of 1676 the inn was burnt, but rebuilt, and in 1756 it is referred to in the following advertisement: "To be lett, being lately repaired, in the Boro' of Southwark near the hospital, a large house late the Bull Head tavern, either as a tavern or otherwise, having large vaults and a great deal of warehouse room."

The house disappeared when the new bridge was built in 1830.—[R. and N., 298.]

81. O. THOMAS . ROE . SILKMAN . IN . SOVTHWARKE . HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$ (in six lines).
R. AT . Y^E . BLAK . [a bull] . T . R . R = (*Square*). $\frac{1}{2}$
82. O. THE . ROSE . AND . CROWN = A rose and crown.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1649 = C . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
83. O. WIL . ROGERS . SWAN . & . STIL = A swan and still.
R. SOVTHWARK . DISTILLER = W . A . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
84. O. AT . THE . 7 . STARES = Seven stars.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = M . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
85. O. IOHN . SANDON . AT . THE = The sun.
R. SONNE . IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . E . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
86. O. IOHN . SAVAGE . IN = A unicorn.
R. SOVTHWARK . HABERDA = I . E . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
87. O. *William . Shelley . Cheesemonger . in* (in four lines).
R. *Southwark . His . halfe . peny . 1667* (in four lines). $\frac{1}{2}$
88. O. WILLIAM . SHELLEY = CHEESEMONGER.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE - W . M . S. 1662. $\frac{1}{4}$
89. O. IOHN . SHEPHEARD . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. SOVTHWARKE . GROCER = I . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
90. O. IOHN . SMALLBON . AT . Y^E . GOLDEN = A horse-shoe.
 I . E . S.
R. HORSHOOE . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
91. O. ADAM . SMITH . 1668 = A hat and feather.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
92. O. RICHARD . STANNARD = A cock in a hoop.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1659 = R . M . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

The Cock and Hoop, to which this token evidently refers, was a tenement known in 1638 as the Cock and Hart.

It was settled by William Whithouse, of St. Mary Cray, Kent, in that year, upon his wife, together with an inn called the Black Bull hard by. The Black Bull was later on known as the Three Tuns, and stood between the important Queen's Head and the site of the Christopher. In 1701 the Black Bull was sold by Sir Francis Whithouse, Kt., late a Justice of the King's Bench. In 1720 Cock and Hoop Alley is mentioned as possessing but one house, being a passage to the garden grounds, and the issuer of the token may have resided in that house.—[R. and N., 213.]

93. O. WILL . STEERE . SALTER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. II. $\frac{1}{2}$
94. O. THOMAS . STONSTEELE = Seven stars.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 57 = Three birds. $\frac{1}{4}$
95. O. ROB . THORNTON . HABERDASHR = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 R . E . T.

R. NEXT . THE . THREE . BRVSHES = IN SOVTHWARKE . 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$

The Three Brushes or Holy-Water Sprinklers stood within Chequer Alley. See No. 79.

In 1652 it was conveyed by Thomas Overman to Hugh Lawton. See No. 322. In 1783 the premises are described as heretofore called or known by the name or sign of the Holy-Water Sprinklers or the Three Brushes. Burn says the Three Brushes was a tavern of some notoriety in one of the many disgraceful prosecutions under the papistical Act of King James II. Bellamy, mine host of the Three Brushes, figured most contemptibly as a witness for the Crown in the trial at Westminster Hall on Monday, June 21, 1686.—[R. and N., 104.]

96. *O.* WILLIAM . TINDALL = A fleece suspended. 1
R. IN . SOVTHWARCKE = W . P . T. 1
97. *O.* IAMES . TODD . 3 . TOBACO = I . M . T. 1
R. ROLES . IN . SOVTHWARK = Three rolls of tobacco. 1
98. A variety has the three tobacco-rolls suspended. 1
99. *O.* IOHN . VAINÉ . IN = A lion couchant. 1
R. SOVTHWARKE . 58 = I . M . V. 1
100. *O.* AT . THE . . . BREWERS = Two brewers carrying a barrel. 1
R. . . . SOVTHWARKE = T . V . W. 1
101. *O.* WILL . WALKER . IN . SOVTHWARK = The sun. 6d.
R. VI filling the whole field. 6d.
- This is a rare piece, and was probably intended to circulate for sixpence. See under Paul's Wharf, London, two pieces having 6^d and 3 upon them. Nos. 2198 and 2199 (London).
102. *O.* ELIZABETH . WEST . Y^E . 2 . HORS = 1667 and two horses above. 1
R. HEWES . SOVTHWARKE = E . W. 1
103. *O.* AT . YE . DEATHES . HEAD = A skull. 1
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 57 = I . H . W. 1
104. *O.* MAR . WEEKES . SALTER = The Salters' Arms. 1
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1652 = M . S. 1
105. *O.* IOHN . WEST = A cannon mounted. 1
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . A . W. 1
106. *O.* CHARLES . WESTON . POTER = Seven stars. 1
R. IN . THE . BVRROW . 1666 = C . M . W. 1
107. *O.* FRANCIS . WHITE . IN = Two angels supporting a crown. 1
R. SOVTHWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1
108. *O.* WILLIAM . WIGFALL = HIS HALF PENY. 1
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = The three legs of the Isle of Man. 1
109. *O.* THOMAS . WITTS . AT . THE = Friar Tuck carrying Little John. 1
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY. 1
110. *O.* RICHARD . WOODEN = A pair of scales. 1
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = R . D . W. 1

ANGEL ALLEY AND STREET.

Angel Street possibly derived its name from the Aungell beerhouse, "which, in 1585, belonged to Sir Robert Copley, and was let to Henry Leake, brewer, chief founder of the St. Olave's Grammar School, and one of the refugees from Flanders before the persecution under Alva."—[R. and N., 41.]

It is difficult to identify the following tokens to the exact place of their issue. There was an Angel Street between the Old Barge House and St. George's Fields; also Angel Court or Yard on the north side of Foul Lane; another Angel Court or Alley was in Montague Close, about where the Bridge House Hotel or London and Westminster Bank now is; and a fourth near the King's Bench Prison, still represented by a dingy little passage, called Angel Place, referred to by Dickens in his preface to "Little Dorrit."—[N.]

111. *O.* IOHN . ABETHELL = Seven stars.
R. IN . ANGELL . STREET = I . A . A. $\frac{1}{4}$
112. *O.* SARAH . DOWINE . 1671 = HER HALFE PENY TOKEN.
R. IN . AINGELL . STREETE = The Watermen's Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
113. *O.* AVGVSTIN . GRIFFITH . Y^E . NEPTVNS = Neptune in his car.
R. PALLAS . IN . ANGELL . STREET = HIS HALFE PENY.
 A . E . G. $\frac{1}{2}$
114. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . AT . ANGEL = An angel.
R. ALY . IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

BANK END.

115. *O.* ANTHONY . CRAVEN . AT . THE = A castle.
R. BANKE . END . IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 A . B . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
116. *O.* THO . RAYNER . AT . BANK = HIS HALF PENY.
R. END . IN . SOVTHWARK = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

BANK SIDE.

117. *O.* IAMES . BAILLIE . AT . THE = St. George and the Dragon.
R. ONE . Y^E . BANKSIDE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY.
 I . E . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
118. *O.* HENRY . BAYLY . AT . THE = A cannon mounted.
R. BANKE . SIDE . 1657 = H . S . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
119. *O.* DANIEL . BARD = A shuttle.
R. AT . THE . BANK . SIDE = D . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
120. *O.* WILLIAM . BOORMAN = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. AT . THE . BANK . SIDE = W . E . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
121. *O.* WILLIAM . CHAPMAN . ON = A bushel measure.
R. THE . BANK . SIDE . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

122. *O.* MELCHISEDECK . FRITTER = A cardinal's hat.
R. ON . Y^E . BANK . SIDE . BREWER = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{4}$
123. *O.* ALEX . HILL . AT . THE = St. George and the Dragon.
R. AT . MASLIN . STAIERS = BANK SIDE. $\frac{1}{4}$
124. *O.* IOHN . LOVE . ON . THE = St. George and the Dragon.
R. BANKSID . SOVTHWARK = I . M . L. $\frac{1}{4}$
125. *O.* IOHN . LVDGALL . AT . Y^E . BANKE = A crooked billet. IN
 SOVTHWARKE.
R. SIDE . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1668 = The Watermen's
 Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
126. *O.* THOMAS . MARTIN = A hedgehog.
R. ON . THE . BANKSIDE = T . E . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
127. *O.* EDWARD . MASTERES = HIS HALF PENY.
R. BAKER . ON . Y^E . BANKSIDE = A fish. $\frac{1}{4}$
128. *O.* AT . THE . EARL . OF . ESEX = A stag.
R. ARMES . AT . BANCKSIDE = R . E . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
129. *O.* *Elizabeth . Port . at . Banckside* (in three lines).
R. HER . HALF . PENY = Two keys crossed. (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{4}$
130. *O.* THOMAS . SEABRO = A unicorn.
R. ON . Y^E . BANK . SIDE = T . E . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
131. *O.* HANDREY . STROVD . ON = A unicorn.
R. THE . BANK . SIDE . 1658 = H . E . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
132. There is a variety reading HENEREY . STROVD . ON = A
 unicorn. $\frac{1}{4}$

The unicorn was included in one Henry Polstead's lands, which he purchased by exchange of Henry VIII., and came, no doubt, out of the forfeitures of the monks of Bermondsey, the Templars, and Knights of St. John to him. In process of time the property came to Henslowe (of the Rose playhouse) and to Alleyn (of the Globe playhouse). In Alleyn's will the unicorn is among the property left to his wife, Constance. The unicorn is granted by King Charles in 1635 to Sydenham and others, who afterwards dispose of it. At a later period it was the Skin Market.—*R. and N.*, 343.]

133. *O.* EDWARD . SHAPARD . AT . THE = Three tuns.
R. BANCKSIDE . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.
134. *O.* GILES . STVCHBERY . AT . Y^E = A cooper's adze.
R. BANCK . SIDE . 1658 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{4}$
135. A variety reads SOVTHWARK in place of the date. $\frac{1}{4}$
136. *O.* HENRY . STILTAT = The Watermen's Arms.
R. THE . BANCKSIDE . 1666 = H . M . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
137. *O.* WILL . TOMMAS . AT . BAN = A heart with a star above it.
R. SIDE . SOVTHWARK = W . A . T. $\frac{1}{4}$
138. *O.* GEORGE . VAVASOVR = The arms of the Vavasour family;
 a fess dancettée, a crescent for difference.
R. ON . THE . BANKE . SIDE = G . F . V. $\frac{1}{4}$

139. *O.* WILLIAM . WILLAMS = A plough.
R. ON . THE . BANCKSIDE = W . B . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
 N.B.—See Gravel Lane for two more.
140. *O.* R . YOVNG . IN . SOVTHW = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. ARK . ON . Y^E . BANKSIDE = R . E . Y. $\frac{1}{4}$

BATTLE BRIDGE.

Battle Bridge derives its name from the town mansion or inn of the Abbot of Battle. In 1568 Battell House is represented as in length eighty feet ; in breadth, forty-four feet. The Abbot's Close had been before the Dissolution one open place of about an acre in extent, and had been freely used for purposes of recreation.—[R. and N., 39.] The site is now covered by Hays Wharf and Dock.

141. *O.* ARCVLVY . CROSSDELL . AT . BATTLE = The Weavers' Arms. A . C.
R. BRIDGE . IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
 (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
142. *O.* RICH . ALDER . GINGER . BREAD = BAKER.
R. SOVTHWARK . NEAR . BRIDG . HOVS . 1669 = A baker's peel. $\frac{1}{2}$
143. *O.* CHESMOVNGER . AT = An angel.
R. BATTEL . BRIDG = A . M . F. $\frac{1}{4}$
144. *O.* JOHN . HOLLAND . AT = A castle.
R. BATEL . BRIDG . SOVTHWARK = I . E . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
145. *O.* HENERY . HAWARD = H . H.
R. AT . BATTELL . BRIDGE . 1652. $\frac{1}{4}$
146. *O.* THOMAS . NEALE . AT . BATTLE = The Salters' Arms.
R. BRIDGE . IN . SOVTHWARKE = T . W . N. $\frac{1}{2}$. (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
147. *O.* THE . BROOD . HEN . AT . BATLE = A hen sitting.
R. BRIDG . IN . SOWTHARKE = L . E . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
148. *O.* RICHARD . SAPP . AT . BATLE = A peacock with its tail displayed.
R. BRIDG . IN . SOVTHARKE = R . S . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
149. *O.* EDWARD . TVRNER . 1668 = Four dancing dogs.
R. AT . BATTLE . BRIDG = HIS HALF PENY. E . A . T. $\frac{1}{2}$
150. *O.* ELINER . WHITE . BATEL = Seven stars.
R. BRIDGE . SOVTHWARKE = A crescent. E . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

BEAR ALLEY AND QUAY.

151. *O.* ROWLAND . PENNIFATHER = A bell. HIS $\frac{1}{2}$.
R. IN . BEARE . ALLEY . BRIDGFOOT = IN SOVTHWARK $\frac{1}{2}$
152. *O.* PHILLIP . STOWER . AT = A bear.
R. THE . BEARE . AT . BARE . KEY = P . S . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

These two tokens were evidently issued by persons dwelling near to the celebrated Bear Inn alluded to under Nos. 288 and 289. The celebrity of the peal at

St. Saviour, says Dr. Rendle, may have made the sign of the Bell popular. About the church itself, Smith, in his *Book for a Rainy Day*, tells us how he meets the eccentric waterman, George Heath, who says, "I was a famous ringer in my youth at St. Mary Overies. They are beautiful bells." This was the man whom Charles Matthews the elder introduced into his entertainment under the pseudonym of Joe Hatch. Bear Alley is marked on a Record Office map of about 1542.

BELL YARD.

153. O. ANDRA . RANOLS . IN . BELL = A fox.
R. YARD . IN . SOWTHWARKE = A . M . R.

1



Chaucer, wishing to make known to us the gathering place of his pilgrims to Canterbury, tells us it was "in Southwerk at this gentil hostelrye that highte the Tabard faste by the Bell," the Bell being apparently at that time a better known inn. In 1577 mention is made of the inn in the depositions of a man who brings an action for the loss of a money-bag, and states "that he was in the house of one John Woodward, called the signe of the Bell, and did inne there." The Bell figures as an important landmark "from the Bell towards Waverley House," which had been the town-house of the Abbot of Waverley, near Farnham. Bell Yard in 1637 was a place of dwelling for poor people and had twenty tenements. The token is the only pictorial record we have of the inn that was mentioned by Chaucer. The fox on it is apparently a rebus, Renols quasi Reynard.—[R. and N., 293.] The Bell has long since disappeared. Both Tabard and Bell are marked on Rocque's map of 1746.

BERMONDSEY STREET.

154. O. GEORGE . CAVE . STON . BRIDG = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . BARNEBY . STREET = G . A . C. 1
155. O. AT . THE . CHEQVER . & . BLOCK = A square of chequers and a block.
R. IN . BARMVNSY . STREET = P . F . T. 1
156. O. SARAH . EVERIT . AT . THE = The sun.
R. IN . BARNEBY . STREET . 1667 = HER HALF PENY. 1
157. O. RAF . GLADMAN . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms.
R. BARNABEE . STREETE = R . M . G. 1
158. O. RICHARD . GRAVES = Two porters carrying a barrel.
R. IN . BARNBY . STREET = R . A . G. 1
159. O. ELIZABETH . HOPTON = A man smoking.
R. IN . BARNIBY . STREETE = E . H. 1
160. O. PAVL . IAMES . MEALEMAN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . BARNSELY . STREET = P . E . I. 1668. 1
161. O. RICHARD . MELTON . IN = Crossed keys.
R. BARNIBE . STREETE = R . A . M. 1

162. *O.* AT . THE . RED . BVLL . IN = A bull.
R. BERMONDSEY . STREETE = W . D . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
163. *O.* AT . THE . SHVGER . LOFFE = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . BARNABE . STREETE = R . M . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
164. *O.* THE . COCK . AND . FIFE = I . L.
R. IN . BARNABY . STREET = (*detrited*). $\frac{1}{4}$
165. *O.* WILLIAM . RICHARDSON = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . BARNABY . STREET = W . M . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
166. *O.* NICHOLAS . SHELLEY . IN = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. BARMONDICE . CHESEMONGER = N . M . S. 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
167. *O.* IOHN . SKINNER (in two lines). The holy lamb.
R. IN . BERMONDSEY . STREET . HIS . HALF . PENNY (in five lines). (*Square*). $\frac{1}{2}$
168. *O.* IOHN . STEVENS . IN . BARMONSI = I . A . S. 1666.
R. STREET . IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
169. *O.* IOHN . SONE . AT . Y^E . QVARTE = A jug.
R. IN . BARNEBY . STREETE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
170. *O.* AT . THE . WHIT . SWANE . IN = A swan.
R. BARNABEY . STREET = W . A . T. $\frac{1}{4}$
171. *O.* RICHARD . WADE . AT . THE = The Weavers' Arms.
R. IN . BARNABY . STREET = R . S . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
172. *O.* WILLIAM . WALLIS . IN = A wheatsheaf.
R. BARNABE . ST . SOVTHWARKE = MEALMAN. $\frac{1}{4}$
173. *O.* IOHN . STANLY . IN = A Catherine wheel.
R. SOVTHWARKE . 1656 = I . M . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
174. *O.* John . Warner . near . the . Katherin . wheel (in five lines).
R. IN . Y^E . BVROUGH . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

In 1534 the Catherine Wheel was part of the property left by one John Scraggs. The rent of the "Kateryn Whelle" was £3. It formed part of the Scraggs charity left by will. In 1564 the inn was in possession of St. Thomas's Hospital, and was let for six years at four marks a year. 1568. The Court granted a lease on a premium of £16 6s. 8d. for twenty-one years at a rent of £8. In 1595 the tenant sought to rebuild. In 1840 the rent was noted by the Charity Commissioners at £240.

It has now risen to £550! It ceased to be an inn after 1869, the old structure was pulled down, and the site is now a receiving place for the Midland Railway Company.—[R. and N., 281-2.]

175. *O.* IOHN . THORPE . BLACKMAN = The King's head in profile to left, and three hats.

R. STREET . IN . SOVTHWARKE . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . M . T. $\frac{1}{2}$

Thorpe (see Nos. 176, 177, and 178) probably carried on business within the precincts of the King's Head, his sign being the Three Hats.—[R. and N., 127.]

176. *O.* AT . THE . KINGS . HEAD . IN = Bust of Henry VIII.
R. SOVTHWARKE . GROCER = W . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
177. *O.* IN . SOVTHWARKE = Three hats. W . P.
R. (*Blank.*) $\frac{1}{4}$
178. A variety has no legend on either obverse or reverse, only
the device and W . P on obverse. $\frac{1}{4}$
179. *O.* MICHAELL . RAYNER . IN = The Bakers' Arms.
R. BLACKMAN . STREET . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
M . E . R. $\frac{1}{2}$
180. *O.* EDWARD . SALTER . AT . Y^R . WHITE = A horse.
R. IN . BLACKMAN . STREET . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
E . M . S. $\frac{1}{2}$

BLACKMAN STREET.

181. *O.* WILLIAM . ALLSVP . AT . THE = A stag's antlers.
R. IN . BLACKMAN . ST^R . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
182. *O.* AT . THE . PRINS . ARMES = The Prince of Wales's
feathers.
R. IN . BLACKKE . MAN . STREETE = H . E . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
183. *O.* AT . THE . THREE . CONIES . IN = Three rabbits.
R. BLACKMAN . STREETE = ANN BROAD. $\frac{1}{4}$
184. *O.* HENRY . BRIDE . IN = (*detrited*).
R. BLACKMAN . STREET = (*detrited*). $\frac{1}{4}$
185. *O.* WILL . CLAPTON . BLAK = The Queen's head.
R. MAN . STREET . SOVTHWARK = W . M . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
186. *O.* WILLIAM . COVTEIN = A dragon.
R. BLACKMAN . STREET = W . A . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
187. *O.* WILLIAM . COLLARD . AT . THE = A ball and W . A . C.
R. BALL . IN . BLACKMAN . STREET = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
188. *O.* ROB . DRINKELL . IN . BLACKKE = A stag's head and bell.
R. IN . STREET . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. R . M . P. $\frac{1}{2}$
189. *O.* AT . Y^R . 3 . MARYNERS . IN = Three sailors.
R. BLACKMANS . STREET = D . B . E. $\frac{1}{4}$
190. *O.* AT . THE . BLEW . BELL . IN = A bell.
R. BLACKMAN . STREETE = C . M . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
191. *O.* IOHN . IVES . IN . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. BLACKMAN . STREET = A horse-shoe. I . I . I. $\frac{1}{2}$

At the Horse Shoe Inn it is believed Sacheverell, the notorious divine, used to meet with other members of the High Church party to discuss matters connected with their opinions.

Sacheverell was in 1705 appointed preacher at St. Saviour's.

In the Wilkes Liberty Riots of 1768 one William Allen, son of Allen, landlord of the Horse Shoe, was shot by a soldier who pursued him into the cow-house of the inn. He was buried in Newington Churchyard, and a somewhat sumptuous monument erected by his parents to his memory. The murder was the subject of an indignant sermon by the Rector of Newington, was illustrated in a print of the period, and was referred to by petition in the House of Commons.—[R. and N., 348.]

192. *O.* ROBERT . MAYOW . 1667 = A man smoking.
R. IN . BLACKMAN . STREET = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
193. *O.* HENRY . POWELL . IN = The Coopers' Arms.
R. BLACKMAN . STREET . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. H . S . P. $\frac{1}{2}$
194. *O.* IOHN . PRINCE . IN = A unicorn.
R. BLACKMAN . STREET . SOVTHWARK = I . F . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

This Unicorn Inn was on the east side of Blackman Street, nearly opposite Dirty Lane, now more elegantly Suffolk Street. An elaborate ground-plan of this inn, with elevations, dated 1627, is in the library of the Society of Antiquaries, presented to the society by the late Mr. Halliwell Phillipps. The premises were very extensive, comprising several warehouses, stabling for fifty horses, and many tenements sublet to wheelers, cowkeepers, and perhaps weavers. Some picturesque wood and plaster houses still standing, one of which is a tavern with the sign of the King's Arms, probably formed part of the old Unicorn. The gables resemble those shown in the old ground-plan.—[R. and N., 347.]

It was in Unicorn Yard that a meeting-house for Baptists was erected by the congregation once meeting in Goat Yard. When the lease of their old building ran out they erected the new one in the yard at the back of the Unicorn Inn, and there worshipped until the lease of this expired and they had to migrate to Carter Lane (q. v.). The issuer, John Prince, is said to have largely assisted them with funds to build this meeting-house at the back of his inn.

BRIDGE FOOT AND BRIDGE HOUSE.

The Bridge House, which stood east of Bridge Foot, was a store place for materials belonging to the city, especially for those used in the repair of London Bridge. It came to be occupied as a granary and as a bakehouse with large and many ovens. Cotton's warehouses are now on the site.—[R. and N., 49.]

195. *O.* RANDALL . ALDERSEY = HIS HALF PENY.
R. AT . Y^e . BRIDG . HOVSE . GATE = R . M . A. $\frac{1}{2}$
196. *O.* IOSEPH . BROCKET = A talbot with a chain.
R. BRIG . FOOT . SOVTHWARK = I . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
197. *O.* ABRAHAM . BROWNE . AT . Y^e = A bear with a chain.
R. BRIDG . FOOT . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
198. *O.* CORNELIVS . COOKE . AT . THE = A bear with a chain.
R. BEARE . AT . THE . BRIDGE . FOT = C . A . C. $\frac{1}{4}$



The issuer is mentioned in the St. Olave's parish accounts as overseer of the land side as early as 1630. He was afterwards a soldier and captain of

train bands; rose to be colonel in Cromwell's army, and was one of the commissioners for the sale of king's lands. After the Restoration he seems to have been settled down as landlord of the Bear.

In 1641 he was a churchwarden of St. Olave's, and was concerned with others in pulling down the altar rails, for which they were ordered to the pillory and heavily fined. The curate said they insisted on his giving the Sacrament to them *sitting* after about 500 had it kneeling, and told him if he did not they would drag him about the church by the ears. These very cool churchwardens give this as their version: "Many hundreds of the parishioners refused to come to Sacrament on account of the rails, and they having asked in vain of Dr. Turner to remove them quickly, removed them themselves and sold them for the benefit of the parish."

The Bear Inn is mentioned as early as 1319 (twelfth Edward II.), when it belonged to Thomas Drynkewatre, taverner of London. In 1429 it is termed a "brewhouse with a tavern thereto, belonging in the parishes of St. Mary Maudleyn and Seynt Oulupte." It was pulled down on the widening of the Bridge in 1761.

In 1513-14 there is a rent paid for it to the prior of St. Mary Overy. For many centuries it was a most famous inn and visited by most people of note, and is alluded to by Pepys upon several occasions, and also mentioned by Wycherley and Shirley in "The Lady of Pleasure," 1637. [R. and N. 302-315.]

199. O. WILL . GREENINGTON = A drum.
R. AT . BRIDGEFOOT . STREET = W . I . G. $\frac{1}{2}$
200. O. BY . THE . BRIDG . FOOT . T . M . H (across the field). The Grocers' Arms.
R. 1668 . IN . SOWTHWARKE . SILKMAN . HIS . HALF . PENY
(in six lines). (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
201. O. HENRY . PHILLIPS . AT = A sugar-loaf.
R. BRIDG . FOOT . SOWTHWARK = H . S . P. $\frac{1}{2}$

CASTLE STREET AND YARD.

Southwark Castle referred to by Aubrey was probably the house which, in 1531, was called "Guldeford Castle at Suthwerk."

It was given in 1509 by Sir Thomas Brandon to Lady Guylford, and had been held by Brandon of the Bishops of Winchester.

It probably gave its name to Castle Street and Guildford Street.—[R. and N., 63.]

202. O. IOHN . COOKE . WINCHESTER = A roll of tobacco.
R. YARD . IN . CASTLE . STREET . SOWTH = WARK. HIS HALF
PENNY. I . M . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
203. O. RICHARD . HODGKINE = A boot.
R. IN . CASTLE . STRETE = R . B . H. $\frac{1}{2}$
204. O. SAMVELL . HODGKINE = A boot. S . H.
R. IN . CASTELL . STREETE = A boot. S . H. $\frac{1}{2}$
205. O. EDMVND . PERKINS . IN = 1659.
R. CASTLE . STREETE = E . M . P. $\frac{1}{2}$
206. O. GEORGE . PICKFAT . IN . CASTLE = A castle. HIS $\frac{1}{2}$.
R. YARD . TALLOW . CHANDLER = 1666. G . E . P. $\frac{1}{2}$
207. O. IOHN . WALKER . IN . CASTLE = A wild boar.
R. YARD . HIS . HALFE . PENY = I . E . W. $\frac{1}{2}$

CARTER LANE, OR WALNUT-TREE ALLEY.

208. O. EPHRVM . BVLL . IN . WAR = A walnut-tree.

R. NVT . TRE . ALLY . 1667 = E . L . B.

1

Carter Lane, or Kater Lane, as it was called in 1531, is in 1629 described as Walnut-tree Lane, otherwise Carter Lane, and in 1746, in Rocque's map, as Walnut-tree Alley, and at the end of the last century as Carter Lane.

The site was at one time occupied by the inn of the Priors of Lewes, but previous to that time had been the Manor House of the De Warrennes, Earls of Surrey, the lords of old Southwark, and built, probably, by William, the first Earl, who founded the Priory of Lewes. After the dissolution part of the site was occupied by the St. Olave's Grammar School of Queen Elizabeth, and part became the Walnut-tree Inn.

In 1532 the Earl of Essex held the hostelry from the Crown, but upon his fall it was again divided, and the inn fell into the hands of one Adam Beeston, of St. Olave's, brewer. Cuthbert Beeston, his son, citizen and girdler of London, died seized of the inn, together with its garden and fifteen messuages in the lane, held of the Queen in chief, and worth yearly £5 6s. 8d. This owner, by his will, 1579, left considerable charity to St. Olave's parish.

At a later time the property is mentioned in the Exchequer Depositions, third and fourth James II., in the Record Office, as follows :

"It was purchased by Caleb Lovejoy, who was waggoner to Oliver Cromwell in the time of the rebellion, and he instantly ejected some of the King's tenants."

This owner was a native of Guildford, born in the parish of St. Nicholas, and baptized May 8, 1603. He was educated at the Guildford Grammar School, but before the age of fifteen was removed to London, where he became a successful trader, and free of the Merchant-Tailors' Company. He was buried in his native parish in 1676, and a brass plate as a monument, upon which are inscribed some quaint lines of his own composition, was affixed to the wall of the south aisle of St. Nicholas Church. By his will, dated November 15, 1676, he devised the thirteen messuages and a workshop in Walnut-tree Alley to trustees for the benefit of the poor of his native place under an elaborate series of regulations.

The property was sold under the Act for rebuilding London Bridge, and the proceeds used for the building and sustenance of certain almshouses in Guildford, which bear the name of their founder to this day.

In 1757, upon some of the ground in the alley, was built the Carter Lane Chapel, which was opened on October 9 in that year by Dr. Gill, the pastor, when he preached an eloquent sermon from Exod. xx. 24. After its demolition for the new London Bridge approaches, the congregation met in New Park Street Chapel; after that at the Surrey Gardens; and lastly at the Metropolitan Tabernacle, and in 1854 the Rev. C. H. Spurgeon became pastor. In imagination we may, therefore, picture, as Dr. Rendle says, the Conqueror visiting his step-daughter at the house of her husband, the Earl de Warrenne—the Inn of the Priors of Lewes (the foundation of the Warrennes), the Grammar School of Queen Elizabeth, and the hostelry of the Walnut-tree, the residence of Oliver's waggoner, and the munificent bequest to his native town, and the congregation of Baptists all occupying almost exactly the same spot, of which this token is now the only visible memento.

From Wilton's "Antiquities of Dissenting Chapels" we learn that the pastor of Carter Lane Chapel was a man of vast learning, an eminent Hebraist, and acquainted with the Rabbinical works, and with many Oriental languages. He was a personal friend of the celebrated Toplady. He was minister of the chapel till his death, in 1771.

Dr. Gill's pulpit is preserved and still used by the students at the Pastor's College, established by the Rev. C. H. Spurgeon. Dr. Gill was succeeded by Dr. Rippon, who was pastor from 1773 to 1836, there being but two pastors of this congregation in one hundred and seventeen years. Dr. Rippon was also a man of remarkable power and merit. His congregation was a wealthy and influential one, and the pastor was the founder of what is now the Baptist Home Mission, the editor of the *Baptist Register*, and the author of many works. Amongst

them was one which never reached the press, a history of those who lay buried in Bunhill Fields. He presented and read an address to George III., on his recovery from illness, on behalf of Metropolitan Dissenters, and founded almshouses and schools in connection with his meeting-house. The site of these almshouses was sold in 1867, and new buildings erected near the Elephant and Castle.

Vide Goat Yard.

CHAIN GATE.

"Chain Gate," says Stow, "is a fine open place, well-built, and inhabited, and is the third alley on the west side towards the Bridge."

209. O. NICHOLAS . MOORE . AT . Y^E = The Butchers' Arms.

R. CHEANE . GATE . SOVTHWA = N . L . M.

$\frac{1}{4}$

210. O. THE . RED . LION . CHAINED = A lion rampant.

R. GATE . IN . SOVTHWARKE = G . K . T.

$\frac{1}{4}$

CHURCHYARD ALLEY (TOOLEY STREET).

211. O. WILL . BARNES . 1665 = A rose and thistle.

R. CHVRCH . YARD . ALLEY = TOOLEY STREET.

$\frac{1}{4}$

212. O. IOHN | COX . IN | CHVRCHED | ALLY . IN | SOVTHWARK |
HIS . HALF | PENY (in seven lines).

R. THE . PVMP . RVNS . CLEER . WTH . ALE . AND . BEER = A
pump.

$\frac{1}{2}$

The rhyme on this token renders it of unusual interest.

213. O. IOHN . COX . IN . CHVRCHED = Arms of the Horners' Company.

R. ALLY . TOLIS . STRET = I . C.

$\frac{1}{2}$

CLINK STREET.

214. O. *John . Rollings . in . Clink . Street* (across the field).

R. HIS . HALF . PENY = A savage with club. (*Octagonal*.) $\frac{1}{2}$

Between the great palace of the Bishops of Winchester, where Fox, Gardiner, and Andrews among other great Bishops dwelt, and the Thames, to which the palace fronted, was and is a narrow way, called Clink Street, along which many noble martyrs—men belonging to all forms of the Christian religion—walked to their doom into that most miserable of prisons, the Clink.—[R. and N., 321.]

Stow called the Clink "A Gaole or Prison for the Trespassers in those parts, namely, in old tyne for such as should brabble, fray, or break the peace on the said bank (Bankside) or in the Brothell House (the Stews)."

COUNTER LANE.

So called from the ancient prison called the "Compter," which was situate in Mill Lane, Tooley Street, and was the prison for the City Court of Record, and also used for prisoners committed by the Court of Conscience. It was a most horrible place; no bedding or even straw was allowed; no fire, no medical attendance, and no religious attention.

215. O. SAMVEL . SMITH = S . M . S.

R. IN . COVNTER . LANE = IN . SOVTHWARKE.

$\frac{1}{4}$

216. *O.* MAKK . WYN . BEHIND . THE = A dog coming out of a wood.
R. COVNTER . SOVTHWARK = M . E . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
217. *O.* IOH . WHEELER . BEHIND . THE = Three bell-pulls and a bell.
R. COVNTER . IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALFE PENY. 1669.
(Octagonal.) $\frac{1}{2}$

CRUCIFIX LANE.

The Lane probably derived its name from a large cross that stood hard by, or possibly from the Christopher Inn, which existed near to the Lane.

218. *O.* THOMAS . ADAMSEND . IN = The Bakers' Arms.
R. CRVCIFIX . LANE . IN . SOVTHWARK . HIS . HALF . PENNY .
T . A . A. (in six lines). *(Octagonal.)* $\frac{1}{2}$
219. *O.* THO . ADAMSAND . BAKER = T . A . A.
R. IN . CRVCIFIX . LANE = AT HORSIE DOWNE. $\frac{1}{4}$

DEADMAN'S PLACE.

Deadman's Place was in 1621 the site of the old Brownist meeting-house, built by Henry Jacob in 1616, in the register of which is the entry, under 1770, of the burial of Mr. Cruden, the author of the celebrated Concordance. In 1732 in Deadman's Place was an alley, called Globe Alley, leading to the renowned Globe Playhouse. In 1651 partly in Maid Lane, but close upon the site and foundations of this playhouse, the Globe Alley Chapel was built, and was in use well on to the last century. In 1676-77 Richard Baxter, of the "Saints' Rest," occupied the pulpit.

The playhouse was burnt in 1613, but a second erected upon the same site, and that which was pulled down in 1644 will always have a world-wide repute, from its connection with Shakespeare, and the very land is of sacred import to the whole English-speaking world. The Globe Theatre was built in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and James I. granted a patent to Shakespeare and his associates to play plays "as within their then usuall house, called the Globe, in the countie of Surrey, as elsewhere." Ben Jonson calls it "the glory of the Bank and the fort of the whole parish."

The land is all included in the great Anchor Brewery of Messrs. Barclay and Perkins. It was this brewery that, upon the death of its owner, Mr. Thrale, was sold by Dr. Johnson and the other three executors for £135,000; and upon this occasion the often-quoted words were used, that "they were not there to sell a parcel of boilers and vats, but the potentiality of growing rich beyond the dreams of avarice," words which the later history of the brewery has proved to be more than mere rodomontade.—[R. and N.]

220. *O.* IOHN . FREMAN . IN . DEADMAN . PLACE = A griffin.
R. IN . S . SAVIOVRS . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
221. *O.* THE . RED . HART . BREWHOVS . IN . DEADMANS . PLACE
(across the field).
R. 1668 . CONCORDIA . PARVA . RES . CRESCVNT (in six lines).
(Heart-shape.) $\frac{1}{2}$
222. *O.* THE . RED . HART . BREWHOVS = A hart.
R. IN . DEADMANS . PLACE = I . E . M. $\frac{1}{4}$

223. *O.* AT . THE . FRYING . PAN = A frying-pan.

R. IN . DEADMANS . PLACE = A . R . T. 1

224. *O.* AT . THE . DOGG . AND . DVCKE = A spaniel with a duck in its mouth.

R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1651 = E . M . S. 1

The Dog and Duck was almost behind the George, in Deadman's Place, near the Park Gate. As parish property a lease of it was granted in 1706, and appears in the vestry proceedings. It was natural that so favourite a sport as duck-hunting should have one of its temples on the Bankside.—[*R.* and *N.*, 321.]

Vide St. George's Fields.

225. *O.* WILLIAM . MORIS = A hart couchant.

R. IN . DEDMANS . PLACE = An anchor. 1

FARTHING ALLEY.

Farthing Alley and Halfpenny Alley were the two narrow passages leading to Jacob's Island, Dockhead, a spot that, although most horrible in character at the time, will always be remembered as the site of the tragedy in Dickens's most popular work, "Oliver Twist." Dickens's graphic description of the filth and wretchedness of this alley and of Folly Ditch and the Island was not one whit overdrawn; and as late as 1876 a similarly repulsive picture of it was sketched in bold outline by the London City Mission. It was a thriving nursery for immorality, which has now been wholly swept away.

226. *O.* THOS . PLANT . FARTHING . ALLY = A chequered square.

R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. 1

FLEUR-DE-LIS-COURT.

227. *O.* WILLIAM . GWISE . IN . FLOWER = A fleur-de-lys.

R. DE . LVCE . COVRT . ST. OLIVE . STREET = HIS HALFE PENY. 1

W . A . G.

Stow in 1598 mentions an inn, the sign of which is Three Flowers de Luce, a resort for French traders, and refers to "other buildings of small tenements there-upon builded replenished with strangers and others, for the most part poor people."

Taylor, the water-poet, rhymes :

"French flowers doth show there's good French wine to sell,
Which he that tries will find, and like it well."

Dr. Renale states that in 1565 one Humphrey Roydon did his baking business within the Fleur-de-Lis, etc. In 1634-35 the tenant of the Flower de Luce is to supply diet and provision for the Dean of Canterbury on his coming to London for audit and other business.

In the reign of William III. a meeting-house was erected in the court for a society of Particular Baptists, and a Mr. Samuel Ince was the pastor. In the time of his successor, Mr. Edward Wallin, a new meeting-house was erected at the Maze Pond, where the church still assembled in 1814.

In 1656, in a terrier of the property and rentals of the St. Olave's Grammar School there is this entry :

"One called the Flower de Luce, then the Jack-wheel, near Toolyes Watergate, £6 per annum."

FOUL LANE.

In Foul Lane stood the Green Dragon, in 1309 the residence of the Cobhams, and referred to in 1369 in the will of Joan Lady Cobham as her hostel, and still known in 1652 as Cobham Inn. In 1700 it was the centre of the penny post in Southwark. It was one of the six Metropolitan offices. "One penny is to be paid at the receiving-houses, and the messenger may take for his own pains and care one penny for each letter for delivery, but no more."—[R. and N., 297.]

The lane derived its name in all probability from Bartholomew Fowle, who was Prior of the house of Canons of St. Augustine at St. Mary Overie at the time of the dissolution.

228. *O.* ANDREW . WATERS . IN = A man making candles.
R. FOYLE . LANE . SOUTHWARK = A . E . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
229. *O.* THOMAS . POTTER . IN—FOW = A stag.
R. LANE . SOUTHWARK . 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY. T . A . P. $\frac{1}{2}$

FREEMAN'S LANE.

230. *O.* JOHN . STOCK . 1667 = Three figures.
R. IN . FREEMANS . LANE = HIS HALFE PENY. I . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
231. *O.* JOHN . STOCK . 1667 = The Arms of the Fellmongers' Company.
R. IN . FREEMANS . LANE = I . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

GLEAN ALLEY (TOOLEY STREET).

232. *O.* WILLIAM . ALLEN . IN = The King's head crowned.
R. GLEEN . ALLEY . SOUTHWAR = W . M . A. $\frac{1}{4}$
233. *O.* IOSEPH . CAVNT . NER . GLEEN = A stick of candles.
R. ALY . IN . TVLIS . STREETE = I . R . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
234. *O.* RICHARD . CLARKE . AT . THE = Queen's head crowned.
R. IN . GLEANE . ALLY . SOUTHWARK = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
235. *O.* IN . GLEANE . ALLEY = HEN MVMFORD.
R. IN . TOOLY . STREET = H . E . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
236. *O.* ROBERT . WEBB . IN . GLEAN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. ALLY . IN . SOUTHWARK . 1668 = R . I . W. $\frac{1}{2}$

GOAT YARD,

The Goat Inn, which gave its name to this yard, is mentioned in 1557 in the will of Robert Gaynesbrowe, who lived at the signe of the Goate.

In Goat Yard was a wooden building erected in 1672 for the Particular Baptist congregation, under the pastoral care of the famous Benjamin Keach.

This was the first church among the Baptists who practised singing in public worship. Mr. Keach met with great opposition at its introduction, and a division in his church was the consequence. The chapel was erected immediately upon the issue of King Charles II.'s Indulgence for Protestant Dissenters.

The chapel was closed in 1757. The pastor, Keach, was a man of very determined Anabaptist views. As the author of a work entitled the "Child's

Instructor," he was summoned before the assizes at Aylesbury, October 8, 1664, and committed to the pillory both at that town and at Winslow, the scene of his labours at that time. The meeting-house built in this small alley was erected for him after the congregation had left the house in Jacob's Street, where they first worshipped. The building stood in a court, says Pike in his "Nonconformity in Southwark," and had a pretty avenue of limes leading up to the door, and it was the first meeting-house possessed for divine worship by the Baptists at Southwark, whose lineal descendants are the congregation now worshipping at the Metropolitan Tabernacle.

Vide Carter Lane and Jacob Street.

The issuer of this token was a deacon in the congregation.

237. *O.* RICH . SMITH . IN . GOATE . YARD = Three horse-shoes.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . HIS . HALF . PENY = A trumpet. $\frac{1}{2}$

THE GRANGE (BERMONDSEY).

238. *O.* THO . PRICE . THE . RED . COWE = A cow and sugar-loaf.
R. AT . Y^e . GRAYNGE . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

The Grange was pasture and farm land belonging to Bermondsey Abbey, and extended from the south-west corner of what is now Bermondsey Square to the ancient water-course termed the Neckinger, near which are now the mills bearing that name. The Grange Farm was a most valuable possession of the Abbey of Bermondsey and a gift from the Crown in the days of Stephen.

GRAVEL LANE (BANKSIDE).

There is a Gravel Lane, Houndsditch, and another at Ratcliffe Highway, which see.

239. *O.* ROOB . COLLINS . AT . THE = A hart lodged.
R. GRAVELL . LANE . BANC = SIDE. *R . M . C.* $\frac{1}{4}$
240. *O.* ROGER . DANNIELL . AT . Y^e = A hart lodged.
R. IN . GRAVELL . LANE = *R . K . D.* $\frac{1}{4}$
241. *O.* HENRI . ENGLISH = Two pipes crossed.
R. IN . GRAVIL . LANE = *H . E.* $\frac{1}{4}$
242. *O.* AT . THE . ROVND . HOWSE = *I . H . F.*
R. IN . GRAVELL . LANE = BANCKSIDE. $\frac{1}{4}$
243. *O.* EZERKIELL . WORSLEY . AT = A sugar-loaf.
R. HORS . SHOW . BANCKSID = *E . E . W.* and a horse-shoe. $\frac{1}{4}$
244. *O.* AT . Y^e . PRINCES . ARMES = *R . W.*
R. AT . Y^e . BANKE . SIDE . 59 = Prince of Wales's crest. $\frac{1}{4}$

HICKMAN'S FOLLY.

245. *O.* WILLIAM . HOPPEN . AT . HICKMANS = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. FOLLY . IN . SOVTHWARK = A crescent and seven stars. $\frac{1}{2}$

Hickman's Folly was a row of houses near Jacob's Island, and formed a portion of London Street, skirting the Folly Ditch (see Farthing Alley).

HORSLYDOWN (OR HORSEY DOWN).

(So called from its having been used as a grazing place for horses.)

246. O. ALLICE . ACTOON . 1668 = A sword thrust through a boar's head.
R. VPON . HORSLY . DOWNE = HER HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
247. O. RICHARD . BAXTER . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. HORSLY . DOWNE . LANE = A woman churning. $\frac{1}{2}$
248. O. IAMES . BYRLY . THREAD = A hank of thread.
R. MAKER . HORSLY . DOWN = I . D . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
249. O. SAMVELL . CHRISTOPHER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. AT . HORSLY . DOWNE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. S . I . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
250. O. IOHN . COLLINGTON = A blazing star.
R. AT . HORSE . LIDOWNE = I . K . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
251. O. HENRY . CRICH . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. HORSLY . DOWNE . LANE = A wheatsheaf. H . A . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
252. O. EDWARD . DELAMAINE = A globe on a stand.
R. VPPON . HORSLY . DOWNE = HIS HALF PENY. (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
253. O. THE . SHVGER . LOFE . AT = A sugar-loaf.
R. HORSEY . DOVNE . STARES = W . K . F. $\frac{1}{4}$
254. O. AT . THE . SHVGER . LOFF = A sugar-loaf.
R. HORSLY . DOWNE . STARES = R . G . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
255. O. PETER . HALL . MELMAN = A wheatsheaf.
R. ON . HORSLEY . DOWNE = P . M . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
256. O. MARY . HARLOE . AT = M . H.
R. HORSEY . DOWNE = A mill-rind (?). $\frac{1}{4}$
257. O. IOHN . HIND . HORSLY = 1668.
R. DOWNE . NEW . STAIRES = I . I . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
258. O. IOHN . HOBSON . AT . HOSLEY = A monogram of his name.
R. DOWNE . NEW . STAIRES = I . A . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
259. O. WILLIAM . IONES | CHANDLER (in two lines).
R. OF . HORSEY . DOWNE = W . M . I. $\frac{1}{4}$
260. O. CORDELIA . IOYNER = Two hands joined.
R. IN . HORSLY . DOWN . LAN = C . I. $\frac{1}{4}$
261. O. IOHN . KEMP . LIVEING = The Carpenters' Arms.
R. VPPON . HORSLY . DOWN . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
262. O. AT . THE . GUY . OF . WARRICK = Guy on horseback.
R. AT . HORSLY . DOWNE = T . E . L. $\frac{1}{4}$

263. *O.* IOHN . LOCKSMITH . IN . NEW = I . F . L . 1668.
R. LANE . IN . HORSEY . DOWNE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
264. *O.* KATHERINE . MINTER . AT = HER HALF PENY.
R. HORSLYDOWNE . STARES = A castle. $\frac{1}{2}$
265. *O.* RICHARD . PACK . 1669 = The Butchers' Arms.
R. IN . HORSE . DONE . LANE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
266. *O.* IOSEPH . PETTY . 1667 = A windmill.
R. ON . HORSLYDOWNE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
267. *O.* AT . Y^E . 3 . MARRINERS . IN = Three sailors.
R. HORSE . DOWNE . 1657 = R . S . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
268. *O.* THOMAS . STOKES . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. HORSLYDOWNE . LANE = Two hands joined. T . A . S. $\frac{1}{2}$
269. *O.* KINGS . HEAD . TAVERN = Head of King James crowned.
R. AT . HORSLY . DOWN . 1653 = T . A . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
270. *O.* THOMAS . SHIMMINES = T . S . S. 1667.
R. IN . HORSEY . DOWNE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
271. *O.* THE . GREEN . MAN . AT
R. HORSEN . DOWNE . STARES = W . T . V. $\frac{1}{4}$

ISLE OF DOGS.

272. *O.* IAMES . WINSOR . AT . Y^E . ISLE = A pair of stag's-horns.
R. OF . DOGGS . SOWTHWARK . 67 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 I . B . W. $\frac{1}{2}$

The Isle of Dogs is in the County of Middlesex, but as the token gives it to Southwark it is so placed.

It is possible, however, that the token refers to the Isle of Ducks, which was a spot on the south side of Tooley Street, near the middle of the street, and which is referred to in a work published in the time of Queen Anne called "The New View of London" (1708).

The estate is now the property of Magdalen College, Oxford.

JACOB STREET.

Possibly so called from Richard Jacob, vintner, who left to the prisoners in each of the three Southwark prisons, *i.e.*, White Lion, King's Bench, and Marshalsea, £40 per annum, according to Stow.

In a private house in Jacob Street first met the Anabaptist congregation under the pastorate of Benjamin Keach, who afterwards moved to Goat Yard. While so meeting the congregation was interrupted by the churchwardens and constables, and carried off before the quarter sessions for unlawful worship.

273. *O.* IOHN . BVRTON . IN = Three hats.
R. IACOBS . STREET = I . I . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
274. *O.* THE . BVNCH . OF . GRAPES = A bunch of grapes.
R. IN . IACOB . STREETE = W . A . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

275. O. ISAAC . CAMMOCK . AT . BLEW . BOOT . IN . IACOB . STREET
(in six lines). (*Square*).
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 69 = The Cordwainers' Arms ; and
crest, a cavalier's boot. $\frac{1}{2}$
276. O. THOMAS . GESKINGE . IN = The Carpenters' Arms.
R. IACOB . STREET . 1666 = T . E . G conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
277. O. RICHARD . LEE . 1657 = R . E . L.
R. IN . IACOB . STREET = Two hands joined.
278. O. EDWARD . NEATE . MEALMAN = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . IACOB . STREET . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
279. O. IOHN . PRESTON . AT . Y^E . ESSEX = HIS HALFE PENY.
I . A . P.
R. ARMES . IN . IACOB . STREET . 68 = The Arms of the Earl
of Essex, the Parliamentary General ; a fesse, in chief
three bezants. Crest ; an animal. A coronet.

KINGS BENCH.

The King's Bench was on the east side of the Borough High Street, south of the Marshalsea. In the latter half of last century it was removed to the corner of Blackman Street and Borough Road. It eventually became the Queen's Bench, was abolished as a prison for debtors in 1860, and has since been destroyed.

280. O. RICHARD . HART . AT . Y^E . KINGS . BENCH . IN . SOVTH (in
five lines).
R. WARKE . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1671 (in four lines).
281. O. NEER . THE . BENCH = Three sugar-loaves.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = R . A . O. $\frac{1}{4}$

A large business was done at the gaol tap of the King's Bench Prison, from which possibly Nos. 280, 282 were issued.

Five hundred butts of ale were drawn in one year at the common side. In an outbreak (1771) the prisoners, suspecting that the strong beer was unduly weakened, some fifty butts belonging to the tap were destroyed, *i.e.*, by way of impressing the fact upon the authorities. The gaols were at that time, in deed and in name, bells.—[R. and N., 54.]

In 1381 Stow tells us that the rebels under Wat Tyler "brake down the houses of the Marshalsea and King's Bench and tooke from thence the prisoners."

Henry, Prince of Wales, afterwards Henry V., was committed on the memorable occasion by Sir William Gascoigne to this prison. Baxter was confined there for eighteen months for his notes on the New Testament, and Rushworth died there in 1690. It was set on fire in 1780 by the rioters under Lord George Gordon and the prisoners liberated.

282. O. IO . POORE . IN . THE . KINGS = The Weavers' Arms.
R. BENCH . SOVTHWARKE = I . S . P.
283. O. ROBERT . STONIER . AT . Y^E . KINGS . BENCH . IN (in five
lines).
R. SOVTHWARKE . HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1669 (in five lines). $\frac{1}{2}$

KENT STREET.

Kent Street has been the scene of splendid cavalcades and processions. Chaucer's pilgrims rode along it. The Black Prince and Jack Cade both travelled along that street; and in 1597 the Emperor Charles V., with great state, accompanied our Henry VIII. into London, acting their diplomatic play as it were before the eyes of the people. About a mile from St. George's Bar, at the end of Kent Street (now Great Dover Street), was a tent of cloth of gold put up, in which the royal folk reposed while the heralds marshalled the procession.—[R. and N., 384.]

In Kent Street in 1778 was born Joseph Lancaster, the educationist.

284. O. WILLIAM . CHRISTOPHER . AT . Y^E = An anchor.
R. IN . KENT . STREET = HIS HALF PENNY. W . C. (*Square*) $\frac{1}{2}$
285. O. RICH . FORMAN . IN . KENT . STREET . HIS . HALFE .
PENNY (in six lines).
R. (*No legend.*) A unicorn. $\frac{1}{2}$
286. O. IOHN . IOHNSON . KENT = Three goats' heads.
R. STREET . SOVTHWARK = I . A . I. $\frac{1}{4}$
287. O. GEORGE . IONES . IN . KENT = A spread eagle.
R. STREET . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
288. O. AT . THE . WHITE . BARE = A bear. H . E . M.
R. IN . KENT . STREETE = A | FAR | THING | CHANG | ER
(in five lines). $\frac{1}{4}$

This man was probably one who made it his trade to change, circulate, and gather up these very tokens.

289. O. AT . THE . BEARE . AND . RAGED = A bear and ragged staff.
R. STAFE . IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . A . B. Three sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$

In the Southwark signs we have the bear, the bear and ragged staff, the bear's claw, all colours and variations of bears. They tell of very important conditions in the old history of the Bankside Bear Garden, *par excellence* the place of rough entertainment. Some of the signs were cognisance of old families, "My father's badge, old Nevil's crest, the rampant bear chained to the ragged staff." ("Henry VI., Part II.," Act 5.) Some recall the sports which in those coarser times were the recognised enjoyment of high and low.—[R. and N., 333.]

The baiting of bears was the favourite diversion as early as the time of Henry II. Stow, writing in 1598, speaks of the two bear gardens "on the Banke of the Thames, wherein are kept beares to be bayted, as also mastives." Richard III. appointed a royal bear-ward, named John Browne, "Master Guider and Ruler of all the Beares and Asses belonging to the Crowne," and the office existed until 1639. Edward Alleyn, the founder of Dulwich College, kept the Bear Garden on the Bankside during the times of Queen Elizabeth and Jas. I. The garden was closed in 1642 and the ground sold, and in 1686 his Majesty's Bear Garden was removed to Clerkenwell.

One of the Bear Gardens mentioned by Stow (see under Bridge Foot) was afterwards converted into the Hope Playhouse, in which, in 1614, Ben Jonson's "Bartholomew Fair" was first acted.

290. O. BENETT . MARINOR . IN = B . E . M.
R. KENT . STREETE . 1657 = A bear and ragged staff.

291. *O. HENRY . MILES . IN . KENT = H . E . M.*
R. STREET . WOOLCOMBER = A woolcomb. $\frac{1}{4}$
292. *O. MICKELL . RIDLEY = The Mercers' Arms.*
R. IN . KENT . STREET = M . I . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
293. *O. THOM . STIVER . AT . THE = Three doves.*
R. END . OF . KENT . STREETE = T . S. 1652. $\frac{1}{4}$
294. *O. WILL . WILLIAMS . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A horse and bucket.*
R. IN . KENT . STREET . IN . SOUTHWARK . HIS . HALFE . PENY
(in seven lines). (Octagonal.) $\frac{1}{2}$

LONG LANE.

Long Lane, which was westward of St. James's Church, was the special seat of the leather industry, and the old inn known as Simon the Tanner is in this lane. The sign, says Mr. Larwood, is supposed to be unique in England.

295. *O. IOHN . GILBERT . IN . LONG = HIS HALF PENY.*
R. LANE . IN . SOUTHWARK = A hand holding a bird. $\frac{1}{2}$
296. *O. John . Holmes . Silk . Weaver (in three lines). A*
shuttle.
R. In . Long . Lane . in . Southwark . His . half . peny (in
five lines). $\frac{1}{2}$
297. *O. John . Sherelock . at . the = A bear's head.*
R. In . Long . Lane . Southwark . His half . peny (in five
lines).

MAID LANE.

In Maid Lane and Globe Alley, a passage leading therefrom, originally stood the Globe Playhouse, immortalized by having been the place where (it is stated by Nicholas Rowe, writing in 1709) Shakespeare first trod the stage, although in no higher character than the Ghost in his own play of "Hamlet." Hard by was erected in 1672 a Presbyterian meeting-house, a good capacious wooden building, with three large galleries. Its first minister was Mr. Thomas Wadsworth, the ejected Rector of St. Lawrence Pountney, London. The congregation met in this building till 1752. Richard Baxter was minister here in 1676.

298. *O. GEORGE . BALL . CHANDLER . IN = A basket.*
R. MAID . LANE . IN . SOUTHWARK = HALF PENY. G . H . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
299. *O. IOHN . HARRISSON . IN = The Bakers' Arms.*
R. MAID . LANE . IN . SOUTHWARK = I . H . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
300. *O. WILL . HVMPHREY . IN = The Bakers' Arms.*
R. MAID . LANE . AT . BANKSIDE = W . A . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

At the Bakers' Arms, Maid Lane, was a small congregation worshipping who were known as Separatists and Brownists. The house was then kept by one Owen, and the minister to the congregation was the celebrated Mr. Caryl, at one time Rector of St. Magnus. Caryl was ejected on Black Bartholomew's Day, August 24, 1662, and was invited by his Separatist congregation to be their pastor. He was the author of an enormous work, entitled "The Exposition on the Book of Job," an exhaustive and most valuable treatise on that portion of Holy Scripture.

301. *O.* ELIZABETH . IOYNE . AT . Y^e = An anchor.

R. IN . MAIDE . LANE . 1667 = HER HALF PENY.

The brewing house of Child, the predecessor of Halsey, Thrle and Barclay, and the friend of John Bunyan, bore the sign of the anchor. Child, being an owner of ships and a contractor for the navy, probably originated the sign for his brewhouse.

The issuer of this token lived near, and probably carried on a small business; but Dr. Rendle says, "This small anchor may have given a hint of the name and have been absorbed in the brewery; we can only conjecture."—[*R.* and *N.*, 65.]

302. *O.* IOHN . ROBERTS . IN . MAIDEN = A fountain.

R. LANE . IN . SOVTHWARK . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. I . R. $\frac{1}{2}$

303. *O.* MICHAEL . STEELL . AT . THE = A wine cask and measure.

R. IN . MAID . LANE . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

MARGARET HILL.

St. Margaret Hill derived its name from the parish church of St. Margaret, which was suppressed in the year 1540.

Upon the site of the church there was a Town Hall, erected in 1686 at the charge of the City of London. It is now covered by the London and County Bank and by Town Hall chambers.—[*R.* and *N.*, 204.]

304. *O.* THE . BLACK . BOY . AT . MARG = A black boy smoking.

R. HILL . IN . SOVTHWARKE = H . P . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

THE MARSHALSEA.

The Marshalsea, Stow tells us, was "so called as pertaining to the Marshalles of England." It was broken open by Wat Tyler in 1381, and Sir John Imworth, Marshal and Governor of the prison, beheaded. The building was demolished in 1842.

The jurisdiction of the Marshalsea was of the highest antiquity, and in rank and dignity had none to surpass it. It was coeval with common law, and until 1332 there was no appeal from it. The cruelty pursued by this potent Court in their most horrible prison was most dreadful, and such enormous oppressions were revealed in 1729, by a committee of inspection, that the indignation of the House knew no bounds. The chairman of the committee was General Oglethorpe, of Westbrook, Godalming, and the Deputy-Warden Acton was prosecuted for no less than five murders in the prison.

Thomson, in his "Seasons," under Winter, has some very energetic and noble lines with reference to this inquiry.

Bonner, quondam Bishop of London, was imprisoned for ten years in the Marshalsea for refusal to take the oath of allegiance to Elizabeth, and died there September 5, 1569.

305. *O.* IOHN . LOWMAN . AT . THE = A portcullis. I . M . I.

R. MARSHALSEY . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

This was probably issued at the gaol-tap of the Marshalsea. Very much ale was consumed at these gaol-taps, the miserable people confined in the prisons trying to drown sorrow or "kill time" by drinking. Six hundred pots of beer were supplied at the Marshalsea on a Sunday afternoon for the purpose, so Howard says in his book on prisons. So horrible had the gaols become in 1718 that in that year a descriptive pamphlet was published, entitled "The Marshalsea; or, Hell in Epitome."—[*R.* and *N.*, 54.]

Mr. Norman informs us that the later Marshalsea, built in 1811, was not on the site of the old building, but considerably further south. Some trace of it still remains. The entrance of the older prison was between Mermaid Court or Alley, and Axe and Bottle Yard, now Newcomen Street.

THE MAZE AND MAZE POND.

The Maze formed part of the garden of the Abbots of Battle, and was attached to "Battell House," their town residence.

The Pond was a pool in the same garden for "fancy fysshe."

There was a Particular Baptist meeting-house in Maze Pond originated by those who separated from Benjamin Keach's church in Goat Yard (q. v.), occasioned by a difference of opinion upon the subject of singing in public worship. Mr. Samuel Mee was first pastor in 1691, and the church existed till at least 1814.

306. O. MICH. BLOWER. AT. THE = A cock.

R. MAZE. IN. SOVTHWORKE = M. A. B.

307. O. GEORGE. HORSLEY. AT. Y^E. GREAT = St. George and the Dragon.

R. MAZE. PONDE. IN. SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
1668.

308. O. NICHOLAS. MACKRETH = The sun.

R. MEASE. SOVTHWARKE = N. S. M.

MERMAID COURT.

Strype relates of Mermaid Court in 1720 that it is "an open court indifferently well built and inhabited, having a long passage down steps to a bowling-green by a ditch." The Mermaid Inn stood in the thick of the Southwark Fair, and is referred to in a grant of 1551. Taylor, the water-poet, speaking of it, says:

"This Mayd is strange (in shape) to Man appearing,
Shee's neither Fish nor Flesh nor good Red Hearing.
What is Shee then? a Signe to represent
Fish, Flesh, good wine, with Welcome and Content."

309. O. DANIELL. WRIGHT. IN = The Royal Arms.

R. MERMAID. CORT. SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

MILL LANE (TOOLEY STREET).

Mill Lane takes its name from the mills of Sir John Fastolfe ("fhostalles mylles at Battle Bridge").

He possessed "water-mills and dough-mills."—Mag. Coll., Oxford, deeds.

310. O. IAMES. TOVCHIN. AT. Y^E. RED = A lion passant. I. A. T.

R. IN. MILL. LANE. 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

There is a Red Lion and Key now in Mill Lane, probably the same house.

THE MINT.

The Mint was opposite St. George's Church, and was in the seventeenth century an Alsatia or refuge for the worst and lowest people.

Henry VIII. established a mint there for coinage. The Mint was first carried on in Suffolk House, the residence of the King's brother-in-law, Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, and when the King took over his house as a mint he gave the Duke in exchange the house of the Bishop of Norwich, in St. Martin's in-the-Fields.

In the Mint in 1832 the first case of Asiatic cholera appeared in the Metropolis. The Harrow and Three Bells were the two chief inns in the Mint.

311. *O.* IOHN . BELL . IN . THE . MINT = Three bells.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
312. *O.* IN . THE . MINT = A harrow.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . C.
313. *O.* RICHARD . PERKINS = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . MINT . SOVTHWARKE = R . M . P.
314. *O.* IOHN . PLATTEN . IN . THE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. MINT . IN . SOVTHWARK = The Coopers' Arms.

MONTAGUE CLOSE.

Montague Close, the space of ground between the church of St. Mary Overy and the river, was for hundreds of years the priory cloister, the quiet home of Augustinian canons. After the dissolution, Sir Anthony Browne, Viscount Montague, acquired the property and built here a town mansion. The Montagues were a stanch Catholic family, and under their favour the Close became a refuge to which persons hunted on account of their religion fled. Later it came into the hands of the Marshalls, Overman, and other rich people who had advanced money to the Montague family. About 1830 part of the Close was taken down to make room for approaches to New London Bridge. It now still exists by name, the site chiefly occupied by wharves.—[*R.* and *N.*, 317-19.]

Overman was a rich soap-boiler and local magnate, and a charitable lady of the family built in 1770-71 some one-storied picturesque almshouses at the corner of the Close, that were but lately removed.

One of the issuers, No. 322, bears the well-known name, and was probably a member of the same family.

315. *O.* AT . THE . HORS . SHOO = A horse-shoe.
R. IN . MOVNTAGVE . CLOSE = D . E . C.
316. *O.* AT . THE . CROOKED . BILLET = A billet of wood.
R. IN . MOVNTAGVE . CLOSS = T . I . C.
317. *O.* AT . THE . COCK . IN = A cock.
R. MOVNTAGVE . CLOSE = W . E . H. 1
318. *O.* EDWARD . DRAKE . IN . MOVN^{TVG} . AT . Y^E = Bust of King Charles I.
R. CLOSE . IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY.
E . R . D.
319. *O.* MARY . LOVDELL . IN = M . L.
R. MOVNTAGOV . CLOVS = M . L. 1
320. *O.* AT . THE . HORSE . SHOOE = A horse-shoe.
R. IN . MOVNTAGVE . CLOSE = R . I . K. 1
321. *O.* AT . Y^E . DYERS . ARMES = The Dyers' Arms.
R. IN . MOVNTAQVE . CLOSE = A . E . N. 1
322. *O.* STEPHEN . OVERMAN = A unicorn.
R. MOVNTAGV . CLOSE = S . M . O. 1

NEW RENTS.

"Lead from Foul Lane to St. Saviour's Dock Stairs, on the Bankside, between Stoney Street and London Bridge."—Burn.

Siow states that "New Rents goes from Counter Street to St. Mary Ovaries Dock, and is a street of pretty good account, indifferent large and square, with well-built and inhabited houses, having trees before the doors, which renders it pleasant."

323. O. IOHN . BAILEY . IN . NEW = A soldier.
R. RENTS . SOVTHWARK = I . S . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
324. O. THOMAS . FLETCHER = A rose crowned.
R. NEW . RENTS . SOVTHWARK = T . M . F. $\frac{1}{4}$
325. O. IN . THE . NEW . RENTS = A bell.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = G . E . L. $\frac{1}{4}$
326. O. IOHN . LOOMEAR . AT . THE = A harrow.
R. IN . NEW . RENTS . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
327. O. HENRY . LYBORN . IN = A harrow.
R. THE . NEW . RENTS . 69 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
328. O. HENRY . THARPE . IN . THE . NEW = A sugar-loaf. H . R . T.
R. RENTS . IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
329. O. WILL . THVRSTON . AT . THE = A rose crowned.
R. NEW . RENTS . SOVTHWARK = W . M . T. $\frac{1}{4}$
330. O. IOEL . VAYSE . AT . THE = A mermaid.
R. IN . THE . NEW . RENTS = I . M . V.

THE PARK.

The Park referred to in this name was that attached to Winchester House, the inn or town palace of the Bishop of the See, and which land was sold on September 26, 1649, by the Crown, under whom it had been held in service of five knight-fee of the value of £1 11s. 3d.

In the Park was the first Baptist burial-ground, where was buried Mr. Benjamin Keach, who died July 16, 1704 (*vide* Jacob Street and Goat Yard).

331. O. RICHARD . BAVGH . AT . RED = A cross.
R. IN . THE . PARKE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

The sign of the Red Cross was north of Dog and Bear Yard, still shown as Red Cross Square, with a way through into Red Cross Street.—[R. and N., 283.]

332. O. PETER . BEALE . MEALMAN . AT = HIS HALF PENY.
R. Y^e . PARK . GATE . IN . SOVTHWARK = A star. P . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
333. O. HVGH . CHAFFIN . 1665 = A crown between two (?)
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . PARKE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
334. O. IAMES . GRIGNELL . IN = A horse-shoe.
R. THE . PARK . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

PEPPER ALLEY.

Pepper Alley was a winding passage between Montague Close and the High Street, and had a door into the Close, which used occasionally to be shut to prove that the Close was private property.

335. *O.* ARTHVR . ADAMS = A boat-oar.
R. IN . PEPPER . ALEY . 1652 = A peacock with tail displayed. $\frac{1}{4}$
336. *O.* THOMAS . CROWDER . AT = T C conjoined.
R. PEPPER . ALLY . GATE = T . S . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
337. *O.* JOHN . HADING . OF = The Turners' Arms.
R. POPPIR . ALLY . 1664 = T . L . H.
338. *O.* ELIZABETH . MILNER . NEARE = A goat.
R. PEPPER . ALLY . IN . SOWTHWARKE = HER HALFE PENNY.
 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$

PICKLE HERRING STAIRS (*near TOOLEY STREET*).

Pickle Herring was a noted brewing centre, and the landing-place, wharf, and street, received the same name. It was also a centre for the Yarmouth herring trade, and hence may have possibly obtained its name.

339. *O.* IAMES . AYCRIGG . AT = HIS HALF PENY.
R. PICKLE . HERRING . STAIRS = An elephant and castle. $\frac{1}{4}$
340. *O.* EDWARD . BRENT . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1668 (in five lines).
R. (*No legend.*) A sailing boat. $\frac{1}{4}$
341. *O.* EDWARD . BRENT = A hoy or sailing-boat.
R. AT . PICKELL . HERRING = E . C . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
342. *O.* MARGRET . BROWNE . AT . Y^E . BLVE = An anchor. M . B.
R. NEARE . PICKLE . HERING . IN . SOWTHWARK . HIR . HALFE . PENNY . 1668 (in seven lines across the field). (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{4}$

In the original die HIS was punched; pieces struck later show the alteration to HIR, as above.

343. *O.* THE . WOODMONGRS . ARM = The Woodmongers' Arms.
R. AT . PICKLE . HIRNE . STARS = R . A . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
344. *O.* IAMES . HOLLAND . HIS . HALF . PENNY (in four lines).
R. 1668 = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
345. *O.* IAMES . HOLLAND = The Bakers' Arms.
R. AT . PICKLE . HERING = I . M . H.

346. O. THOMAS . HVTHINSONN = HIS HALF PENY.
 R. AT . PICKELL . HEARING = Five tobacco-pipes. $\frac{1}{2}$

ROCHESTER YARD.

Rochester Yard and Rochester Row derive their names from the town house of the Bishops of Rochester, which stood here, close to the Inns of the Abbots of Waverley, Hyde and Battle, and the palace of the Bishops of Winchester.

347. O. RICHARD . CRIPIES . IN . ROCHES = A crown.
 R. TER . YARD . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH (BLACKMAN STREET).

348. O. IOHN . ALLAM . IN . S = A shuttle.
 R. GEORGES . SOVTHWARK = I . M . A . $\frac{1}{4}$

349. O. DANIEL . ARNOLD . WINE . COOPER . 166 . . (in four lines).
 R. NEER . ST . GEORGES . CHVRCH . HIS . HALF . PENY (in five lines). (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

350. O. IOHN . EWING . S^r . GEORGES . CHVRCH . IN . SOVTHWARKE
 (in six lines).
 R. HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$. PENY = An ape smoking a pipe. (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

351. O. AN . GRASON . AT . THE . SWAN = A swan.
 R. AT . S . GEORGES . CHVRCH = A . G. $\frac{1}{4}$

352. O. ELIZABET . HOARE . AT = 1657.
 R. ST . GEORGES . CHVRCH = E . H.

353. A variety reads 1665.

354. O. HVGH . LEY . AT . THE . WHITE = A swan.
 R. BY . S^r . GEORGES . CHVRCH . SOVTHWARK . HIS . HALF .
 PENY (in seven lines across the field). (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

The Swan, or White Swan, stood immediately south of St. George's Church. This was originally, without doubt, a very old inn, probably one of the oldest in the Borough. The sign was heraldic, the badge of the Nevilles, *temp.* Henry V. In Rocque's map, 1746, the White Swan coach-yard appears to be of great extent, and that of Horwood, 1799, shows Swan yard curving round where Swan Street is now, almost to Trinity Street, and quite suitable for a great traffic.—[R. and N., 248.]

355. O. C . R . AT . Y^e . 1668 = The Mercers' Arms.
 R. AGAINS . ST . GEORGE . CHVRCH . IN . SOVTHWARK . HIS .
 HALFE . PENY (in six lines). (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

356. O. IOHN . SAMSON . BY . ST = I . S.
 R. GEORGES . CHVRCH = IN SOVTHWARK. $\frac{1}{4}$

ST. GEORGE'S FIELDS.

These Fields, once the resort of the fashionable world to drink the waters at the Dog and Duck and Restoration, are now the site of Bethlem Hospital, the School for Indigent Blind, Orphan Asylum, Freemason's Charity and Magdalen.

It is possible that No. 224 may refer to the more notorious Dog and Duck in St. George's Fields, which in the last century was a fashionable resort, and later a haunt of dissipation. Let into the wall of the garden at Bethlehem is a sign of the Dog and Duck sculptured in stone similar to that on the token.

Vide 224.

357. O. WILL . HAGLEY . AT . Y^e . REST = HIS HALFE PENY.

R. ORATION . S^t . GEORGES . FEILDS = W . M . H.

$\frac{1}{2}$

358. O. THOMAS . MICHELL . AT . THE = MVSIK HOVSE.

R. ST . GEORGES . FEILDES = HIS HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

The Restoration Gardens were so called from the presence of a restorative spring. According to an advertisement of 1733, it was "a very fine chalybeate spring of the nature of Piermont-water, but superior. The water could be had fresh daily at the gardens, and at a cork-cutter's under Exeter Change, in the Strand."

1714.—"At the new cock-pit at the Restoration Spring, in St. George's Fields, there will be a great match of cock-fighting, two guineas the battle, and twenty guineas the odd battle, all the week, beginning at four o'clock exactly."—[R. and N., 367.]

ST. MARY OVERY'S STAIRS.

359. O. IAMES . BRIGNELL = The Skinners' Arms.

R. SEN . MERY . OVERS . STERS = I . I . B.

$\frac{1}{2}$

360. O. SAM . GLADMAN . IN . S . MARY = A Chandler.

R. OVERS . CHVRCH . YARD = S . K . G.

$\frac{1}{2}$

361. O. IOHN . ROBINSON . AT . S . MARY = (*detrited*).

R. OVERY . STAYRS . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALFE PENNY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

362. O. GEORGE . SHELTON . AT . Y^e . COALE . WHARF (in four lines).

R. NEARE . ST . MARY . OVERIES . STAIRES . HIS . $\frac{1}{2}$ (in five lines) *large* $\frac{1}{2}$

363. O. *John . Standbrooke . Lymeman . at . S^t . Mary . Overs Stairs* (in five lines across the field).

R. *In . Southwarke . His . halfe . Penny . I . S . S .* (in five lines). (*Octagonal*).

$\frac{1}{2}$

ST. OLAVE'S (*see* TOOLEY STREET).

ST. SAVIOUR'S, DOCK HEAD.

St. Saviour's was the name given to the consolidated parishes of St. Margaret and St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark, on their purchasing the Church of St. Mary Overy, soon after the dissolution of the religious houses.

364. O. IOHN . BATES . AT = I . D . B.

R. SAVRIES . DOCKHEAD = 1658.

$\frac{1}{2}$

365. *O.* HENRY . BEDFORD . AT = The Prince of Wales's feathers.
R. S . SAVERIES . DOCK = H . I . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
366. *O.* THOMAS . BENNET = An hour-glass.
R. AT . SAVIOVRS . DOCK = T . D . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
367. *O.* RICHARD . BERRY . AT . THE . 3 = Three men with
 astronomical instruments standing round a globe.
R. AT . S^T . SAVERYS . DOCK . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
368. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . BRIANT = C . A . B.
R. AT . S . SAV . DOCK = Noah's Ark.
369. *O.* WILLIAM . COVLTMAN = A shovel.
R. AT . SAVERES . DOCKHEAD = W . A . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
370. *O.* IAMES . COWAN . LITERMAN = A man rowing a boat.
R. AT . S . SAVERY . DOCK . HEAD = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
371. *O.* WILLIAM . EDWARDS = Three sugar-loaves.
R. AT . SAVERIES . DOCK = W . E.
372. *O.* PHABEE . GODWIN = The Drapers' Arms.
R. AT . SAVORIES . MILL = P . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
373. *O.* AT . THE . SHIP . AT = A ship.
R. SAINTE . SAVERES . DOCK = I . K . H.
374. *O.* GRACE . HARWOOD . AT . S = Three porters.
R. SAVERYS . DOCK . HEAD = HER HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
375. *O.* CHARLES . HARWOOD . AT = C . I . H.
R. S . SAVERES . DOCKHEAD = 1658. $\frac{1}{4}$
376. *O.* THOMAS . HILL . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms.
R. AT . S . SAVERIES . DOCK = T . I . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
377. A variety reads AT . ST . SAVERIES . DOCK = G . M . K.
378. *O.* GEORGE . KERINGTON . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms.
R. AT . S . SAVIERS . DOCK = G . M . K. $\frac{1}{4}$
379. *O.* ROBERT . KINGSLAND = Noah's Ark.
R. AT . SAVERIES . DOCK = R . E . K. $\frac{1}{4}$
380. *O.* SAM^{LL} . MANSELL . AT . Y^E . 2 . LASTS = Two lasts.
R. AT . SAVORIES . DOCK . HEAD = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 S . C . M. 1660.
381. *O.* THOMAS . NORRIS . AT = Three birds.
R. SAVIORS . DOCK . 1666 = T . M . N. $\frac{1}{4}$
382. *O.* BINIAMIN . PARRAT . AT = A lion rampant.
R. S . SAVERIES . DOCK . HEAD = B . E . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
383. *O.* HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1668 . AT = L . E . R.
R. Y^E . DOCKHEAD . BREWHOVSE = IN SOUTHWARKE. A pen-
 tagram. $\frac{1}{2}$

The pentagram is regarded by the superstitious as a charm against witchcraft. During the Middle Ages it was much used, and it sometimes occurs as a merchant's

mark ; it is also found on an uncial coin of Rome. In Germany it is called "Drudenfuss," or wizard's-foot ; readers of "Faust" will remember the scene in which Goethe represents Mephistopheles as unable to escape from Faust's study because of the wizard's-foot on the threshold.

A similar device, composed of two triangles, one inverted on the other, called Solomon's Seal, is now used in the East to avert the influence of the evil-eye ; it is always found suspended from new buildings, and is formed of six pieces of wood. The modern cast copper money of Morocco has this device filling the whole field, and on the reverse the date. It occurs as a merchant's mark on the token of James Elliot, of Bideford, and is frequently found in the stained glass of old churches.

Both the above devices are in use in Freemasonry.

384. *O.* JOHN . SHILEN . AT = A windlass.

R. SEVERES . DOCK . 1659 = 1 . N . S.

385. *O.* ELIZABETH . WAPSHOTT . AT . Y^e = Two porters carrying a barrel.

R. AT . SEVERIES . DOCKHED . 1666 = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

386. *O.* HENRY . WATKINS = A rose.

R. AT . S . SAVERIS . MILL = H . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

387. *O.* SAMVEL . WHITE . AT . Y^e . VIRGINNY = An Indian standing amongst trees.

R. AT . SAVORYS . DOCK . HEAD = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
S . A . W.

ST. THOMAS.

St. Thomas is the smallest parish in Southwark. It had anciently no inhabitants but persons connected with the original hospital of St. Thomas.

388. *O.* THE . TALLOW . CHANDLER = A tallow chandler.

R. IN . TOMAS . SOVTHWARKE = 1 . A . C.

389. *O.* IANE . HART . IN = A heart.

R. S . THOMAS . SOVTHWARK = 1 . H. $\frac{1}{2}$

See below, No. 395, for a note as to this token.

390. *O.* THO . HAWES . IN = S^T THOMASIS.

R. IN . SOVTHWARK = T . H . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

391. *O.* THOMAS . HOOPGOOD . IN = A large ball suspended.

R. S^T . THOMASES . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

392. *O.* FERMAN . HOVL T . IN . S = The Blacksmiths' Arms.

R. THOMASES . SOVTHWARK = F . A . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

393. *O.* THE . TALLOW . CHANDLER = A man making candles.

R. IN . S . TOMAS . SOWTHARKE = 1 . 1 . M. $\frac{1}{4}$

394. *O.* JOHN . NELSON . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Mercers Arms.

R. IN . S^T . THOMASES . SOVTHWARK . 1667 (in five lines).
(Heart-shape.) $\frac{1}{2}$

395. *O.* WILLIAM . PANTOLL = IN S^T THOMASIS.

R. NEAR . Y^E . WHITE . HART = W . E . P. 1665. $\frac{1}{4}$

The White Hart Inn, which is possibly also alluded to in No. 389, was one of the most important of old Southwark inns.

As Dr. Rendle tells us it is embalmed in English history and in the pages of Shakespeare. It was Jack Cade's headquarters when he dominated London in 1450, and is the subject of constant reference in the "Paston Letters." It was a few steps from the White Hart, we learn, that the celebrated conference took place between Waynflete, Bishop of Winchester, and Cade, which ended in the dispersal of the riot.

The inn is mentioned in 1529 as the place of meeting between Thomas Cromwell, and an anonymous person, "one R.," who desired to see him.

In 1637 it comes into prominent notice in connection with the Southwark riots and rising against Laud.

In 1676 it was burnt down, but speedily rebuilt.

Charles Dickens has immortalized it in "Pickwick," and Mr. Waller refers to it in the "Gentleman's Magazine" of April, 1855.

In July, 1889, the last remains of this historical old inn were levelled to the ground.

396. *O.* IAMES . PARRY . IN . ST = A lion rampant.

R. THOMASES . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALFE PENY. 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$

397. *O.* IOHN . POND . IN = 1659.

R. THOMASES . SOVTHWARK = I . M . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

398. *O.* IAMES . TAVEY . IN . ST = A lion rampant.

R. THOMASES . IN . SOVTHWARK = I . T.

399. *O.* IOSEPH . WORWOOD . 1669 = A helmet.

R. IN . THOMAS . STREET = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

400. *O.* Y^E . GREEN . MAN . S^T . THO = A savage with a club.

R. PARRISH . SOVTHWARKE = H . K . W.

SHAD THAMES.

It has been conjectured that the name of this street, running along the river-side, may be an abbreviation of "St. John at Thames."

It is in St. John's parish.—[Brayley's "Surrey," 377.]

401. *O.* AT . THE . PRINCIS . ARMES = The Prince of Wales's feathers. P . C.

R. IN . SHEAD . THEMES . 1649 = W . I . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

402. *O.* IOHN . CANVY = HIS HALF PENY.

R. IN . SHAD . TEAMES . 1666 = A tree. $\frac{1}{2}$

403. *O.* RICHARD . RATHBORNE = The Prince of Wales's feathers.

R. IN . SHAD . TEMES . 1665 = St. George and the Dragon. $\frac{1}{4}$

404. *O.* EDWARD . WINCE . OF = An anchor.

R. SHAD . THAMES . 1659 = A boat-oar. E . M . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

405. *O.* EDW . WINCE . HVRST . IN . SHAD = An anchor and cable.

R. THAMES . HIS . HALFPENY = A horse. (*Octagonal.*)

SNOW'S FIELDS.

In Snow's Fields stood a small Welsh Dissenting chapel, which was John Wesley's place of worship, built by himself, when he first preached the Gospel in Southwark. In it he first preached August 18, 1764.

In 1816 the old chapel had become on the week-days a "court of requests" for the recovery of small debts, and on Sundays a Methodist Sunday-school.

There was another chapel in Snow's Fields, built by a Mrs. Ginn in 1736, and to which Wesley, in his diary, under date August 6, 1743, refers: "A convenient chapel was offered me in Snow's Fields, the other side the water. It was built on purpose, it seems, by a poor Arian misbeliever, for the defence and propagation of her bad faith. But the wisdom of God brought that device to nought, and ordered by His over-ruling providence that it should be employed, not for crucifying the Son of God afresh, but for calling all to believe on His name." John Wesley only used this chapel for a short time, and then built the other.

406. O. BEN . BATES . IN . SNOWE = Guy of Warwick riding on a
COW.

R. FIELDS . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

STAR CORNER.

There was at one time a coney-warren here.

407. O. THO . POWELL . AT . STAR = A winged horse.

R. CORNER . SOVTHWARKE = T . I . P. ¼

408. O. WILL . WEST . STARR = A paper of pins.

R. CORNER . SOVTHWARK = W . A . W. ¼

409. O. ALEX . RICHMOND . AT . THE = A star, a Pegasus, and the
Mercers' Arms.

R. STAR | CORNER | IN . SOVTH | WARK . HIS | HALFE | PENY |
(in six lines). (*Octagonal.*) ½

STONY LANE (TOOLEY STREET).

Sir John Fastolfe had his great house in Stony Lane, which was of such pretensions as to be called a palace, and here the mother of the Duke of York, afterwards Edward IV., was lodged once upon occasion. The house is spoken of at the time as "ffostal."—[R. and N., 32.]

410. O. WILLIAM . FLEMING . AT . Y^E . 3 = Three porters.

R. IN . STONEY . LANE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

411. O. THE . SHIP . AT . THE . STON . STRETE = A ship.

R. END . IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . H . L. ¼

SUFFOLK STREET.

At one time called Dirty Lane, but from the palace of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, receiving its more elegant name.

412. O. ISAAC . MARDOCK . OYLEMAN = An oil-jar. I . I . M.

R. IN . SVFFOLK . STREET . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

413. *O. The . Black . boy . 1668 (in three lines). A boy smoking.*
R. ½ . nere . Suffolk . Street . end (in three lines). The
Grocers' Arms. ½

THREE CRANE YARD.

There was a Three Crane Yard between the George and the White Hart, Southwark ; and another inn of the same name on the Bankside is referred to by the old gossip Pepys. Under date 1666 he states : " When we could endure no more upon the water, we went to a little alehouse on the Bankside over against the Three Cranes, and there staid till it was dark almost, and saw the fire grow, and, as it grew darker, appeared more and more, and in corners, and upon steeples and between churches and houses, as far as we could see up the hill of the City, in a most horrid, malicious bloody flame, not like the fair flame of an ordinary fire."

In Three Crane Alley (mentioned as near to Tooley Street) was also situated a small wooden meeting-house occupied by a society of Particular Baptists. The pastor was one Thomas Wilcox, born 1622, who escaped from the Plague of London over into Southwark, and was minister of this congregation until his death, in 1687. The maps of Rocque and Horwood do not mention any house called the Three Cranes in Tooley Street, and it is very doubtful where to place this token. It may have been by an error of the die-sinker that it was referred to St. Olives or Tooley Street.

414. *O. AT . THE . 3 . CRANES = Three cranes (birds).*
R. IN . S . OLIVES . STREETE = S . E . S.

TOOLEY STREET.

Tooley is a corruption of St. Olave, King of Norway, who was slain in fight by his rebellious subjects in 1030 ; the church in Tooley Street is dedicated to him.

415. *O. AT . THE . 3 . SVGER . LOFES = Three sugar-loaves.*
R. IN . S . TOVLES . STREET = T . E . B. ½
416. *O. NICHOLAS . BARNARD = N . S . B.*
R. IN . OLIVES . SOVTHWARKE = 1654. ½
417. *O. WILLIAM . BEBOW = W . M . B.*
R. IN . TOOLEY . STREET = A boar's head. ½
418. *O. AT . THE . BORES HEAD = A boar's head.*
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1649. W . M . B. ½



The Boar's Head was the property of Sir John Fastolfe.
Vide Stony Lane.

This inn Dr. Rendle believes to indicate the site of the birthplace of John Harvard, founder of the Harvard University in the United States. Robert Harvard, his father, carried on the business of a butcher in 1607 in one of the shops exactly opposite to Boar's Head Court. These shops were taken down in 1829.—[R. and N., 115.]

419. *O. AT . THE . WIND . MILL = A windmill.*
R. IN . TOOLIES . STREETE = I . E . B. ½

420. O. AT . THE . 3 . DOVES . IN . S = Three doves.
R. OLIVES . SOVTHWARK = W . A . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
421. O. HANNAH . BELL . IN = A bell.
R. S . TOOLYES . STREETE = H . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
422. O. THO . BELL . AT . THE = A swan.
R. IN . ST . OLIVES . STREET = T . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
423. O. THO . BLACKWELL . IN . TOOLY = A ram's head.
R. STREET . SOVTHWARKE = T . B . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
424. O. BRIAN . BOWDLER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . TOOLIS . STREETE = An anchor. B . S . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
425. O. PHILLIP . BROWNE . IN = A bunch of hops.
R. S . OLIVES . STREET = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
426. O. AMBROSE . BVTLER . AT . ST . OLIVES = A bushel measure.
R. WATERGATE . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. A . M . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
427. O. AT . 3 . TOBACCO . PIPES = Three tobacco-pipes.
R. IN . S . OLIVES . STREETE = A clove. M . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
428. O. THE . BLEW . ANKER . TAVERN = An anchor.
R. IN . S . TOOVLES . STREETE = R . M . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
429. O. Y^e . WHITE . LYON . IN = A lion rampant.
R. TOOLEY . STREET . 57 = T . A . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
430. O. AT . THE . RAMS . HEAD = A ram's head.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . M . COOKE = M . A . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

The Ram's Head by the river, next St. Olave's Church, is mentioned in the map of 1542. It was an ancient inn, and belonged to Sir John Fastolfe. Taylor, the water-poet, in 1630 refers to it in his rhyme thus:

"At Ram or Ram's Head be it known to all
Are wine predominant, and capitall
To set a horseman quite beside the saddle,
And make a footman's pericranium addle."

See Nos. 442, 463 and 473.

431. O. CHARLES . COOKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . ST . TOOLEYS . STREET = AT THE KINGS ARMS. $\frac{1}{2}$
432. O. ROBERT . CORNELIVS . IN . 1665 = WE ARE 3. Two heads facing.
R. ST . TVLIS STREET . HIS . HALF . PENY = R . D . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
433. A variety has WEE THREE LOGER HEADS below the two heads, which, with the issuer's or receiver's, formed the complement of the three loggerheads. $\frac{1}{2}$

This humorous sign is probably referred to by Shakespeare in the following lines:

SIR ANDREW: Here comes the fool, i' faith.

(Enter Clown.)

CLOWN: How now, my hearts! Did you never see the picture of we three?
"Twelfth Night," Act ii., Scene 3.

434. *O.* SAMVELL . DEWELL . AT . THE = A dog and duck in his mouth.
R. IN S^T . TOOLI . STREET . SOVTHWARK = Same as obverse.
435. *O.* MOSES . DIX . IN = A stick of candles.
R. S . TOOLES . STREET = A plough. $\frac{1}{4}$
436. *O.* NEHEMIAH . DROVGH = The sun.
R. IN . S . TOVLES . STREETE = N . M . D. $\frac{1}{4}$
437. *O.* EDETH . EDLINSON . IN = A hand holding a pair of scissors.
R. S^T . TOOLES . STREET . 1665 = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
438. *O.* WILL . ELLIS . AT . S . CLEMENTE = A bishop standing, holding a crozier, and leaning on an anchor.
R. IN . ST . TOOLEYES . STREET = W . M . E. $\frac{1}{4}$
439. *O.* IOHN . FARRAH . SHOEMAKER = A cat fiddling and three men dancing.
R. IN . TVLEY . STREETE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
440. *O.* WILL . GREENING . TOOLY = A drum.
R. STREET . AT . BRIDG . FOOTE = W . I . G.
441. *O.* IOHN . HARRIS = A chequered square.
R. IN . TOOLEY . STREET = I . E . H.
442. *O.* IOHN . HICKS . IN = A ram's head.
R. ST . TOOLEYS . STREETE = I . E . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
- See above, No. 430, and below, 463 and 473.
443. *O.* ANDREW . HVRD . IN = An Indian holding a bow.
R. S . OLAVES . STREET = A . E . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
444. *O.* IOHN . IBBOTT . AT . Y^E . IN . ST = An anchor.
R. TOOLIS . STREET . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALFE PENY.
 I . H . I. $\frac{1}{2}$
445. *O.* WILL . KELIN . AT . Y^E = A swan.
R. ST . OLIVE . STREET . 1658 = W . A . K. $\frac{1}{4}$
446. *O.* FRAN . KING . AT . ST = F . S . K.
R. OLIVES . CHVRCH . DORE = 1657.
447. *O.* DANIELL . KING . AT . THE = Bust of King Charles II. crowned between C . R.
R. IN | TOOLYE | STREET | HIS . HALF | PENNY | 1668 (in six lines). (*Heart-shape.*)
- King's Head Yard is marked in Rocque's map as on the south side of Tooley Street, beyond the Maze and opposite Tooley's Gate.
448. *O.* AT . THE . GOLVDEN . HART = A heart.
R. IN . TOVLIS . STREETE = E . E . L.
449. *O.* EDW . LEADER . IN TOVLIS = E . E . L.
R. STREET . SOPE . BOYLER = E . E . L. $\frac{1}{4}$

450. *O.* THOMAS . MACLIE = Three candles within a horse-shoe.
R. IN . TOVLES . STREETE = T . M . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
451. *O.* IOHN . MADELY . IN . S . OLIVES = Three kings.
R. STREET . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
452. *O.* RICHARD . MARSON = Seven stars.
R. IN . TOOLEYS . STREETE = R . I . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
453. *O.* *Thomas | Mills* (in two lines). (*Script.*)
R. IN . TOVLIS . STREET . 1666 = Bust of Charles I,
crowned.
454. *O.* WILLIAM . NORRIS . IN . ST = A lion rampant in a hoop.
R. TOOLIS . STREET . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. 1670.
455. *O.* ED . ORPIN . AT . COFFE . HOVSE = An angel.
R. IN . TOOLEY . STREETE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
456. *O.* LEONARD . OTTER = A man smoking a pipe.
R. IN . TOOLY . STREET . 1663 = L . E . O.
457. *O.* AT . THE . KINGS . ARMES . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. TOOLYES . STREET . GROCER = I . E . P.
458. *O.* RICH . PACKER . IN = A crown.
R. ST . TOOLES . STREET = R . E . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
459. *O.* MATHEW . PEARCE . MEALE . MAN = A wheatsheaf.
M . K . P.
R. S^T . OLIVES . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
460. *O.* TIMOTHEY . PHELPS . AT . THE = Eagle and child.
R. IN . ST . TOOLIS . STREET . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
461. *O.* STEVEN . POPE . IN . TOOLY = HIS HALF PENY.
R. STREETE . NEARE . Y^E . PVMP = Arms of the City of
London. $\frac{1}{2}$
462. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . DOVES . IN . S = Three doves.
R. TOLIVES . SOVTHWARKE = W . A . R.
463. *O.* AT . THE . RAMES . HEAD = A ram's head.
R. TAVERNE . IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . S . R.
- See above, Nos. 430, 442, and below, 473.
464. *O.* AT . THE . KINGS . HEAD = Head of Charles I., crowned.
R. IN . TOOLEYS . STREET = I . H . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
465. *O.* SPIER . IN . ST . OLIVES . 66 = HIS HALFE PENY. R . H . S.
R. STREET . SOVTHWARKE = A lion rampant within a garter.
466. *O.* AT . THE . ST . CLEMENT = St. Clement standing.
R. IN . TOOLEY . STREET = R . M . T. $\frac{1}{4}$

467. *O.* RICHARD . THOROWGOOD = The sun.
R. IN . TOOLES . STRETE = R . E . T.
468. *O.* IOHN . TVRNER . AT . THE = The King's head.
R. AND . [*drum*] . IN . ST . TOOLIS . STREET = A drum.
 I . M . T.
469. *O.* AT . THE . GOVLDEN , BELL = A bell.
R. IN . S . OLIVES . STREET = I . E . V. $\frac{1}{4}$
470. *O.* THE . SHEEPEHERD . AND = A shepherd and dog.
R. DOGG . AT . TVLYS . GATE = I . S . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
471. *O.* AT . THE . SVGGER . LOFE = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . TOOLEYS . STREETE = W . S . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
472. *O.* WIL . WATKING . PIN = A lion rampant.
R. MAKER . TOOLES . STRT = W . R . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
473. *O.* RICHARD . WORRALL = A ram's head.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = R . M . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
- See above, Nos. 430, 442, and 463.

UPPER GROUND.

474. *O.* AT . THE . NEW . SHIP . ON = A ship.
R. THE . OVPER . GROVND = G . I . B.
475. *O.* HENRY . BACHELOR . IN . THE . VPPER = The Butchers' Arms.
R. GROVND . IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALF PENY. H . E . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
476. *O.* IOSIAS . CHECKET . BREWER = A swan.
R. IN . THE . VPPER . GROVND = I . E . C.
477. *O.* GILES . COX . IN . THE = A cock.
R. VPPER . GROVND . BAKER = G . P . C.
478. *O.* ELIZABETH . CLIFTON . AT = BLEW. A last.
R. VPER . GROVND . SOVTHWARK = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
479. *O.* RICHARD . DYER . AT . THE = A bear and ragged staff.
R. IN . THE . VPPER . GROVND . 67 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 R . M . D. $\frac{1}{2}$
480. *O.* CHANDLER . 1656 = E . R . G.
R. IN . THE . VPPER . GROVND = An anchor with cable. $\frac{1}{4}$
481. *O.* GEORGE . HOLLYWELL = A goat.
R. IN . Y^E . VPPER . GROVND = G . A . H.
482. *O.* PETER . HENDY . IN . THE . VPER = The Prince of Wales's crest and coronet.
R. GROVND . IN . SOVTHWARK . 68 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 P . I . H.

483. *O.* DANIELL . IARMAN . IN . Y^E = D . I in a triangle.
R. VPER . GROVND . BREWER = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
484. *O.* ARNOLD . KNIGHT = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . THE . VPPER . GROVND = Two boat-oars crossed. $\frac{1}{2}$
485. *O.* EDWARD . LEWIS . AT = A crescent.
R. THE . VPPERGROVND = E . E . L.
486. *O.* IN . THE . VPPER . GROVND . NEER = O . M . L conjoined.
R. THE . KINGS . OLD . BARGE . HOVSE = O . M . L conjoined.
 HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
487. *O.* NIC . YATES . AT . Y^E . KINGS . OLD . BARG = HIS HALFE
 PENY. 1669.
R. HOVS . VPER . GROVND . SOVTHWORK = The Bakers'
 Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
- West of the Falcon Stairs Ferry and inn was the house and landing for the King's barges—Old Barge House Alley of the present Ordnance Map. In 1515 a charge of 16d. is entered in the accounts for the King's barge to Paris Garden, probably for the sport. Later on we have a public-house with the sign the King's Barge. Hence referred to on the above two tokens, and on 489.—[*R.* and *N.*, 359.]
 Old Barge House Alley is marked on the Ordnance Map of 1875.
488. *O.* PETER . SALLWAY . IN . Y^E = Three nags' heads.
R. VPPER . GROVND . 1666 = P . M . S.
489. *O.* THO . LAMBE . SALTER . AT = The Vintners' Arms.
R. Y^E . KINGS . BARGE . HOVSE = T . M . L. $\frac{1}{4}$
490. *O.* ELYZABETH . SMITH = A man rowing a boat.
R. IN . Y^E . VPPER . GROVND = E . S . 9 . [1659]. $\frac{1}{4}$
491. *O.* WILLIAM . STEWART . AT . Y^E . BLAK = A bull.
R. BVLL . IN . THE . VPER . GROVND = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 W . S. $\frac{1}{2}$
492. *O.* WILLIAM . WARNER . IN . THE = An angel. 1669.
R. VPER . GROVND . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.
 W . R . W. $\frac{1}{2}$
493. *O.* ANN . WHITE . IN . THE . VPER = The Mercers' Arms.
 A . W.
R. GROVND . IN . SOVTHWARK = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
494. *O.* IOHN . WHITHOVSE = I . I . W.
R. IN . Y^E . VPPER . GROVND = I . I . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

WINCHESTER YARD AND STREET.

Winchester House, the town mansion of the Bishops of Winchester, gave the name to these localities. The house was built by Bishop William Gifford, 1107. During the time of the Commonwealth it was used as a prison for the confinement of Loyalists, and after Charles I.'s death was sold, September 26, 1649, to Thomas Walker, of Camberwell, for £4,380 8s. 3d. At the Restoration it reverted to the

See of Winchester, but having become dilapidated, an Act passed 1663 empowered Bishop George Morley to lease it out.

The old palace gradually became ruinous, but considerable remains were exposed to light in 1814, when a great fire destroyed some modern warehouses surrounding it. There is a unique drawing of it in the Guildhall Library.—[R. and N., 46.]

In 1692 a portion of the house was formed into a place of worship for the use of a society of Particular Baptists, many of whom were Fifth Monarchy men and Sabellians. The congregation was severely censured on March 25, 1705, by the Association of Baptists on account of disorderly habits and strange opinions, and was cut off from membership with the association. It continued, however, to meet till 1738.

Some of the land, at one time the park to Winchester House, is still the property of the See, and is held on lease from the See by Messrs. Pott, the vinegar brewers, as the site of their manufactory.

495. *O.* I . C . IN . WINCHESTER = The Brewers' Arms.
R. YARD . SOUTHWARK = I . M . C. 1/4
496. *O.* THOMAS . IEFFS . 1668 = The Merchant Tailors' Arms.
R. IN . WINCHESTER . STREETE = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . I . I. 1/2
497. *O.* WILLIAM . RIVERS . IN . WINSHESS = A lion and lamb.
R. TER . YARD . IN . SOUTHWARK = HIS HALFE PENNY.
W . M . R.
498. *O.* EDWARD . ROBERTS . AT . Y^E . WHIT = A swan.
R. IN . WINCHESTER . YARD . SOUTHWARK = HIS HALFE PENNY.
499. *O.* EDWARD . ROBERTS . IN = A swan.
R. WINCHESTER . YARD = E . E . R. 1/4
500. *O.* WILLIAM . THOMPSON . AT . THE = A vulture. W . T .
R. IN . WINCHESTER . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1/2
501. *O.* IOSEPH . WIGHT . IN = St. George and the Dragon.
R. WINCHESTER . YARDE = I . M . W. 1/4

ZOAR STREET.

502. *O.* THE . SWAN . INN . AT = A swan.
R. SOR . STREETE . SOUTHWARKE = HIS HALF PENY. I . N . H. 1/2

We imagine that this token must refer to Zoar Street, although we do not find any reference to a Swan Inn in that street. Zoar Street will always be remembered in history from the fact of the meeting-house that stood there being the scene of the preaching of the celebrated John Bunyan. The meeting-house, we learn from Manning and Bray, belonged to Dr. Thomas Barlow, Bishop of Lincoln, who permitted Bunyan, as the friend of his old pupil, Dr. John Owen, to deliver his discourses there. Barlow was a bishop, who, by virtue of being a willow and not an oak, succeeded in retaining his position during the troublous times in which he lived. He was Bishop of Lincoln in 1675, and died in 1691.

Bunyan was committed on three occasions to prison for presuming to preach, and was confined altogether for a period of twelve years and a half, but was at length discharged by the interposition of Dr. Barlow in 1676. While in prison the

third time in Bedford Bridge Gaol he wrote his immortal work, "The Pilgrim's Progress."

A Presbyterian meeting-house was built in Zoar Street in 1687 at a cost of £360, and was a good building, with three galleries. The first minister was an ejected divine, one Mr. John Chester.

In connection with this chapel there was a school afterwards termed the Gravel Lane Charity School, which Mr. Waller Wilson's book, already referred to, states was one of the first charity schools in which Protestant Dissenters were especially concerned. Bunyan possibly preached in the meeting-house before the erection of the later building in 1687, but it is equally probable that by permission of the Presbyterians he occupied the pulpit of their meeting on the occasion of his last visit to London in 1688, immediately preceding his decease.

NOTE.

Tokens issued from taverns where lodges of Freemasons were held in the reign of Queen Anne.

On reference to the extremely rare plate of French origin, referred to in Vol. I., page 803, in which the signs of the headquarters of all the English lodges, 129 in number, are engraved, we find that three lodges met in Southwark. One was at the Bull, or Black Bull (*vide* No. 80); another at the King's Arms, St. Margaret's Hill, and at a tavern at St. Saviour's Dock, the sign of which it is not easy to identify. It has the appearance of being the Mercers' Arms.

Staffordshire.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED 103

NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 29

TOWN PIECE ISSUED AT LICHFIELD.

Staffordshire.

To a late valued and highly-esteemed friend, Llewellyn Jewitt, F.S.A., of Derby, the Editor is indebted for much kindly aid in arranging the tokens of this county.

Mr. Jewitt promised to take entirely in hand the arrangement of this county, and to supply notes as to the issuers, but his untimely decease prevented this kindly work being carried out.

There is no very special interest attaching to the tokens of this county. They are few in number, and generally of ordinary type. The token of Gnoshall is an exception to this rule, and displays some character in its inscription on the obverse, and prayer for peace, specially appropriate in those troublous times, on the reverse. It is the only octagonal token of the series, with the exception of the one issued at Yoxall by Zechariah Lightwood.

The only corporation piece in the county is that issued by the city of Lichfield.

A partnership token is issued of Thomas and Joseph Smiths, at Sedgeley.

Several tokens attributed to Smethwick by Boyne have been removed to Cornwall, as they were issued at Falmouth, and bear the ancient name of that town, Smithwick. Three of the tokens of Stafford bear the well-known device of the Stafford Knot, and one issuer, Davenport by name, was entitled to call himself *armiger*, and uses his family coat on his token. One token of Walsall is struck in lead.

One trader, Thomas Richardson, had evidently business in two villages, and puts the names of Bettley and Batterley both upon his token. The arms of trading companies represented are those of Mercers, Grocers, Ironmongers, Stationers, Apothecaries, Tallow-chandlers, and Merchant Tailors.

The king's head and the royal arms also appear on the token.

The blocks are from drawings specially made by the late Llewellyn Jewitt, and are most kindly lent by Messrs. Swan Sonnenschein and Co., of Paternoster Square, London, from their work entitled "English Coins and Tokens."

THE EDITOR.

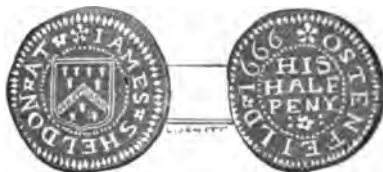
ABBOT'S BROMLEY.

1. *O.* GEORGE . TRIGG . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. ABATS . BROMLEY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.

 $\frac{1}{2}$

ALSTONEFIELD.

2. *O.* JAMES . SHELDON . AT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OSTENFEILD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

BETLEY AND BATTERLEY.

3. *O.* Thomas Richardson his halfe peny 1667 (in five lines).
 (*Script.*)
R. IN . BETTLY . AND . BALTERLY = The Grocers' Arms.

 $\frac{1}{2}$

BILSTON.

4. *O.* HENRY . PEARSON = A pack-horse.
R. OF . BILSTON . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. H . E . P.
 5. A variety reads H . E . B.

 $\frac{1}{2}$

BURNTWOOD.

6. *O.* ABELL . LIFORD . AT Y^e = A CROWN.
R. IN . BVRNTWOOD . 1666 = A . M . L.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

BURTON-ON-TRENT.

7. *O.* John . Blundell . his . halfe . peny (in four lines).
R. AT . BVRTTEN . ON . TRENT = Three hats. I . E . B.
 8. *O.* DANIELL | BOTT | IN | BVRTON | D . I . B., and a rose (in five lines).
R. HIS | HALF | PENNY | 1669 = The Mercers' Arms (in three lines). (*Heart-shape.*)

 $\frac{1}{2}$

This token is in possession of Miss Bott, of Hanbury Hall, Burton, who informs me of a family tradition that members of the family have lived in Burton for 300 years.

Vide Shaw's "Staffordshire" for further information.

9. *O.* IOHN . W . A . FEILD . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. BVRTON . ON . TRENT = I . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
10. *O.* BENIAMIN . HAFTEN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. BVRTON . VPON . TRENT = E . M . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
11. *O.* WILLIAM . MORETON . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms. W . I . M.
R. IN . BVRTON . VPPON . TRENT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
12. *O.* WILLIAM . TAYLER . CARIER = W . M . T. 1668.
R. AT . BVRTON . VPON . TRENT = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

CHEADLE.

13. *O.* RICHARD . ASTON = A bull's head.
R. IN . CHEADLE . 1666 = HIS | HALF | PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
14. *O.* ROBERT . SMITH . OF . 1667 = Three greyhounds courant.
R. CHEADLE . HIS . HALF . PENY = R . I . S. $\frac{1}{2}$

DARLASTON.

15. *O.* WILLIAM . TVNKES = A pair of scales.
R. OF . DALASTON . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

ECCLESHALL.

16. *O.* RICHARD . HARDMAN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . EGLESHALL . 1666 = R . H. $\frac{1}{2}$

GNOSHALL.

17. *O.* SEND | MEE . TO | THE | MERCER . OF | GNOSHALL. Three
 cloves (in six lines).
R. GOD | GRANT | PEACE | 1667 (in four lines). (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

GREAT HEYWOOD.

18. *O.* RICHARD . TETTLEY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . GREAT . HAYWOOD = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

HANCH PITS (*Parish of* LONGDEN, NEAR LICHFIELD).

19. *O.* WILLIAM . BENTAE = A bunch of grapes.
R. HANCH . PITTS . 1657 = W . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

HORTON.

20. *O.* GEORGE . GOAD . OF . HORTON = G . M . G.
R. HIS . TOKEN . FOR . A = HALF PENY. ½

KINGSWINFORD.

21. *O.* IOSHVA . HANCOX . IN = HIS HALFE PENY. I . D . H.
R. KINGSWINFORD . 1669 = A scythe with handle. ½

KINVER.

22. *O.* IOHN . COOKE . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. I . C.
R. IN . KINVER . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

LEEK.

23. *O.* IOSEPH . CLOWES = I . C.
R. IN . LEECK . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

24. *O.* IOHN . GENT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . LEEKE = I . G. ¼

25. *O.* IOHN . GENT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . LEAKE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

26. *O.* IOHN . WOOD . 1667 = I . W.
R. IN . LEEKE = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

LICHFIELD.

27. *O.* TO . SVPPY . THE . POORES . NEED = *The | City | of*
R. IS . CHARITY . INDEED . 1670 = *Lich | field. (Octagonal)* ½

28. *O.* IOHN . BVRNES . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. LICHFEILD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

John Burnes was Bailiff of Lichfield the same year he issued his token, as well as in other years.

29. *O.* IOHN . BVRNES . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. LEICHFEILD . 1666 = I . B. ¼

30. *O.* THO . CATTERBANKE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . LEITCHFEILD = T . C. ¼

Catterbanke was Bailiff in 1659, 1665, 1670, and 1678.

31. *O.* EDWARD . MILWARD . BOOK = The Stationers' Arms.
R. SELER . IN . LICHFIELD = HIS HALF PENY. ½

32. *O.* THOMAS . MYNORS = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . LICHFEILD = T . M. 1656. $\frac{1}{4}$
33. A variety reads MINORS, and is dated 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
34. Another variety reads MINORS, 1658, on the obverse, and 1657 on the reverse.
35. *O.* THOMAS . MINORS . 1660 = T . S . M.
R. IN . LICHFEILD = T . S . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
- Thomas Minors, member of Parliament for Lichfield in the time of the Commonwealth, founded and endowed the English Free School in Bere Street, Lichfield, in 1670, for teaching thirty poor boys to read the Bible in English. He died in 1677.
36. *O.* IOSIAH . MOSSE . OF = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. LEICHFEILD . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
37. *O.* IOSIAH . MOSSE . OF . 66 = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. LEICHFEILD . IRONMONGER = I . R . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
38. *O.* IOHN . QVINTON . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. LICHFIELD = I . Q. $\frac{1}{4}$
39. *O.* IOHN . QVINTON . MERCER = Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . LICHFEILD . 1659 = I . Q. $\frac{1}{4}$
40. *O.* HYMPHREY . ROGERSON . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. LICHFEILD . MERCER . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. H . E . R. $\frac{1}{2}$

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYNE.

41. *O.* WILL . BEARD . OF . NEW = The Salters' Arms.
R. CASTELL . VNDER . LYNE = 1656. $\frac{1}{4}$
42. *O.* RICHARD . COOPER . IN . NEW = The Mercers' Arms.
R. CASTELL . VNDER . LINE . 65 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
43. *O.* RALPH . LOVATT . IN . 1667 = A lion and unicorn facing.
R. NEWCASTLE . VNDER . LYNE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

PENKRIDGE.

44. *O.* IOHN . PHILLIPES = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . PANCRIDGE . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

ROWLEY REGIS.

45. *O.* RICHARD . RVSSSELL = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . ROWLEY . REGIS = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
46. *O.* WILLIAM . RVSSSELL . OF . ROWLEY (in four lines).
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . W . R . 1667 (in four lines). $\frac{1}{2}$

47. *O.* HENRY . WAKEMAN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . ROWLEY . 1666 = A horse-shoe.

$\frac{1}{2}$

RUGELEY.

48. *O.* NICHOLAS . GOSLING = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . RVDGELEY = HIS HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

SEDGELEY.

49. *O.* Thomas . & . Joseph . Smiths . halfe . peny (in four lines).
R. IN . SEDGELEY . 1668 = A pair of scales.

$\frac{1}{2}$

SMETHWICK.

50. *O.* THOMAS . PARKES = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . SMETHWICKE = The Ironmongers' Arms.
51. *O.* A variety reads PARIES, evidently an error.

$\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{1}{2}$

STAFFORD.

52. *O.* THOMAS . ABNETT = 1664.
R. IN . STAFFORD = T . M . A .
53. *O.* WILL . BARKER . IN . Y^E = A crown.
R. BVRROW . OF . STAFFORD = W . E . B .
54. *O.* THOMAS . COLLINS = The Stafford Knot.
R. OF . STAFFORD . 1667 = T . S . C .
55. *O.* SAMVELL . COTTON . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . STAFFORD . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY . S . C .
56. *O.* THO . DAVENPORTE = Arms of the Davenport family ; a
chevron between three crosses, crosslet fitchée.
R. IN . STAFFORD . 1661 = T . D .
57. *O.* WILLIAM . ELVEIS . IN = A closed hand.
R. STAFFORD . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . A . E .
58. *O.* WILLIAM . ELVEIS = A closed hand.
R. IN . STAFFORD = W . A . E .
59. *O.* THO . GYLES . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . STAFFORD . HIS . HALFE . PENY = The Stafford Knot
60. *O.* RICHARD . HICHCOCK = The King's head crowned.
R. OF . STAFFORD . HIS . HAPENNY = R . A . H . 1667.
61. *O.* IOHN . HVDSON . OF = 1659.
R. STAFFORD . IREMONGER = I . H .

$\frac{1}{4}$

$\frac{1}{4}$

$\frac{1}{4}$

$\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{1}{4}$

$\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{1}{4}$

$\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{1}{4}$

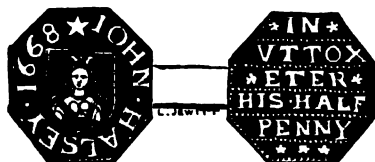
62. *O.* FRANC . MOSSE . OF . STAFFORD = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHANG . 66 = The Stafford Knot. $\frac{1}{2}$
63. *O.* HVGH . RODD = Arms ; three lions.
R. IN . STAFFORD = W . A . E. $\frac{1}{4}$
64. *O.* IOHN . SOVLE = A stick of candles.
R. IN . STAFFORD = I . E . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
65. *O.* SAMVEL . TANNER . IRONMONG - A rose.
R. IN . STAFFORD . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. S . T. $\frac{1}{2}$
66. *O.* RICHARD . WALTER = R . M . W.
R. IN . STAFFORD . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
67. *O.* IOHN . WELLS . IN = A unicorn's head.
R. STAFFORD . 1665 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

STONE.

68. *O.* ANDREW . GERVILL . IN . STONE = HALF PENY (in four lines).
R. The Blacksmiths' Arms. 1669 = A . E . G. $\frac{1}{2}$
69. *O.* IOHN . WHITTACRES = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . STONE . 1664 = I . M . W. $\frac{1}{2}$
70. *O.* IOHN . WHITACRES . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. STONE . MERCER . 1667 = I . M . W. $\frac{1}{2}$
71. *O.* RICHARD . WHITMORE . OF . STONE (in four lines).
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . R . L . W . 1667 (in four lines). $\frac{1}{2}$
72. *O.* THOMAS . WHITMORE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . STONE . 1665 = T . L . W. $\frac{1}{2}$

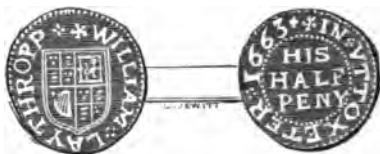
UTTOXETER.

73. *O.* IOHN . BVRTON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . VTTOXETER . 1664 - The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
74. *O.* WILLIAM . CARTWRIGHT = 1668.
R. IN VTTOXETER = HIS HALF PENNY and a pair of scales. $\frac{1}{2}$
75. *O.* ROBERT . GILBERT = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . VTTOXETOR . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
76. *O.* IOHN . HALSEY . 1668 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN | VTTOX | ETER | HIS . HALF | PENNY (in five lines).
(Octagonal.) $\frac{1}{2}$



77. *O.* WILLIAM . LAYTHROPP = The Royal Arms.
R. IN . VTTOXETER . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY.

1½



78. *O.* WILLIAM . LEESE . 1668 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . VTTOXETER . HIS . HALF . PENNY (in four lines).
(Octagonal.)

1½

79. *O.* THOMAS . LEESE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . VTTOXETER . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY.

1½

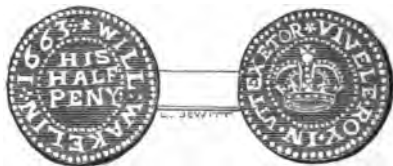
80. *O.* IEFFERY . POWER . QF = St. George and the Dragon.
R. VTTOXETER . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

1½



81. *O.* WILL . WAKELIN . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. VIVE . LE . ROY . IN . VTTEXETOR = A crown.

1½



WALSALL.

82. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . DICKEN = C . E . D.
R. MERCER . IN . WALSALL = C . E . D.

1½

83. *O.* WALSALL . 1656 = I . F.
R. AND . WEDGBVRY = I . F (lead).

1½

84. *O.* HENRY . HODGKINSON = A hart lodged. H . A . H.
R. OF . WALSALL . 1664 = HIS HALFE PENY.

1½

85. *O.* IOHN . LANDER = A heart.
R. IN . WALSALL . 1656 = I . S . L.

1½

86. *O.* ROBERT . STOTESBVRY = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. OF . WALSALL . 1663 = R . S . T. A bear and ragged staff.

87. *O.* ELIZABETH . WEBB = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . WALSAL = E . W.

$\frac{1}{4}$

WEDNESBURY.

88. *O.* THOMAS . ATENE = The Merchant Tailors' Arms.
R. IN . WEDNESBVRY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
89. *O.* HENRY . FIDOE = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . WEDNESBVRY . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
90. *O.* THOMAS . FLETCHER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . WEBVNEBVRY = T . F. 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
91. *O.* THOMAS . HINES = HIS HALF PENNY.
R. IN . WEDNESBVRY . 1666 = T . A . H. $\frac{1}{2}$
92. *O.* WILLIAM . KEELING . AT . THE = An angel.
R. IN . WEDNESBVRY . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
93. *O.* JOHN . RATLY . 1668 = A hand grasping a hatchet.
R. OF . WEDNESBVRY = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

WOLVERHAMPTON.

94. *O.* WILLIAM . ALBBORROW . IN = A weaver's comb.
R. IN . WOOLVER . HAMPTON . WEAVER = HIS HALF PENY.
W . I . A.
95. *O.* IOH . COMBERLADG . HIS . HALF = A bell. 1664.
R. PENY . IN . WOLVERHAMPTON = A tankard. $\frac{1}{2}$
96. *O.* ISAAC . FLETCHER . OF = The Mercers' Arms. I . F.
R. WOLVERHAMPTON . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
97. *O.* FERDINANDO . LEE . 1664 = A cavalier's boot.
R. IN . WOLLVERHAMPTON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
98. *O.* KITT . OTH [*sic*] . COCK = A cock.
R. IN . WOLVERHAMPTON = A tun. $\frac{1}{4}$
99. *O.* FRANCES . PARKER . IN . THE = A cock.
R. STREET . WOLVERHAMPTON = Arms of Wolverhampton ; a
tun. F . I . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

There is a Cock Street in Wolverhampton ; no doubt Parker's token was issued there.

100. *O.* WILL . PARKS . HOWSE = A crown.
R. IN . WOLVERHAMPTON = W . I . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

101. *O.* JOSEPH . TVRTON . IN = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. WOLVERHAMPTON . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

YOXALL.

102. *O.* THEOPHILVS . FELKINGHAM = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. OF . YOXALL . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

103. *O.* ZACHARIAH . LIGHTWOOD = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. OF . YOXALL . 1671 = Z . K . L. (*Octagonal.*)

$\frac{1}{2}$

Suffolk.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED 375

NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 74

TOWN PIECES ISSUED AT BECCLES, BUNGAY, IPSWICH, LOWES-
TOFT, SOUTHWOLD, AND WOODBRIDGE.

Sub-Editors :

Vide Preface.

Suffolk.

THE tokens of Suffolk have already been so exhaustively described by Mr. Charles Golding in his privately printed work, "The Coinage of Suffolk," 1868, that but little remained for the Editor to do as to this county. Mr. Golding very generously placed the whole of his information at the disposal of the Editor for this work, and the interesting notes which had been carefully gathered by him as to the tokeners of the county, are transferred to this work *in ipsissima verba*. Mr. Golding has also most kindly lent his original woodcuts, which were prepared for the work already referred to, and the loan of which for this book is most gratefully acknowledged. Mr. Edward Skinner, of Norwich, the sub-editor for Norfolk, devoted much time and attention also to the county of Suffolk, and many of the corrections and additions that have been made since the issue of Mr. Golding's book are due to the thoughtfulness of that gentleman. His aid also is very warmly acknowledged.

From "The Coinage of Suffolk" is extracted the information contained in the following preface to the series, and we cannot too fully express our indebtedness to so valued a sub-editor as Mr. Golding has in effect been for this county. With reference to the interesting devices which form a feature of Suffolk tokens, we notice that the principal edifices in the towns were frequently adopted as a device by the issuers, and in this county we notice the castles of Bungay and Framlingham, the market-cross at St. Edmund's Bury, and the sheep-pen at Beccles.

The armorial bearings of various families, with or without their crests, are also chosen as devices. In the following list are those of Crane, of Beccles; Baythorne, of Bury; Elliston, of Clare; Ray, of Laxfield; Skinner, of Sudbury; Knights, of Saxmundham; and others.

Merchants' marks, curious trade devices, and other designs are

also met with, as examples of which see Richard Prime, of Bury; Stephen Green, of Ipswich; Samuel Fitch, of Rickinghall.

Inns and taverns were well represented by their various signs. In the following list are to be found those of the Ship, Lion, Sun, Angel, Rose, Crown, Waggon, Hare, Griffin, Pickerel, Woolpack, Star, Half-moon, Eagle, Falcon, King's Head, Greyhound, Royal Oak, Seven Stars, Hart, Cock, Anchor, Three Tuns, Swan, St. George and the Dragon, and others, many of which are still the principal places of resort at the present day, and many have remained nearly unaltered in the towns for a period of more than two centuries.

The trades of Suffolk, consisting then of weaving and the manufacture of woollen cloth (introduced by the Flemings, who settled in this county in large numbers), serge, hempen cloth, and baize, gave employment to many of the population. These trades are shown by the tokens, as, in addition to a roll of cloth, a shuttle, and a bale of wool, we have the Arms of the Clothworkers, the Drapers, the Haberdashers, and the Merchant Tailors' Companies. Others in trade give examples of their chief implements or occupation; thus, on a butcher's token, there is an axe; on a tallow-chandler's, a man dipping candles; on a gardener's, a bunch of grapes; on a cordwainer's, a shoe; on a vintner's, a barrel, on which is seated a boy; on a baker's, his peel; on a bootmaker's, a leg with high boots; on a malster's, a bushel measure; on another baker's, three rolls of bread; and so on. The armorial insignia of the various Companies of the Brewers, Bricklayers, Fishmongers, Bakers, Apothecaries, Skinners, Chandlers, Mercers, Ironmongers, Grocers, and others, also frequently appear. On a few there are punning devices on the issuers' names; as Crosse, of Clare, gives a cross patée; Shipp, of Needham, a ship; Rozer, of the same place, a rose; whilst some show the justice of their dealings by a pair of scales equally balanced; and one issuer, to impress the fact more fully, declares himself to be "honest" George Turner. One piece bears the singular inscription, "WE 3 SISTERS."

The most numerous are the farthing and halfpenny tokens; the pennies are few, only three being at present known. The tokens of Saxmundham, Walpole, Woodbridge and Yoxford appear to be double farthing tokens, and as such are unusual forms of the halfpenny token. The tokens of Suffolk are generally round; but there are also square, heart-shaped, and octagonal ones among them.

The number of tokens issued by the traders and corporations of the

county of Suffolk here described are three hundred and seventy-five in number, which were issued in about seventy different towns and villages. The earliest date in the series is 1648, and the latest 1671. The series as a whole is a very large and important one, and possesses very many points of special interest.

Many of the notes will be found to be of unusual importance.

THE EDITOR.

ACTON.

An engraving of a token of JAMES WILSON IN ACTON is given in the "Anastatic Prints of Suffolk Tokens," by the late Mr. Fitch, of Ipswich; but tokens of Acton are numerous, and the name of Acton is likewise found in several other counties. Wilson's token cannot, therefore, be positively assigned to Acton, in Suffolk.

ALDBOROUGH.

1. O. IOHN . BRIGGS . OF . 1671 = A ship.
R. ALBOROVGH . HIS . HALPENY = 1 . B. ½
 2. O. IOHN . MVRDOCKE = Three doves; the Chandlers' Arms.
R. IN . ALDEBVRGH = 1 . A . M. ¼
- The obverse of this token is the same as on one issued at Ipswich by Murdocke.
3. O. IOHN . YATES . OF . ALBROVGH = Arms of the Yates family:
a chevron between three gates.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1669 = A globe. ½

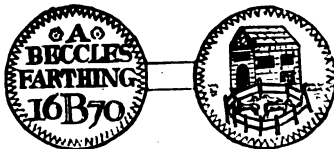
There is a town named Aldborough in Yorkshire; yet, the towns both in Suffolk and Yorkshire being of nearly equal size and population at this period, Suffolk has as much claim to these tokens as Yorkshire. Though the name of the town is found written in many different ways, that of "Aldeburgh," on No. 2, being peculiar to Suffolk, leaves little doubt that it is correctly placed here.

BARNINGHAM.

4. O. IOHN . HOWARD = A deer trippant.
R. IN . BARNINGHAM = 1 . A . H.

BECCLES.

5. O. A . BECCLES . FARTHING . 1670 . B (in four lines).
R. (*No legend.*) A house and sheep-pen; the Arms of Beccles. ¼



At a meeting of the Corporation of Beccles, held March 8, 1670, "for y^e p^rcuring of farthings for y^e comon utility of y^e poore," ten pounds were granted. The dies are still preserved in the Corporation chest. The same view of a house and sheep-pen is on the seal of the Corporation, which is dated 1584.

6. O. WILL . CRANE . OF . BECK = The Arms of the Crane family;
on a bend three crosses crosslet.
R. ELLS . IN . SVFFOLKE = The Drapers' Arms. ¼

A hospital for lepers, called the Hospital of St. Mary Magdalene, in Beccles, and the lands belonging thereto, were granted to the Corporation for the use of the poor, and the said lands were, by the Corporation in 1675, leased to a Mr. Crane. The Crane family were long resident at Chilton. Sir John Crane, knight, was made baronet in 1627, and Sir Robert Crane was High Sheriff of the county of

Suffolk in 1632. Their arms, argent, a fess sable, between three cross crosslets, botonée fitchée, gules, are still to be seen in the churches of Preston, Waldingfield Parva, Long Melford, and Chilton.

7. O. WILLIAM . CVTLOVE . IN = The Fishmongers' Arms.

R. BECKLES . IN . SVFF . 1664 = W . M . C.

$\frac{1}{4}$

8. O. WILLIAM . CVTLOVE = The Fishmongers' Arms.

R. IN . BECCLES . 1667 = W . M . C.

$\frac{1}{4}$

After the deprivation of William Fleming, Rector of Beccles in 1584, by Archbishop Whitgift, an independent society was established to free itself from the doctrines of Popery or the observances of James I. It gradually increased. In July, 1652, it appears that, with others, "William Cutlove joyned in covenant under y^e visible Regiment of Christ," and commenced the foundation of a separate congregation. In December, 1656, William Cutlove was chosen a deacon of it, and in June, 1657, one of eight "to speake unto the questions which shall be hereafter p^rounded," but which questions, or the manner they were treated of, has not been preserved. One Joseph Cutlove was Port Reeve here in 1652.

9. O. HENREY . FARRER = A lion rampant.

R. IN . BECCLES = H . F . H.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The "Farrar" family existed here in 1855. The Red Lion Inn is still in Blyburghgate Street, and the White Lion Inn in Smallgate Street. In this instance the initials are somewhat differently placed; the usual plan being that the initial letter of the surname is placed above those of the Christian names, but here they are placed thus, ^H
H . F .

10. O. DAVID . GRICE . OF = Three boars' heads.

R. BECCLES . IN . SVFOLKE = D . E . G.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The family of Grice or Le Grys, of Langley and Brockdish, in Norfolk, were long connected with the borough of Great Yarmouth. William Grice was M.P. for that borough in 1570 to 1585. Gilbert Grice was Bailiff in 1542 and 1551; having made a reasonable excuse for not wearing his "gown of skarlett furred with foyner typpett, and dublett of velvet, after the auneynt honorable custome of the towne aforesaid, on Sundays and holydays, and at assemblys," he was pardoned on condition that he procured a new one before the following Michaelmas. The arms of Le Grys were quarterly azure and gules on a bend argent, three boars passant sable.

A brass memorial in Wiston Church, in Suffolk, to the minister, John le Gris, who died in 1630, bears arms, quarterly on a bend, three boars passant, a mullet for difference.

11. O. IOHN . KING . OF = The Grocers' Arms.

R. BECCLES . 1657 = I . M . K.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The name of King is still found among the residents in Beccles.

12. O. TOBIAS . MYRDOCK . IN = A man making candles.

R. BECKLES . IN . SVFFOLK = T . M . M.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The tokens of the Murdockes appear three times in these lists, once each at Aldborough, Beccles, and Ipswich, and, singularly, they each bear on them proof that the owners carried on the then important trade of chandlers.

13. O. IOHN . NICHOLLS = A roll of tobacco.

R. OF . BECCLES = I . R . N.

$\frac{1}{4}$

14. O. IOHN . WARDE . 1659 = The Haberdashers' Arms.

R. OF . BECKLES . IN . SVFOLK = I . E . W.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Mr. John Ward was one of the constables of Beccles in the years 1643 and 1644. He left by will a yearly rent-charge of £2 12s., to be distributed in bread, viz., one shilling's worth every week.

BERGHOLT (*see* EAST BERGHOLT).

BILDESTONE.

- 15.
- O.*
- ABRAHAM . ALSTONE = A heart.

R. IN . BILDERSTONE = A . A. $\frac{1}{4}$

The "Alstons," formerly of Newton, afterwards resided in Marlsford. One Samuel Alston was engaged in the militia in 1667 with the Dutch at Felixstowe. Thomas Alston, in 1690, devised to poor people of Assington, twenty-six shillings a year, to be distributed in sixpenny loaves of meslin. William Alston, Esq., had also a seat in Bildeston in 1734. The Alstons of Bildeston bore for arms a chevron between three goats' heads.

- 16.
- O.*
- EDWARD . BROWNSMITH = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . BVILDERSTONE . 59 = E . A . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

- 17.
- O.*
- WILLIAM . BVRCH . 1667 = A man making candles.

R. IN . BVILDSTONE = W . E . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

- 18.
- O.*
- IOHN . CVLPICKE . OF = The Mercers' Arms.

R. BVILDSTON . IN . SVFOLK = I . E . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

- 19.
- O.*
- AT . V
- ^R
- . CROWNE . IN = A crown.

R. BILLSTON . IN . SVFFOLKE = I . A . K. $\frac{1}{4}$

The Crown Inn has remained here to the present time.

BOTESDALE.

- 20.
- O.*
- IOHN . SEAMAN = The Drapers' Arms.

R. IN . BVDSDELL . 1664 = I . M . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

- 21.
- O.*
- IOHN . WHITINGE = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . BVDSDELL = I . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

"Budsell" has continued to be the local pronounciation of Botesdale to the present day.

BOXFORD.

- 22.
- O.*
- DANIELL . BOWTELL = A heart crowned.

R. IN . BOXFORD . MERCER = D . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

The "Bouttell" family still exist here as farmers.

- 23.
- O.*
- SVSANNA . KING = A swan.

R. IN . BOXFORD . 1664 = S . K. $\frac{1}{4}$

The Swan Inn remains at the present time. Families named King are still residents.

- 24.
- O.*
- IOHN . RIDDELSDALE . AT = The sun in rays.

R. IN . BOXFORD . 1667 = I . R. $\frac{1}{4}$

- 25.
- O.*
- IAMES . WARWELL = A fleur-de-lys and crown.

R. OF . BOXFORD . DRAPER = I . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

26. Also a variety reading DRAPER . OF . BOXFORD on the reverse. $\frac{1}{4}$

The Warwells were Royalists, and the device on the token was probably intended to make known their adherence to that party.

A scarce Suffolk volume, printed in 1660, entitled "Votiva Tabula; or, Two Sermons preached at Boxford on the Two Days of Public Thanksgiving appointed for the Happy Restoration of King Charles II., on May 24 and June 28, 1660," is by James Warwell, Rector of Boxford, in Suffolk, in the preface to which he states "his heart hath never in the worst times declined from his loyalty, and alwaies prayed for your Majesties happy restauration in secret." It is in small quarto, and of eighty-eight pages.

See also under Groton, an adjoining parish to Boxford, for another token of James Warwell, who was a draper at both places, and probably a son of the Royalist minister.

BRAMPTON.

27. O. IOHN . DEARE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

R. IN . BRAMPTON = I . E . D. $\frac{1}{4}$

28. O. THOMAS . SMITH = HIS HALF PENY.

R. OF . BRAMPTON . 1668 = T . S conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$

These two tokens are engraved in Llewellynn Jewitt's List of Derbyshire Tokens (*Reliquary*, vol. iv., p. 103), and by him assigned to Brampton, near Chesterfield; but as a Thomas Smith, of Brampton, was married to Margaret, daughter of John Leman, of Brampton, Suffolk (who died and was buried there in 1670), the second token must be considered as one of the Suffolk series.

BRANDON.

29. O. WILL . BREWSTER = W . P . B.

R. OF . BRANDON = W . P . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

An early family of the Brewsters resided here. In 1535 we find that "Thomas Bruster at Brandon, hym and his ij men" had, "for working of ij doores of free-stone, xlvij^s jd."

Some of the Brewster family long resided at the Hall, at Wrentham. Robert Brewster was a warm advocate of Oliver Cromwell; he sat in the Long Parliament for the borough of Dunwich, and voted for conferring the title of King upon the Protector. Francis Brewster also represented the county in 1653, and the family resided at this seat until 1797. The Brewsters still hold estates here.

30. O. HENRY . EVERARD = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . BRANDON . 1668 = H . E . E. $\frac{1}{4}$

The name of Everard is still to be found in the town.

BRANTHAM (see DERBYSHIRE).

BUNGAY.

31. O. FOR . CHANGE . NOT . FRAUDE = T . T . 1664, in a shield.

R. IN . BONGAY . BIGGOTTS = Arms; a castle. $\frac{1}{4}$

The initials T . T are most likely intended for "Town Token," or may, as suggested in the *Gentleman's Magazine* for May, 1810, stand for "Town Trust."

This token was doubtless issued by authority of the feoffees and Town Reeve for circulation. It has always been so received and acknowledged for the last two

hundred years. The town books, however, which would probably have given some account of its issue, are lost; they were most likely destroyed in the great fire of 1688, which consumed the principal part of the town.

The castle and fortress, built and held by successive members of the Bigods, gave rise to the bold defiance given by Hugh Bigod in Stephen's reign:

"Were I in my castle at Bongay,
Upon the river Waveney,
I would ne care for the King of Cockney."

32. *O.* HENRY . BLOMFIELD = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . BVNGAY . 1670 = H . I . B.

1/4

Accounts of the family of Henry Blomfield exist in the parish books; the birth of a daughter in 1658, and of a son in 1663, are noted, and a death is thus recorded, "Henry Blomfield was buried 7ber y^e 24th, 1703."

33. *O.* THOMAS . NOWELL = The Brewers' Arms.

R. IN . BVNGAY . 1660 = T . N.

1/4

The name "Thomas Nowell" occurs on several deeds of this period, but the family and name have been extinct for at least a century in this town.

34. *O.* THOMAS . WALCOTT = T . W. and two small fleurs-de-lys.

R. OF . BVNGEY . 1660 = T . W. and two small fleurs-de-lys.

1/4

This name is frequently mentioned in the Church records about this period; he was a man of repute, and lived in one of the best houses of the town.

35. *O.* HENRY . WEBSTER . IN = The Drapers' Arms.

R. BVNGAY . DRAPER . 67 = H . I . W.

1/4

Henry Webster, the issuer of this token, was a silk-mercator and draper; and in the Church of St. Mary, in Bungay, is an altar-tomb to his memory, stating he died in 1715, at the good old age of eighty-three, and that "he was much lamented by the poor." By his will, dated 1712, he gave an acre of land in Parnow Meadow, in Ditchingham, on the Norfolk side of the river, and twenty pounds, for teaching the poor children of Bungay to read and write.

The families of Webster appear to have resided here and in the immediate neighbourhood since 1631, down to 1830, and are described in the registers as "gentlemen." Various monuments to their memory still exist in Bungay Church.

The tokens of Bungay, Nos 31, 33, 34, and 35, are engraved in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, May, 1810, p. 425.

BURGH.

36. *O.* THOMAS . CRACROFT = A fleur-de-lys.

R. MERCER . IN . BVRGH . 66 = A large cross pattée.

BURY ST. EDMUNDS.

37. *O.* GEORGE . ADKISSON = The Bakers' Arms.

R. IN . ST . EDMVND . BVRY = G . A.

1/4

In 1655 George Adkisson was one of the burgesses of the Common Council; in 1657 he resided in the High Ward, and, with a Mr. Thomas Macro, was charged with the care of the ward.

38. *O.* AMBROSE . ALEXANDER = The Bakers' Arms.*R.* IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVREY = A . M . A. $\frac{1}{4}$

The Alexanders were bakers in the borough. One William Alexander, in 1663, claimed of the feoffees one pound sixteen shillings and threepence for bread supplied to the prisoners in the gaol. Ambrose Alexander was churchwarden of St. Mary's parish in 1719.

39. *O.* EDWARD . BARNBE . GARDINER = A bunch of grapes.*R.* IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$ 40. *O.* IOHN . BAYTHORNE OF = Arms ; a chevron between three garlands.*R.* ST . EDMONDS . BVRY . 1657 = I . B . B. Mint-mark—a mullet of five points. $\frac{1}{4}$ 41. A variety from a different die. Mint-mark—a pomegranate. $\frac{1}{4}$

In the registers of St. Mary's parish is recorded the burial of John Baythorne, senior, on December 30, 1685.

42. Another variety has mint-mark—a diamond.

43. *O.* WILLIAM . BRYDON = A shoe.*R.* IN . BVRY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

The family of Bridon had resided in Bury for at least a century. The burials are recorded in the registers of St. Mary's parish, of Martha, wife of William Brydon, on July 17, 1684, and of William Brydon, cordwainer, on August 16, in the same year. Mary, daughter of Ambrose Bryden, of Bury St. Edmund's, was wife of Sir James Ware, Auditor-General of Ireland in 1630. She, as well as her husband, died in Ireland, and they were buried in St. Werburgh's Church, Dublin.

44. *O.* THOMAS . BVLL . IN = A waggon without horses.*R.* ST . EDMONDS . BVREY = T . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

Thomas Bull, in 1663, was one of the common burgesses ; in 1673 he was Alderman or Chief Magistrate and also churchwarden of St. James's parish ; in 1680 he was a chief burgess. The will of "Thomas Bull, Gent.," proved February, 1686-7, is preserved in the Registry of Wills at Bury.

45. *O.* THOMAS . CHAPMAN . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.*R.* IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

Thomas Chapman, and his father also called Thomas, appear to have carried on the business of grocers, in "the great Markett Place, over against the Cross." The burial of Thomas Chapman, grocer, on March 11, 1679-80, is recorded in the registers of St. James's parish, and his will is preserved at the Registry. The will of his mother, dated 1649, is printed in "Bury Wills and Inventories," p. 220, by Samuel Tymms, F.S.A. ; published by the Camden Society.

46. *O.* IOHN . CHESSON . IN = 1666.*R.* ST . EDMONDS . BVREY = I . C. $\frac{1}{4}$ 47. *O.* IOHN . CHESSON = The Haberdashers' Arms.*R.* OF . BVRY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

The last survivor of the Chesson family in Bury died in 1864.

48. *O.* WILLIAM . COLVRN . AT . THE = HIS HALF PENY.*R.* STILL . IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = A still. $\frac{1}{2}$

William Colburn was a "strong-water distiller," as appears by his will, dated 1673.

- 49.
- O.*
- JOHN . COPPIN . 1669 = A hare running.

R. OF . ST . EDMVND . BVRY = HIS HALF PENY. 1/4

Our issuer might have been thinking of the following quotation when he chose the hare as his sign. "Hares' flesh procureth beautie, fresh colour, and cheerful countenance, insomuch as Italians say, of a fair man, 'He hath eaten an hare'" ("Buttes Dyer's Dry Dinner," 1599).

- 50.
- O.*
- MARIE . CRESSENER . IN = A mortar and pestle.

R. ST . EDMONDS . BVREY = M . C. 1/4

- 51.
- O.*
- DANIELL . CROSLAND . AT . THE = A griffin rampant.

R. IN . BVRY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1/2

Daniel Crosland was an "innholder," and resided at his own house, the sign of the Griffin, which is still an old hostelry remaining on the Cornhill. His burial is entered in the registers of St. Mary's parish, on December 9, 1676, and his will is in the Will Office.

- 52.
- O.*
- THOMAS . ELLIS . AT . THE = A four-wheeled waggon.

R. IN . BVRY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1/2

An inn still exists of the sign of the Waggon, in Risbygate Street, in the parish of St. James.

- 53.
- O.*
- JOHN . FARECLOTH = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . BERREY . 1667 = I . F. 1/4

- 54.
- O.*
- ROB . FIDEMAN . OF . BVRY = The Grocers' Arms.

R. THE . COVNTY . OF . SVFOLK = R . F. 1/4

This is an uncommon reading in the Bury series of tokens. The last burgess of this name died in 1830.

- 55.
- O.*
- MATHEW . FRITH . IN = HIS HALF PENY.

R. ST . EDMANS . BVRY = The Bricklayers' Arms. 1/2

- 56.
- O.*
- FRANCIS . GODFREY = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = F . E . G. 1/4

The Godfreys were a family of some note in Bury. Richard Godfrey was a common burgess in 1630, and Thomas Godfrey also, in the same year. Francis Godfrey appears as a witness to a will in 1648.

The last survivors of this name lived in a fine old house at a corner of Crown Street, which in the year 1539 was the residence of John Reeve, last Abbot of St. Edmund's Bury. The house was taken down in 1856.

- 57.
- O.*
- IAMES . GRANDY . 1664 = The Haberdashers' Arms.

R. IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = I . G. 1/4

James Grandy was one of the burgesses of the Common Council in 1652; and in the register of St. Mary's Church it is recorded that "Mr. James Grandy, mercer, widower, and Mrs. Mary Russell, of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, daughter of Mr. Robt. Russell, were published at Market Cross three market days, and married Jan. 3, 1655-6, in the presence of Justice Dunkin, of Ixworth." He died in 1684, excommunicated, and his will was proved in December of the same year.

- 58.
- O.*
- THOMAS . GRIFFIN . IN . ST = A pike-fish.

R. EDMVND . BVRY . 1666 = T . G. 1/4

- 59.
- O.*
- NICHOLAS . GYRLING = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . ST . EDMVND . BVREY = N . R . G. 1/4

60. A variety reads GILLING.

61. O. HEN . HAMOND . CLOTHIER = The Clothworkers' Arms.

R. OF . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = H . E . H.

The Hammonds were early settled as clothiers and tailors in Bury. One John Hammond was possessed in 1519 of gardens in Cryspen Lane. Henrie Hamonde, clothier, gave, November 2, 1595, to the library in St. James's Church, a book entitled "Bernardi Opera." Thomas Hammond was churchwarden in 1673.

62. O. HENRY . HEADACH . VINTNR = Bacchus seated on a barrel.

R. AT . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = H . M . H.

63. A variety bears on the obverse in the field a man's head.

64. O. EDMVND . HEASEL = The Bakers' Arms.

R. IN . BVRY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. E . H.

65. O. EDMVND . HEASEL = The Bakers' Arms.

R. IN . BVRY . 1664 = E . H.

66. O. IOHN . LANSETER . IN = I . L.

R. COOKE . ROW . IN . BVRY = I . L.

In St. Mary's register it is stated that John Lansetter, milliner, was buried March 10, 1688-9. Samuel Lanceter was a churchwarden of St. James's parish in 1707.

Cooke Row is now Abbeygate Street, the principal street in Bury St. Edmunds.

67. O. IOHN . LVCAS . 1668 = A roll of tobacco.

R. OF . BVRY . ST . EDMONDS = HIS HALFE PENNY.

Several individuals of the name of Lucas filled the offices of Aldermen and Bailiffs in Bury. John Lucas was one of the burgesses of the Common Council in 1654. In St. James's Church register his burial is recorded on July 11, 1689, and in his will, proved in August, 1689, he is described as a haberdasher.

68. O. EDWARD . PANE = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . BVRY . GROWCER = E . P.

In the will of Edward Payne, proved August 5, 1667, he states that he was a grocer, and had a messuage situate in Crown Street, in Bury St. Edmunds.

69. O. THOMAS . PAYNE = HIS HALF PENY.

R. IN . BERRY . BAKER = A baker's peel.

One Ambrose Payne or Paine was Alderman in 1674-5 and 1685-6.

70. O. THO . PRETYMAN . SENIOR = A lion rampant.

R. IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

The Pretymans had an estate called Brames Hall, in Wetheringsett, and Hasly Hall, in Thorndon. They sold these estates and afterwards removed to St. Edmund's Bury in 1655. Another branch of the family was settled at Bacton as early as the reign of Elizabeth, and were lords of the manors of Bacton and Thorndon.

George Pretyman, father of the Lord Bishop of Lincoln, was a haberdasher in Cooke Row. He was an Alderman in 1773-4 and 1787-8. Residing in Bury seventy years, he died December, 1810, in his eighty-ninth year, and was buried in the vault of his ancestors at Bacton, Suffolk.

The arms of Pretyman are, gules, a lion rampant, between three mullets, or. These arms also are to be seen in Brampton Church, Suffolk, a member of the family having intermarried with the Leman family of that place.

There was a Golden Lion Inn on the Market Hill, which was taken for a work-house in 1734 from the Earl of Strafford, on lease, for twenty-one years.

71. O. RICHARD . PRIME = The Grocers' Arms.

R. AT . BERRY . 1660 = R . M . P and an uncertain device. $\frac{1}{4}$

Richard Prime was one of the burgesses of the Common Council, and one of those named in the east ward in 1663 "to be very vigilant in seeing that no forriners likely to be chargeable settle in the town." He was a justice for the borough, and as such attested deeds during the years 1699 to 1707.

Memorials of the family remain in the church of Great Saxham, near Bury St. Edmunds. On a gravestone it is stated: "Here lyeth y^e body of Rich^d Prime, gent., of Bury St^e Edm., having been thrice chief magistrate of y^t borough, who departed this life y^e 11th day of December, 1711, aged about 88 years." And "Margaret his wife, who died 9th of May, 1691, aged 60." No doubt the initial M. on the token is for Margaret. The arms of Prime are, or, a man's leg erased at the thigh, sable.

72. O. IOHN . PVRCAS . 1664 = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . ST . EDMVND . BVRY = I . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

John Purcas, senior, was a grocer; his will is dated May 25, and was proved September 30, in the year 1698. It mentions his son John, a grocer, as living in the north-east corner of Churchgate and Whiting Streets in Bury. He was overseer of the poor of St. Mary's parish in 1719; his wife Elizabeth died April 21, 1731, aged eighty-two.

73. O. MARTIN . SEYDEN = A leg wearing a shoe with a rosette at the instep and another rosette at a band or garter under the knee.

R. IN . BVREY . 1666 = M . G . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

Seyden was a bootmaker in Bury.

74. O. MARTIN . SEYDEN = A boot with a spur.

R. IN . BVREY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{4}$

Boots and spurs were so commonly worn both by pedestrians and horsemen, that in the last Parliament of Elizabeth the Speaker of the House of Commons directed the members to come to the House without spurs, as they had become such a nuisance.

75. O. IOHN . SHARPE = A woolpack.

R. IN . BVREY . 1666 = I . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

The Sharpe family were residents in Bury for many years. John Sharpe, in 1632, willed charities to be distributed yearly at Hallowmas, Candlemas, and Christmas.

John Sharpe was a burgess, and afterwards a chief burgess of the Town Council. His burial is entered in St. Mary's register, July 7, 1686, in which he is described as a clothier.

Some of the Sharpes of Bury were also chandlers. Robert Sharpe, chandler, in Bury, 1537, bought of his father, Richard Sharpe, of Hegsett (now Hessel), three closes of land in Hegsett, next the land of the Abbot and Convent of Bury, before the dissolution of that monastery in 1539.

Robert Sharp, of the same family, was Alderman 1676-7, and was buried in St. James's Church. His tomb bears the following inscription:

"Here lyeth y^e body of Robert Sharp, Gent., who was a Justice of y^e peace of this Borough nigh 40 years, who died y^e 17th day of February, 1694."

76. O. FRANCES . SMITH = 1666.

R. IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = IN SVFFOLK. $\frac{1}{4}$

Francis Smith was a chief burgess of the town in 1660.

77. O. GEORGE . STANARD . IN = A view of a market-house.

R. ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = G . S. Mint-mark—a full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{4}$

78. A variety with mint-mark—a star, or mullet, of five points.

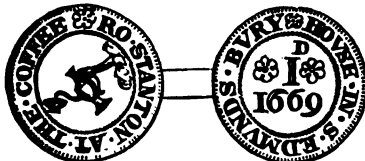
79. *O.* GEORGE . STANARD . 1667 = The market-house.

R. IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVREY = G . S. 1

This token gives a correct view of the old Market Cross as it then existed. ∇ A fine view of it is engraved on a scarce plan of the town, by Alexander Downing, 1740, and published 1761.

80. *O.* RO . STANTON . AT . THE . COFFEE = A hand pouring coffee from an urn into a cup.

R. HOVSE . IN . ST . EDMVND . BVRY = 1^D . 1669. 1



The coffee-house was situate in the Hatters' Street in 1730.

Coffee, introduced about 1648, is thus described by a writer in 1659: "This coffee-drink hath caused a great sobriety amongst all nations; apprentices and clerks used to take their morning-draughts in ale, beer, or wine, that often made them unfit for business, now they play the good fellows in this wakefull and civil drink." Coffee-houses in 1663 had to be licensed at the sessions; in 1675, by proclamation, they were closed as seminaries of sedition, but, by another royal proclamation issued a few days after, this order was annulled.

81. *O.* EDWARD . TAYLER = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . BVRY . GROCER = E . T. 1

82. *O.* JOHN . VSHER . OF . ST = A woolpack.

R. EDMVND . BVRY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. I . V. 1

John Usher was a clothier, as shown by his will, dated June 2, 1684, and proved June 10, 1688.

83. *O.* WILLIAM . WARRIN = A roll of tobacco.

R. IN . BVRY . 1666 = W . W. 1

Fosbroke, in his "Encyclopædia of Antiquities," 1843, p. 1055, says: "Tobacco was first brought into England about 1586; women as well as men smoked after supper, and when the children went to school, they carried in their satchels with their books a pipe of tobacco; this their mothers took care to fill early in the morning, to serve them instead of a breakfast. At an accustomed hour, everyone laid his book aside, lit his pipe, and the master smoked with them, and taught them how to hold their pipes."

84. *O.* SIMON . WILKIN . IN = The Grocers' Arms.

R. ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = S . K . W. 1

85. *O.* EDWARD . WORTON . IN . BVRY = A cog-wheel.

R. ST . EDMONDS . OTMELMAKER = HIS HALF PENY. 1

86. *O.* NATHANELL . WORTON . IN . BVRY = A bushel measure.

R. ST . EDMONDS . MAVLSTER = HIS HALF PENY. 1

CAVENDISH.

87. *O.* WILLIAM . ALCOCKE = A cock.

R. OF . CAVENDISH . 1657 = W . A. 1

William Alcocke was named as one of the trustees for the establishment of a free school in Cavendish in 1696 (with a dwelling-house and lands), for fifteen poor

children, and binding them apprentices, by the gift of the then Rector, Rev. Thos. Grey, of Cavendish. This charity, which in 1696 was worth about twenty-four pounds annually, has since increased in value more than fourfold.

88. O. DANIELL . CHICKELL = 1657.

R. IN . CAVENDISH . 57 = D . C.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Lands in the occupation of a Mr. Chickell, at Pentlow, in Essex, adjoining Cavendish, are also mentioned in the school-deeds referred to above. The name of Chickell has continued to the present time at Cavendish.

89. O. IAMES . ELLIS . 1669 = A pair of scales.

R. OF . CAVENDISH = HIS HALF PENY. I . E.

$\frac{1}{2}$

James Ellis was also named as one of the trustees with Mr. Alcocke. This is engraved in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, February, 1790, pl. 2, p. 118.

90. O. IAMES . FITCH . 1669 = A pair of scales.

R. OF . CAVENDISH . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . F.

$\frac{1}{2}$

91. O. THOMAS . FULLER = A blazing star.

R. OF . CAVENDISH = T . F.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The name of Edward Fuller also occurs as one of the trustees of Grey's School; he was probably a son of this token-issuer.

92. O. IOHN MERRILLS = The sun.

R. IN . CAVENDISH . 1664 = I . M.

$\frac{1}{4}$

93. O. IOHN . WOODS = An oak-tree, with leaves and acorns.

R. IN . CAVENDISH . 1663 = I . M . W. Mint-mark—a flaming star.

$\frac{1}{4}$

94. O. IOHN . WOODS = Three crowns on the royal oak.

R. IN . CAVENDISH . 1665 = I . M . W. Mint-mark—a mullet of five points.

$\frac{1}{4}$

This name is still found amongst the inhabitants of Cavendish.

CLARE.

95. O. WILLIAM . CADGE = A crescent-moon.

R. OF . CLARE . 1655 = W . C.

$\frac{1}{4}$

William Cadge was a great benefactor to the town. In his will, dated January, 1668, he described himself as occupying the Half-Moon Inn, the chief inn in the town. He bequeathed an annual payment of £25 from a farm called Bockards, in the parish of Barnardiston (otherwise Banson), in Suffolk, to the Vicar, churchwardens, and chief inhabitants of Clare, for the following uses: £10 per annum to a schoolmaster for teaching ten poor boys of Clare; £15 per annum for the clothing of eight poor widows with a blue gown, two shifts, and one pair of shoes each, every year, and to receive a twopenny loaf of bread every Sunday in the year. This annuity in a few years was much in arrear, in consequence of which the churchwardens, about the year 1736, seized the lands as security until the arrears were paid; this was never done, and the parish has now full possession of the estate. The income arising from these lands having increased to about £84 a year, a new scheme for its administration was obtained from the Court of Chancery in 1856, and the trustees now expend the same on the Town School and Widows' Charity.

William Cadge died in April, 1668, aged sixty-three. His inn, the Half-Moon, yet remains in the High Street.

He also issued a variety of his token from a different die, but of the same date.

96. O. WILLIAM . COLTE = A colt galloping.

R. IN . CLARE . 1664 = W . R . C.

The Colts, who originally came from Carlisle, resided at Grey's Hall, in Cavendish, adjoining Clare. Thomas Colt was Chancellor of the Exchequer in the reign of Edward IV. He died about 1473, and was buried in the parish church of Cavendish. Sir George Colt married into the family of the Poleys, of Boxstead, and their heir, Sir Henry, died in the second year of Charles I. His son, George Colt, sold his property in Cavendish and elsewhere, which he spent in the service of Charles I. and II.

Arms: Argent, a fess between three colts in full speed, sable.

Colt's Hall, now a large farmhouse, still stands in the adjoining parish of Cavendish.

97. O. GEORGE . CRISP = An anchor. G . C.

R. IN . CLARE . 1656 = WEBSTER.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

The woollen manufacture was carried on to a considerable extent in Clare during the seventeenth century. George and Richard Crisp were the principal traders of their day. In 1714 Mr. Poulter, an eminent attorney of that town, took every possible method to eradicate the manufacture, which he at last effected, and drove it to Cavendish and Glemsford, where it flourishes to the present day.

98. O. RICHARD . CRISP = WEBSTER.

R. IN . CLARE . 1656 = R . C.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

99. Another similar, dated 1664.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

In the Court Leet Books, amongst the verdicts of the head-boroughs of Clare, under the year 1651, it is stated that, "Uppon the complaynte of John Pettet, wee present Richard Crispe, for a fence of his lying open, to the greate annoyance of the saide John Pettet, and wee doe amerse the same Richard Crispe thurte shillings if he amend not the same fence in a fortnights time after this Court sitting."

100. O. FRANCES . CROSSE = A cross patée. F . M . C. 64 in the angles.

R. IN . CLARE = A fleur-de-lys.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

The figures 64 in one of the angles of the cross stand for 1664, a common mode of shortening the date at this period.

The tokens of Cadge, Crisp, and Cross are engraved in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, February, 1790, pl. 2, p. 118.

101. O. WILLIAM . CROSSE = A woolpack.

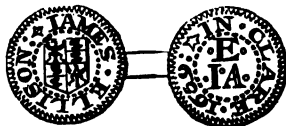
R. IN . CLARE . 1668 = W . S . C.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

Some of the Crosses were butchers, as, in the Court Leet books of 1622, the following entry appears: "John Crosse for selling of flesh upon the Sabbath day, we doe amerse him ijs."

102. O. IAMES . ELLISTON = Arms.

R. IN . CLARE . 1659 = I . A . E.

 $\frac{1}{4}$ 

The Arms are those of the Elliston and — families; quarterly, first and fourth, Elliston; an eagle displayed. Second and third —; a fess between two helmets.

The Manor of Overhall, in Gestingthorp, in Essex, belonged to the Ellistons. Memorials exist to the families of the Ellistons in Gestingthorp Church, with the same armorial bearings.

COTTON.

103. O. PETER . HOLMES = A stocking.
R. IN . COTTON . 1654 = P . K . H. 1
4

CRATFIELD

104. O. ROBERT . PALLANT . OF = A peacock.
R. CRATFEILD . GROCER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. R . P. 1
4
105. O. IOHN . WILLIAMS . OF = HIS HALF PENY.
R. CRATFEILD . DRAPER = The Drapers' Arms. 1
4
106. O. IOHN . WILLIAMS = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . CRATFIELD = I . W. 1
4

DALHAM.

107. O. IOSEPH . PEAKE = A roll of cloth.
R. OF . DALHAM . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. 1
4

DEBENHAM.

108. O. AVGVSTINE . CVLLYER = 1666.
R. IN . DEBINHAM = A . M . C. 1
4
109. O. IONATHAN . DAVIE = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . DEBENHAM . 1664 = I . S . D. 1
4

The name of Will Davie, of Debnam, in Suffolk, is found as an assistant in apprehending Thomas Spicer, of Winston, in the same county, who was burnt May 21, 1556, for refusing to attend Mass.

110. O. WALTTER . DENANT . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. IN . DEBINHAM . HOSIER = W . D. 1
4

The Denant family afterwards removed to Framlingham, where many of them are buried, and some as late as the year 1822.

111. O. ROBERT . DRAPER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . DEBENHAM . 1659 = R . M . D. 1
4

112. A variety has, in lieu of the Grocers' Arms on the obverse, two mullets. (MSS. of Fitch.)

Robert Draper, of Debenham, was one of the twelve trustees for this town named in the Ordinance of Cromwell of 1653, for the distribution of the rents of lands left by Sir Robert Hitcham, knight, in 1636, amounting then to about £105 yearly, "for setting the poor to work, to relieve the needy and impotent inhabitants, towards providing a workhouse, and for educating twelve or twenty poor children of Debenham, in a school-house, in reading, writing, accompts, or grammar learning."

113. O. AMOS . FISHER . 1661 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . DEBENHAM = A . F conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
114. O. AMOS . FISHER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . DEBENHAM = AF and a flower. (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

DENNINGTON.

115. O. EDWARD . STVBBS = A rose and crown.
R. IN . DENNINGTON . 1669 = ES conjoined. 1^p. 1
116. O. EDWARD . STVBBS = A rose and crown.
R. IN . DENNINGTON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

It appears from the registers of Dennington that Edward Stubbs was married to Rose Curtis in 1665 (May 15); that she died in 1666 (October 12); and that he married for his second wife Susanna —. The births of seven children at various dates between 1672 and 1689 are also recorded. Edward Stubbs was buried March 1, 1715, and his widow Susanna, July 20, 1732, aged ninety-two.

DUNWICH.

117. O. IOHN . WHITTMAN = I . F . W.
R. OF . DVNWICH = I . F . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

The custom of marrying in the time of the Commonwealth was, first to publish the banns in the market-place, then to solemnize the marriage before the Mayor or bailiffs of corporations or justices of the peace. During this period Whiteman appears to have been a registrar of marriages, for in the register of Framlingham we find that "Alin Davison," one of the "bailies of Dunwich" and "witness John Whiteman, regester there," performed the office upon an inhabitant of Framlingham and one of Farnham, who were married at Dunwich in 1656.

EAST BERGHOLT.

118. O. LANCELOT . FELTON . IN = Three rolls of bread. L . S . F.
R. EAST . BARGHOLT . BAKER = HIS HALF PENY. (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
119. O. HABBAKKVK . LEYMAN = HL conjoined.
R. IN . EAST . BARDGHOLT = HL conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$

Fitch's MSS. mention one of H. Leyman, with the word "Draper" on it, and heart-shape.

EYE.

120. O. GEORGE . BRAYHAM = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . EYE . GROSSER = G . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
121. O. NATHANIEL . FLOWERDEVO = The Grocers' Arms.
R. GROCER . IN . AYE = N . F. $\frac{1}{4}$

The Flowerdews were, in the sixteenth century, seated at Stanfield Hall and Hethersett, in Norfolk. Edward Flowerdew was Under-steward for the borough of

Great Yarmouth, and afterwards one of the Barons of the Exchequer. He gave to the Corporation of Yarmouth a silver cup gilt in 1586.

Samuel Flowerdew, curate, was buried at Eye, November 1, 1681.

122. *O.* RICHARD . GVILBERT = The Grocers' Arms.

R. GROCER . IN . EYE . 1659 = R . G.

$\frac{1}{4}$

FRAMLINGHAM.

123. *O.* DANIEL . BARNES . 1669 = A wheatsheaf.

R. IN . FRAMLINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{4}$

This family is resident at Framlingham at the present time.

124. *O.* NICHOLAS . BROWNE . OF = N . B.

R. FRAMLINGHAM . AT . Y^E = A castle.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Nicholas Browne was one of the churchwardens in 1661; his initials, N. B., occur on the board on which the King's (Charles II.) arms are painted, and set up in the church at the cost of £10 3s. 9d.

William Browne, one of the descendants of the Brownes of Framlingham, removed to Yarmouth, became a wealthy merchant and brewer, and was Mayor there in 1744 and in 1748. At a general election for members of Parliament in 1754 he was an unsuccessful candidate (he polled, however, 342 votes), and afterwards, by changing his politics, he received from Government the lucrative appointment of Receiver-General of the county of Norfolk. He died in 1769, aged eighty-one.

125. *O.* IOHN . CAPON . GROCER = A castle.

R. OF . FRAMLINGHAM . 1653 = I . E . C.

$\frac{1}{4}$

126. *O.* IOHN . CAPON . GROSER = A castle.

R. OF . FRAMLINGHAM . 1656 = I . C.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The Capons were for a long time inhabitants of Framlingham. In 1537 John Capon was holder of "the Guild of the Blessed Mary;" in 1629 "Johes Capon" occurs in a list of jurors at a Court Baron; and in an ordinance of Cromwell for distribution of charitable bequests, John Capon and Thomas Capon were appointed, March 20, 1653, with others, trustees. The family continued there, as appears by monuments, till 1814, or subsequently.

127. *O.* IOHN . DAWSON = The Apothecaries' Arms.

R. IN . FRAMLINGHAM = I . D.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The Dawsons appear to have been of some note in the town. John Dawson was an apothecary, as is shown by his tombstone in the chancel of Framlingham Church.

128. *O.* FRANCIS . IRELAND = A castle.

R. IN . FRAMLINGHAM = F . I.

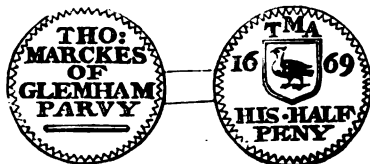
$\frac{1}{4}$

The Ireland family also resided here for a long period. In the churchwardens' accounts of 1557, "John Irelande" is mentioned as one of the churchwardens selling the plate for repairs of the church. Francis Ireland was one of the jurors in the Court Baron, 1629, and was also, by an ordinance of Lord Protector Cromwell and his council, dated March 20, 1653, "for settling the estates left by Sir Robert Hitcham, knight, of Framlingham and Saxted, to charitable uses, in 1636," appointed to be one of the principal trustees.

The device of a castle, which appears on so many of the Framlingham tokens, refers to the stronghold of the Bigods, Earls of Norfolk, the ruins of which form an important object of beauty in the scenery and also in the history of the town.

GLEMHAM PARVA.

129. *O.* THO . MARCKES . OF . GLEMHAM . PARVY (in five lines).
R. T . A . M . 1669 . HIS . HALF . PENY (in five lines) = Within
 a shield, a bird. ½



130. *O.* THOMAS . MARCHE . OF
R. GLENHAM . PARVA = 1665.

A long pedigree of the Marche family of Haddenham and the Isle of Ely, and of Wordwell, in Suffolk, is printed in the "Topographer and Genealogist," vol. ii., p. 247.

GLEMSFORD.

131. *O.* EDMOND . BIGGES . IN = The sun in splendour.
R. GLIMESFORD . SVFFOLK = E . M . B. ¼

The Bigg family are still inhabitants of Glemsford.

The sun in rays, or in splendour, is part of the Distillers' Arms. "The best drink under the sun" has been and still is to be found inscribed on the signboards of taverns.

132. *O.* GILES . MIDLEDITCH = A lion rampant.
R. OF . GLENSFORD . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

The Lion inn still remains in the village.

GROTON.

133. *O.* THOMAS . GOODALE . AT . THE = A falcon with spurs.
R. FALCON . IN . GROATEN . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.
 T . E . G. ½

The Falcon as an inn-sign is ancient, and one existed as early as 1463 as a large hostelry at Bury St. Edmunds.

134. *O.* MATHEW . TEPER = An eagle.
R. IN . GROTON . 1664 = M . E . T. ¼

135. *O.* IAMES . WARWELL = A fleur-de-lys crowned.
R. OF . GROTTEN . DRAPER = I . W. ¼

136. *O.* IAMES . WARWELL . OF = HIS HALF PENY.
R. GROTTEN . DRAPER . 1668 = A fleur-de-lys crowned. ½

See an account of this issuer, under No. 26, p. 1069.

The fleur-de-lys originated as a device of the French royal name Loys, now Louis.

HADLEIGH.

137. *O.* THOMAS . BVMPSTED = A heart.
R. OF . HADLEIGH . 1656 = T . A . B. ¼

138. *O.* RICHARD . DIPLAK = 1665.*R.* IN . HADLIGH = R . M . D. $\frac{1}{4}$ 139. *O.* ARTHVR . GAILE = The Grocers' Arms.*R.* OF . HADLEIGH . 1655 = A . A . G. $\frac{1}{4}$

Some members of this family were clothiers. John Gaell was the first Mayor of Hadleigh in 1618, and again in 1628. His wife, Sarah, died in 1630, and a singular monument exists in Hadleigh Church to her memory. Others of the family are frequently named in the history of the town. Several monuments exist to the memories of the Gaells in Hadleigh Church.

140. *O.* ARTHVR . GALE = 1664 and the Apothecaries' Arms.*R.* IN . HADLEIGH = A . A . G.141. *O.* NATHANIELL . GOLDING = The Grocers' Arms.*R.* OF . HADLY . GROSER = N . A . G. $\frac{1}{4}$

The Goldings are curriers in the High Street, Hadleigh, at the present time.

142. *O.* THOMAS . MARTIN = The Apothecaries' Arms.*R.* OF . HADLEIGH . 1667 = T . S . M. $\frac{1}{4}$

The Martin family of Hadleigh have memorial tablets existing in the parish church of Whatfield, Suffolk. The registers of Hadleigh give us the baptism of Thos. Martin, February 3, 1638, the baptism of the children of Thomas and Susannah Martin, and the wife's burial, Susannah, is recorded, June 21, 1675.

143. *O.* SIMEON . MOISE . OF = The Grocers' Arms.*R.* HADLY . GROCER . IN = SVFFOLK. $\frac{1}{4}$ 144. *O.* RICHARD . RAND = A man making candles.*R.* IN . HADLEIGH . 1664 = R . R. $\frac{1}{4}$

The Rand family still exist here.

The family names of Gaell, Golding, Martin, Moyse, and Rand appear in 1701 as inhabitants subscribing money to regain the charter for the borough, which had been surrendered in 1687, but it has never again been granted.

HALESWORTH.

145. *O.* MICHAELL . BARFOOT = HIS HALF PENY.*R.* IN . HALLSWORTH . 1668 = M . S . B. $\frac{1}{2}$

One John Barfoot, of Halesworth, is described as a currier, and signs a deed in 1685 as conveying a lease of lands and messuages in Halesworth and Linstead Parva.

146. *O.* SAMVEL . WATTS = The Grocers' Arms.*R.* IN . HALSWORTH = S . M . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

HAVERHILL.

147. *O.* IOHN . BORAM = 1658.*R.* IN . HAVERELL = I . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

In 1655 two Borams, mother and daughter, were hanged at Bury St. Edmunds, as witches. W. W. Boreham, Esq., is still one of the principal residents.

148. *O.* A variety reads BORHAN.

149. *O.* ROBERT . DARKIN = The Drapers' Arms.

R. OF . HAVERHILL . 1656 = R . E . D.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The following extracts are from the parish registers :

"1669. Mary, the daughter of Samuel Boreham, bap. March y^e 1st."

"1678. Robert, the son of Mr. Robert Darkin, bap. Septemb. y^e 3rd."

150. *O.* THOMAS . EWIN . OF = A man with a hatchet.

R. HAVERILL . IN . SVFFOLK = T . E. 1669.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The Ewin family are still to be found in the town.

151. *O.* GILBERT . IAGGERD = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . HAVERHILL = G . I.

$\frac{1}{4}$

HERRINGSWELL.

A token was issued by Mary Kent, at Soham, in Cambridgeshire, in 1666, and by John Kent OF HORNSWELL. As no Hornswell is to be found in any part of England, it is presumed that Herringswell, in Suffolk, was the intended place. The token is, therefore, here given, as well as under Soham.

152. *O.* MARY . KENT . OF . SOHAM = M . K.

R. IOHN . KENT . OF . HORNSWELL = I . K. 1666.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The Kent family is still residing in Herringswell.

HIGHAM.

For two tokens which may belong to this place see under Higham, Derbyshire.

HOXNE.

153. *O.* ROBERT . MORPHEW = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . HOXEN . IN . SVFFOLKE = R . M.

$\frac{1}{4}$

154. A variety has DRAPER on the obverse, after the word MORPHEW.

155. *O.* BENIAMIN . WHYT = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . HOXSON . GROCER = B . W.

This token, although placed in Ackerman's "London Tradesmen's Token p. 112, to Hoxton, near London, is, I think, more correctly a Suffolk one.

HUNDON.

156. *O.* ROGER . GARNONS . OF = Two lions passant gardant.

R. HVNDON . IN . SVFFOLK . DRAP = R . G.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The Lion inn still exists.

157. *O.* THO . HEMPSTED . AT = T . M . H.

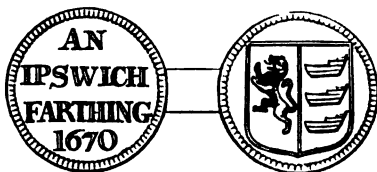
R. HVNDON . IN . SVFFOLK = T . M . H.

$\frac{1}{4}$

IPSWICH.

158. *O.* AN . IPSWICH . FARTHING . 1670 (in four lines).

R. Arms of Ipswich; per pale, on the dexter side, a lion rampant; on the sinister, three hulls of ships.



159. A variety differs slightly on the reverse and is evidently from another die.

160. *O.* IOHN . ALLEN = Three cloves; the Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . IPSWICH . 57 = I . A . 1657.

The family of Allen occupied some position in Ipswich. John Allen was Portman, and in the year 1570 gave £60, the yearly profits of which were to be distributed annually in clothing to the poorest and most needy inhabitants of Ipswich. The Market Cross on the Cornhill, originally the gift of Edmund Daundy in 1510, was rebuilt in 1628; and Thomas Allen, in 1628-9, received various sums of money for the framing of the said cross, the timber for which was taken from Ulverstone.

161. *O.* ANTHONY . APPLEWHIT = The Haberdashers' Arms.

R. IN . IPSWICH . 1664 = A . A.

Anthony Applewhite was one of the twenty-four Chief Constables of Ipswich named in the charter of Charles II. (17 Ch. II., 1665) confirming previous charters to the town.

162. *O.* RICHARD . BEAVMOND . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms.

R. IPSWICH . APOTHECARY = R . B.

The name of Beaumond occurs as feoffee in 1747.

163. *O.* IOHN . BORRET = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . IPSWICH . 1655 = I . A . B.

164. *O.* IOHN . BRENN = The Prince of Wales's feathers and coronet.

R. IN . IPSWICH . 1659 = I . M . B.

A John Brenn was elected Alderman of the Corpus Christi Guild in Ipswich in 1555, and was fined £3 6s. 8d. for refusing the office, when Geoffrey Cautche was elected in his place.

The sign of the Three Feathers was in existence as early as 1620, and was retained till about 1730.

165. *O.* IOHN . BVRROVGH = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . IPSWICH = I . B.

Mr. John Burrough, of London, in 1613, by will, gave £100 to the Bailiffs of Ipswich to purchase lands or tenements to bring in the yearly value of £5, which was to be distributed on Good Friday, after morning service, to forty poor men and women of Ipswich, by the Bailiffs and burgesses, or by the churchwardens, in the

parish church of St. Lawrence. The property of this charity has now increased so much in value that 300 persons annually receive 3s. 6d. each from it. His son, John Burrough was one of the twenty-four Chief Constables named by the charter of Charles II. in 1665. He was Portman in 1676 and 1690, and in the latter year he presented various books to the public library. In the charter of Charles II. of July, 1685, he is called gentleman, and appointed Bailiff, and to which office he was again chosen in 1688. The inscription on his gravestone in St. Lawrence's Church states that he died July 26, 1695, aged sixty-eight.

John Burrough, of St. Stephen's parish, also gave £100 to be laid out in an estate, but the parish neglected to claim it within the time appointed (one year after his death), and it was lost.

166. O. THOMAS . BVRROVGH = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . IPSWICH . GROCER = T . A . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Thomas Burrough was Bailiff in 1663 and 1664. He gave, in 1664, £100 in trust to the Bailiffs, to be lent in sums of £10 each to ten grocers, of full age and apprenticeship, freemen of Ipswich, if they were orderly, sober, and good husbands, for ten years, without interest, if so many of the grocers should require it; if not, to other tradesmen. In the charter of Charles II. in 1665 he is described as Portman and gentleman.

The following note appears in the town books:

January 20, 1652. "At this Assembly it is ordered that Thomas Burroughs and Thomas Gladwin bond for the paiem^t. of fortie Pounds the fyve and twentieth day of Julie next shalbe taken to Mr. Benjamyn Butter in p^t. of W^m. Gladwins years Rent due att Michaelmis last past," etc.

167. O. THOMAS . BVRROVGH = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . IPSWICH = I . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

This token has the obverse of No. 166, and the reverse of No. 165; no doubt, from this circumstance, John and Thomas Burrough were brothers.

168. O. AT . THE . IPSWICH = A bunch of grapes within a hoop.

R. TAVREN . 1648 = R . A . C.

$\frac{1}{4}$

169. O. WILL . CANNE . BVCHER = A slaughterman's axe.

R. IN . IPSWICH . 1668 = W . M . C.

$\frac{1}{4}$

170. O. IOSEPH . COLMAN = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . IPSWICH . 1664 = I . D . C.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The Colmans were of St. Lawrence's parish. Joseph Colman was a Head-Borough and one of the Chief Constables named in the charter of 36 Charles II. (1685). Francis Colman was Bailiff of Ipswich several times from 1709 to 1731. In 1717, when Bailiff, a reservoir was made and pipes laid down for supplying the town with water under his management. He was a benefactor in 1729, for bread and clothing from land in St. Helen's parish, to the amount of £8 2s. annually to the poor of St. Lawrence's parish. There are monuments to him and his wife, Elizabeth, in St. Lawrence's Church.

171. O. NICHOLAS . COOKE = A pump.

R. OF . IPSWICH . 1656 = N . I . C.

172. O. IOHN . CVTTRIS = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . IPSWICH . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. (*Octagonal.*)

$\frac{1}{8}$

173. O. LEBBEVS . DIMBLEBY = The King's head crowned.

R. IN . IPSWICH . 1666 = L . A . D.

$\frac{1}{4}$

About the year 1530 the King's Head was the principal inn, and stood on town grounds belonging to the Corporation, and was therefore adjudged to pay one shilling annually as rent.

174. *O.* WILLIAM . DOGGETT . 1668 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . IPSWICH . GROCER . HIS . HALF . PENNY (in five lines).
 (Square.) 1/4

William Doggett was discharged of his fine of £15 at Corpus Christi Guild (14 Charles I.).

A brass memorial on an altar-tomb still exists in the church of Boxford, in Suffolk, to one William Doggett, who was a merchant-adventurer, citizen and mercer, of London, who died in 1610, and left issue six sons and six daughters.

175. A variety has the Mercers' Arms on obverse.

176. *O.* Samuel . Douer . Apothecary (in four lines).
R. In . Ipswich . His . Halfe . Penny (in four lines). (Heart-shape.) 1/4

177. *O.* CHARLS . FAREWEATHER = A ship.

R. IN . IPSWICH . 1656 = C . F. 1/4

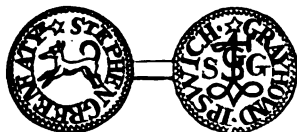
The Ship was assessed early in the seventeenth century, and was standing till about 1730.

178. *O.* GEORGE . GIRLINGE = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . IPSWICH . 1666 = G . M . G. 1/4

179. *O.* STEPHEN . GREENE . AT . Y^e = A greyhound running.

R. GRAYHOVND . IPSWICH = S . G. A merchant's mark. 1/4



The Greyhound Inn stood in St. Margaret's parish.

The ancestors of the Greens of Ipswich resided for a long period at Wilby, and some of the family were distinguished for their literary acquisitions in later years.

The greyhound, derived from the house of Beaufort, was the sinister supporter of the arms of King Henry VII.

180. *O.* IAMES . HARWELL = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . IPSWICH . 1659 = I . M . H. 1/4

181. *O.* IOSEPH . HAYMER = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . IPSWICH . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1/2

182. A variety from a different die reads on the reverse : OF . IPS-
 WICH . 1666 = HIS HALF PENNY. 1/2

Joseph Haymer was one of the "twenty-four" named in the charter of Charles, 1665. He was one of the jurors, in 1658, for Richard, Lord Protector of the Commonwealth, who presented to the Quarter Sessions one Timothy Grimble, as a harbourer of idle, loose, and dissolute people, called Quakers, in his house, to the great nuisance of his neighbours.

183. *O.* ABIGAIL . HVLLEN = A pot of lilies.

R. OF . IPSWICH = A . H. 1/4

184. *O.* IOHN . MORRIS = A cannon mounted on wheels.

R. IN . IPSWICH = I . M . M. 1/4

185. *O.* IOHN . MVRDOCKE = Three doves ; the Tallowchandlers' Arms.

R. IPSWICH . GROCER . 1651 = S . A . S. 1/4

The initials do not agree with the issuer's name. Murdocke may have married the widow of Samuel Stannard, and thus become possessed of his dies, using the reverse for his own token. See Murdocke's token, of Aldborough, No. 2, p. 1066.

186. *O.* EDWARD . PAYNE = A pair of scales.

R. IN . IPSWICH . 1657 = E . P.

187. *R.* A variety reads OF instead of IN, on the reverse.

188. *O.* ROBERT . REDNALL = The Haberdashers' Arms.

R. IN . IPSWICH . 1663 = R . R. 1/4

Robert Rednall was, by Charles's charter, 1685, appointed one of the new Chief Constables. He was also Head-Borough and Coroner. John Rednall, in 1690, gave by will to the churchwardens of St. Mary Tower, in Ipswich, four tenements in that parish, for the use and benefit of the poor.

189. *O.* WILLIAM . SAYER . 1664 = The Grocers' Arms.

R. GROCER . IN . IPSWICH = W . S.

190. *O.* WILLIAM . SPALDINGE = A roll of tobacco.

R. OF . IPSWICH . 1656 = W . T . S. 1/4

191. *O.* IOHN . SPARROW . 1659 = Seven stars.

R. DRAPER . IN . IPSWICH = I . S. 1/4

The Sparrows were a family of some consideration ; they served various offices in the town : John Sparrow was Member of Parliament in 1541 ; John Sparrow, probably the token-issuer, is described as a gentleman, in 1665, and John Sparrow was Bailiff in 1722. Many monuments to various members of the family still exist in the Church of St. Lawrence, in which parish they resided. One of the family built a great house in Thurliston, called the Sparrow's Nest, where the name is still to be found.

192. *O.* ROBERT . SPARROW = Three birds.

R. IN . IPSWICH . 1654 = R . S. 1/4

Robert Sparrowe was of the same family as the last mentioned. Robert Sparrowe, Portman, who died in 1594, has a memorial in the church of St. Mary Tower. Robert Sparrow, "a man of great note," who lived in Ipswich in the time of Charles II., lent, in conjunction with his son-in-law, Robert Clarke, to the Corporation, whose finances were then very low, the sum of £300. Robert Sparrow was Bailiff in 1659, 1666, and 1671, and is described as gentleman and Bailiff in the charter of Charles II., 1665 ; he gave £5 to the public library in Ipswich in 1640. Robert Sparrow held an estate in Offton in the time of Charles II., and some of the family are still there.

In the town books we read :

"Aprl 28, 1653. At this Court Mr. Robt. Sparrowe who was formerlie chosen into the office of one of the Comon Councill of this Towne by Mr. Henry Whitiage made request to be discharged of the s^d Office for A syne ; and the same being moved to the Court, it was ordered that he should not be admitted to a syne."

The birds on the token are probably intended for sparrows, being a play on the name. The arms of the Sparrows of Ipswich are : Argent, three roses purple, seeded or, barbed vert ; a chief of the second.

193. *O.* SAMVEL . STANNARD . OF = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IPSWICH . GROCER . 1651 = S . A . S. 1/4

The Stannard family occur early in connection with the town. Henry Stannard was a Bailiff in 1522, and a Justice in 1528.

194. *O.* JAMES . STORY . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IPSWICH . GROCER = IS conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
 John Story, the Keeper of the Gaol in Ipswich in 1655, is mentioned as inhumane, and cruelly using some Quakers who were fined and imprisoned here.
195. *O.* AT . THE . ANGELL = An angel holding a scroll.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1656 = W . T. $\frac{1}{4}$
 The Angel Inn on the Quay in the parish of St. Mary was *the* inn in pre-Reformation days, and was frequented by the parishioners of St. Clement's, especially in their perambulations at Rogation-tide. Permission was granted to place the "Angel Post" upon town soil upon payment of 1s. annually (White's "Inns and Taverns"). The tavern existed in 1766.
196. *O.* ELIZABETH . THOMSON = E . T.
R. IN . IPSWICH = 1656. $\frac{1}{4}$
197. *O.* ROBERT . TVRNER = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. OF . IPSWICH . 1655 = RT conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
198. *O.* WILLIAM . WILKINSON = A ship.
R. IN . IPSWICH = W . M . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
199. *O.* IN . IPSWICH = W . WYE. (WW are conjoined.)
R. APOTHECARY = 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$

IXWORTH.

200. *O.* REBEKAH . BOVLDERO . AT . Y^r = A pike fish.
R. IN . IXWORTH . IN . SVFFOLK = HER HALF PENY. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
 The Pickerell is an old hostelry, and we find it called, in a will of Robert Garrard, of Ixworth, 1533, "my tenement the Pykkerell." The public-house still exists at Ixworth.
 Various mural marble monuments are still in the parish church of Ixworth to various members of the Boldero family, dated from 1751 to 1836. Arms of the family, per pale or and azure, a saltire counterchanged.
 In the reign of Henry VII. a young pike or pickerel was of more value than a fat capon.
201. *O.* GARDENAR . ISHAM . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IXWORTH . GROCER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 In the neighbouring church of Stowlangtoft there is a monument to Sir Paul D'Ewes, who married, for his second wife, Elizabeth Isham, of Lamport, Northamptonshire.
202. *O.* WILLIAM . SYER . OF = A full-blown rose.
R. IXWORTH . WEAVER . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 Weavers were established in the county of Suffolk as early as the year 1462. We find notices of their living in Bury St. Edmunds at that date.

LAKENHEATH.

This large parish has considerably increased in importance since the issue of the token.

203. *O.* JAMES . PARLETT = I . M . P and a flower.
R. OF . LAKEN . HEATH = I . M . P and a flower. $\frac{1}{4}$

LANDGUARD FORT.

Landguard Fort is in the parish of Walton, from which it is distant about three miles. The fort was existing at the end of James I.'s reign, although no date can be assigned positively to the erection of it. The Dutch, in 1667, landed 3,000 men at Felixstowe Cliff, from whence they marched 2,000 men unsuccessfully against the fort. Another fort was built here in 1718, after an Act of Parliament had ordered the destruction of the previous ruinous one. A MS. of garrison orders and parole words in use at the fort, together with the state of the garrison and fort, daily, from 1761 to 1766, is in existence.

204. *O.* LANDGVARD = A lion rampant.

R. POYNT . FORTE . 1667 = OB. A cross patée. $\frac{1}{2}$

OB., the abbreviation for obolus, a halfpenny. In old MSS. *ob.* stands for halfpenny, and *q.*, the initial of quadrans, for farthing, thus—when three farthings is expressed, it is written *ob. q.* OB. very rarely occurs on tokens; it is found also on the Walton token.

205. Another similar, of smaller size, and without OB. on the reverse. $\frac{1}{4}$

LAVENHAM.

The name of Lavenham has been written in seven different ways, thus: Lanham, Laneham, Lauenham (Doomsday Survey), Lavenham, Laynam, Lenham, and Levenham. It was a town of considerable importance for making blue cloths, serges, shalloons, says, and stuffs, and had a market for wool every Thursday; which was held in a wool-hall.

206. *O.* IOHN . BROWNE = A spread eagle.

R. OF . LAVENHAM . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

The charity given to the poor of Lavenham by John Dister, in 1577, is sealed and delivered in the presence of Stephen Browne.

207. *O.* RICHARD . CAGE . IN = R . M . C.

R. LAVENHAM . SVFOLK = 1662. $\frac{1}{4}$

The family name of Cage is found at an early date in Lavenham. The will of Thomas Spring "Clothmaker of Lauenh'm," has "I geve and bequeth to Petir Cawge myn apprentice x half bayls of woole." The will of Christian Spring, 1605, is witnessed by a William Cage.

208. *O.* SOLOMAN . CLARKE . IN =

R. LAVINHAM. $\frac{1}{4}$

This description is obtained from the MSS. of the late Mr. W. S. Fitch, of Ipswich.

209. *O.* NICHOLAS . DANSIE = A man making candles.

R. IN . LAVINHAM = N . D. $\frac{1}{4}$

210. A variety reads on the reverse, LAVENHAM, and date 1667, and initials N . S . D. $\frac{1}{4}$

One field of three acres and thirteen perches, in the parish of Brent Eleigh, but still part of the old town lands of Lavenham, is still called Dansie's Piece. Thomas Dansie was schoolmaster here in 1795.

211. *O.* IOHN . GIRLING = A swan.

R. IN . LAVENHAM . 1667 = I . B . G. $\frac{1}{4}$

The Swan Inn was here in 1865. Mrs. Gurling, aged eighty-two, was an inmate of the almshouses in Lavenham in 1827.

212. *O.* BENIAMIN . MILLS . OF = 1657.*R.* LAVINHAM . 1657 = B . A . M. $\frac{1}{4}$

The will of Robert Ryece, a great preserver of Suffolk antiquities, is dated 1637. By it he gives to William Mills, of Lanham, in the county of Suffolk, painter and glazier, 40s., with some boxes of painting colours for to keep, renew, and amend the tables, writings, and inscriptions as they are fixed in the parish church of Preston, in Suffolk.

A Mr. William Mills resided in the High Street in 1826.

213. *O.* ROBERT . SAVL . 1669 = A lion rampant.*R.* OF . LAVENHAM = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$ 214. *O.* ROBERT . SAVL = A lion rampant.*R.* OF . LAVENHAM = R . G . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

The Red Lion Inn was in the market-place in 1645, and is still there. The accession of King James VI. of Scotland to the English throne in 1603 introduced the Red Lion as a sign of frequent occurrence.

215. *O.* IOHN . WHITINGE = The Grocers' Arms.*R.* OF . LAVENHAM = I . E . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

216. Also a variety slightly different, from another die.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

217. Also a variety with date 1661 on reverse, and IN instead of OF.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

Part of the town lands of Lavenham are in the parish of Brent Eleigh. "John Whiting, in 1683," is recorded as paying "13s. 4d. for eight years' lord's rent due for the town lands lying in Brent Eleigh."

218. Another variety is dated 1666.

219. *O.* IOHN . WILMOT . OF = The Grocers' Arms.*R.* LAVENHAM . IN . SVFOLKE = I . E . W. $\frac{1}{4}$ 220. *O.* IOHN . WILLMOT = The Grocers' Arms.*R.* OF . LAVENHAM . IN . SVFF = I . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

One Robert Willmotts was occupier of a croft of land in Lavenham in 1645.

The names of Clarke, Gurling, Mills, and Whiting are still to be found amongst the tradesmen of Lavenham.

LAXFIELD.

221. *O.* IOSEPH . RAY . OF = Arms ; a chevron between three fleurs-de-lys.*R.* LAXFEILD . 1665 = IR conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$

There is a variety of the above which is dated 1668, and is also of the farthing size.

222. *O.* IOHN . STAGOLL . IN = Three crowns on the royal oak.*R.* LAXFEILD . GROCER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

The Royal Oak Inn still exists at Laxfield.

223. *O.* ROBERT . TOVILL = The Drapers' Arms.
R. OF . LAXFIELD = R . S . T.

$\frac{1}{4}$

LOWESTOFT.

224. *O.* VILLA . LOWISTOFF . SVFFOLK = Arms ; a rose and crown.
R. A . LOWESTOF . FARTHING (in three lines). *large* $\frac{1}{4}$

This and the following token were engraved in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, November, 1789, Pl. III.

225. *O.* VILLA . LOWISTOFF . SVFFOLK = Arms ; a rose and crown.
R. IOS . SMITHSON . ROB . BARKER . CHVRCH . WARD . 1669
 (in seven lines). *large* $\frac{1}{4}$



The fish houses occupied by Mr. Joseph Smithson were entirely consumed by a fire in November, 1717.

Joseph Smithson subscribed, in 1698, to the rebuilding of Lowestoft Chapel, which was a place for worship, much nearer the town than the parish church, and had been previously used before the Reformation, and licensed for church service by the Bishop of Norwich, in 1570.

Sir Edward Barker, of Lowestoft, with others, in 1643, were taken prisoners by Cromwell, and carried to Somerleyton.

The Barker family arms were barry of ten, or and sable, over all a bend, gules.

In 1670 Robert Barker was owner of boats employed in the herring fishery at Lowestoft, and the family of Barker continued so for many years after.

The name of Robert Barker occurs in the list of contributors, in 1750, towards the rebuilding of Kirkley Church, about a mile and a half from Lowestoft, for the sum of half a crown.

226. *O.* ROBERT . BETTS . OF = The Bakers' Arms.
R. LOWESTVFE . 1655 = R . G . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

227. *O.* THOMAS . BOTSON . IN = The Bakers' Arms.
R. LOESTAFE . SVFFOLK = T . A . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Some of the Botsons were also fishing adventurers and fishermen. Robert and Thomas Botson were engaged in a petition, in 1670, to the Parliament for enforcing the old statutes relative to the consumption of fish in England.

228. *O.* THOMAS . HARVY . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. LAISTOFT . GROCER = T . H.

$\frac{1}{4}$

On March 10, 1644-5, a great fire took place at Lowestoft, when upwards of £10,000 of property was destroyed. Amongst the sufferers was Thomas Harvey, to the extent of £531.

229. *O.* THOMAS . PASEY . 1659 = The Brewers' Arms.
R. IN . LOESTAFE = T . M . P.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Thomas Pacey was a widower when he married Mary Arnold, widow, in 1655, first by a justice, and then by a minister, agreeably to the Act passed in 1653,

empowering those in the commission of the peace to perform the office of matrimony.

Samuel Pacy, a merchant, was prosecutor against Rose Cullender, and Ann Duny, both of Leystoff, as bewitching his children, Elizabeth and Deborah, in October, 1663, for which they were tried on March 13, 1664, found guilty and hanged.

230. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . OF = Seven stars.

R. LOWESTVFE . 1656 = I . S.

$\frac{1}{4}$

231. *O.* WILLIAM . VNDERWOOD = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . LOWESTOFT . 1651 = W . E . V.

$\frac{1}{4}$

William Underwood was also a sufferer from the fire above mentioned in 1644-5, in goods of the value of £80.

Some of the Underwoods resided, as early as the year 1437, at Lowestoft, and afterwards at Norwich.

The families of Underwood bore for arms gules, on a fesse ermine, between three annulets or, a lion passant azure.

MELFORD, OR LONG MELFORD.

232. *O.* ANDREW . BYAT . OF = A . B.

R. LONG . MELFORD . 1652 = A . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

233. *O.* ANDREW . BYATE = A . B.

R. LONG . MELFORD = A . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

234. *O.* ANDREW . BIATE . AT = 1667.

R. LONG . MELFORD = A . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Although three distinct tokens are here described, neither gives any device or emblem of the issuer's calling or occupation, but he is called "Andrew Byat, Gent.," as possessor of freehold property in the adjoining parish of Hartest, by the will of Thomas Wright, of Hartest, dated 1646, and published in "Bury Wills and Inventories" by the Camden Society.

235. *O.* WILLIAM . CLARKE . IN = The Bakers' Arms.

R. LONG . MELFORD = W . A . C.

236. A variety reads MILLFORD.

237. *O.* IAMES . GILSON . AT . THE = A hart lodged.

R. IN . LONG . MELFORD = I . R . G.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The White Hart Inn still exists here.

One of the badges borne by King Richard II. was the white hart lodged under a tree proper, gorged with a crown, and chained, or.

238. *O.* TOBIAS . GROOME = A hand holding a dog.

R. IN . LONG . MILFORD = T . G.

$\frac{1}{4}$

239. *O.* THOMAS . HVBBART . OF = The Grocers' Arms.

R. LONG . MILFORD . 1655 = T . M . H.

$\frac{1}{4}$

240. *O.* IOHN . KNOPP . OF = I . M . K.

R. LONG . MELFORD = 1657.

$\frac{1}{4}$

MELTON.

241. *O.* JOHN . HILL . IN MILTON = A ship.
R. IN . SVFFOLKE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
242. *O.* JOHN . HILL . IN . MELTON = A ship.
R. AT . THE . SACKE . SHOPE = I . E . H. $\frac{1}{2}$

MENDLESHAM.

243. *O.* THO . SOLLEY . GROCER = 1663.
R. IN . MENDLESHAM = T . S . S. $\frac{1}{2}$
244. *O.* JOHN . TANN . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. MENDLSHAM . GROCER = I . T. $\frac{1}{2}$

MILDENHALL.

245. *O.* FRANCIS . BVGG . OF . 1667 = A pack-horse.
R. MILDENHALL . IN . SVFFOLK = HIS HALFE PENNY . F . E . B. $\frac{1}{2}$

Francis Bugg was born at Mildenhall, of reputable parents, in 1640. In his book, "The Pilgrim's Progress from Quakerism to Christianity," he states that he was brought up in the profession of the Church of England, and that at the age of about seventeen, being then living at Lakenheath, an adjoining village, and having "itching ears" to hear the Quakers who came there from Norwich, Thetford, and other places, in a few years he "became a very zealous member," and "to silent meetings went." After living in their society many years and becoming dissatisfied with their false doctrines and writings, he wrote many letters, remonstrances, and works, in orders to expose their views. At a general Quakers' meeting, held at Haddenham, in 1682, he was adjudged "to have greatly abused and misrepresented faithful ministers of the Gospel and antient Friends," and thereupon was expelled. The Bishop of Norwich, in 1697, gave a certificate that "thro' the hardness of the times, several losses, and the publishing of useful books to convert the Quakers, he was reduced to great difficulties, and deserved the bounty of well-disposed persons as a sober, honest and industrious man;" this gained him many friends at the colleges of Cambridge and elsewhere. In 1700 the second edition of the "Progress" was published, to which his portrait, engraved by Van Hove, æt. 60, is prefixed, a previous one appearing in the quarto edition of 1698. In his work, "Quakers Set in their True Light," quarto, 1698 (pp. 48), is a list of sixteen works written by him to confirm his views. Afterwards eight or more others appeared; but his last, entitled "Finishing Stroke; or, Gleanings from Quakers' Books," was published in 1712. His family continued Quakers, and his son, Francis Bugg, junior, was a member of their meetings at Mildenhall in 1687.

246. *O.* ROBERT . COOKE . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MILDENHALL . SVFF = R . C. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
247. *O.* ROBERT . CRANNIS = A woolpack.
R. IN . MEILDENHALL = R . A . C. $\frac{1}{2}$

Cranniss is a name well known in Mildenhall. Philip Cranniss lived with Francis Bugg, and was a man of good reputation. He signed a declaration that Bugg had suffered lately very severely through the persecution of the Quakers, to the injury of his trade and business.

248. *O.* NATHANIEL . HOWLETT = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . MILDINHALL . 1667 = N . H. ¼
249. *O.* MYLES . RODGIN . 1666 = MR conjoined.
R. OF . MILDENHALL = MR conjoined. ¼
250. *O.* ANDREW . SARGENT = A pack-horse.
R. IN . MILLDENHALL = A . P . S. ¼
251. *O.* IAMES . WEB . 1668 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . MILDENHALL . IN . SVFFOLK = HIS HALF PENY. I . W. ½

James Webb appears by the Records of Conviction to have allowed a meeting of Quakers at his house on Sunday, March 28, 1676, for which he was fined, and the records say, "Because J. Webb is so poor that the fine of £20 cannot be levied on his goods and chattels; F. Bugg we impose to pay £10, and J. Folks £10." The Quakers of Mildenhall met generally at James Webb's house.

The name of Webb is still to be found in Mildenhall.

MONKS ELEIGH.

252. *O.* WILLIAM . CHAPLIN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MONKE . SEELLE = W . S . C. ¼

In 1678, with a view to encourage the wool trade, persons were required by Act of Parliament to bury their friends in woollen. The register of Monks Eleigh states that, in 1694, Mr. Robert Chaplin, of that place, executor to one Mary Clarke, paid the penalty of £5 for neglecting to comply with the Act.

253. *O.* THOMAS . KING . 1666 = A swan.
R. IN . MVNCK . SEELEY = T . S . K. ¼

The name of King may still be found among the residents in the parish.

NAYLAND.

254. *O.* WILLIAM . BLYTH . IN = A Cock.
R. NAYLAND . 1656 = W . B. ¼

The Blyth family live here still.

255. *O.* MATHEW . HALLIETT = A crown.
R. IN . NAYLAND = M . H. ¼

256. *O.* WILLIAM . MEGGS = The Clothworkers' Arms.
R. IN . NAYLAND . 1657 = W . M. ¼

257. *O.* EDMAN . TOWLLER . BAKER = E . T.
R. IN . NEYLAND . IN . SVFOLK = 1654. ¼

257*. A variety is dated 1652.

258. *O.* HONEST . GEORG . TVRNER = A rose.
R. OF . NEYLEND . 1657 = G . T. ¼

NEEDHAM MARKET.

259. *O.* ROBERT . CHENERY = R . R . C.
R. OF . NEEDHAM . MARKET = 1658. ¼

Among the names of residents at Needham that of Chenery stills remains.

260. *O.* JAMES . HARLWIN = 1666.
R. IN . NEEDHAM . MARKET = I . M . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
261. *O.* THOMAS . LOVE . IN = TEL conjoined into one character.
R. NEEDHAM . MARKETT = 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$
262. *O.* IOHN . ROZER . 1664 = A rose.
R. IN . NEDHAM . MARKETT = I . E . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
- At the present time the name is spelt Rosier, in Needham.
 Bishop Earle, in his "Microcosmography; or, A Piece of the World Discovered in Essays and Characters," first edition, 1628, observes that "a taverne is a degree, or, if you will, a paire of staires, above an ale-house, where men get drunk with more credit and apology. If the vintners' rose be at door, it is sign sufficient, but the absence of this is supplied by the ivy-bush."
263. *O.* IOHN . SHIPP . 1664 = A ship.
R. IN . NEDHAM . MARKETT = I . E . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
264. *O.* WE . 3 . SISTERS . 1667 = OVR HALF PENY.
R. IN . NEDHAM . MARKETT = M . H . S. $\frac{1}{2}$

NEWMARKET.

265. *O.* WILLIAM . BRIANT . IN = HIS HALF PENY. .
R. NEWMARKET . 1669 = W . M . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
266. *O.* WILLIAM . BRYANT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NEWMARKET = 1659 = W . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
- The Bryant family is still found at Newmarket. Mural monuments in marble exist in the church of Newmarket St. Mary, in Suffolk, to various members of the Bryant family.
267. *O.* FRANCIS . GREENE = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . NEWMARKET . 1664 = F . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
268. *O.* IOHN . GRAY . AT . MOTH . SHIPT^{ON} = Mother Shipton.
R. PETER . STRE . IN . NEW . MARKETT = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$

269. A variety reads on the reverse HIS HALFE PENNY 1667.

270. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . TVNS = Three tuns.
R. IN . NEWMARKET = I . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

The Three Tuns Inn still exists in the market-place in Newmarket, Suffolk.

271. *O.* IOHN . HENDERSON . AT . THE = A ship.
R. SHIPP . IN . NEWMARKETT = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{4}$
272. *O.* ROBERT . MYNN . AT . Y^E . GOLDEN = An anchor. *R.* M.
R. ANCHOR . IN . NEW . MARKETT = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
273. *O.* ADAM . PEARSON . IN . BEARE . YARD = A hat and feather.
R. NERE . NEW . MARKET . AT . Y^E . BLEW . CAP = HIS HALFE
 PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

The Black Bear Inn and Black Bear Lane still exist in Newmarket, Suffolk.

274. *O.* WALTER . POVLTER . AT . THE = Queen's head.
R. IN . NEW . MARKET . IN . SVFFOLK = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 1669. 1

275. Also a variety without date, w . p in place of it, and reading
 PONLTER. 1

276. *O.* THAMAS . PECKE . IN = Three tuns.
R. NEWMARKET = 1663 = T . A . P.

277. *O.* THOMAS . PRATT = A ship.
R. IN . NEW . MARKETT = T . E . P. 1

One Walter Pratt left a charity, out of the Manor Farm, to be distributed to the poor of St. Mary's parish in Newmarket, in Suffolk.

278. *O.* IOHN . RENDE . COFFEE = 1^p.
R. HOVSE . IN . NEWMARKET = I . R and a flower. 1

279. *O.* WILL . WAITE . IN = A stick of candles. 1657.
R. NEW . MARKETT = W . W. 1

ORFORD.

280. *O.* MARY . THVRSTON = A pair of scales.
R. OF . ORFORD . 1659 = M . T.

RICKINGHALL.

281. *O.* SAMVELL . FITCH . 1665 = A merchant's mark.
R. IN . RICKINGHALL = S . F. 1

From an early work, entitled "Theater of Honour and Knight-hood," folio, 1623, we learn that "merchants were not permitted to have shields, but might beare the first letters of their names and surnames enterlaced with a crosse; to have notes or markes of the profession or trades which they used, as—a shearmen, his cloth sheares; a tailor, his sheares; a mason, his compass, or square, or his trowell; a cutler, a knife, and so on."

These merchants' marks often consist of a cross with a down stroke to form a smaller cross of the limb on the dexter side, and another line from the top to the limb on the sinister side, which gives the appearance of the Arabic numeral four turned backwards; they generally have below this the Christian and surname in monogram, interlaced by some geometrical figure.

282. *O.* ROBERT . SPENCER = Two swords crossed.
R. OF . RICKINGALE . 1667 = R . S. 1

Two swords crossed; part of the Cutlers' Arms.

ST. OLAVE'S BRIDGE.

St. Olave's Bridge is in the parish of Herringfleet, in Suffolk, whence it crosses the river Waveney, near to Haddiscoe, in Norfolk. Herringfleet Priory was dedicated to St. Olave.

283. *O.* IOHN . DEERING . AT . ST . OLAVES . BRIDG = A swan and
 pitcher.
R. NEERE . YARMOVTH . IN . SVFFOLKE = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 I . E . D. 1

SAXMUNDHAM.

284. *O.* IOHN . HVNT . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms.
I . I.

R. IN . SAXMVNDHAM . 1669 = IEH conjoined. $\frac{1}{2}$

The I . I or two figures of I stand on the token doubtless to express its value (two farthings). It occurs also on a token of Walpole, on two of Woodbridge, and on one of Yoxford, in this county. Probably the dies were each made by the same die-sinker.

The family name of Hunt is also still to be found in the town.

285. *O.* THOMAS . KNIGHTS = Arms ; on a shield, two chevrons.
R. OF . SAXMVNDHAM = T . E . K. $\frac{1}{4}$

286. *O.* NICHOLAS . SHEPHERD = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . SAXMVNDHAM . DRAPR = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

287. A variety reads HIS HALF PENNY.

288. *O.* NICHOLAS . SHEPHERD = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . SAXMVNDHAM . DRAPR = N . M . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

289. A variety has DRAPER, and the arms are not in a shield. $\frac{1}{4}$

290. Also a variety has DRAPER, and the arms are in a shield. $\frac{1}{4}$

SIBTON.

291. *O.* PHILLIP . THORNE = Crossed keys.
R. OF . SIBTON . GROCER = P . T. $\frac{1}{4}$

The crossed keys are the symbol of St. Peter, who is the especial patron of fishermen and fishmongers. The keys form part of the ensigns of the Fishmongers' Company.

SOUTH TOWN AND SOUTH YARMOUTH.

South Town, Little Yarmouth, and South Yarmouth are all in the parish of Gorleston, which is in Suffolk, although, by the late Acts of Parliament, they are all included for Parliamentary and municipal purposes in the borough of Great or North Yarmouth, in Norfolk.

292. *O.* RICHARD . BVRTON = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. OF . SOVTH . 1668 = R . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

Many of the Burton family are interred in the Church of St. Nicholas, Great Yarmouth, the dates varying from 1659 to 1793, and some as late as 1841.
Burton is a name yet remaining in the town.

293. *O.* SAMVELL . THOROLD = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTH . 1668 = S . T. $\frac{1}{4}$

The Thorolds we cannot associate with Yarmouth, but the name is found in Suffolk. An essay on "Coat Armour," by J. Thorold, was printed at Yarmouth. THAROLD also occurs as a token-issuer at Norwich.

SOUTHWOLD.

294. O. THE . ARMES . OF . SOVTHWOVL D = Two arrows in saltire enfiled with a ducal coronet, a dolphin in chief, another in base. E. S.

R. A . $\frac{1}{2}$. FOR . THE . POORES . ADVANTAGE . 1667 (in five lines). $\frac{1}{2}$

295. O. IVDETH . LVSCOE = The Bakers' Arms.

R. OF . SOVTHOVL D . 1666 = The Brewers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$

296. O. DANIELL . MORE . 1668 = D . M . M.

R. IN . SOVTHWALD . GROCER = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

297. O. DANIELL . MORE . IN = D . M . M.

R. SOVTHWALD . GROCER = D . M . M. 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$

Daniel More's name appears in the list of Bailiffs of Southwold in 1671, 1690 and 1700.

298. O. THOMAS . POSTLE = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . SOVTHWOLD . 1652 = A heart. T . P, small crescent and star. $\frac{1}{4}$

299. O. THOMAS . POSTLE = A heart, T . P, small crescent and star.

R. IN . SOVTHWOLD . 1659 = A heart. T . P, small crescent and star. $\frac{1}{4}$

Thomas Postle was Bailiff in 1671, 1690, and 1700. Thomas Postle, in 1662, refused to take the then necessary oaths, and was discharged from being on, or bearing any office in the government of, the Corporation of the town.

STANSTEAD.

300. O. IOHN . BYRNER . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . STANSTEAD . 1656 = I . E . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

STANTON.

The name of Stanton (derived from Stony Town) is found in many other parts of England.

301. O. THOMAS . BYCKELL . AT . Y^E = A cock.

R. COCK . IN . STANTON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

The Cock is the principal inn at Stanton to the present day.

302. A variety reads OF STANTOO GEROCER.

303. O. THOMAS . GOFFE = TG conjoined.

R. IN . STANTON . COCK = T . M . G. $\frac{1}{4}$

This token is engraved in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, September, 1790, p. 799

304. *O.* STEPHEN . HOVELL=S . H . H.

R. OF . STANTON . GROCER=The Grocers' Arms.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The Hovells were seated at Walsham-le-Willows and Wetherden from an early period. Richard Hovell held lands in Wyverston at the time of the Norman Conquest. Sir Robert Hovell, knight, did homage and service of half a knight's fee to Edmund, Abbot of St. Edmund's Bury. Robert Hovell, of Wyverston, was possessed, 20th Edward III., of various lands in Risby and adjoining parishes. Sir R. Hovell was Knight of the shire in 20th and 21st of Edward III. Richard Hovell was Body-Esquire to King Henry V. In the time of King Charles they were seated at Walsham, adjoining Stanton, and assumed the name of Smith.

Arms, sable, a cross, or.

305. *O.* JOHN . SEAMAN=A talbot.

R. IN . STANTON=I . A . S.

$\frac{1}{4}$

STOKE-BY-CLARE.

306. *O.* JAMES . SMITH . AT=HIS HALFE PENNY. 1670.

R. STOKE . NEXT . CLARE=I . S . S.

$\frac{1}{4}$

307. *O.* JAMES . SMITH . AT=I . S . S.

R. STOKE . NEXT . CLARE=1655.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Smith's farthing token was engraved in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, February, 1790, pl. ii., p. 118.

STOKE-BY-NAYLAND.

308. *O.* JOHN . GROOME . OF=IG conjoined.

R. STOKE . BY . NAILON=IG conjoined.

$\frac{1}{4}$

STOWMARKET.

309. *O.* ISRAELL . BARREL=The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . STOWMARKET=I . M . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The Barrel family appear to have lived in Stowmarket during the times of Charles I. and II. In the year 1641 we find Israel Barrel contributing to the market lecture at the Church iii^s. In 1651 he collected for the lecture, voluntarily, in the adjacent villages, 15s. 10d. In 1652 and 1653, I. Barrel paid up the balance of arrears due thereon. About 1644, when Matthew Hopkins, the witch-finder of the eastern counties, proceeded to this town, Israell Barrel was one of the receivers of "the rate for the discovery of witches."

310. *O.* PETER . BRASIER=1658.

R. IN . STOW . MARKET=P . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The Braziers were inhabitants here for a long period; we see notices of the family appearing in 1595. In 1662 Peter, the issuer, was churchwarden; and, to maintain the ancient reputation of its being a King's town for loyalty, he supplied, on May 6, 1662, "the soulgers" with plenty of "pouther and match," and the ringers with "dynners, beere, and money," to celebrate "the comin of the Queen" from Portugal to London.

311. *O.* GEORGE . FLINTE=G . S . F.

R. OF . STOWMARKET=1666.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The Flint family likewise subscribed with the Barrels towards sustaining a lecture for the farmers on market days.

312. O. ROBERT . GREENE = R . G.

R. IN . STOW . MARKET = 1657.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

The "church spyre" in 1674 was so decayed in "its tymbers and lead" that, with others, Robert Greene petitioned to the Archdeacon for permission to have it taken down and rebuilt.

313. O. IONATHAN . PEKE = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . STOWMARKET = I . P.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

Both "Jonathan and F. Peake" also were desirous to save their steeple from its downfall.

314. O. IOHN . TARVER . IN = 1664.

R. STOW . MARKET = I . T.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

STRADBROOKE.

315. O. THOMAS . FOVLGER = HALF PENY.

R. OF . STRADBROOKE . 1670 = A lion rampant. (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

The name Foulger is still frequently met with in the county.

STRATFORD.

316. O. ABELL . BONO . AT . V^R . WHITE = A swan.

R. IN . STRATFORD = HIS HALFE PENNY.

 $\frac{1}{2}$

The swan argent, derived from the earldom of Hereford, was a badge of King Henry V.

317. O. IN . STRATFORD . MERCER = I . B.

R. IN . STRATFORD . MERCER = I . B.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

318. O. IOHN . CANDLER = A swan.

R. IN . STRATFORD = I . C.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

King Edward IV. ordained that no one whose income was less than five marks should possess a swan, and imprisonment to anyone who dared to touch their eggs, and they were anciently considered as "the King's game."

King George II. landed at Lowestoft January 14, 1736, and the same evening reached Ipswich, and the following day proceeded onwards to London, but night overtook them, and the cortége stayed that night at the Swan at Stratford, where the King rested, and at six o'clock the next morning proceeded to London, reaching it by two o'clock—a different rate of travelling to the present!

319. O. IOHN . CLARKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

R. IN . STRATFORD = Three diamond squares of glass.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

John Clark was overseer of the poor in 1664.

A John Clarke was buried here in 1664, and another of the same name 1701.

320. O. IOHN . ESON = 1657.

R. AT . STRATFORD = I . A . E.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

321. O. THOMAS . IAMES = A hand holding a pair of scissors.

R. IN . STRATFORD . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. T . I.

 $\frac{1}{2}$

322. *O.* THOMAS . IOLEY . IN = A hand holding a bird. 1
R. STRATFORD . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. 1
323. *O.* SAMVEL . PHILLIPS = The Ironmongers' Arms. 1
R. IN . STRATFORD . 1652 = S . I . P. 1
324. *O.* SVSANA . ROBINSON = A lion rampant. 1
R. OF . STRATFORD . 1670 = HER HALF PENY. S . R. 1
325. *O.* IOHN . WILLMOR = I . E . W. 1
R. IN . STRATFORD . 1650 = I . E . W. 1

Probably some of the above tokens were issued at Stratford in Essex.

SUDBURY.

326. *O.* WILLIAM . ABBOT = The Grocers' Arms. 1
R. OF . SVDBVRY . 1667 = W . A. 1

Charles Abbott is mentioned as a trustee in 1600 for the faithful distribution of charities left to poor people of Sudbury by Martin Cole, draper there.

The Abbott family have been connected with the county of Suffolk for many centuries. As early as the year 1260, some of them were living at Lawshall in Suffolk. William Abbott had arms registered in the Heralds' College in 1664. Charles Abbott was Mayor of Sudbury. William Abbott was buried in 1667. Archbishop Abbott, who was born at Guildford, in Surrey, was of this family.

Arms, gules, a chevron between three pears, slipped, or.

These arms can be seen on the doors of the Hospital of the Blessed Trinity, founded by the Archbishop, in the town of Guildford.

327. *O.* ROBERT . CHAPLYN = Arms of the Chaplyn family. 1
R. IN . SVDBVRY . 1667 = R . C. 1

The descendants of the Chaplyn family have memorials to their memories at All Saints' Church, Sudbury, dated 1730 and 1751.

Arms of the Chaplyn family, ermine, on a chief indented three griffins' heads erased. Crest, a griffin's head erased.

328. *O.* DANIELL . COOKE = D . C. 1
R. IN . SVDBVRY = D . C. 1

John Cooke was Mayor here in 1650 and in 1655.

329. *O.* FRANCIS . DYER = 1667. 1
R. IN . SVDBVRY = F . I . D. 1

330. *O.* IOHN . EDWARDS = I . S . E. 1
R. OF . SVDBVRY = 1657. 1

The name of Edwards occurs on monuments as late as the year 1814.

331. *O.* WILLIAM . ELLERY = The Mercers' Arms. 1
R. IN . SVDBERY . 1655 = W . S . E. 1

332. *O.* WILLIAM . FRENCH . Y^r = 1657. 1
R. ELDER . IN . SVDBVRY . 57 = W . I . F. 1

William French is named one of the Chief Burgesses of the borough in the charter of Charles II. to the town.

333. *O.* IOHN . HAYWARD = I . H. 1
R. OF . SVDBVRY = 1657. 1

- 333*. A variety reads IONATHⁿ instead of IOHN.

334. *O.* EDWARD . INGRAM = A rose crowned.

R. IN . SVDBVRY . 1669 = E . I. 1

The Rose and Crown Inn existed in St. Peter's parish in Sudbury in 1564, and is now a principal inn.

The Tudor rose, half red, half white, surmounted by the crown, became the royal badge at the union of the houses of York and Lancaster by the marriage of Henry VII. with Elizabeth of York.

335. *O.* IOHN . IONES = I . A. 1

R. OF . SVDBVRY = 1657. 1

The two letters as here given do not agree with the initials of the issuer, but are plainly as described on the token.

John Jones is also one of the twenty-four "faithful subjects" to govern the town by King Charles's charter of 1664.

In 1862 a John Jones stated he had been an inhabitant upwards of sixty years.

336. *O.* RICHARD . PAINE . AT . Y^e = A half-moon. 1

R. IN . SVDBERY = 1667. 1

337. *O.* IOHN . PARISH . IN = A mullet of five points. 1

R. SVDBVRY . 1667 = A mullet of five points. 1

338. *O.* IOHN . RAY . OF = The Drapers' Arms. 1

R. SVDBERY . 1654 = I . R. 1

339. *O.* MARKE . SALLTER . IN = A woolpack. 1

R. SVDBVRY . IN . SVFFOLK = M . S. 1

Mark Salter is one of "our faithful subjects whom we do confirm to be one of the present Chief Burgesses for the borough of Sudbury."—Charter of the 16th Charles II.

340. *O.* WILLIAM . SHERMAN = The Haberdashers' Arms. 1

R. IN . SVDBVRY . 1663 = W . S. 1

William Sherman was one of the "twenty-four" burgesses for the government of the town appointed by King Charles's charter. See Nos. 332 and 335.

341. *O.* RICH . SKINNER = Arms ; three crossbows, two and one. 1

R. IN . SVDBVRY = RS conjoined. 1

Richard Skynner in 1616 gave the matrix of the Corporation seal.

342. *O.* RICHARD . WAITT = 1664. 1

R. IN . SVDBVRY = R . H . W. 1

343. *O.* RICHARD . WEST . OF = R . W. 1

R. SVDBVRY . 1651 = R . W. 1

The West family were seated formerly at Great Cornard, in this county. Thomas West, who died in 1508, gave a portion of waste land, called Armsey, situate in the parish of Bulmer, in Essex, to the free burgesses and Corporation of Sudbury, for charitable uses.

THELNETHAM.

344. *O.* ABRAHAM . WOTHERELL = A shuttle. 1

R. OF . THELVETHAM . IN . SVFFOLK = HIS HALF PENY. 1

THURLOW.

345. *O.* THOMAS . IAGGARD . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. THVRLOW . IN . SVFOLKE = T . D . I.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

UFFORD.

346. *O.* ROBERT . TERRY . IN = A heart.
R. VFFORD . GROCER = R . M . T.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

WALPOLE.

347. *O.* SAMVELL . FOLKARD . OF = A pair of scales. I . I.
R. WALPOOLE . GROCER . 1670 = S . F.

 $\frac{1}{2}$

348. *O.* SAMVEL . FOLKARD . 68 = S . F.
R. IN . WALPOOLE . GROCER = A pair of scales.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

Thomas Folkard, probably a descendant of the family, gave, in 1756, five shillings towards rebuilding Kirkley Church.

WALSHAM-LE-WILLOWS.

349. *O.* ROBERT . GOVLSELL . IN = 1665.
R. WALSHAM . LE . WILLOWES = R . E . G.
350. *O.* IOHN . HYNBY . IN . 1667 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. WALSHAM . LE . WILLOWS = I . H.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

351. *O.* STEPHEN . VINCENT . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. WALSHAM . Y^e . WILLOWES = S . E . V.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

The name Vincent is still to be found amongst the residents.

WALTON.

Walton is derived from Wall-town, a walled town in the time of the Romans, and the ruins of the castle, destroyed in King Henry II.'s reign, still remain.

352. *O.* IOSEPH . SCOTT . OF . WALTON = I . M . S. 1667.
R. GROCER . IN . COLDNES . HVND = A pair of scales. OB. $\frac{1}{2}$

OB. (obolus): see note on token, No. 204, p. 1089.

Benjamin Scott signed as one of the chief inhabitants in testimony to a true Terrier of lands, etc., belonging to the Vicar of Walton, taken June 22, 1709.

353. A variety omits the word OB.

WANGFORD.

354. *O.* IOHN . ROPE . IN . WAYNFORD = A man making candles.
R. IN . SVFFOLKE . TALOW . CHAND = HIS HALF PENY. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$

WHITTON.

355. *O.* GEORGE . BEALE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . WHITTON . 1667 = St. George and the Dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$

WICKHAMBROOK.

356. *O.* IOHN . RAYMENT . IN . WICKHA = A rose and crown.
R. BROOKE . GLASYER . 1669 = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 The Crown Inn still exists.

WOODBIDGE.

357. *O.* WOODBRIDGE . HALFE . PENY (in four lines across the field).

R. THE | POORES | ADVAN | TAGE | 1670 (in five lines). $\frac{1}{2}$

In 1670 general public attention was called to the necessity of providing regal small change, and Henry Slingsby, Esq., then Master of the Mint, suggested the issue of farthings in Swedish copper; and in February, 1670-1, Lord Lucas, in Parliament, alluded to the scarcity of small money, and an intended issue of half-pence and farthings was announced of the type of the 1665 pattern pieces, but it was never carried out.

Very few English town pieces were issued after 1670; only those of Lichfield and Chard.

358. *O.* IOHN . COOKSON = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. IN . WOODBRIDG = I . S . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

359. A variety reads COCKSON.

360. *O.* THOMAS . EDWARD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WOOD . BRIDGE = T . E. $\frac{1}{4}$

361. *O.* HENRY . STEBBING . 1667 = A bird. I . I.
R. OF . WOODBRIDGE . GROCER = HS conjoined. $\frac{1}{2}$

362. *O.* HENRY . STEBBINGE . IN = A bird.
R. WOODBRIDG . GRCER . 1656 = HS conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$

363. A variety, HENERY, is dated 1655. $\frac{1}{4}$

364. *O.* PETER . TOWSON . HOSIER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . WOODBREDG . 1669 = P . M . T. $\frac{1}{2}$

365. *O.* DANYELL . WAKER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WOODBRIDG . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

366. *O.* DANYELL . WAKER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WOODBRIDG = D . S . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

367. *O.* DANIELL . WALKER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WOODBRIDG = D . S . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

368. *O.* DANELL . WIKER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WOODBRIDGE = D . S . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
369. *O.* DANELL . WLKER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WOODBRIDG = D . S . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
370. *O.* SVSAN . WALKER . 1668 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WOODBRIDGE = HER HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
371. *O.* FREDERICK . WOODALL = A bird. I . I.
R. IN . WOODBRIDGE . GROCER = F . W. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$

"Mr. Woodall, of Woodbridge," was named as one of the commissioners appointed by the Lord Protector Cromwell, in 1654, for the "removal of scandalous, ignorant, and insufficient ministers and schoolmasters in churches and chappells in Suffolk."

In 1651 Mr. Frederick Woodall was minister of the Protestant Dissenters' Meeting at Woodbridge, which then consisted of fifty-seven members.

WOOLPIT.

372. *O.* THOMAS . HVDSON = A crown.
R. IN . WOLPIT . 1664 = T . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

The Crown is now the present chief inn.

Thomas Hudson was one of the seoffees living in 1668, charged with the government of an almshouse for poor people, founded according to the will of Sir Robert Gardener, knight, in 1614, at Elmswell, adjoining Woolpit.

WORLINGWORTH.

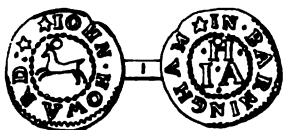
373. *O.* IOHN . BLVMFEILD . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. WORLINGWORTH . GROCER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

VOXFORD.

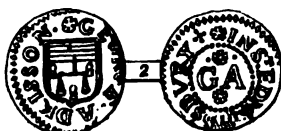
374. *O.* I . I . WILL . SMITH . 1667 (in three lines).
R. OF . YOXFORD . WOLLEN . DRAPER = W . S. $\frac{1}{2}$



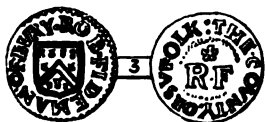
375. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH . 1666 = W . S.
R. YOXFORD . IN . SVFFOLKE = W . S. $\frac{1}{4}$



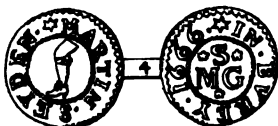
BARNINGHAM.



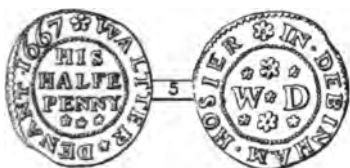
BURY ST. EDMUND'S.



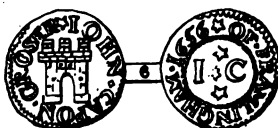
BURY ST. EDMUND'S.



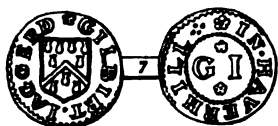
BURY ST. EDMUND'S.



DEBENHAM.



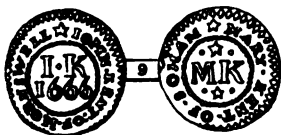
FRAMLINGHAM.



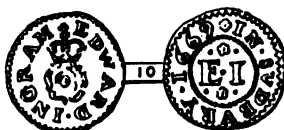
HAVERHILL.



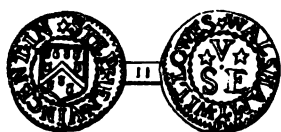
IXWORTH.



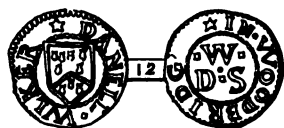
SOHAM.



SUDBURY.



WALSHAM-LE-WILLOWS.



WOODBIDGE.



TO G. MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM,
BURY ST. EDMUND'S, THIS PLATE,
FULLY DEDICATED

ESQ., F.S.A., OF HARDWICK HALL,
PRESENTED BY HIM, IS RESPECT-
FULLY DEDICATED.

.

Surrey.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED. 307

NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 54

TOWN PIECES ISSUED AT CHERTSEY AND GUILDFORD.

Surrey.

IN Surrey tokens were issued at fifty-five different places, and it is interesting to note the peculiarities in the method of describing and spelling the name of the place of issue.

Abinger, for instance, on its solitary token, appears in the older name of Abenworth.

Battersea is spelt Battersey.

Bletchingley appears as Bleachingley and Bleachingly.

Dorking as Darking, Darkin, and Dorkinge.

Egham as Eadgham, Egam, Eggam, Edgham, and Eggham, five methods of spelling.

Epsom reads Ebisham and Apsum.

Ewell is spelt Yewell and Yewill.

Farnham, phonetically as Fanum and Farnum.

Godalming as Godlyman, Godalman, Godalmin, Godallmig, Godallminge, Godalminge, and Godallmin, seven methods of spelling.

Guildford varies between six ways, reading Gillford, Gilford, Guilforde, Gildford, Gildford, and Guilford.

Haslemere reads Hasselmore and Haselmore.

Mortlake as Mortlacke and Moreclack.

Rotherhithe as Rotherhith, Redcriff, Redriff, and Rotherhith—these spellings being in all cases extra to the few instances in which the name of the place is put in the modern style.

A few of the issuers of the tokens were women, probably single women.

Florance Webb issued the Abinger token.

Elizabeth Bothel issued a token at Dorking.

Eleanor Right at Egham and Elizabeth Amus at Epsom, Mary Osburne at Godstone, Elizabeth Smith at Putney, Margaret Catt at Reigate; and at Rotherhithe, Mary Berry, Sussannah Dannill, Sara Heywood, Rebekah Smallman, Elizabeth Swan, and Mary Warren; and at Wandsworth a token was issued by Elizabeth Crow.

The information as to the trades carried on by the issuers is very varied, and in many cases we have no more to guide us than the trade signs on the tokens. These must not be taken to invariably mean inn-holdings, although, of course, many of them do refer to such a trade, but the majority of important trades at that time traded under a sign, and in many instances the sign was formed from the arms of the trading Guild.

There is hardly a trading Guild bearing arms that is not represented on tokens, although naturally some occur very much more frequently than others.

It is evident that use of these coats-of-arms as signs of trade was very frequent ; in many towns every token bears the arms of some trade, and probably used the coat armour as its sign. In some towns, research in Corporation and Guild records has revealed the fact of a close relationship, alliance, and, to some extent, obedience, existing between those of a trade in a town forming that Guild, and what was evidently looked upon, to some extent, as headquarters in London. It is impossible to say to what extent this intimate connection existed ; it is referred to but seldom in Guild records, and then only briefly, as though well known ; but it is clear that the trades largely and extensively used the armorial bearings of the company, formed themselves into local Guilds for the management and restriction of their own trade, and to a certain extent owned and recognised a sort of allegiance due to the London company. The very word Guildford is derived from the presence of a trading Guild in the town, and for generations the governing body of the town was known as *Gilda Mercatoria*.

In Barnes we have the sign of the Horse, and we find from an Exchequer bill that the issuer, Timothy Harley, was a brewer. Another issuer, Goodwin, describes himself as a vintner, and traded at the sign of the Bear.

Thomas Embury bore the Blacksmiths' Arms, and these were also borne by an issuer in Farnham.

The Cordwainers' Arms appear in Battersea and Farnham.

The Grocers' at Chertsey, Lingfield, Rotherhithe, Sutton and Walton.

The Mercers', at Cranleigh.

The Fishmongers', at Farnham.

The Butchers', at Kingston and Walton.

The Barber-Surgeons', at Kingston.

The Tallowchandlers', at Kingstone, Reigate.

The Bakers', at Lambeth, Rotherhithe, Walton, and Wandsworth.

The Merchant-Tailors', at Mortlake.

The Salters', at Putney.

The Haberdashers' and Merchant-Adventurers', at Ripley.

The Drapers', at Rotherhithe.

At Rotherhithe we are not surprised to find the arms of the Shipwrights and Watermen, nor is it strange to find the Watermen's Arms also at Putney, Richmond, and Lambeth ; but it is curious that the solitary Clapham token should bear this achievement also.

A man making candles, or a stick of candles, are favourite devices in Surrey, and are found on tokens of Croydon, Dorking, Farnham, Godalming, Kingston, and Wandsworth.

Sugar-loaves, which probably refer to a grocery trade, appear at Farnham, Reigate, and Rotherhithe ; while the staple industry of Guildford is clearly denoted by the fact that of 28 tokens 22 bear the woolsack.

A malt-shovel is a favourite device on Godalming tokens ; a fleur-de-lys on Farnham ones.

A simple sort of punning appears in the presence of a church on

the Chertsey town token, and the same humour is noticeable upon other of the Surrey tokens. Thus, for instance, a thorn *bush*, or Glastonbury Holy Thorn, appears on the token of Edward Bush, of Croydon.

A King's head is borne by Robert King, of Richmond, etc. ; a swan, by Elizabeth Swan, of Rotherhithe.

In most cases the sign of the shop or business appears on the tokens, so that the token is what is termed a speaking type. Robert Lloyd, of Croydon, at the Greyhound, bears a greyhound ; and two Lambeth issuers bear the Wild Boar and the Bear and Ragged Staff, and describe themselves as of the Blue Boar, and of the Bare and Raged Stafe.

Another trades at Yo Punchinelly, and bears Punch in a chair, and a Putney issuer is at the Red Lion, and puts a lion passant gardant on his token of unusual and peculiar character. There are a few special tokens among the Surrey series. John Sole, of Battersea, bears a bird with a garter, and an Earl's coronet above it, as though he claimed connection with a noble family. Thomas Lusher, of Chiddingfold, has the curious device of "two pipes and a roll of tobacco ;" and John Luffrum, of Egham, has a coach and pair of horses. Several Farnham issuers have a castle, as referring to Farnham Castle, upon their tokens, and most of the Guildford tokeners have a castle upon their tokens also, as a reference both to the old keep and the town arms.

The Kingston issuers, in many cases, also bear portions of the Kingston arms upon their tokens, "The Three Salmon's hauriant."

Other curious devices are the one on the tokens of Edmonds, of Lambeth, which represents two porters holding a kind of hand-barrow, and a third loading it with a sack ; and the one of Joseph Hall, of Newington, who states that he is "AT OLD SMUGGS," at Newington Butts, and gives a smith working at an anvil on his token.

What is known as the Guildford Postman's tokens has a postman upon it with a very long staff, and two varieties of the token differ in the head-gear worn by the postman ; one has a quaint, high hat, and the other a very low hat and a wig, and the issuer is supposed to have lived at Compton, as his initials are found cut into Compton Church in a similar fashion to the engraving on the token. Peter White, of Mortlake, was evidently in doubt as to how to fill up the space on his token, and so put the royal motto, "Honi soit qui inal y pense," and curiously accompanied it with the arms of the City of London !

It has been interesting to find out odd bits of information respecting the issuers of several of these quaint little pieces, and although the information obtained is often of a disjointed character, it throws light upon the possessions and position of the traders. The Hearth-tax Rolls often mention the assessment of the issuers. Some were assessed at four, others at eight hearths ; some are declared as free for various reasons, either for poverty or by widowhood.

Richard Greene, of Battersea, was a Constable of the parish. Steven Theckstone, of the same place, is specially dubbed "Mr.," and is assessed at no less than nineteen hearths.

Then, again, the Subsidy Rolls often mention their names, and the Exchequer Bills and other records. An issuer at Bramley was a Popish recusant, and her estate at Southwark declared forfeited to the Crown. An issuer at Chertsey, William Burnett, was an Anabaptist teacher, and received in 1672 a special license to teach in the house of William Longhurst, in Chertsey. Thomas Lusher, of Chiddingfold, was churchwarden, overseer, and surveyor for the poor in his native parish, and evidently a man of importance in the place; his family were old residents in the neighbourhood.

The rolls of the Feet of Fines again often tell us little bits of information on these seventeenth-century traders, and we learn of their landed property and of its transfer by purchase or deed.

These *finis* were practically deeds transferring land, not payments, as we now understand the word. They were nominally the "finis" or end of a fictitious suit. Fines which did not relate exclusively to real property operated nominally as an amicable arrangement putting an end (*finis*) to a hostile suit in the King's Court, and early became a popular method of conveyance, not only from their efficacy, but from the safety insured to a purchaser by the fact of a duplicate of the foot of the fine being preserved as a record in the custody of the Court. They had somewhat the effect also of a registration of title.

One man at Cranleigh is declared as living in the street and without home, while the other issuer in this little village was a man of large means, and by his will bequeaths considerable estate in land. Several wills of issuers have been discovered in the Probate Court, and their mention of land under curious local names, often still well known, makes them of especial interest; while the persistence of local names, as Didlesfold, Mower, Strudwick, Enticknap, and Gaston, all from the villages of Cranleigh or Bramley, is one of the more striking features of our Surrey village life. Sometimes the information is gathered from other sources, as, for instance, the gallery of Croydon Church records the name of the man who issued the only heart-shaped Surrey token, and who was churchwarden when the gallery was erected.

At Ewell a token is issued by Samuel Hawkins, and on searching the parish registers for this small hamlet, the name of Hawkins seems to fill up the greater portion of the entries. From 1600 to 1776, the registers are full of entries of births, deaths, and baptisms of member of this family, who seem to have been a very large family, and evidently formed the leading residents of the place. The other Ewell token is hardly decipherable, but bears a most unusual name, Ferdinando Dow, and conjecture is busy to determine whether this issuer was of Spanish or of Dutch extraction.

Many a quaint entry in the churchwardens' books at Farnham, and many a tombstone at Guildford, have been laid under contribution to furnish information.

In one case we read of a woman issuer standing and doing public penance in Farnham Church for offence, and of a Guildford issuer, one John Martin, we learn quite a little history. Apprenticed by the overseers as a town poor boy, serving his master faithfully and well,

rising to be Mayor of his native town, and being elected several times, subscribing largely to a fund for welcoming Charles II. on his visit to the town in 1663, becoming churchwarden, Bailiff, overseer for his parish, and living to the age of 75, and then being buried with great honour, form a series of interesting links of information in the life of a successful hardworking Surrey trader of the seventeenth century. Then the religious scruples of some of these sturdy men must not be overlooked, and Besse's "Sufferings of the Quakers" tells us that many of them belonged to that most persecuted sect, and suffered hard things for conscience' sake. A Kingston issuer, Fielder, signed the celebrated Quakers' petition in 1659, and had a distress, amounting to £23, served upon him for attending meeting, and later on was committed to prison for refusing to take an oath.

Another Kingston issuer, Hubbard, was cruelly beaten, "to keep him," as the record curiously adds, "out of his meeting-house," and fined £20 per month for absence from national worship.

John Hollis, of Kingston, was imprisoned in the Marshalsea for non-payment of tithes, and fined for attendance at meeting, and in Guildford several issuers were fined for refusing to take an oath of office as Bailiff, and removed from their position. Some of these issuers expressly declared their children as "Borne" in the column of the church register apportioned to baptisms, and in this way also declared their religious scruples.

Our forefathers in the Government of the day had strange and harsh methods of obtaining what they were pleased to term unity and uniformity; and these sufferings for conscience' sake, so little ago as 1670, are remnants of a bygone practice that we are thankful to feel will never be renewed. Of a far more pleasant character is the epitaph on the tomb of Charles Salter, of Kingston, another tokeneer, which records the decease of himself at the age of 83, and his wife at that of 77, within twenty days of each other, and which continues its narrative in these words:

" And God took them. They lived a pattern
Of conjugal affection, and when one was gone
This world was no longer pleasing to the other."

Many inns named on tokens, and which were at the time good and well-known posting-houses, still remain; and the Swan, Haslemere; Red Lion, Richmond; Noah's Ark, Lambeth; Catherine Wheel, Egham; Hart, Chobham, are examples of many cases in which the present day and the old token tell the same tale, although it is to be feared that the measure of business done by many of these houses is very different now to what it was.

Robert King, of the King's Head, issued a token at Richmond, and this family kept that inn at the ferry for generations—the Protector's commission renewing the privilege at a rental of one mark per annum being still in existence.

It is of interest to note that Surrey tokens have been found in almost every county in the kingdom, a proof of the commercial importance of the county in those days.

THE EDITOR.

ABINGER.

1. *O.* FLORANCE . WEBB = F . W.*R.* OF . ABENWORTH . 63 = F . W.

This is the old spelling of the name of the village.

BAGSHOT.

2. *O.* WILLIAM . MOORE = A tree.*R.* IN . BAGSHOTT = HIS HALF PENY. 1

In the Exchequer Bills, Surrey, Charles II., No. 191, we read :

"Arthur Earl of Anglesea versus William Moore and others concerning tithes within the manors of Bagshot and Windlesham."

BARNES.

3. *O.* THOMAS . EMBERY . AT = The Blacksmiths' Arms.*R.* IN . BARNES . 1667 = T . M . E.

4. A variety is dated 1657.

5. *O.* CHARLES . GOODWIN = HIS HALF PENY.*R.* OF . BARNES . VINTNER = A bear. 1

He is charged for eight hearths in the hearth-taxes of Charles I. and II.

6. *O.* TIMOTHY . HARLEY . AT . THE = A man on horseback.*R.* HORSE . IN . BARNES . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. T . M . H. 1

In the Exchequer Bills, Surrey, Charles II., No. 111, we read :

"Timothy Harley, of Barnes, brewer, and Mary, his wife, versus Thomas Collins and Margaret, his wife (the said Mary being administratrix of all and singular the goods of Alice Lyford, late of Mortlake), concerning a legacy of £200, to which they consider themselves entitled."

Timothy Harlow is assessed at seven hearths in the hearth-taxes of Charles I. and II.

7. *O.* TIMOTHY . MARLEY . AT . THE = A man on horseback.*R.* HORSE . IN . BARNES . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. T . M. 1

This is probably from an error on the part of the die-sinker.

BATTERSEA.

8. *O.* RICHARD . GREENE = HIS HALF PENY.*R.* OF . BATTERSEY = Two oars crossed. 1

Richard Greene was one of the constables in 15th Charles II., and was assessed at four hearths in both Charles I. and II.'s hearth-taxes.

9. *O.* JOHN . KEMP . IN . PVTNEY = The Cordwainers' Arms.*R.* OF . BATERSEY . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY. 1

10. *O.* IOHN . KEMP . IN = The Cordwainers' Arms.

R. PVTNEY . OR . BATERSEY = I . B . K. 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$

11. *O.* *Iohn . Sole . his . half . peny .* 1668 (in four lines).

R. BATTERSEA . IN . SVRRY = A bird within the garter and motto ; above it an Earl's coronet. $\frac{1}{4}$

He is assessed at six hearths in Hearth-tax 15th Charles II. The device is remarkable and very unusual. It would seem to imply that the issuer claimed connection with a noble family, or was the claimant to a dormant peerage.

12. *O.* STEVEN . THECKSTON = S . G . T.

R. LYON . IN . BATTERSEA = A lion. (*Lead.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

He is assessed at eleven hearths in both 15th and 17th Charles II. In a later tax of Charles II. he is charged with nineteen hearths, and is one of the few men dubbed "Mr."

BEDDINGTON.

13. *O.* ROBERT . HILLER . IN = (detrited).

R. BEDINGTON . IN . SVRRY = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

No. 187-479 (14th Charles II.). Schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax—Robert Hiller was exempt.

BLETCHINGLEY.

14. *O.* IOSEPH . BVTTRE . 1666 = I . B.

R. IN BLEACHINGLY = I . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

15. A variety is spelt BLEACHINGLEY.

16. *O.* RICHARD . MILLS . AT = The Grocers' Arms.

R. BLECHINGLEY . 1656 = R . M.

17. *O.* RICHARD . MILLS . AT = The Grocers' Arms.

R. BLECHINGLY . 1665 = R . M.

BRAMLEY.

18. *O.* IOSEPH . CHITTY = The Blacksmiths' Arms.

R. IN . BRAMLEY . 1666 = I . S . C.

The following entries as to the family from the parish registers are kindly supplied by the Rev. Canon Coulson :

"William Chitty and Jane Plant married September 9, 1667."

"Jonah, the son of Jonah Shiti, baptized March 20, 1644."

In the lists of Forfeited Estates, Surrey, No. 104, Bramley, we find Joseph Chitty occupier of a piece of ground belonging to Henrietta Copley, widow, Popish recusant in Southwark, at the yearly rental of £8.

In the Subsidy Rolls, Surrey, 16th Charles I., 1640, is this entry :

"186-451. Jonas Chittie, of Bramley, 8s."

CAMBERWELL.

19. *O.* THOMAS . PHILIPS . AT . Y^e = A bull's head.

R. IN . CAMBERWELL . 1666 = T . M . P.

CHERTSEY.

20. *O.* THIS . FARTHING . MADE . FOR = A church.*R.* CHERTSEY . IN . SVRRY . 1668 = A church. $\frac{1}{4}$

The town-piece ; the church is probably intended as a pun on the name of the town.—*Vide* "Surrey," plate No. 1.

21. *O.* WILLIAM . BVRNETT . IN = A woman churning.*R.* CHIRTEY . IN . SVRY . 1666 = W . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

22. A variety is not dated.

In the State Papers, Domestic, 1672, Licences to Preach, p. 93, we read :

"A licence was granted unto William Burnett to be an Anabaptist teacher in the house of William Longhurst, in Chersey, Surrey, 9th May."

In the Hearth-tax, Charles II., 1688-504, William Burnett was assessed at 4s. ; also in 15th, 25th, and 26th Charles II. at similar amounts.

23. *O.* THOMAS . BVTTTERFEILD = Three doves.*R.* IN . CHVRCEY . 1652 = T . B. $\frac{1}{4}$ 24. *O.* THOMAS . BVTTTERFEILD = Two doves.*R.* IN CHVRCEY . 1659 = T . B.

In the Hearth-tax, Charles II., 1688-504, Thomas Butterfield pays 6s. ; also 25th and 26th Charles II. a similar amount ; also the same in the 15th Charles II.

25. *O.* RICHARD . CHAPMAN = R . A . C.*R.* IN . CHERCSEY . 1652 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$

26. A variety reads IN . CHERTSEY = 1652.

In the Subsidy Roll, 16th Charles I., 1640, 186-451, is the entry : "Richard Chapman, 16s." ; and in the Subsidy Roll, 17th Charles I., 187-466 : "Richard Chapman, in goods £2, assessed at 16s."

In the Hearth-tax Rolls, 15th Charles II., he is assessed at 16s.

27. *O.* WILLIAM . LEE . OF = A portcullis.*R.* CHERSEY . 1656 = W . I . L. $\frac{1}{4}$ 28. *O.* FRANCIS . POND . IN = A pair of scissors. F . I . P.*R.* CHERSEY . IN . SVRRY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.

In the Hearth-tax, Charles II., 1688-504, Francis Pond pays 2s. ; also 25th and 26th Charles II. a similar amount.

CHIDDINGFOLD.

29. *O.* THOMAS . LVSSHER . 68 = Two pipes and a roll of tobacco.*R.* IN . CHIDDINGFOLD = T . E . L. $\frac{1}{4}$

From the burial register, Chiddingfold parish, we obtain the following entries :

"1691. May y^e 19th, Elizabeth, y^e wife of Mr. Thomas Lusser, was buried.

1691. June y^e 23rd Mr. Thomas Lusser was buried.

1662. He was Surveyor for the Poor.

1665. Collector or Overseer.

1679. Churchwarden.

1686. Again an Overseer."

Kindly extracted by Rev. T. J. Cooper, M.A.

187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Thomas Lusher is exempted for five hearths.

Subsidy Rolls, 16th Charles II., Thomas Lusher is charged in lands 20s., and paid 8s., and is charged for three hearths in 25th Charles II.

CHOBHAM.

30. *O.* WILLIAM . LVFFE = A hart lodged.

R. IN . CHOBHAM = W . A . L.

"William, son of William Luff, baptized January 7, 1675."

The foregoing extract from the parish register is kindly extracted by the Rev. H. S. Heworth, Rector.

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Michaelmas, 19th Charles II. (1667), is this entry:

"William Luffe, plaintiff, and Thos. Shrubbs and Maria his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, 5 acres of laws, 10 acres meadow, 5 acres of pasture, with appurtenances, in Chobham granted to the said William, who pays £60 sterling."

Widow Luff is charged for two hearths, Charles II., and William Luff for six hearths, 25th Charles II.

Several members of this family appear in the Hearth-tax Rolls.

CLAPHAM.

31. *O.* WILLIAM . GURNEY = The Watermen's Arms.

R. OF . CLAPHAM . 1664 = W . A . G.

The following entries are kindly extracted by E. Armitage, parish clerk, from the registers:

"Anne, daughter of William Gurney, baptized April 17, 1664.

"William Gurney, buried Aug. 27, 1665.

"Benjamin Gurney and Margaret Spencer, after banns of matrimony, married ye 5 of May, 1681."

He is charged at four hearths in 15th Charles II.

A Dr. Gurney is mentioned in the Hearth-tax Rolls of Clapham, possibly a connection of the issuers.

COBHAM.

32. *O.* THOMAS . KING . OF = HIS HALF PENY.

R. COBVM . IN . SVRREY = T . E . K.

$\frac{1}{2}$

33. *O.* FRANCIS . TVRILL = HIS HALFE PENNY.

R. OF . COBHAM . 1667 = F . A . T.

CRANLEIGH.

34. *O.* WILLIAM . DIDLESFOLD = Mercers' Arms and a head.

R. OF . CRANLEY = W . D.

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Hilary, 30th and 31st Charles II. (1678-9), we read:

"John Mower, plaintiff, and William Diddlefold and Margaret his wife, defendant, of one cottage, one barn, one garden, one orchard, and three acres land, with appurtenances in Cranleigh, the same granted to the said John, who paid £60 sterling."

The will of William Didlesfold, of Gasson (or Gaston), in the parish of Cranley, county of Surrey, yeoman, in the Will Office (book Pye, folio 56), reads :

"To his eldest son Richard he bequeaths all his messuages and tenements known by the name of Stovoll Lane and Vastbridge Lands and Farm in the Parishes of Alford and Hascomb, also containing 160 acres, to his heirs and assigns for ever ; to his youngest son, William Didlesfold, his messuage and lands of Gasson with the appurtenances ; to his three daughters, Anne, Elizabeth and Sarah, £200 each. Dated 9th Jany, 1672. Proved 3rd May, 1673."

He was assessed in the Subsidy Roll, 16th Charles I., 1640, 186-451, at 16s.

And in 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax we read : "William Didlesfold, four hearths."

There are two members of this family mentioned in the rolls of the same Christian and surnames, one declared of Gasson, who is one of the assessors in 15th Charles II., and possesses land value 20s., and the other declared as living in the street without home.

35. O. JOHN . MOWER . AT . THE = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . CRANLEY . 1667 = 1. M.

1

In the Will Office (Book, Wootton, folio 590), we find :

"The will, dated 22 May, 1653, of John Mower, of Cobham, yeoman, who devises to Joan his wife two rooms in Stoners Hill, or in any other of his houses, with furniture and bedding for the same ; to Anne Mainwaring, his daughter, 10s. ; to John Mower, his son, the House he lives in and £10 a year out of his lease of Bagshot ; to his son, Thomas Mower, 20s. a year out of the same lease ; to his cousin, Joseph Mower, his annuity out of the Manor of Vann in Godallman, and to his heirs for ever ; to Joseph Mower, his son, the manor of Fostres in Windelsham, and to his heirs for ever, out of which to pay Robert Mower, another son, £50 ; to his son Robert his house, called Janes, in Windlesham ; to his son Daniel his house and land in Cranleigh. He appoints his sons Joseph, Robert and Daniel to be executors. Proved 2nd Sept., 1658."

In the Feet of Fines, Hilary, 17th and 18th Charles II., 1664-5, is this entry :

"John Childe, Gent, plaintiff, and John Mower, defendant, of one messuage, of one garden, one orchard, 120 acres of land, 5 acres of meadow, 40 acres pasture, 5 acres of Wood in Cranleigh, granted to John Childe, who pays £160 sterling."

And again, Hilary, 16th and 17th Charles II., 1664-5 :

"John Mower and George Enticknapp, plaintiffs, and William Furlonger, defendant, of 2 messuages, 2 gardens, 2 orchards, 50 acres of land, 5 acres meadow, 20 acres pasture, 8 acres wood, and appurtenances in Dunsfold and Hascombe, and the said William granting the same to the said John and George, who paid £100 sterling."

In the Hearth-tax, 15th Charles II., 188-481, we read : "William Mower, of Cranleigh, 1 hearth"; and again, "He was assessed in the Subsidy Roll of 16th Charles II., No. 186-451, at 8s."

In No. 187-479, 14th Charles II. Schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax—John Mower, one hearth.

In the Feet of Fines, Hilary, 14th and 15th Charles II. (1662-3) :

"William Strudwick, Gent, plaintiff, John Mower and Elizabeth his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, 100 acres of land, and 30 acres of pasture in Cranleigh, granted to the said William, who pays £160 sterling."

A John Mower was buried in Cranleigh Church, and a tombstone records his death, July 9, 1746, aged 63. He is spoken of as a mercer. There are also inscriptions to the memory of ten other members of the family.

CROYDON.

36. O. EDMOND . ATWATER = St. George and the Dragon.

R. IN . CROYDEN . HIS . HALF . PENY = E . E . A.

1

He is charged for eight hearths, 15th Charles II., and in 25th and 26th Charles II., for fourteen hearths.

37. *O.* EDMOND . ATWATER = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . CROYDEN = E . E . A. 1
4
38. *O.* EDWARD . BVSH . OF = A thorn-bush (or Holy Thorn of Glastonbury).
R. CRAYDON . IN . SVRREY = E . K . B. 1
4
39. *O.* MATHEW . GLOVER . M . M . G (across the field). (*Heart-shape.*)
R. OF . CROYDEN . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1668 (in five lines). 1
2
 He is charged at three hearths, Hearth-tax, Charles II.
 In Croydon Church, on the front of a gallery, Aubrey records the following inscription :
 "This gallery was built in the year 1714.
 Thos. How and Matth. Glover, Church Wardens."
 —Aubrey's "Hist.," vol. ii., 29. *Vide* "Surrey," plate No. 2.
40. *O.* IOHN . HEFFIELD = A man making candles.
R. OF . CROYDON = I . M . H. 1
4
 He is charged for six hearths, 15th Charles II.
41. *O.* IOHN . IOHNSON = A spade.
R. IN . CROYDEN . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. 1
2
 He is charged at two hearths, Hearth-tax, Charles II.
42. *O.* ROBERT . LITTLE . AT . THE = Three tuns.
R. IN . CROYDON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. 1
2
 He is charged at eight hearths, 25th Charles II.
43. *O.* ROBERT . LLOYDE . AT . THE = A greyhound.
R. GRAYHOVND . IN . CRAYDON = HIS HALF PENY. 1668. 1
2
44. *O.* RICHARD . RAGG . AT . Y^E = Catherine wheel.
R. IN . CROYDON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. R . A . R.
45. *O.* CHARLES . AND . MARGERY = HALF PENY.
R. SEALE . IN . CROYDEN . 1667 = C . M . S. 1
2
 Charles Seale, charged for three hearths, 15th Charles II., and for five, 25th Charles II.
46. *O.* ANTHONY . STOCKES . OF = A man making candles.
R. CROYDON . IN . SVRRY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY.
 A . E . S. 1
2
 He is charged at four hearths, 25th Charles II.

DORKING.

47. *O.* ELIZABETH . BOTHEL . OF = E . B.
R. DARKING . IN SVRREY = E . B. 1
4
 Widow Bothell was assessed at the subsidy, 16th Charles I., at 8s.
 In the Hearth-tax, 15th Charles II., 188-481, Widow Bothell's tenements pay 3s.
 in the division of East Burr, near Dorking.
 A William Bothel is mentioned in the Subsidy Rolls as having land worth 20s.,
 assessed for 8s.

- 48.
- O. EDWARD . GOODWIN = A man making candles.*

R. OF . DARKIN . IN . SVRRY = E . E . G.

In the Subsidy Roll, 16th Charles I. (1640), 186-451, Edward Goodwin, gent., pays £1 4s., and Edwin Goodwin, sen., gent., pays 8s.

The affix "gent." would appear to imply that the family was one of importance and position in the town.

- 49.
- O. EDMOND . LISSNE = E . L.*

R. IN . DARKING = E . L.

- 50.
- O. IOHN . PENFOLD . OF = I . P.*

R. DORKING . IN . SVRRY = I . P.

1

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Hilary, 29th and 30th Charles II. (1677-8) :

"John Penfold, plaintiff, and Augustine Belson, Esq., defendant, of one messuage, one stable, one garden, and one orchard, with appurtenances, in Dorking, the same being granted to the said John, who pays £60 sterling."

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax is the name John Penfold, four hearths.

In the Hearth-tax, 15th Charles II., 188-481, John Penfold, East Burr, near Dorking, pays 4s., and in a later hearth-tax the same amount ; also 25th and 26th Charles II. a similar amount.

- 51.
- O. WILLIAM . PENFOLD = W . M . P.*

R. IN . DARKIN . 1666 = W . M . P.

1

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax occurs the entry :

"William Penfold, two hearths."

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Michaelmas, 2nd James II. :

"Adam Browne, bart., plaintiff, and William Penfold, and Mary his wife, were defendants of one messuage, one barn, one stable, one garden, and two orchards in Dorking, which were granted to the said Adam, who pays £100 sterling."

52. A variety is dated 1665.

53. Another variety 1663.

- 54.
- O. THOMAS . STEEDMAN . OF = A sugar-loaf.*

R. DORKINGE . IN . SVRRIE = T . E . S.

The above unique token is in the cabinet of the Right Hon. G. Cubitt, M.P. No. 187-497, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax is the name of Thomas Stedman for five hearths.

In the Feet of Fines, Easter, 15th Charles II. (1663), we read :

"Thomas Steedman, John Bratherton, and Frances his wife, and Chas. Woodman, gent., plaintiffs ; John Webster, William Worsfold, sen. and jun., and Richard Payse and Eliz. his wife, of three messuages, three gardens, and one orchard, with appurtenances, in Dorking, Reigate, and Betchworth, granted to Thomas Steedman and others, who pay £60 sterling."

In the Hearth-tax, 15th of Charles II., he was assessed for 4s. in two cases, and for a similar amount in 25th of Charles II.

- 55.
- O. THOMAS . STEEDMANCE = A sugar-loaf.*

R. DORKING . IN . SVRRIE = T . E . S.

This is probably an error of the die-sinker for No. 54.

- 56.
- O. IOHN . WATKINS = 1667.*

R. IN . DARKING = I . A . W.

1

EGHAM.

57. O. STEPHEN . ERLE . AT . THE = King's head.

R. IN . EGHAM . 1666 = HIS | HALFE | PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

The King's Head, then kept by Elizabeth Clarke, is named in the "List of Tavernes in Ten Shires about London," in the British Museum.

58. O. NICHOLAS . ESTWICKE = HIS HALF PENY.

R. OF . EADGHAM . 1669 = N . M . E. $\frac{1}{2}$

In the Will Office (book Eure, folio 73) is the will of Nicholas Estwicke, of Egham, mercer. To his sons, Thomas and William, £30 each, to his wife Mary (whom he appoints sole executrix) he "bequeathes the house he now lives in, with the land thereunto pertaining. Trustees, Richard Dibbin, in the hother end of Drurie Lane, Scrivenor, and Mr. Acton, near the Temple Barr, turner." Dated May 18, 1672. Proved June 18, 1672.

He is charged for two hearths, 17th Charles II.

59. O. GEORGE . FRY . AT . WHITE = A lion.

R. IN . EGGAM . 1666 = G . A . F. $\frac{1}{4}$

60. O. EDWARD . HIDE . OF . EGHAM = A crown.

R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = E . H. $\frac{1}{2}$

61. O. ROGER . LIVEING = A yoke for carrying a barrel.

R. BREWER . IN . EGAM = R . I . L. $\frac{1}{4}$

62. O. IOHN . LVFFRVM = A coach and pair of horses.

R. IN . EGGHAM . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . A . L. $\frac{1}{2}$

63. O. ROBERT . NAISH = A Catherine wheel.

R. OF . EGHAM = R . N.

He is charged at two hearths, 15th Charles II.

The Catherine Wheel was a "taverne" named in the "List of Tavernes in Ten Shires about London," British Museum.

The inn was then kept by Margaret Guy.

64. O. ELLENOR . RIGHT = E . R.

R. OF . EGHAM = E . R. $\frac{1}{4}$

Widow Right is charged for two hearths, 15th Charles II., Hearth-tax.

65. O. MATHEW . TERRY . 1668 = A Catherine wheel.

R. IN . EDGHAM . IN . SVRRY = HIS HALF PENY. M . A . T. $\frac{1}{2}$

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Easter, 31st Charles II. (1679), we read :

"Samuel Byfield, clerk, plaintiff, and Matthew Terrey, and Cleat his wife (*sic*), defendant, of one messuage, two barns, one garden, one orchard, 120 acres of land, ten acres meadow, fifty acres pasture, and sixty acres wood, with appurtenances in Wonersh, the said Samuel paying £200 sterling for the same."

66. O. IOHN . WILLMER . OF . EGHAM = HIS HALF PENY. I . W (in four lines).

R. THE . BVCHARS . AREMS = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

EPSOM.

67. *O.* ELIZABETH . AMVS . AT . THE = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . EBISHAM . 1667 = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
68. Another similar, dated 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
Vide "Surrey," plate No. 3.
69. *O.* ANTHONY . ARNOLD = A stag couchant.
R. IN . EPSVM . 1657 = A . M . A.
70. *O.* ALEXANDER . PEAKE = A . A . P.
R. IN . APSVM . 1655 = A . A . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

EWELL.

71. *O.* FERDINANDO . DOW * * * (detrited). (*Script.*)
R. OF . YEWILL . HIS . HALF . PENY = (detrited).

The name of this issuer is remarkable.

72. *O.* Samuell . Hawkins . of . Yewell . in . Surry (in four lines).
R. Chandler . His . halfe . Penny (in three lines). $\frac{1}{2}$

Vide "Surrey," plate No. 4.

In the Exchequer Bills for Surrey, Charles II., No. 277, is an action of Thomas Bartlett versus Samuel Hawkins and others concerning tithes in Ewell.

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, occurs the name of Samuel Hawkins, four hearths.

The following extracts from the parish registers relating to this family are very kindly supplied by the parish clerk.

The name is of very constant occurrence in the register, and the family was evidently both a large and important one.

1633. William, the sone of Samuel Hakins, buried October 20.
 " Maria, filia Samuel Hakins, baptized December, 1633; died November, 1635.
 1635. Elizabeth, filia Samuel Hakins, was bapt. the sixth.
 1638. Samuel, sone of Samuel Hakins, was bapt. the 18 of Sept^r.
 1680. John, son of Robt. Hawkings, was buried 28 of November.
 " Elsbeth, the wife of Robt. Hawkins was buried 3 day of March.
 1681. John, the sonne of Tho. Hawkins, was burid 23 day of June.
 "ould wid. Hawkins was buried 26 of August.
 1683. Charlotte, the wife of John Hawkins was buried 10 day of September.
 1688. Elizabeth, the d. Samuel Hawkins, was buried 2 day of September.
 1691. Ann Hawkins, the wife of Thomas Hawkins, was buried May the 20.
 " Thomas Hawkins, jun., was buried December the 15th.
 1698. Nicholas Hawkins died March 5; was buried 9.
 1699. Mary Hawkins died March 2; was buried 5.
 1700. Elizabeth Hawkins died June 30; was buried July 2.
 " James Hawkins died September 20; was buried 22.
 1701. Ann Hawkins died April 6; buried 3.
 1704. John Hawkins died September 6; was buried 8.
 1705. Thomas Hawkins died July 14; was buried 15.
 " Samuel Hawkins died March 16; was buried 19.
 1707. Ann Hawkins died May 9; buried 12.
 1712. Elizabeth Hawkins died Aug. 7; buried 10.
 " Mary Hawkins died Aug. 12; buried 13.
 1713. May Hawkins died May 11; buried 12.

1715. Joanna Hawkins dyed May 20 ; buried 22.
 1716. Susanna Hawkins dyed November 10 ; buried 15.
 1718. Jane Hawkins dyed November 17 ; buried 19.
 1720. Sarah Hawkins died March 2 ; was buried 5.
 1721. Thomas Hawkins died July 15 ; was buried 18.
 1722. Robert Hawkins, y^e parish clerk (of small-pox), Feby. 17.
 1723. Jane, daughter of John Hawkins and Elizabeth, his wife, baptized Oct. 15.
 1725. Robert, son of John Hawkins and Elizabeth, his wife, baptized Feb. 11.
 1727. Susana, daughter of John Hawkins and Elizabeth, his wife, born July 2 ; baptized July 16.
 1728. Buried Susan Hawkins 3rd May.
 " " Margaret Hawkins September 6.
 " " James Hawkins November 17.
 1729. Baptized Robert, son of John Hawkins and Elizabeth, his wife, July 15.
 1730. Buried Robt. Hawkins Feby. 25.
 1731. Baptized Robert, son of John Hawkins (y^e clerk) and Elizabeth, his wife, Feb. 3.
 1732. Deborah Hawkins buried Sep^r. 2.
 1736. Elizabeth Hawkins buried Oct. 12.
 1739. Samuel Hawkins buried Aug. 17.
 1742. Elizabeth Hawkins buried June 2.
 1743. Samuel Hawkins, buried Oct. 1.
 1745. James Hawkins buried July 29.
 1746. Robert Hawkins buried Jan^y. 21.
 1749. Jane Hawkins buried May 23.
 1753. April 1, Martha Hawkins (widow), buried.
 1760. John Hawkins was bury'd Jan. 7.
 1771. Elizabeth, the wife of John Hawkins, parish clerk, was buried Oct. 5.
 1774. Robert Hawkins, clerk of this parish, was bur'd. y^e 10th of Nov^r.
 1776. John Hawkins was buried y^e 10th of Jan^y.
 1718. Robert Hawkins and Jane Niblet were married September 28.
 1699. James Hawkins and Elizabeth Lee were married September 12.

FARNHAM.

73. O. AT . FARNHAM = I . M . D.
 R. IN . SVRREY . 1658 = The Blacksmiths' Arms. 1
 74. O. ROBERT . PRIOR . OF . FARNVM = A fleur-de-lys.
 R. OAT . MEALE . MAKER = R . I . F.

Vide "Surrey," plate No. 5

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Michaelmas, 16th Charles II. (1664), we read :
 "George Starkey, Esq., and Robert Fryer, sen., plaintiffs, and Robert Fryer, jun., and Johanna his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one garden, and twelve acres of land with appurtenances, in South Farnham, Robert Fryer, jun., granting the same to the said plaintiffs, who pay a sum of money."

In 1682 Robert Fryer was chosen Vicar's churchwarden, and the following is his entry in the churchwardens' book, and a charge is made by him of £1 for writing the entry :

Payd for Writting and Perfecting these accompts	...	...	...	01	00	00
Payd the Appariter for bringing the Proclamation how ye Royal	...	...	...	...	...	...
flamely should be Prayed for	...	...	...	00	01	00
Payd the Ringers when the Rebels were beaten	...	...	...	00	11	00
Payd for Ringing when my Lord Bishop came out of the West	...	...	...	00	10	00
Payd for Ringing when my Lord came from the Parliament	...	...	...	00	05	00
Payd for Ringing when the King (James II.) was proclaimed	...	...	...	00	10	00
Payd for Ringing when the King was crowned	...	...	...	01	00	00
Payd for Ringing on Thanksgiving Day	...	...	...	00	10	00
Payd to the Ringers when the Queen went from London to Winton	...	...	...	00	12	00
Payd Goody Jeffrey for mending and washing the surplices	...	...	...	00	06	00

- 75.
- O.*
- IOHN . GENANG . 1669 = The Cordwainers' Arms.

R. IN . FARNHAM . IN . SVRRY = I . I . G. $\frac{1}{4}$

- 76.
- O.*
- IOHN . GODDARD . OF = A sugar-loaf.

R. FARNHAM . IN . SVRREY = I . B . G. $\frac{1}{4}$

The following will appears to relate to a member of this family :

Will Office (book Ruthven, folio 142). "The will of Ellis Goddard, of Farnham, servant to Almighty God, to his brother, Thomas Goddard, £5; to his brother's son Ellis, £5; to his brother Gabriel, £5; to his brother Gabriel's daughter Dorothy, £5; to his cousin, Thomas Goddard, son of Richard Goddard, £10; to Ann and to Joan, the daughters of his cousin Thomas, £5 each; all the residue to his brother, Richard Goddard, whom he appoints executor. Dated March 2, 1655. Proved April 1, 1657."

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, John Goddard is exempted for seven chimneys.

He is mentioned in the Subsidy Rolls of Charles II. as having lands worth 20s., and is assessed at 4s. in the Hearth-taxes of Charles I. and II.

- 77.
- O.*
- IOHN . HOLLOWAY = A stick of candles.

R. IN . FARNHAME . 1658 = I . M . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, John Holloway is named for three chimneys.

He is charged for two hearths in Hearth-tax Charles II.

- 78.
- O.*
- IAMES . HVNT . IN = A castle.

R. FARNHAM . IN . SVRRY = I . H. A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Easter, 23rd Charles II. (1671), we read :

"James Hunt and Nicholas Turner, plaintiffs, and Edward Peck, Esq., defendant, of three messuages and three gardens, with appurtenances, in Farnham, the said Edward granting the same to James and Nicholas, who pay £100 sterling."

- 79.
- O.*
- IAMS . HVNT . IN = A castle.

R. FARNHAM . IN . SVRRY = I . H. A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{4}$

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, James Hunt is exempted for four chimneys.

He is noted in the Subsidy Roll of Charles II. as possessing goods value of £3, assessed at 16s.

He is assessed in the Hearth-taxes in both Charles I. and II. in several places at 4s.

A Thomas Hunt in 1700 was "payd 00 12 00 for ringing the eight o'clock bell" by the churchwardens.

Another member of the Hunt family at a later date was hedgehog catcher to the parish, and the following entries occur of moneys paid to him :

	£	s.	d.
Paid for 91 hedgehogs	1	10	4
A pole-cat	0	0	6
Hedgehogs at sundry times	0	14	8
35 hedgehogs	0	11	8
25 hedgehogs	0	8	4

- 80.
- O.*
- RICHARD . LVNN . AT . THE = A fleur-de-lys.
- R.*
- M . L.

R. IN . FARNHAM . IN . SVRRY = A griffin. $\frac{1}{4}$

In the 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, is the name of Richard Lunn for eight chimneys; but he is charged for eight hearths in Hearth-tax of Charles II.

A woman named Mary Lunn, together with another named Mary Allen, appear to have lived in Farnham about this time, and to have given great trouble to the

parish authorities, for which they were eventually compelled to undergo penance. In the churchwardens' books of 1689 we find these entries:

"Paid at a Justice meeting about Mary Allen and Mary Lunn, 6s."

"Expended when we put up Allen and Lunn's daughter in the Spiritual Court, 1s. 6d."

"Expended on the Appariter twice about Lunn's and Allen's standing penance, and for letters and to Judd and his son, 10s."

"Payd a bill from Doctor's Commons for Mary Allen's and Mary Lunn's standing penance in the church, £5 12s. 8d."

81. O. FRANCIS . MABBERLEY . OF = F . A . M.

R. FARNHAM . FISHMONGER = The Fishmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Francis Maberley is exempted for nine chimneys.

He is charged for nine hearths in Hearth-tax Charles II.; and in an undated one at end of Charles II.'s reign for seventeen, an unusually large number.

82. O. HENRY . MORRIS . OF = The Fishmongers' Arms.

R. FARNHAM . IN . SVRREY = H . E . M. $\frac{1}{4}$

83. O. IAMES . WRATH = 1658.

R. IN . FARNHAM = I . M . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

84. Another similar, dated 1664. $\frac{1}{4}$

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, James Wroth is exempted for four chimneys.

He is mentioned in the Subsidy Roll of Charles II. as having land worth 20s., and is assessed in the Hearth-taxes of Charles I. and II. 4s. and 5s.

GODALMING.

85. O. HENERY . BRADFOVLDE = A stick of candles.

R. OF . GODALLMIG . 1657 = H . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Henry Bradfold is exempted for four hearths; but he is charged for five hearths in the Hearth-taxes of Charles II., and in Charles I. for four.

86. O. HENRIE . CHITTY = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . GODALMAN = H . E . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Easter, 30th Charles II., 1678, we read:

"Henry Watts and Edward Coe, gent., plaintiffs, and Henry Chitty and Anna, his wife, and Matthew Dare, defendants, of three messuages, three gardens, and one acre of land, with appurtenances, in Godalming, and in the parish of the most Blessed Virgin in Guildford, Henry Chitty granting the same to the plaintiffs, who pay £100 sterling."

In the 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Henry Chety is exempted for one hearth at one forge. He is charged in Subsidy 16th Charles I., 1640 (186-451), Hen. Chittie, 8s.; and in the Hearth-tax, 15th Charles II., 3s., 2s.; 25th and 26th Charles II., 4s., 2s.; 15th Charles II., 3s., 2s.

87. O. ROBERT . CLINTON . OF = A gown or cloak.

R. GODALLMIN . IN . SVRREY = R . X . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

88. A variety reads, on the reverse, GODALMIN . IN . SVRRY = R . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Robert Clinton is exempted for two hearths.

89. *O.* LAWRENCE . COLLINGS = A woolpack.

R. OF . GODALLMINGE . 69 = L . C.

1

90. *O.* HENRY . MARTIN = A bottle.

R. GODALMINGE . 1666 = H . I . M.

1

91. *O.* HENRY . MAY . IN = A leathern bottle.

R. GODALMINGE . 1666 = H . I . M.

1

187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Henry May is exempted for two hearths.

Henry May is charged for two hearths in Hearth-tax of Charles II.

92. *O.* HENR . MAY . IN = M.

R. GODALLMINGE . 1661 = H . I .

1

93. *O.* IOHN . RANDALL.

R. IN . GODLYMAN = I . D . R.

1

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, John Randall is named for four hearths. The name has the prefix of "Mr."

The Subsidy Roll of 16th Charles I., 1640, 186-451, reads :

"John Randall, 8s. ; and the Hearth-tax, 15th Charles II., 4s."

94. *O.* WILLIAM . RAPLEY = W . R . R.

R. IN . GODALMING = A malt-shovel.

187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, William Rapley is exempted for three hearths ; but he is charged for two and three hearths in the Hearth-taxes of Charles II.

95. *O.* WILLIAM . RAPLEY = W . R . R.

R. IN . GODALMING . 1666 = A malt-shovel.

1

In the Exchequer Bills, Surrey, Charles II., No. 385, there is an action between William Rapley, malster, debtor, and accomptant to the King, versus William Sun and John Smyth, concerning tithes in the parish of Godalming, William Rapley being farmer of all the tithes belonging to the vicarage of Godalming by virtue of a grant of Samuel Speed, Vicar of the said parish.

No. 142, a similar bill between Samuel Speed, clericus, and William Rapley.

96. *O.* WILLIAM . RAWLEY = W . R . R.

R. IN . GODALMING = 1666.

Probably from an error on the part of the die-sinker in preparing the dies for No. 95.

GODSTONE.

97. *O.* MARY . OSBORNE = Unknown arms.

R. GODSTONE . IN . SURREY = (detrited).

In the Will Office (book Car., folio 171), is the will, dated August 9, 1667, of John Osborne, of West Moulsey, yeoman.

He bequeaths to his wife, Mary, all his copyhold lands in West Moulsey for her life, and at her death to his son, John Osborne, and his heirs. To his daughter, Mary Osborne, £200. He appoints his wife executrix. Proved December 31, 1667.

Book Hene, folio 22. There is also the will, dated December 31, 1667, of Maria Osborne, of West Moulsey, widow.

She bequeaths to her son, John Osborne, £100 at the age of 21; her goods, etc., to her daughter Mary. Appoints her sister, Anne Pluckington, executrix. Proved February 3, 1668.

The following may also refer to this family:

Book Bruce, folio 96. The will of John Osborne, gent., of Croydon, dated June 14, 1664.

His wife, Elizabeth, to enjoy the profits of his lands and warren in Croydon, during her widowhood; should she re-marry, the whole to go to Gabriel Osborne, of West Twitteringe, in Sussex, with one messuage in Croydon in the tenure of John Heathfield. Proved August 31, 1664.

Widow Osburne is charged for one hearth in Hearth-tax, Charles II.

GUILDFORD.

(*Vide* separate Plate.)

98. *O.* GVILDFORD. 1668 = A castle between two woolsacks, in base a lion couchant; the arms of the Borough of Guildford.

R. F. M. F. S. 1668 = A cross patonce, between five martlets; the arms of St. Edward the Confessor. (Plate, No. 1.) $\frac{1}{4}$

99. Variety of above, same as No. 98, except that the cross on the shield of the reverse is smaller, and the castle on the obverse larger. $\frac{1}{4}$

The initials are probably those of the overseers.

100. *O.* IOHN . BROWNE = A woolsack.

R. IN . GILFORD . 1656 = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$

John Browne was elected Bailiff of the town in 1662, in room of another discharged.

101. *O.* SIMON . CRANE = A woolsack.

R. IN . GILFORD . 1656 = A castle. (Plate, No. 2.) $\frac{1}{4}$

This man was a grocer in the High Street, and as a lad was a Guildford town-apprentice, being noted in the town books as having served his father, also a grocer, "seven full years." He was made a Justice of the Peace in 1652, and in the same year was elected Mayor of the town.

The following passage occurs in the parish register of Holy Trinity:

"I do approve of the election of Caleb Cooper to be Register for the marriages, etc., of the parish of Trinity in Guldeford, September 22, 1653.

"SYMON CRANE, Maior."

He resided in St. Mary's parish, and was evidently a person of some property, as in the Roll of the Subsidy, granted to Charles I. in Parliament in 1640, we read:

"Symon Crane in goods iij*l*; the assessment being at the rate of

"Lands paid viij*s*.

"Goods paid vs. iij*d*. } in every pound."

He was buried November 29, 1658.

102. *O.* CHARLES . HANBY = A woolsack.

R. IN . GILFORD . 1662 = A castle. (Plate, No. 3.) $\frac{1}{4}$

The parish book states that Charles Handby was—

"Elected Constable for St. Mary's, Dec. 31, 1670."

Also:

"Charles Hanbey was discharged from being Tythingman, John Burt being appointed in his room, Sept. 1, 1662 (14 Car. II.)."

103. O. CHARLES . HANDBY = A woolsack.

R. IN . GILFORD . 1662 = A castle. 1

104. O. IOHN . KING . IN = A woolsack.

R. GVILDFORD . 64 = A castle. (Plate, No. 4.) 1

John King was a freeman of Guildford, having taken up his freedom from his father (also a freeman) as eldest son.

He was appointed collector for the poor of St. Mary's, April 25, 1671.

105. A variety is dated 1658.

106. O. EDWARD . LEE = A castle.

R. GILLDFORD . 1658 = A woolpack. (Plate, No. 6.)

107. O. EDWARD . LEE = A woolpack.

R. GVILDFORD . 1664 = A castle.

Nothing whatever is known respecting this issuer. He is presumed to have been a relative of Henry Lee.

108. O. HENRY . LEE = A woolsack.

R. GVILDFORD . 1658 = A small castle. (Plate, No. 5.)

Henry Lee was one of the town poor apprentices, having been apprenticed by the overseers to "John Childs and another, and faithfully served them seven full years," taking up the freedom of the town.

He evidently attained to a good position in the town afterwards, from the fact of his issuing his own trade token. He was elected overseer for the parish of St. Mary, April 4, 1680, and December 26, 1682, and churchwarden, April 13, 1691.

The modern spelling of the name of the town appears on this token for the first time.

109. A variety is dated 1653.

110. O. NICHOLAS . LINTOTT = A castle.

R. OF . GILFORD . 1656 = A woolsack. (Plate, No. 7.)

A town apprentice, having been bound to Thomas Newman, and served him "seven full years."

He was made "Bayliffe" in 1659, and elected one of the "approved men," or Town Councillor, in 1660, and also in 1661.

In 1662, however, the following record appears in the town books :

"Nicholas Lintott was discharged from being called by the name of Bayliffe in 1662, for refusing to take the oath and make subscription."

This probably refers to the Corporation Act* (17 Car. II., cap. 2), and to the Oath of Non-resistance and abjuring the Covenant (15 Car. II., cap. 5); and the fact of Lintott refusing to take it would imply that he was a Dissenter, probably a Quaker, very possibly one of those who, with other Guildford men, supported Cromwell.

A remarkable proof of this man's strong Puritan opinions appears in Holy Trinity register, in which his family are conspicuously entered as "Borne," in the "Baptized" column, and never as "Baptized."

* The objectionable words in this Act were the following : "I, A. B., do swear that it is not lawful upon any pretence whatever to take up arms against the King, and that I do abhor that traitorous position of taking up arms against His Person, or against those that are commissioned by him. And that I will not at any time endeavour any alteration of Government either in Church or State."

111. A variety is dated 1666.
 112. Another variety also dated 1658.
 113. O. IOHN . MAY . SHOOMAKER = A shoe or last.

HIS

R. IN . GILFORD . 1668 = HALFE

PENNY

M

I . . S. (Plate, No. 9.)

With one exception, this is the rarest of all the Guildford series, and one of the scarcest of the tokens of the county.

Nothing is at present known about the issuer of this token, the only halfpenny of the series, and an exception to the general rule as regards the spelling of the word PENNY.

114. O. ABDIAH . MARTIN . 1664 = A woolsack.

R. IN . GILFORD . 1664 = A castle.

A freeman of Guildford, having served his father in apprenticeship seven years.

He was proprietor of a piece of ground next the Tun Inn, in Tunsgate, upon which an annual charge to the Grammar School existed, as in the rent roll of the Free Grammar School, December 15, 1671, we read :

"Abdiah Martin is charged for his garden and where the mercate house is built, xxd."

A piece of this ground was afterwards purchased by the Corporation, and the wheat market-house above referred to built upon it.

This market-house was, however, let on a lease of 1,000 years to a Mr. Steere on June 13, 1737.

115. A singular variety of this token bears on the obverse, in addition to the legend, the date 1664, and on the reverse 1652. (Plate, No. 8.)

It is clear, on examination, that the obverse is the usual one, as described above ; but the reverse exactly resembles that of the following token of John Martin, and it is supposed that the same coiner struck each of these tokens, but that, in error, he used an old reverse die of John Martin in striking a second issue for Abdiah, instead of the correct die.

116. Another most curious variety reads ABDIAH . MARTIN . MARTIN on the obverse, and is clearly one struck from an incorrect die, probably only a proof.

117. A third variety is struck upon pure copper, not brass as usual, and is nearly one-eighth of an inch thick.

118. O. IOHN . MARTIN = A woolsack.

R. IN . GILFORD . 1652 = A castle.

This John Martin is another instance of a poor lad rising to considerable position and affluence in his native town.

The old parish register informs us that he was apprenticed by the overseers to Mr. Cobbett, and served his master "faithfully and well for nine years." Something like an apprenticeship !

In 1640 he had become a man of property, and the Roll of the Subsidy, previously quoted as granted by Parliament to Charles I., has his name thus :

"Iohn Martyn in goodes iij^l. paying vs. iij^d. in every pound."

In 1643, the town records note that John Martyn was one of the wardens of the Rye Market-house.

The Rye Market-house stood in High Street, and occupied a site in the north-

east corner of Holy Trinity Church. It was pulled down on January 6, 1758, and its value (£200) invested in bank stock.

In 1647 John Martyn was elected as Mayor, but, singular to state, does not appear as an "approved man," or Councillor, until 1651, and would therefore appear to have been selected from the town without first passing through the Council.

He was elected an "approved man" six times, *i.e.* in 1651, 1652, 1653, 1656, 1657 and 1658, and was again Mayor in 1654 and 1655.

In 1663 the town incurred an expense of one hundred and fifty-five pounds (£155—in those days an enormous sum), which was all spent in welcoming his Majesty Charles II., in his visit to Guildford soon after his restoration.

Like a brave old Royalist, as he most certainly must have been, John Martyn—or Martin, as the name then appears—gave a subscription of five pounds (£5) towards this expense; and, with the exception of John Smallpeece and Joseph Nettles, who gave an equal amount, we do not find that any Guildfordian gave so large a gift. He evidently lived in the parish of St. Mary, as the churchwardens' book proves, his signatures being head of the list for several years in the signatures of those who attended the vestry meetings. The fact that it is first written whenever he attended shows he was considered a man of great importance in the parish. He is buried near the north door of St. Mary's Church, having died at the age of seventy-five.

119. A variety is dated 1657.

120. O. IOSEPH . NETLES . OF = N.
I . E.

R. GVILDFORD . IN . SVRRY = A thistle or a wheatsheaf.

Vide "Surrey" plate, No. 6.

Joseph Nettles was an "approved man" of Guildford five times, *viz.*, in 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, and 1661.

He is described in Russell's "History" as being of St. Mary's parish; and he founded an exhibition to the University of Oxford or Cambridge, for the son of a freeman taught in the Grammar School, by leaving to the said school certain lands in Stoke on trust.

This man shared the same fate as Nicholas Lintott, previously referred to, being discharged from being called by the name of Bayliffe for refusing to take the oath in 1662.

He was a publican, and tenant of the Grammar School for the Tun Inn. See the Rent Roll of December 15, 1671, in which his rent is mentioned at "xxs. for the halfe yeare."

He also rented of the same charity "a corne chamber over the wheat mercate house and a shed thereto belonging for xxvjs. for the halfe yeare."

As mentioned before, he was one of the three men who subscribed £5 each towards the expense of £155 incurred in welcoming Charles II. to Guildford in 1663.

121. O. IOHN . REMNANT = A castle.

R. OF . GILLFORD . 1667 = A woolsack. (Plate, No. 10.)

John Remnant was a resident in St. Mary's parish, and was appointed collector for the poor for that parish in 1669.

He was also appointed surveyor of highways for the same parish on December 29, 1671, and overseer of highways for the same, December 29, 1674.

Boyne gives the spelling of Gillford incorrectly as Gilford.

The issuer, with two others, had a distress served upon him in 1670, in which goods value £17 16s. were taken from the three of them for an attendance at a meeting held in the street, when kept out of their meeting-house at Guildford.—"Sufferings of the Quakers," vol. i., p. 699.

In 1670 we read the following quaint and interesting entry of him: "Jane Remnant, of Guildford, had taken from her soe much cheese as was worth aboute fower pounds for three pounds imposed on her son John for being at a silent meeting amongst Friends, where shée was not nor did usually frequent. The wch cheese was kept by ye magistrates whilst it was spoyled, for none would buy it, but it was cast forth and buried."

122. *O.* DANIELL . SARLLE = A castle (no inner circle).

R. IN . GILFORD . 1667 = A woolsack with inner circle.
(Plate, No. 11.)

One of the specimens in the Editor's possession was found between some boards in the Town Hall by Apark, the beadle, in 1847, and is the only token we ever heard of being found in the hall.

The issuer is supposed to have been a lawyer ; his signature appears on receipts in the receipt-book of Nettles' Charity, and also as a ratepayer of the parish of Holy Trinity, in the churchwardens' book at the Easter vestries of 1697, 1699, 1702 and 1713. In the roll of voluntary contributors toward the alteration of the gallery in the church, in 1699, his name appears, with that of John Smallpeece, as a donor of 2s. 6d.

He took up his freedom of the town, as eldest son, from his father ; and he was appointed Tythingman in 1658, and overseer of the poor for the parish of St. Mary, 1676.

123. *O.* JOHN . SMALLPEECE = A castle with a woolsack before it.

R. IN . GVILFORD = A barge with four men rowing. (Plate,
No. 12.)

The representative of one of the very oldest Guildford families, resident in the town now for over 400 years.

This John Smallpeece was a grocer, and his father was also of that trade ; and in the constitution-book of the town, amongst the apprenticeships registered, is this name :

"Apprenticed to his Father and Mother, Grocers."

An unusual entry, and one which would appear to prove that the mother was an active and working partner in the business, so much so as to be mentioned in the indenture of apprenticeship.

On Tuesday, August 26, 1662 (14 Car. II.), twelve royal commissioners, amongst whom was Sir Richard Onslow, held sittings at Guildford, to inquire into the proceedings of the Mayor and certain magistrates of the town, who had refused to take the oath of supremacy and non-resistance upon the restoration of Charles II. ;

"and Henry Parson, Maior ; R. Budd, sen., John How, John Alderton, W^m. Hill, T. Smith, T. Horsnaile, magistrates, were discharged and acquitted from the office of maioralty and magistracy of the said towne for refusing to take the Oathes and make subscription as by the said act of parliament is enjoined. And for the future they be not called or beare the name of magistrates and approved men of the towne aforesaid ; and John Smalepeece, grocer, was chosen Maior in his stead."

He was, from this extract, evidently a man of some note in the town for loyalty to Church and King, or he would not have been specially selected for this honour by the royal commissioners.

He lived to the age of seventy-nine, and died July 29, 1701, and is buried in the centre aisle of Holy Trinity Church.

He was elected constable, a kind of special overseer, for his native parish of St. Mary on December 24, 1668, and in the churchwardens' book for St. Mary's occurs the following entry :

"Sept. ye 1, 1672.

"Collected for John Smallpeece of Guildford for losses by Fire xxijs. viijd."

It would appear from this entry that he was a person of so much consequence in the parish, that a special offertory was made at the parish church to assist him in meeting some heavy loss incurred by fire.

In 1695 he was churchwarden of the parish of Holy Trinity, and his signature as a ratepayer occurs in the churchwardens' book of that parish at the Easter vestries of 1697, 1699 and 1701. Among the list of voluntary contributions towards the altering of the gallery of Holy Trinity Church, 1699, his name appears

as a donor of 2s. 6d. In this roll the total amount collected was only £7 14s., and only five donations were of 10s., most of the amounts being 2s. 6d. and 1s. There is an oft-recurring item in the churchwardens' account, reading, "For breaking the ground in the Church, paid Iohn Smallpeece 6s. 8d."

An ancestor of this issuer was Mayor of the town in 1502, and the name appears on the Mayor's Roll in 1552, 1560, 1568, 1574, 1582, 1591, 1596, 1602, 1662 (as above), 1707, 1714, 1831, and 1836; but, although members of the family have been on the Council since, they have not provided another Mayor of the borough.

A descendant of the issuer is at present Town Clerk of Guildford; and the character borne by old John Smallpeece in 1662 may be said with much certainty to belong still to the honoured descendants of the same family.

124. O. JAMES . SNELLING = A woolsack.

R. IN . GVILFORDE = A castle. (Plate, No. 13.)

As far as can be ascertained, the specimen of this token in the cabinet of the Editor of this work is unique. It was presented to the late John Nealds, Esq., a well-known Guildford antiquary, by the Rev. Charles Kerry, M.A., when curate of Puttenham, who is a most zealous and painstaking antiquary himself, and who found it near Guildford when searching for some flint implements on March 4, 1873.

There is no specimen of it in the British Museum, nor in any public or private collection within the personal knowledge of the author, and it is very singular that one only of this issue should be known as surviving from those originally struck.

The issuer was a freeman of the town, taking up his freedom from his father as eldest son. He was evidently a well-known and respected man, as he served his town as "an approved man" no less than ten times, *i.e.*, in 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, and was elected Serjeant-at-mace September 1, 1662, in room of William Tisberry, discharged for refusing to take the oath.

In January, 1660, James Snelling, Quaker, was taken from his house at Guildford, and committed to the White Lion Prison, Southwark, and there placed among the felons, with seventy other Quakers from different parts of Surrey, thirty-two of whom were tried on October 30, 1662, for obstinate refusal to repair unto a church or chapel, and being present at an unlawful assembly or conventicle, and were sentenced to be imprisoned for three months, and after that time to abjure the realm or be proceeded against as felons.—"Sufferings of the Quakers," vol. i., p. 690.

125. O. THOMAS . TOMPSON = A castle.

R. OF . GILFORD . 1657 = A woolsack.

Thomas Tompson was apprenticed to Mathew Birchell, and served him seven full years, taking up his freedom therefrom.

He was elected "approved man" three times, *viz.*, 1665, 1666, 1667, and Bailiff of the town, 1664.

In 1608 (6 Jac. I.) the entry occurs in the Guildford constitution-book relative to this issuer, probably of his father:

"Thomas Tompson, the elder one, of the Corporation of Guildford, disfranchised, and dismissed from the fellowship of the Mayor and approved men during such tyme as he shall keep a comon alehouse or tiplinghouse."

126. O. THOMAS . TOMPSON = A castle.

R. OF . GILLFORD . 1657 = A woolsack.

The only difference between this issue and the last occurs in the spelling of the word "Gilford" or "Gillford," one being with only one "L," the other having two.

In January, 1660, Thomas Thompson, Quaker, was taken from his bed at Guildford and committed to the White Lion Prison, Southwark, and there placed among the felons, with seventy other Quakers from different parts of Surrey, thirty-two of whom were tried on October 30, 1662, for obstinate refusal to repair unto a church or chapel, and being present at an unlawful assembly or conventicle, and were sentenced to be imprisoned for three months, and after that time to abjure the realm or be proceeded against as felons.—"Sufferings of the Quakers," vol. i., p. 690.

127. *O.* THOMAS . WILMOT = ^{W.}
T . A.

R. NEERE . GVILDFORD—A postman with a staff and bag, and wearing a high-crowned hat, and the w on obverse being plain and solid.

128. *O.* THOMAS . WILMOT = ^{W.}
T . A.

R. NEERE . GVILDFORD = A postman with a staff and bag, and wearing a high-crowned hat, and the w on obverse having the centre strokes overlapping each other at their junctions, thus, W. (Plate, No. 14.)

The mark W is deeply cut in the stonework of Compton Church in several places. Might not this refer to this issuer, as he is expressly mentioned as residing "neere" Guildford?

129. *O.* THOMAS . WILMOT = ^{W.}
T . A.

R. NEERE . GVILDFORD = A postman with a staff and bag, wearing a low-crowned hat and bag-wig. (Plate, No. 15.)

130. *O.* } Struck with the obverse of No. 127, and the reverse of
R. } No. 129.

Of their issuer nothing is known. It is termed the Postman's Token.

HASLEMERE.

131. *O.* IOHN . EDE : AT . THE . SWAN = A swan.

R. IN . HASSELMORE . 1665 = I . M . E.

$\frac{1}{4}$

In the Feet of Fines, dated Hilary, 28th and 29th Charles II. (1676-77), we read:

"George Osborne, gent., and others, plaintiffs, William Haslegrove, jun., John Ede and Margaret his wife, William Osborne and Susanna his wife, and others, defendants, of two messuages, two barns, two gardens, and sixteen acres of pasture, with appurtenances, in Haslemere, which were granted to George Osborne and the other plaintiffs, who pay £60 sterling."

And again in the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Easter, 21st Charles II., 1669:

"Susan Wroth, widow, plaintiff, and John Ede and Margaret his wife, of one messuage, one barn, two gardens, two orchards, and appurtenances, in Haslemore, otherwise Haslemere, John and Margaret granting the same to the said Susan, who pays £60."

In the Hearth-tax of 15th Charles II., 188-481, he is named as follows:

"John Eade, of Haslemere, three hearths"; in that of 15th Charles II., 188-504, "Mr. John Edes, three hearths"; in that of 25th and 26th Charles II., 188-496, "John Eades, Haslemere, three hearths."

132. *O.* IOHN . OSBORN . OF = 1666.

R. HASLEMORE . IN . SVRRY = I . O .

$\frac{1}{4}$

133. *O.* HENRY . SHOTTER = 1667.

R. IN . HASSELMORE = H . E . S.

134. *O.* HENRY . SHOTTER = 1667.

R. IN . HASSELMORE = H . E . S.

$\frac{1}{4}$

In the will of Henry Shotter, dated December 23, 1669, of Haslemere, mercer, he bequeaths to William Shotter, his son, £40 when he attains twenty-one years;

to Elizabeth, his daughter, £110 when she attains twenty-one years or upon her marriage; the residue of his goods and chattels whatsoever to Elizabeth, his wife, whom he appoints executrix. Overseers, Roger Shotter, of Pitfield, and James Osborne, jun., of Lithill. Proved at London March 9, 1669-70.

In the Hearth-tax, Charles II., 188-504, we read:

"Henry Shotter, of Haslemere, three hearths"; in that of 25th and 26th Charles II., 188-496: "Henry Shotter, of Haslemere, three hearths."

EAST HORSLEY.

In the Hundred of Woking. The benefice is a peculiar of the Archbishop of Canterbury.

135. *O.* JOHN . MOODY . OF = I . M.

R. HORSLEY . CHANDLER = A man making candles. $\frac{1}{4}$

KENNINGTON.

136. *O.* EDMUND . WARREN . OF . KENNINGTON = HIS HALF PENY.

R. A man and dogs hunting a hare.

137. A variety spelt KENNINGTON.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES.

138. *O.* ROBERT . BALLARD . OF = A crane.

R. KINGSTON . IN . SVRRY . HIS HALF PENNY. R . M . B. (in six lines.) (*Square.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

See the will of Stephen Feilder, No. 143.

This man appears to have been a tenant of the testator, and residing in a tenement adjoining the inn known by the sign of the Crane in 1672. It is, therefore, possible that the bird on the field of the obverse is intended to represent a crane rather than an ostrich, as stated by Boyne.

Assessed at ten hearths, Charles II.

139. *O.* JOSEPH . BRYAN . 1666 = I . F . B.

R. IN . KINGSTON . VPPON . THAMES = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

In the Will Office, under Joseph Bryan, of Kingston, is the administration: "May 22, 1675, to John Nobes, principal creditor, Frances, the widow, renouncing."

He is assessed at four hearths, Hearth-tax, Charles II.; in one case at three.

The following entries occur in Kingston parish register:

1664. July 11, Joseph Briant and Frances Sherbon married.

1671. May 22, Frances Briant, dau. of Joseph Bryan, buried.

1674. September 14, Joseph Bryan, a chandler, buried.

140. *O.* EDWARD . BVLWIN = Three salmon hauriant in a triangle.

R. IN . KINGSTON . 1654 = E . M . B.

141. *O.* JOHN . FEILLDER . IN = Three shuttles.

R. KINGSTON . VPON . THAMES = I . A . F. $\frac{1}{4}$

For the will of Stephen Feilder, see No. 143.

This issuer appears to have been either a son or a brother of the testator. It is impossible to determine which, as his token does not bear any date.

In the Feet of Fines, Hilary, 20th and 21st Charles II., 1667-68, we read :

"John Feilder, plaintiff, and Rich. Bennett and Maria, his wife defendants, of four acres of land and six acres of pasture, with appurtenances, in Kingston-on-Thames, the said Rich. and Maria granting the same to the said John, who pays £60."

And again, Michaelmas, 14th Charles II., 1662 :

"John Feilder, plaintiff, and Sackford Gonson, Esq., defendant, of one messuage, one garden, and one orchard, and purtenances, in Kingston-on-Thames, granted to the said John, who pays £60 sterling."

In the Hearth-tax of 15th Charles II., 1684-85, there is an entry of John Feilder, of Kingston, for four hearths.

142. O. IOHN . FIELLDER . IN = (detrited).

R. KINGSTON-VPON-THAMES = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Michaelmas, 26th Charles II., 1674, is the record of :

"John Feilder, plaintiff, and Sackford Gonson and Hesta his wife, defendants, of seven acres of ground and four acres of pasture, with appurtenances, in the parish of Kingston-on-Thames, the same being granted to John Feilder, who pays £60 sterling."

And again, Michaelmas, 27th Charles II., 1675 :

"John Delamain and Maria his wife, plaintiffs, and John Feilder and Anna his wife, defendants, of one messuage, two barns, one garden, and one orchard, with appurtenances, in Kingston-on-Thames, the same being granted to said John and Maria, who pay £60 sterling."

This man appears to have been a Quaker, as a distress was levied upon him and three others for an attendance at a meeting at Kingston on May 12, 1670, amounting to £23 1s. 10d. In 1667 the same person was committed to prison for refusing to answer upon oath.—"Sufferings of the Quakers," vol. i., pp. 694, 698.

Mention is made in the records of the Corporation of the City of London in January, 1649, of a John Fielder as printer to the Parliament of England, and a Quaker.

In 1659 a petition, very largely signed, was presented to Parliament by Quakers, praying for redress for the 140 of their brethren then in prison, and for the 1,900 who were at that time under persecution for conscience' sake. To this petition the name of John Fielder was appended.

143. O. STEPHEN . FEILDER . HIS . HALF . PENNY (in four lines).

R. IN . KINGSTON . 1668 (in three lines). Three salmons.
(Square.)

144. O. STEPHEN | FELLDER | 1666 (in three lines across the field).

R. IN . KINGSTON . VPON . THAMES = HIS HALF PENY.

S . S . F. $\frac{1}{2}$

The following extracts from the parish registers refer to the family :

- 1650. Dec. 14, a child of John Feilder buried.
 - 1651. Dec. 27, Margrett, daughter of Stephen Feilder, christined.
 - 1653. April 27, James, son of Stephen Feilder, christined.
 - 1654. Dec. 8, Sarah, daughter of Stephen Feilder, born.
 - 1655. Sept. 7, Margrett, daughter of Stephen Feilder, buried.
 - 1656. April 29, John, son of John Feilder, buried.
 - 1656. July 5, Rose, daughter of Steaven Fielder, born.
 - 1656. Oct. 24, Rose, daughter of Steaven Fielder, buried.
 - 1659. May 15, Thomas, son of Steaven Fielder, born.
 - 1660. March 23, Rosse, daughter of Steaven Fielder, born.
 - 1661. Feb. 27, John, son of Steaven Fielder, born.
 - 1662. Oct. 31, Ross, daughter of Steaven Fielder, buried.
 - 1672. Dec. 23, Stephen Feilder, the chandler, buried.
 - 1679. Sept. 26, John Feilder, from London, gent., buried.
- He was assessed at three hearths, Charles II.

145. *O. STEPHEN . FELDER . IN = A man making candles.**R. KINGSTON . CHANDLER = S . S . F.*

1

At the Will Office (book Pye, folio 6) is the will of Stephen Feilder, of Kingston-on-Thames, mercer :

"He bequeaths to Sarah, his wife, in recompense of her faithful love and careful industry, all his messuages, houses, and lands, with their appurtenances, in Kingston; his messuage, tenement, or inn, called or knowne by the name or signe of the Crane, and its appurtenances, and four tenements thereunto adjoining (now in the several tenures of Robert Ballard, Samuel Hobbes, George Walter, James Gould, and William Carpenter), to Stephen, his eldest son, and his heirs for ever, on condition that he pays to Thomas and Samuel Fielder (his sons) and Sarah (his daughter) £10 each yearly for the term of their natural lives. Other messuages in Kingston he leaves to John Feilder, fourth son, and to James Feilder, second son; all his personal estate to Sarah, his wife, whom he appoints sole executrix. Trustees, his brother, John Feilder, brother-in-law, James Knowles, and faithful friends, James Hargrave, gent., and Francis Holden. Dated Dec., 1672. Proved Jan. 28, 1673."

In the Feet of Fines, Easter, Surrey, 16th Charles II., 1664, is the entry :

"Stephen Feilder, plaintiff, and Edward Blackfan, defendant, of one messuage, one yard, one garden, with appurtenances, in Kingston-on-Thames, granted to the said Stephen, who pays £60 sterling."

In the Hearth-tax, 15th Charles II., 188-481, is the entry :

"Stephen Felder, of Kingston, for three hearths."

146. *O. Iohn . Hollis . 1666. (Script.)**R. KINGSTON . ON . THAMES = Butchers' Arms.*

1

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Michaelmas, 23rd Charles II. (1671), we read :

"Jeremiah Hollis and Anna his wife, plaintiffs, and John Hollis, sen., and Margaret his wife, defendants, of one messuage, three cottages, three barns, and three gardens, with appurtenances, in Kingston-on-Thames, the same being granted to the said Jeremiah and Anne, who pay £60 sterling."

And again, Michaelmas, 28th Charles II. (1676) :

"James Smallpeice, sen., plaintiff, and John Hollis and Elizabeth his wife, defendants, of one barn and three gardens, with appurtenances in Kingston, the same John and Elizabeth granting the same to the said James, who pays £40 sterling."

In the Hearth-tax of 15th Charles II., 188-481, is the entry of Mr. John Hollis, eight hearths. The prefix "Mr." shows the issuer to be a man of importance.

In the Feet of Fines, Easter, 1st William and Mary, is the entry :

"Robert Bandford, plaintiff, and John Hollis and Elizabeth his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one cottage, one barn, one stable, and one garden in Kingston, for which the said Robert paid £60 sterling."

There is also note of a suit between John Hollis and William Elsey, gent., concerning certain tithes in Kingston, entered in the Exchequer decrees, 20th of Charles II.

The issuer appears to have been a Quaker, as in a distress issued at Kingston in 1670 he, with three others, appears as attending meeting, and goods were taken from the four of them amounting to £17. He was also imprisoned in 1681 in the Marshalsea for non-payment of tithes.

The following entries also relate to him, Feet of Fines, Surrey, Michaelmas, 14th Charles II., 1662 :

"Tobias Yates, plaintiff, and John Hollis and Margaret his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one yard, with appurtenance, in Kingston-on-Thames, the said John and Margaret granting the same to the said Tobias for 50 years, who pays £60 sterling."

Exchequer Bills, Surrey, Charles II., No. 324 :

"Giles Bevell, Gent., versus John Williams, John Hollis, and others, concerning the tithes within the vicarage of Kingston-on-Thames."

Is assessed at 4 hearths in Charles II.'s time.

147. *O. Stephen . Hubbard* = 1666 (in three tiers). (*Script.*)*R. IN . KINGSTON . ON . THAMES* = The Cordwainers' Arms.

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Michaelmas, 16th Charles II. (1664), is the entry :

"Stephen Hubard and Elizabeth his wife, plaintiffs, and Thomas Hayward, Gent., and Barbara his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one stable, one garden, with appurtenances, in Kingston, the said Thomas and Barbara granting the same to the said Stephen and Elizabeth, who pay £60 sterling."

And again, Easter, 22nd Charles II. (1670) :

"Stephen Hubbard, plaintiff, John Kidd and Frances his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one barn, one stable, one garden, one orchard, and 20 acres of land, with appurtenances in Hooke in the parish of the Kingston-on-Thames, John and Frances granting the same to the said Stephen and Elizabeth, who pay £60 sterling."

Also, Easter, 18th Charles II. (1666) :

"Richard Hammond, plaintiff, and Stephen Hubbard and Elizabeth his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one garden, with appurtenances, in Kingston-on-Thames, the said Stephen and Elizabeth granting the same to Richard, who pays £60 sterling."

In the Hearth-tax, Surrey, 15th Charles II., 188-481, are these entries :

"Stephen Hubburt, of Kingston, 5 hearths." Later on he is assessed at 10 hearths.

1653. Feby. 18, John, son of Stephen Hubbard, christened.

1655. April 15, Stephen Hubbard buried.

On May 12, 1670, this person was cruelly beaten, with others, by soldiers, to keep them out of their meeting-house, and a distress was levied upon him, with John Fielder and two others, for attendance at meeting, goods worth £23 1s. 10d. being taken from the four of them.—"Sufferings of the Quakers," vol. i., p. 698.

In 1685 he was fined £20 per month for absence from the national worship.—*Ut supra*, p. 706.

148. *O. IAMES . LEVITT . OF* = Three salmon hauriant ; the Arms of Kingston-upon-Thames.*R. KINGSTON . PON . THA* = I . M . L. $\frac{1}{4}$

He is assessed at six hearths, Hearth-tax, Charles II., and dubbed "Mr."

The following entries as to this family appear in the parish register of Kingston :

1640. Dec. 11, Elizabeth, dau. of Jeames Levett, christened.

1641. April 18, Daniel, son of Jeames Levett, christened.

1641. Nov. 28, Richard, son of Jeames Levett, christened.

1646. April 9, James, son of Jeames Levett, christened.

1648. April 26, Rebecca, daughter of Jeames Levett, christened.

1649. Feb. 3, Elizabeth, daughter of Jeames Levett, christened.

1652. Aug. 15, William, son of Jeames Levett, christened.

1654. June 29, Mary, daughter of Jeames Levett, born.

1656. Feb. 28, Martha, daughter of Jeames Levett, born.

1659. Sept. 5, Sarah, daughter of Jeames Levett, born.

1692. Dec. 12, James Levett, grocer and gent., buried.

149. *O. HENRY . MARTINE . AT . Y^E . GOULDEN* = A griffin.*R. AT . KINGSTONE . ON . THAMES* = HIS HALFE PENY.

H . M . M.

He is assessed at seven hearths in Hearth-tax, Charles II.

150. *O. ROBERT . PEARSON* = Three rabbits, two and one.*R. OF . KINGSTON . 1669* = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Robert Pearson was exempted for three hearths.

Assessed at two hearths, Hearth-tax, Charles II.

A William Pierson was one of the Common Council of the borough in 1686.

151. *O.* CHARLES . SALTER . IN . 1665 = The Tallowchanders' Arms.

R. KINGSTONE . VPON . THAMES = C . M . S. 1

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Charles Salter the sum of £2 4s., for the half-year ending Michaelmas, 1662, for five hearths and stoves, is declared.

Mem.—The word “stoves” is of unusual occurrence in this schedule, and this man is termed one of the “head burroughs of Kingston, and a constable that has made defaulte in bringinge their moneys.” The tax, therefore, did not probably refer to his own property, but to that for which he was a collector.

He was assessed at six hearths, Hearth-tax, Charles II.

In 1686 Charles Salter was an Alderman of the borough under the new charter of James II., dated August 28, 1685.

In Kingston parish church, Manning and Bray record the following inscription:

“In expectation of a joyful and glorious resurrection, here lye interred the bodies of Charles Salter, Gent., and Martha his wife. He had issue by her 19 children, and was seven times Bailiff of this Town. He died the 12th of March, A.D. 1710, in the 83rd year of his age. And God took her the 9th of February preceding, aged 77 years. They lived a pattern of conjugal affection, and when one was gone, this world was no longer pleasing to the other.”—Manning’s “Hist.,” vol. iii., p. 377.

This was evidently the tomb of the issuer of the token.

152. *O.* I . T . T . OF . KINGSTON = Three salmon hauriant.

R. I . M . L . OF . KINGSTON = Unknown.

153. *O.* IAMES . WIGHT . IN . KINGSTON = Barber-Surgeons’ Arms.

R. VPPON . THAMES . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. I . I . W. 1

154. A variety reads WHITE.

He is assessed at three hearths and at four in the Hearth-tax.

155. *O.* GEORGE . WOODMAN . AT = Man making candles.

R. KINGSTO . IN . THEAMES = G . B . W. 1

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, George Woodman is exempted for two hearths, but he is assessed at two and at four hearths, Charles II.

156. *O.* ROBERT . WOORNVM . IN = A shovel.

R. KINGSON . VPON . THEAMS = R . F . W. 1

LAMBETH.

157. *O.* RICH . ALLFORD . ON . Y^E . NAROW = Crest of the Watermen’s Company: an arm holding an oar erect.

R. WALL . IN . LAMBETH . PARISH = HIS HALFE PENY. 1668. 1

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Rich. Allford; he is declared as living in the Princes’ liberty, Lambeth.

He is assessed at three hearths, 25th Charles II.

158. *O.* IOHN . BVRTON . HIS = A blackamoor’s head.

R. HALF . PENY . IN . LAMBETH = I . E . B. 1

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, John Burton is charged for four hearths 4s.

159. *O.* IOHN . BORGEINE = A fish.
R. IN . LAMBETH . 1663 = I . A . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
160. *O.* ARON . CARTAR = A sword erect.
R. IN . LAMBETH . MARSH = A . A . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
161. *O.* HERCVLIS . COX . STARCH = A wheatsheaf and three birds.
R. MAKER . IN . LAMBETH . 69 = HIS HALF PENNY. H . E . C . $\frac{1}{2}$
 187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of
 hearth-tax, Hercules Cox is charged for seven hearths 7s., residing in "Lambeth
 towne."
162. *O.* AT . THE . BLVE . BOOR = A wild boar.
R. IN . LAMBETH . 1651 = T . I . D. $\frac{1}{4}$
163. *O.* THOMAS . EDMONDS = Two porters holding a hand-barrow,
 a third placing a sack on it.
R. IN . LAMBETH . 1668 = HIS . HALFE . PENNY $\frac{1}{2}$
164. *O.* THOMAS . ESMONDE = Two men carrying a load.
R. IN . LAMBETH . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
165. *O.* GABRIELL . FISHLOCKE = The Bakers' Arms. G . C . F. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . LAMBETH . MARSH . 1665 = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of
 hearth-tax, Gabrell Fishlock is declared of "Lambeth Mersh."
 He is assessed at four hearths, 17th Charles II.
166. *O.* ROWLAND . HILL . IN . LAMBETH = A lion and anchor,
 above each a crown.
R. MARSH . HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = R . F . H. $\frac{1}{2}$
 187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of
 hearth-tax, Rowland Hill is exempt for three hearths.
 He is declared as dead in the Hearth-tax, 17th Charles II.
 It would be interesting to know if this issuer was an ancestor of Sir Rowland
 Hill.
167. *O.* THE . BARE . AND . RAGED = A bear and ragged staff.
R. STAFE . IN . LAMBETH = T . E . I. $\frac{1}{4}$
168. *O.* CHRIST . IONES . AT . Y^E . RED . ONE = A cow.
R. Y^E . NARROW . WALL . IN . LAMBETH = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of
 hearth-tax, "Christoph. Jones not able to pay the monies charged upon him,
 1662."
 He is assessed at four hearths, 15th Charles II.
169. *O.* WILLIAM . KIMBEL . IN . LAM = Punch seated in a chair;
 around YO PVNCHNELLY.
R. BETH . MARCH . HIS . HALF . PENNY = W . B . K. $\frac{1}{2}$
 The sign is very unusual on tokens.
170. *O.* IOHN . RAINE . NEW . PLANTACVN = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 I . A . R.
R. NARROW . WALL . NEAR . LAMBETH = Two sawyers at
 work. $\frac{1}{2}$

171. *O.* IESPER . ROASE = Noah's Ark, and a dove over.
R. IN . LAMBETH . 1667 = I . E . R. 1
172. A variety reads IASPER.
173. *O.* IAMES . WAST . 1669 = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . LAMBETH = HIS HALF PENY. I . I . W. 1
174. *O.* WILLIAM . WILKESON = Two men carrying a barrel.
R. IN . LAMBETH . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1

LEATHERHEAD.

175. *O.* EDWARD . SHALLES . AT . Y^E = A CROWN.
R. IN . LEATHERHEAD . IN . SVRRY = HIS HALF PENY.

Vide "Surrey" plate, No. 7.

LINGFIELD.

176. *O.* THOMAS . HEATH = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. IN . LINGFEILD . 1668 = T . I . H.

The following entries relating to the family were kindly extracted from the registers by Rev. W. G. Bryan, Rector :

1666. June 3. Jeana, filia Thos. Heath, baptized.
 1666. May 18, Johan, filius Rich. Knight, decd.
 1667. Dec. 1, Thos. Heath and Ann Inderford married.
 1668. May 19, Jeana, filia Thos. Heath, decd.
 1668. July 18, Maria, filia Johan Knight, baptized.
 1673. April 18, buried the wife of Thos. Heath.

177. *O.* IOHN . KNIGHT . IN = Unknown Arms.
R. LINGFEILD . IN . SVRRY = I . E . K.

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Easter, 22nd Charles II., is the entry of "Lawrence Patrick, sen., plaintiff, and John Knight and Eleanor his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one barn, one garden, one orchard, in Lingfield, granted to Patrick, who pays £60 sterling."

178. *O.* FRANCIS . WEST . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . LINEFEILD . 1659 = F . F . W.

MALDEN.

In the Hundred of Kingston. The manor at one time belonged to Walter de Merton, Bishop of Rochester, founder of Merton College, and the college was originally formed in Malden.

179. *O.* MATHIAS . TOMPKINS = Man on horseback.
R. AT . MALDEN . 1667 = M . S . T.

MERSTHAM.

180. *O.* WILLIAM . SHORTER = 1658.
R. IN . MESTHAM . IN . SVRREY = W . S .

The following entries relating to the family were kindly extracted from the registers by the Vicar :

1663. December 22, Jane, daughter of William Shorter and Anne, his wife, christened.

1665. October 8, John, son of William Shorter and Anne, his wife, christened.

1667. December 8, William, son of William Shorter and Anne, his wife, christened.

1669-70. March 13, Thomas, son of William Shorter, christened ; and buried August 16, 1671.

1672. June 13, Anne, daughter of William Shorter, christened.

1674. April 23, Thomas, son of William Shorter, christened.

1677. July 26, Richard, son of William Shorter, christened.

1678. October 16, William Shorter, mercer, was buried.

MITCHAM.

181. O. HENRY . LVKE = HIS FARTHING.

R. OF . MICHAM . 1667 = H . A . L.

$\frac{1}{4}$

182. A variety reads 1664.

183. O. DAVID . MORGAN . AT . V^r = In the field, within the inner circle, a buck's head (as on the crest of the Smythes, of Mitcham).

R. IN . MICHAM . IN . SVRRY = In the field within the inner

HIS

circle HALF

PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

The Buck's Head Inn, which is situated at Upper Mitcham, and on the east side of the highroad to London, was formerly an old-fashioned house ; but it was enlarged, much modernized, and altered to its present condition about forty years ago. In the seventeenth century it was part of the estate of the visitation family of Smythe, of Mitcham, for it appears from an inquisition held at Southwark, co. Surrey, May 8, 15 Car. I., 1639, after the death of George Smythe, of Mitcham, Esq., who was buried at Mitcham, October 12, 1638, that he died seized, amongst other property, of a messuage in Mitcham called by the sign and known by the name of "the Bucke's Head, now or late in the tenure of George Fisher." George Fisher and Joane Hethersall were married at Mitcham, October 14, 1616. It should be noted that the crest of the Smythe family of Mitcham is, a buck's head gules, attired argent. It would seem that David Morgan occupied the Buck's Head on February 23, 1672-3, the annexed entry occurring under that date amongst the baptisms in the parish register :

"Rebekah, the daughter of one Thomas Blisset, whose wife being in a journey was deliue'd at the Buck's Head."

There is little doubt that the following item from the overseers' accounts for the year 1673 refers to the above :

"Pd Morgan for keeping a woman brougt to bed in his house, or 05 00."

The seven entries given below are all of the name of Morgan that occur in the parish register during the seventeenth century. The issuer of the token is probably the David Morgan buried on March 11, 1695-6, but there does not appear to be any will or administration for him in the P.C.C. or the Surrey courts.

Extracts from Mitcham parish register :

Baptism. 1671. November 14, Margaret, the daughter of David Morgan.

" 1673. April 13, David, the son of David Morgan.

" 1674. June 21, Nicholas, the son of David Morgan.

Burial. 1673-4. March 1, David, the sonne of David Morgan.

" 1675. May 2, Margaret, the daughter of David Morgan.

" 1690. December 15, Mary, the wife of David Morgan, buried in woollen.

" 1695-6. March 11, David Morgan, buried in woollen.

184. O. W. I. THORPE . 1667 (in three lines).

R. AT . MICHAM = A dog running with a duck on his back. $\frac{1}{2}$

Kindly extracted from the register by the Rev. T. Wilson, vicar :

William Thorpe and Judith Ashburnham married September 15, 1664.

MORTLAKE.

185. O. WILLIAM . THORNTON = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.

R. IN . MORTLACKE . 1665 = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

186. A variety reads THORNETON.

In the Will Office is the will, dated October 7, 1676, of William Thornton :

He bequeaths his goods, etc., to his daughter, Martha Thornton, whom he appoints executrix. Thos. Snegnal and Thomas Collins, of Mortlake, carpenter, and his son Thomas Thornton are appointed overseers (query trustees) ; no wife mentioned. Witnesses, Benjamin Feilder, jun., and William Morry.

In the Act Book William Thornton is described as of East Sheen, Mortlake.

187. O. PETER . WHITE . IN . MORECLACK = P . D . W.

R. HONI . SOIT . QVI . MAL . Y . PENSE = Arms of City of London. $\frac{1}{2}$

Vide " Surrey " plate, No. 8.

NEWINGTON BUTTS.

188. O. EDWARD . BATT . AT . THE . BELL = A bell. 1667.

R. AT . S^T . MARY . NEWINGTON . BVTTES = HIS HALF PENNY.

E . A . B . $\frac{1}{2}$

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Edward Batt, victualler, is exempt, twelve hearths. And, again, for five hearths (not habited).

189. O. AT . THE . 3 . TVNNES = Three tuns.

R. AT . NEWINTVN . BVTTES = W . I . B. $\frac{1}{2}$

190. O. IOSEPH . HALL . AT . OLD . SMVGGS = A smith working at his anvil.

R. AT . NEWINGTON . BVTTES . 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY.

I . M . H. $\frac{1}{2}$

191. O. EDWARD . NIX . IN . S^T . MARY = A lion passant.

R. NEWINGTON . IN . SOVTHWARKE. = HIS HALF PENNY.

1669. $\frac{1}{2}$

192. O. Iaspar . Patridg . at . St

R. Mary . Newington . Butts. (*Script.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

193. O. IESPAR . PARTRIDGE . AT . Y^E = A lion rampant.

R. HART . NEWINGTON . BVTTES = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, is the name of Jespar Partridge, victualler, six hearths.

194. *O.* AT . THE . BVLL . HEAD = A bull's head.
R. IN . NEVENTON . BVTS = M . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
195. *O.* AT . THE . GREEN . DRAGON = A dragon.
R. AT . NEWINGTON . GREENE = I . M . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
196. *O.* THOMAS . WELLS . OF = 1668.
R. NEWINGTON . CHANDLER = T . M . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
197. *O.* WILLIAM . WIMBLE . AT = W . S . W.
R. NEWINGTON . BVTS = 3 IVNE. 1652. $\frac{1}{4}$

The exact date as on this token is of very unusual occurrence.

Vide "Surrey" plate, No. 9.

OXTED.

198. *O.* THOMAS . STONE = T . I . S.
R. IN . OXSTEED . 1653 = T . I . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

Vide "Surrey" plate, No. 10.

The Rev. Frank Parnell, Rector, kindly extracts the following from the register:

"John, the sonn of Thomas Stone, was buried 17 day of November, 1671."

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Trinity, 17th Charles II., is an entry of:

"Thomas Stone, plaintiff, and John Holmden, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, defendants, of twenty-four acres of land, with appurtenances, in the parish of Oxted; the said John and Elizabeth grant the same to the said Thomas Stone, who paid £41 sterling."

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Thomas Stone is charged four hearths, 4s.

This man is mentioned in the Lay Subsidy Roll, Surrey, No. 188-495, as a collector for West Moulsey, and also for Oxted.

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Trinity, 21st Charles II., we also read:

"Thomas Stone, plaintiff, and Charles Bickerstaffe, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one stable, ten acres of land, in Oxted, granted to the said Thomas, who pays £60 sterling."

PECKHAM.

199. *O.* WILL . ERBERY . AT . THE = A greyhound.
R. GRAYHOVND . IN . PECKHAM = W . M . E. $\frac{1}{4}$

This inn is noted in the "List of Tavernes in Ten Shires about London," in the British Museum, as the only one at Peckham.

200. *O.* WILLIAM . MARSHALL = A lion rampant.
R. IN . PECKHAM . 1658 = W . M . M. $\frac{1}{4}$

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons not exempted from payment of hearth-tax, "William Marshall, 4s."

201. *O.* WILLIAM . WALL = The King's head.
R. IN . PECKHAM = W . E . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, William Wall is charged 3s.

PETERSHAM.

202. *O.* WILLIAM . KNIGHT . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms. W . L . K.
R. IN . PETERSHAM = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

203. *O.* WILLIAM . KNIGHT . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms. W . I . K.
R. IN . PEETERSHAM = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

Possibly this token was struck after a second marriage.

PUTNEY.

204. *O.* RICHARD . BROUGHTON = The Watermen's Arms.
R. OF . PVTNEY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. R . E . B. $\frac{1}{2}$

This man is noted as being a collector for Putney of the lay subsidies in the reign of Charles II.

The issuer was probably living at the ferry.

In 1656 General Lambert, lord of the manor, granted a small piece of land near the waterside to the Company of Free Watermen of Putney for the purpose of erecting a shed and conducting a ferry.

205. *O.* RICHARD . FISHER . AT . Y^E = A hart lodged.
R. WHIT . HART . IN . PVTNEY = R . M . F. $\frac{1}{4}$

206. *O.* RICHARD . FISHER . AT . THE . WHIT = A hart lodged.
R. IN . PVTNEY . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = R . M . F. $\frac{1}{2}$

207. *O.* RICHARD . FOSTER = Two oars crossed.
R. IN . PVTNEY . 1658 = R . E . F. $\frac{1}{4}$

208. *O.* ROBERT . JACKSON = A man making candles.
R. IN . PVTNY . 1657 = R . I. $\frac{1}{4}$

209. *O.* ROBERT . JACKSON = The Salters' Arms.
R. IN . PVTNEY . 1663 = R . I . I. $\frac{1}{4}$

210. *O.* IN . PVTTNEY . OR . AT = WILL . KEMP.
R. PARSONS . GREENE = W . D . K. $\frac{1}{4}$

211. *O.* IOHN . LEE . HIS . HALFE . PENY = Three tuns.
R. AT . Y^E . IN . PVTNEY . 1668 = An anchor. $\frac{1}{2}$

Vide "Surrey" plate, No. 11.

212. *O.* THOMAS . MARQUES = T . M . M.
R. AT . PVTNEY . 1660 = A wheatsheaf. $\frac{1}{2}$

213. *O.* IAMES . RVSHELL . AT . THE = A falcon.
R. FALCON . IN . PVTNEY . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

214. *O.* ELIZABETH . SMITH = E . A . S.
R. IN . PVTNEY = E . A . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

215. *O.* ANDREW . WELLER . AT . Y^E = HIS HALF PENY.
R. RED . LION . IN . PVTNEY = A lion passant gardant. $\frac{1}{2}$

216. There is a variety of the above from a different die. $\frac{1}{2}$

PUTTENHAM.

217. *O.* IOHN . WOLLASTON = I . D . W.*R.* IN . PVTTENHAM = I . D . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

218. A variety is dated 1667.

The following entries from the parish register are kindly extracted by the
Rev. D. G. Clarke, Rector :

1660. John, y^e son of John Woollaston, baptized Oct. 1.1662. George, y^e son of John Woollaston, baptized April 23.

The issuer is assessed at two hearths, 17th Charles II.

REIGATE.

219. *O.* WILLIAM . CASTLEMAN = W . K . C.*R.* OF . RIGATE . 1652 = W . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Easter, 31st Charles II., is the record of:

"Alex. Lambert, plaintiff, and William Castleman and Sarah his wife, defendants, of two messuages, one stable, two gardens, in Reigate, granted to the said Alex., who paid £60 sterling."

Hearth-tax, 25th and 26th Charles II., No. 188-496:

"William Castellman, of Reigate, four hearths."

And again, in the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Michaelmas, 21st Charles II.:

"William Castleman, plaintiff, and Rich. Roads and Sarah his wife, defendants, of one shop, with appurtenances, in Reigate, granted to the said William £40 sterling."

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax:

"William Castleman is exempted for three hearths (not able to pay)."

220. *O.* MARGARET . CATT = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.*R.* OF . RIGATE = M . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax is the name of:

"Margaret Catt, four hearths (not able to pay)."

221. *O.* THOMAS . HEATHFEILD = A sugar-loaf.*R.* OF . REYGATE . IN . SVRY = T . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Michaelmas, 21st Charles II., is the record of:

"John Barnard, plaintiff, and John Cuduington and Elizabeth his wife, and Thos. Heathfield and Alice his wife, defendants, concerning one messuage, one barn, one garden, one orchard, with appurtenances in Reigate, granted to John Barnard, who pays £100 sterling."

The issuer is named in the Hearth-tax Rolls, 15th Charles II., No. 188-481, but the entry is almost illegible. And also those in 25th, 26th Charles II., for five hearths.

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Thomas Heathfield is exempted for four hearths.

RICHMOND.

222. *O.* RICHARD . CAMPION . 1668 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.*R.* OF . RICHMOND . TALOW . CHANLR = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{4}$

This was discovered during the excavation in Duke Street, Richmond, Surrey, and is in the possession of Mr. Cockburn.

223. *O. LVKE . CHYNNALL = A windmill.*

R. IN . RICHMOND . 1657 = L . E . C.

$\frac{1}{4}$

This was discovered during the recent excavations in Duke Street, Richmond, Surrey, at a depth of eight feet, together with some pottery, and is in the possession of Mr. Cockburn.

"One Luke Shynnel occupied a seat in the church in 1650," according to "Richmond Notes," March, 1865.

The following entry appears in the parish registers of Isleworth:

"Buried at Isleworth, Dec. 27, 1642, Katherine, wife of Luke Chinar."

"Married at same, Feb. 6, 1644-5, Luke Chinar and Rose —."

224. A variety is dated 1667.

$\frac{1}{4}$

225. *O. MICHAEL . CLAYLE . OF = A Catherine wheel.*

R. RICHMOND . TVRNER . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

It is suspected that Clayle is a misprint for Flayle. Michael Flayle was a somewhat important man in Richmond, Surrey. The name appears in the Hearth-tax Rolls (*circa* 1670), and in the Surrey Poll Book for 1705.

226. *O. WILL . FARLEY . AT . Y^W . READ . LION = A lion rampant.*

R. IN . RICHMOND . IN . SVRREY = W . M . F.

$\frac{1}{2}$

One Edward Farley, of Richmond, died 1660, leaving a son, William, whose wife was Mary, and who died December 13, 1671.

Mary, the daughter, was baptized in Richmond Church October 2, 1665.

The Will Office contains the administration, February 7, 1673-4, of:

"William Farley, of the King's Commissary Court of Surrey, to John Antill, husband of Edith, sister of the deceased."

William Farley appears to have witnessed the will of Robert King, of Richmond, dated September 5, 1668. See No. 229.

In the Hearth-tax, 15th Charles II., 188-481, is the charge for:

"Will Farley, of Richmond, twelve hearths."

227. *O. ROBERT . KING . AT . THE = Bust of Charles II.*

R. FERRY . IN . RICHMOND . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

R . E . K.

$\frac{1}{2}$

The position of *R . E . K* is contrary to the usual rule, *R . K*.

228. A variety is dated 1667.

$\frac{1}{2}$

229. *O. ROBERT . KING . AT . THE = Bust of Charles II.*

R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = R . M . K.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Obviously Robert King kept the King's Head Inn at the Ferry, perhaps on the site of the present inn of the same sign. About twenty years previously one William Kinge occupied the Richmond Ferry under the Protector's commissioners, at an annual rent of one mark.

He died October 19, 1688.

In the Will Office is the will of Robert King, dated September 5, 1668, of Richmond, victualler:

"He bequeaths to his wife, Mary, all that messuage now in the occupation of Thos. Barnes, commonly called by the name or sign of the Waterman Arms. To his brother John's four children, John, Mary, Elizabeth, and William, £5 each. To his sister, Margaret Silver, £10. To his cousin, Elizabeth Coydell, £5. To his cousin, Anne Buckwell, £5, all the premises in Richmond to Mary his wife, for her life; and at her death to his brother, John King, and Elizabeth his wife. Executrix, Mary, his wife. Witnesses, Thos. Hallowell, William Farley, and Walter Smith."

In the Hearth-tax of 15th Charles II., No. 188-481, is the charge of:

"Robert Kirg, of Richmond, eight hearths."

230. *O.* JAMES . KNOWLES = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . RICHMOND . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

231. *O.* JAMES . KNOWLES = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . RICHMOND = I . K. $\frac{1}{4}$

The name appears in the Hearth-tax Rolls as of Richmond, Surrey.

232. *O.* WILLIAM . MARSHAM = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . RICHMOND . 1663 = W . S . M. $\frac{1}{4}$

The name appears in the Hearth-tax Rolls as an inhabitant of Richmond, Surrey.

233. *O.* JOHN . RANDELL . 1668 = The Watermen's Arms.
R. IN . RICHMOND = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . S . R. $\frac{1}{2}$

The name occurs in the Hearth-tax Rolls as an inhabitant of Richmond, Surrey, 25th and 26th Charles II., No. 188-496, for six hearths.

The death is recorded of "John Randall, Watterman," March 12, 1705-6.
 1662. October 9, married at Richmond, John Randell and Sarah Batman.

234. *O.* JOHN . SKINNER . 1658 = A man making candles.
R. OF . RICHMOND = I . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

The name appears in the Hearth-tax Rolls for Richmond, Surrey, 15th Charles II.

RIPLEY.

235. *O.* THOMAS . EELES . IN = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. RIPLEY . IN . SVRRY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

236. *O.* THOMAS . GARFORTH = The Merchant-Adventurers' Arms.
R. OF . RIPLEY = T . G. $\frac{1}{2}$

Vide "Surrey" plate, No. 12.

237. *O.* THOMAS . GARFORITH = The Turners' Arms.
R. RIPLEY . SVRRY = T . A . G. $\frac{1}{4}$

238. *O.* THOMAS . GARFORTH = The Arms of Christ's Hospital,
 London.

R. RIPLEY . SVRRY = T . E . G. $\frac{1}{4}$

The three tokens of Garforth are very extraordinary. We cannot understand why a man in so small a village as Ripley should have issued three tokens, each bearing different coats of arms. We presume when he issued No. 236 he was a bachelor, but Nos. 237, 238 point to two marriages, one with a wife whose initial is A, and the other whose initial is E. Neither of the three tokens is dated, and No. 238 stands in an absolutely unique position in bearing the coat armour of Christ's Hospital, leading us to surmise that the issuer was educated at that magnificent foundation, and gratefully adopted on his token its armorial bearings.

ROEHAMPTON.

239. *O.* WALTER . NORWOOD = A rose crowned.
R. AT . ROWE . HAMPTON = W . M . N. $\frac{1}{4}$

240. A variety reads HAMTON. $\frac{1}{4}$
 241. O. THE . 3 . STAGGS . HEADS = Three stags' heads.
 R. IN . ROHAMPTON . 1659 = R . A . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

ROTHERHITHE.

242. O. WILLIAM . ADAMS = HIS HALF PENY.
 R. AT . REDERIFE . WALL = A bull. $\frac{1}{2}$
 243. O. MARY . ARNOT . 1668 = HER HALFE PENY.
 R. REDRIFF . PARISH = A curious device or merchant's mark.
 244. O. WILLIAM . BATES . ON = Three dolphins in pale.
 R. REDERIFE . WALL . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 245. O. MARY . BERRY . AT = HER HALF PENY.
 R. REDERIF . WALL = The Shipwrights' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
 246. O. HENRY . BODDY . AT . THE = Salutation ; two men bowing.
 R. IN . REDRIF . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 247. O. EDWARD . BVRD = HIS HALF PENY.
 R. IN . REDERIFF = A boar's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
 248. O. IAMES . BVRTON . NEERE = The Grocers' Arms.
 R. REDRIFE . STAYRES . 66 = I . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
 249. O. IAMES . BVRTON . 1668 = The Drapers' Arms.
 R. IN . ROTHORITH = HIS HALFE PENY. I . M . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
 250. O. AT . OLEVANT [*elephant*] . STAIRES = A spread eagle.
 R. IN . REDEREF . 1659 = E . B . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
 251. O. THOMAS . CLIFFORD = A roll of tobacco.
 R. IN . ROTHORITH . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of
 hearth-tax, Thomas Clifford is exempt, for two hearths.
 252. O. PHILLIP . COOKE . AT = The Shipwrights' Arms.
 R. REDERIF . WALL . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 253. O. THOMAS . COOPER = A sugar-loaf and scales.
 R. IN REDDERIFE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. T . E . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
 254. O. EDMVND . CROSS = HIS HALF PENY.
 R. IN . REDERIFF = A spread eagle. $\frac{1}{2}$
 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of
 hearth-tax, Edmund Cros is exempt for two hearths.
 This man is entered in the lists of those that "bee dead and gone, and emty
 houses and no enstres to bee found."

255. *O.* SVSANNA . DANNILL = A ship.
R. ON . REDRIFE . WALL = S . D . 1655. $\frac{1}{4}$
256. *O.* AT . THE . DARKE . HOVSE = M . F.
R. IN . REDRIF . LANE = 1653. $\frac{1}{4}$
257. *O.* THOMAS . FARENER . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . REDRIFFE . LANE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. T . H . F. $\frac{1}{2}$
258. *O.* IOHN . FARMER . AT . Y^E . WATERMANS = The Watermen's Arms.
R. ARMES . AT . REDERIFE . STAIRES = HIS PENNY. 1669.
 I . I . F. 1
259. *O.* IOHN . GIBS . IN . REDRIF = A tree.
R. AT . THE . ORCHARD . HOVS = I . S . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
260. *O.* RALPH . GOLDSMITH . IRON = R . G . G.
R. MONGER . ON . REDERIFE . WALL = HIS HALF PENY.
 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
261. *O.* EDWARD . GREENE . AT . Y^E = Three crowns on the royal oak.
R. BY . REDRIF . WALL . 1666 = E . E . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
262. *O.* AT . THE . THREE . NAGGS = M . H.
R. HEADES . IN . REDRIF = Three nags' heads in shield. $\frac{1}{4}$
263. *O.* AT . THE . CASTLE = A castle.
R. ON . REDRIF . WALL = T . I . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
264. *O.* IOHN . HARISON . IN = A wheatsheaf.
R. REDRIFE . MEALMAN = I . K . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
265. *O.* SARA . HEYWOOD . AT . Y^E . WHEAT = A bird on a wheatsheaf.
R. SHEAFE . IN . REDERRIFE = HER HALF PENY. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
266. *O.* THOMAS . HEYWOOD = A bird on a wheatsheaf.
R. IN . REDERRIF . 1666 = T . S . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
267. A variety is dated 1664.
268. *O.* THOMAS . KAM . AT . Y^E = The Bakers' Arms.
R. AT . REDRIFFE . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
269. *O.* WILL . MANARD . AT . THE = A cradle and sugar-loaf.
R. IN . REDERIFE . 1666 = W . E . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
270. *O.* THOMAS . MAY . AT . Y^E . BVNCH . OF = A bunch of grapes.
R. GRAPES . IN . REDERRIF . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
 T . E . M. $\frac{1}{2}$

271. *O.* EXILL . MICAELL . IN = A barrel.
R. REDARIFE . HIS . HALF . PENNY = E . E . M. $\frac{1}{2}$
272. *O.* EDWARD . MOSELEY = Unknown Arms.
R. IN . REDRIFTH . 1666 = E . E . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
273. *O.* GEORGE . NVTKIN . AT = A ship.
R. REDDERITH . WALL = G . F . N. $\frac{1}{4}$
274. *O.* IOHN . OTTER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. ON . REDERIF . WALL = A bird. $\frac{1}{2}$
275. *O.* GEORGE . PRICE . IN = Three men standing round a globe.
R. REDREFE . 1666 = G . S . P.
- 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, George Price, four hearths.
276. *O.* WILLIAM . RVSHLEY . OF = A mill-stone.
R. REDERIF . MILLER = W . R . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
277. *O.* ROGER . SEAMER . AT . Y^E . AXE = An axe.
R. ON . REDRIFFE . WALL . 1667 = R . M . S. $\frac{1}{3}$
278. *O.* FRANCES . SEELLE = Three sugar-loaves.
R. IN . REDRIF . F . S (in three lines across the field). $\frac{1}{4}$
279. *O.* WILLIAM . SIMONS = A bull.
R. IN . REDERIF = W . E . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
280. *O.* REBEKAH . SMALMAN . AT . Y^E = A mill-stone.
R. POWDER . MILL . IN . REDERIFF = HER HALF PENY.
1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
281. *O.* IOHN . SNOADE = An angel.
R. AT . REDDRIFF . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
282. *O.* GEORGE . SYMONS = A lion rampant.
R. OF . ROTHORITH . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
283. *O.* GEORGE . SYMONS = A lion rampant.
R. OF . ROTHERHITH = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
284. *O.* ELIZABETH . SWAN = HER HALF PENY
R. AT . REDERIFF = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$
285. *O.* MARY . WARREN = A crown.
R. AT . REDRIFE = M . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
286. *O.* ROBERT . WEBB . AT . Y^E = A ship.
R. TAVERN . ON . REDRIFFE . WALL = HIS HALFE PENY.
R . H . W. $\frac{1}{2}$
287. *O.* IAMES . WRIGHT . 1667 = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . REDRIF . BAKER = I . D . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

SUTTON.

288. *O.* SAMVEL . SEELEY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF SVTTON . 1657 = S . S. $\frac{1}{2}$. *size of* $\frac{1}{4}$

THAMES DITTON.

289. *O.* SAMVELL . HOY . AT = HIS FARTHIN.
R. THAMES . DITTON . 1662 = S . E . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

TOOTING.

290. *O.* EDWARD . ELDERFIELD . AT = A fleur-de-lys.
R. LOWER . TOOTIN . 1665 = E . E . E. $\frac{1}{4}$
291. *O.* IOHN . WILLIAMS . 1670 = The King's Arms.
R. IN . LOWER . TOOTING = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

WALTON-ON-THAMES.

292. *O.* CHARLES . ERWIN . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A lion rampant.
R. IN . WALLTON . VPON . THAMES = HIS HALFE PENY.
 C . L . E. $\frac{1}{2}$
293. A variety reads THE instead of Y^E, and VPPON and HALF. $\frac{1}{2}$
294. *O.* FRANCIS . HOLDEN . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. WALTON . ON . THAMES = F . M . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
295. *O.* IOHN . HOLES . OF . WALTONE . IN = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. SVREY . THE . BVCHERS . ARMES = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

In the Feet of Fines for Trinity, 29th Charles II., 1677, is the record of:

"John Hollis, plaintiff, and Miles Hall and Alice his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one barn, one stable, two gardens, two orchards, with appurtenances, in Walton-on-Thames; Miles and Alice grant the same to John Hollis, who pays £60 sterling."

And again in the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Trinity, 29th Charles II.:

"John Hollis, plaintiff, and Miles Hall and Alice his wife, defendant, of one messuage, one barn, one stable, two gardens, two orchards, in Walton-on-Thames, the same being granted to the said John, who pays £60 sterling."

The Hearth-tax Rolls give these entries—Hearth-tax, 15th Charles II., No. 188-481:

"John Hollis, Walton-on-Thames, 4 hearths."

Hearth-tax, No. 188-504:

"Io. Hollis, of Walton, 4 hearths."

Hearth-tax, 25th and 26th Charles II., No. 188-496:

"John Hollis, of Walton, 4 hearths."

This man is noted as being a collector for Walton of the lay subsidies in the reign of Charles II.

296. *O.* THOMAS . KING . 1668 . AT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. WALTON . ONE . THAMES = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

297. O. THOMAS . & . WILLIAM . SMITH . OF = THAR HALF PENY.
T . W . S.
R. WALTON . Y^e . GROSERS . ARMES = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

WANDSWORTH.

298. O. CHRISTPHER . BAYLEY = A man making candles.
R. OF . WANSWORTH = C . S . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

The name of this family occurs in the poor rate for Wandsworth, made April 10, 1666, in two places under the heading, "Account of Persons gone out of towne."

299. O. CHRISTOPHER . BAYLEY = A man making candles.
R. OF WANSWORTH = C . S . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

The following extracts are taken from the parish registers and other documents:
Christening. 1607. June 21, Christopher, son of Will. Baylie.

" 1637. Sep. 25, Christopher, son of Rich. Bailey.*
Burial. 1664. Aug. 25, Mr. Christopher Bayly.

" 1665. Dec. 20, Sara Bailey, widowe.

It may be noted that she is not reported as having died of the plague. 1665 was one of the plague years at Wandsworth.

Christopher Bailey was churchwarden 1647-8.

Churchwardens' accounts, 1649-50:

"pd Xpr Bailey for nailes and pauing tyles, oo 03 5."

About this date several entries to "Goodman Bayly for nayles."

"1654. Rec'd of Christop^r Bayley for a yeres rent for y^e Clock acre, 02 00 00."

"1656. Pd Mr. Duncombe y^e Clerke by Christopher Bayley the yeres Rent of the Clocke Acre for his looking to the Clocke and finding oyle etc., 02 00 00."

"1.ist of goods, 1661.—One hearse cloth y^e Guift of Mrs. Bayly."

"1664.—Account of the Church stock Oweth for Mr. Christofer Bailyes graue, 6s. 8d."

Mem.—He last signs the accounts in 1661.

"1665.—Receipts for the Church: Mrs. Bayley's grave, 00 06 08."

In an indenture dated March 24, 1649, between "Waulter St. John and Henry St. John, of Battersey," and the parish of Wandsworth, the name of Christopher Bayley, chandler, appears.

Amongst the signatures to the Constitution of Vestry, on December 6, 1657, is "Chr. Bayley."

300. O. ELIZABETH . CROW = OF WANSWORTH.
R. HER . FARTHING = E . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

The parish registers of Wandsworth give the following entry:
"1664. July 3, Edward Crow and Elizabeth Cames, Banns."

301. O. IOHN . HAWKINES . AT . THE = HIS HALF PENY.
I . M . H.

R. GEORGE . OF . WANDSWORTH = St. George and the Dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$

In the poor rate made April 10, 1666, the name of John Hawkins occurs for the amount of 6s. Majority of amounts are much smaller than this, most of them 1s. and under.

* This appears to be a nephew of Christopher Bailey, being a son of his younger brother Richard.

The following extracts are from the parish registers :

"Margaret, wife of John Hawkins, buried 15 March, 1658-9."

"Margaret, daughter of William Hawkins, buried 21 March, 1657-8."

"1728, Mar. 9, Bapt. John, son of William and Elizabeth Hawkins."

There is still an inn at Wandsworth known as the George and Dragon.

302. *O.* JOSEPH . KELE . OF = Drapers' Arms.

R. WANDSWORTH . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

303. *O.* JAMES . STVBINGTON = A dragon.

R. IN . WANDSWORTH = 1 . E . S.

$\frac{1}{4}$

In the rate made April 27, 1630, for new building the steeple and "repaying" the church of Wandsworth, is this entry :

"James Stubbington, 2s."

In the poor rate made April 10, 1666, for Wandsworth, is :

"James Stubbington, sen., 1s. James Stubbington, jun., 1s."

In the poor rate made 1707, equal to about 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. in the £, William Stubbington appears as occupying a house at the Waterside, 9d., that is, £2 annual value ; and in 1712 Widow Stubbington appears as the occupier, until 1726, when the value of the premises had risen to £4 per annum.

The following extracts are taken from the parish registers :

Marriage. 1628. Sep. 21, James Stubbington and Elizabeth Hayes.

Baptism. 1629. June 21, Elizabeth.

" 1630. Feb. 13, Elizabeth.

" 1633. Feb. 10, Katherine.

" 1634. Oct. 31, Elizabeth.

" 1636. Nov. 6, Margaret.

" 1640. Oct. 12, James.

" 1642. June 19, Willm.

" 1644. June 23, Mary.

" 1646. May 24, Anne.

" 1649. Sep. 9, Thomas.

" 1660. Dec. 21, Luke.

" 1663. May 3, James.

" 1664. Jan. 22, Charles.

All above are sons and daughters of James Stubbington.

Baptisms. 1668, Apr. 11, Martha, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$, Feb. 12, Hannah, daughters of James Stubbington, jun.

Baptisms. 1672, Mar. 16, James, 1675, Oct. 2, Elizabeth, son and daughter of James Stubbington,

Baptism. 1678. April 14, Frances, daughter of J. S., jun.

" 1680. Dec. 22, William, son of J. S.

Burial. 1652. June 27, Thomas, son of J. S.

" 166 $\frac{1}{2}$. Feb. 27, James and Charles, sons of J. S. jun. P.

" 166 $\frac{1}{2}$. Feb. 28, Margaret, wife of J. S. jun. P.

" 166 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mar. 12, Luke, son of J. S., jun. P.

" 1677. Dec. 4, the wife of James Stubbington, sen.

P.—Item, These all died of the Plague.

304. *O.* WILLIAM . WOLCOCKES = The Bakers' Arms.

R. IN . WANSWORTH . BAKER = W . C . W.

$\frac{1}{4}$

William Wilcocks was one of the members of the Wandsworth Vestry, as appears by his endorsement of December 6, 1677, on parchment attached to deed of Constitution of Vestry.

The following extracts are taken from the parish registers :

Marriage. 1635. June 25, Willm. Woolcock and Cecillia Burton.

Baptism. 1636. July 7, Anne, daughter of Willm. Woolcock.

" 1637. Dec. 12, Thomas, son of W. W.

" 1643. Aug. 1, Barbara, daughter of W. W.

" 1646. Jan. 10, Christopher, son of W. W.

- Baptism. 1647. Mar. 9, Richard, son of W. W.
 „ 1649. Nov. 13, Sibbill, daughter of W. W.
 Burial. 1648. May 24, Richard, son of W. W.
 „ 1649. Sep. 17, Richard, son of W. W.
 „ 1653. April 1, Mary, daughter of William Woolcock (*Woolcock, sic*).
 „ 1655. Nov. 14, Sibbell, daughter of W. W.
 „ 1658. Oct. 19, Sisseley, wife of W. W.
 „ 1660. Sep. 6, William Woolcock, Baker.
 „ 1678. July 21, Mary, y^e second wife of William Woolcock.

Item. She did hang herself.

In the churchwardens' account for 1650 appear the following interesting memoranda :

“ Receipts for the Poore : Rec'd of Emond Crips for Mr. Woolcoxe house for y^e poore, *li*2 00 00.”

William Woolcocks signs the accounts June, 1652.

In the churchwardens' accounts for 1654-5, 1655-6 :

“ 1655. Disbursum^{ts} for M^{rs}. Smyths mony. Pd M^r. Woolcocks for bread for the poore, *oi* 01 03.”

William Wolcocks signs this account.

William Wolcocks signs the Constitution of Vestry on December 6, 1657.

N.B.—The foregoing notes are most kindly contributed by Cecil T. Davis, Esq., B.A., Librarian of Wandsworth Public Library.

WEST MOULSEY.

305. *O.* ROBERT . CORTES . OF . WEST . MOLSEY = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. C.

R. THE . RYALL . OCKE . 1669 = An oak-tree with three
 CROWNS. ½

Royal Oak is still the name of an inn in the town.

In the Will Office, Somerset House, is the will of Mary Osborne, of West Moulsey, dated December 30, 1667, which was witnessed amongst others by Robert Cortis.

WIMBLEDON.

306. *O.* THOMAS . HEBVRNE = A rose.

R. IN WIMBLETON . 59 = T . E . H. ¼

WOKING.

307. *O.* IAMES . COLLYER . IN = Two shuttles.

R. WOKING . SVRREY . 1553 = I . R . C. ¼

1654. April 30, James Collyer, son of James Collyer, born.

1654. May 17, James Collyer, son of James Collyer, baptized.

1655. May 27, Katheren Collyer, wife of James Collyer, died.

Kindly extracted from the parish registers by the Vicar.

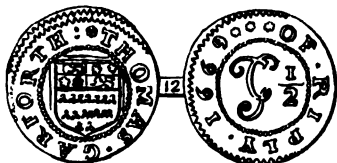
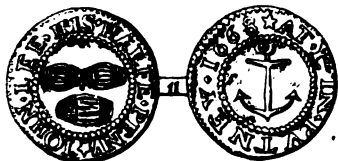
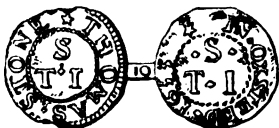
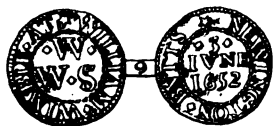
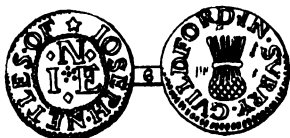
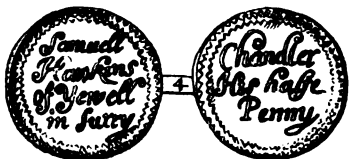
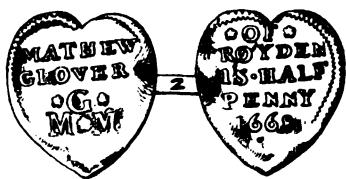
308. *O.* RICHARD . GARNER . OF = The Mercers' Arms.

R. WOKING . IN . SVRREY = R . E . G. ¼

The parish register reads :

1657. Jan. 14, William Collyer and Ellenor Gardener married.

1657. April 2, George Gardener, son of Richard Gardener, born.



Sussex.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED	183
NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS	59
TOWN PIECES ISSUED AT MIDHURST AND RYE.	

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur :

FREDK. E. SAWYER, ESQ., F.S.A.,
3, Buckingham Place, Brighton.

Sussex.

THE Sussex tokens are a series which possess considerable interest and importance. In appearance they present no very special feature ; most are of the ordinary shape, two only being heart-shaped and one octagonal. In devices but few present arms or crests of private individuals, and very many the ordinary trade arms and signs. Speaking types occur in tokens of Horsham, Uckfield and Chichester, in which a heart, a swan, and a hart are the punning devices.

In some instances the spelling of the place-name is in a local phonetic form, as at Arundell, and by this we are enabled to verify change in village pronunciation. Many of the tokens were issued from places which are now small and insignificant villages ; but in one noticeable instance, that of Brighton, the relative importance of the village in 1668, to the magnificent watering-place of 1890, affords remarkable evidence of the rapid growth and increasing importance of a town which, but a short while since, was a mere fishing village.

Eastbourne is another similar instance, analogous, perhaps, to the growth of Clapham in Surrey. These places in the seventeenth century issued their one or two tokens only, but have grown to gigantic proportions, whilst places which issued many tokens in the early days have from various reasons dwindled down to mere villages. The thirty-three tokens of Chichester, eleven of Midhurst, and ten of Petworth, may be referred to as illustrative of these remarks. The persistence of local names is, however, one of the main features of this series ; and, from the valuable notes appended to the tokens, much important information on Sussex families and village life will be obtained. Nearly fifty tokeners announce the fact of their residence in the county upon their tokens. This is the largest proportion in any county of the United Kingdom of tokens bearing the county name, and it reveals that love of their home that still distinguishes Sussex men. The attribution of two of the Eastbourne tokens is somewhat doubtful, but the fact of their having been found in the near neighbourhood is somewhat strong evidence for their removal from Lincolnshire and attribution to Sussex. The token of Peeter Sqvier, of Steining, No. 164, would suggest the question of hereditary chemical knowledge in that family. The coincidence of both name and trade is very remarkable.

The leading authority on Sussex archæology, Mr. Frederick Sawyer, F.S.A., has, with very great kindness, provided the notes to this series. No person is more qualified than Mr. Sawyer to speak with

authority on the antiquities of Sussex, and very much time has been devoted by him to searching out information respecting the issuers of the tokens. Reference has also been made to a privately printed pamphlet on Sussex tokens by Mr. James Lowe-Warren (1888), and to the collections of the Sussex Archæological Society. Notes to which the word "Warren" or the letters S.A.C. are attached are taken from these latter sources. The Editor tenders his warmest thanks to Mr. Sawyer for his most able and valuable assistance, and also expresses his indebtedness to the other sources to which he has alluded.

THE EDITOR.

ALDINGBOURNE.

- 1.
- O.*
- WILLIAM . DAMMER . IN = HIS HALF PENY.

R. ALLDINGBORNE . 1669 = A flower between w . D.
(*Octagonal.*) ½

ALFRISTON.

- 2.
- O.*
- WILLIAM . CHITENDEN = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . ALLFRISTON = W . C. ½

The late Vicar (Rev. J. Puttick, now Rector of Kingston-by-Sea) gives the following entry as occurring in the parish register :

"Richard Chittenden, the son of William Chittenden and Jane his wife, was baptized the eighteenth day of May, 1665."

He was overseer in 1662, and surveyor in 1666.

ANGMERING.

- 3.
- O.*
- IOHN . STONE . MERCER = I . E . S.

R. IN . ANGMORING . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

Parish register of the period is very difficult to read, but the name appears in the following entry :

"Jane Stone, widow, was buried December, 1665."—Rev. J. B. Orme, Rector.

ARDINGLEY.

- 4.
- O.*
- WILL . AND . HENRY . BINGHAM = Three fleur-de-lys.

R. OF . ARDINGLY . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. ½

The Rector (Rev. J. Bowden) kindly sends extracts from parish registers :

1681. William Bingham was buried Oct. 27.

1695. Henry Husband (*sic*) of Elizabeth Bingham was Buryed Sept. 8.

He adds : A farm in this parish, now in the possession of Lord Arthur Hill, of Wakehurst Place, and rented by Mr. Bannister, of Hayward's Heath, bearing the name of Upper Lodge Farm in the Ordnance Map, is also called Bingham's Green Farm, and was, no doubt, therefore the old residence of the Bingham family.

ARUNDEL.

- 5.
- O.*
- IAMES . CARTER . AT . Y
- ^r
- = A bear. 58.

R. BEARE . IN . ARVNDELL = I . E . C. ¼

- 6.
- O.*
- ALICE . CHARMAYNE = A pigeon.

R. OF . ARANDELL . 1667 = A . C.

7. A variety is dated 1657.

In 1645 a petition was presented to the Committee [of Parliament] for the Rape of Arundel for compensation for sufferings under Royalist expulsion, and Alice Charman was awarded £260.—Tierney, "History of Arundel," p. 715.

8. O. THOMAS . DREWETT . IN = A stick of candles.

R. ARVNDELL . 1657 = T . E . D.

1

9. O. THOMAS . DREWET = A stick of candles.

R. OF . ARANDELL . 1667 = T . E . D.

10. A variety has the date 1666.

The late Vicar (Rev. A. S. Thompson, B.D.) sends extract from parish register :
 "1656. Ap. 7. Married Thomas Drewett and Elinor Janyon."
 Initials "T. E. D." thus elucidated, "Thomas and Elinor Drewett."

11. O. IAMES . MORRIS = A swallow.

R. OF . ARANDELL . 1652 = I . M.

1

The swallow is the Arundel arms, a pun on the French word "hirondelle."
 James Morris was Mayor in 1642, during the siege (Dallaway and Cartwright,
 "History of Rape of Arundel," Part I, Vol. II., p. 207). He had £536 compensa-
 tion for sufferings under Royalist expulsion (see token No. 6).—Tierney, "History
 of Arundel," p. 715.

12. O. IOHN . PELLET . OF . 1659 = The Mercers' Arms.

R. ARONDELL . MERSEY = I . P.

1

13. O. IOHN . PELLETT . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

R. AROVNDELL . MERCER = I . M . P.

1

14. O. IONN . PELLET . 1659 = The Mercers' Arms.

R. ARONDELL . MERSEY = I . P.

1

The family lived at Arundel in 1655. (See S. A. C. xvi., p. 72.)

15. O. GEORGE . PENFOLD = G . S . P.

R. OF . ARVNDELL = 1657.

1

He was Constable in 1655.

16. O. IOSEPH . RVSELL . AT . THE = St. George and the Dragon.

R. IN . ARNDELL . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENY.

1

17. O. THOMAS . WITHERS . IN = HIS HALF PENY.

R. ARNDELL . IN . SVSEX = 1668.

1

The dialectal form of the place-name "Arndell" on this token is worthy of special notice, being a dissyllable and not a trisyllable, as one would suppose. This has come down from the time of the Domesday Survey, where it appears as "Harrundel," but now become "Harndell" or "Arndell."

N.B.—The late Vicar (Rev. A. S. Thompson, B.D.) states that the names of Carter, Charman, Drewett, Morris, and Penfold are still common in the town (*vide* Nos. 5, 6, 8, 10, and 14).

BALCOMBE.

18. O. GEORGE . WHITE . 1668 = The Butchers' Arms.

R. IN . BALCOMBE . SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENY. G . A . W.

1

The Rector (Rev. R. G. Mead, M.A.) kindly sends the following note :

I have looked through our register books for a good many years about 1688, but though White is a common name at that time, I do not notice that the name appears except in a child being baptized in 1688.

BATTLE.

19. *O.* IONAS . LVLHAM . IN = The Merchant-Taylors' Arms.
R. BATTEL . IN . SVSSEX = I . L. 1/4
20. *O.* THOMAS . MANHOOD . OF = A heart pierced with two darts.
 T . M . M.
R. BATTELL . APOTHECARYE = HIS HALF PENY. 1/2

This curious name is no doubt derived from the Hundred of Manhood, in West Sussex (formerly *Manwode*, or *Meonude*), which was probably part of the Jutish settlement in East Hants, known as the province of the Meanwara, and given by King Wulfhere to Æthelwalch (King of Sussex) on his conversion.—Bede, "Ecclesiastical History," Book IV., c. xiii.

21. *O.* JOHN . MEDHVRST . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. BATTELL . IN . SVSSEX = I . I . M. 1/4

The name still exists in the town.

22. *O.* THOMAS . PAGE . AT . THE = A double-headed eagle (displayed).
R. SPRED . EGEL . IN . BATTELL = T . P. 1/4

23. *O.* GILLES . WATTS . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. BATELL . IN . SVSSEX = G . W. 1/4

In 1689 Giles Watts, of Battle, left by will £50 for charitable purposes. He was an ancestor of James and William Watts, Esqs., of Battle.

Hollington (Sussex) parish register records:

"Dec. 5, 1636. Married Gyles Watts, of the parish of Battle, and Dorothy Yelding, of Hollington."—Cit. S. A. C. xxi. 139.

Lower ("Sussex Worthies," p. 232) gives a biographical notice of a descendant, Dr. Giles Watts, baptized at Battle in 1725, and died there in 1792. His father, Giles Watts (perhaps a son of the issuer) in 1722 married Jane Relf, of a gentle family, at Ashburnham.

BEXHILL.

24. *O.* SAMVELL . IVRY . ATT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. BEXLE . IN . SVSSEX . 65 = S . I. 1/4

The Vicar (Rev. C. L. S. Clarke, B.C.L.) kindly sends the following notes from the parish registers:

1670. John, son of Samuel and Mildred Jury, bapt. 30 June.

1670. John, son of Samuel and Mildred Jury, buried 15 Nov.

1671. Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Mildred Jury, bapt. 17 Sept.

1674. Samuel, son of Samuel and Mildred Jury, bapt. 25 Jan.

1692. Samuel Jury buried March 7th. Affidavit brought the 10th. (This was no doubt the issuer.)

The spelling on this token curiously preserves the old pronunciation and spelling, which in the Domesday Survey is *Bexlei*.

BILLINGSHURST.

25. *O.* MATHEW . WESTON = 1666.
R. IN . BILLINGSHVST = M . W. 1/4

The Burrell MS., 5,699 Addl., p. 48 (British Museum), gives the following extracts from the parish registers:

- Baptism. 1654. Elizabeth, d. of Matthew Weston, gent., Oct. 15.
 „ 1657. Alan, s. of Matthew Weston, gent., March 27.
 „ 1666. Grace, d. of Matthew Weston, gent., Aug. 15.
 Marriage. 1682. Mr. Wm. Withy and Mrs. Mary Weston, July 27.
 Burial. 1665. Susanna, d. of Mr. Matthew Weston, May 3.

BOLNEY.

26. *O.* THOMAS . LINTOTT = A hart lodged.

R. OF . BOLNEY . 1666 = T . L.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The Lintotts were long connected with Bolney. For an account of the family see S. A. C. viii. 275.

The late Mr. M. A. Lower refers to intermarriages between the family of Scrase, of West Blatchington, with Lintott, of Bolney, and other gentry families of the county.—S. A. C. xxiv. 18.

BOREHAM.

27. *O.* IOSEPH . ELSTON = The Mercers' Arms.

R. BOREHAM . IN . SVSSEX = I . E . 1666.

This place is a manor and hamlet in Wartling parish.

BRAMBER.

28. *O.* ROBERT . HIGGINSON = HIS HALF PENY.

R. IN . BRAMBARE . 1666 = R . A . H.

BRIGHTHELMSTONE (now BRIGHTON).

29. *O.* IOHN . BROOKER . OF = I . A . B.

R. BRIGHTHELMSTON = 1660.

John Brooker is described in the Court Rolls in 1692 as "piscator," and was the fourth out of five generations bearing the same Christian name and surname. He was baptized at Brighton in 1617, and buried there in 1698. At the same place in 1656 he married Margaret Wood, but she had died prior to 1692, in which year he surrenders his copyhold property to the use of himself for life; next to his wife Mary for life; then to James Brooker, of Brighthelmstone, cooper, for life; and afterwards to James Brooker, aged nine, son of before-mentioned James Brooker. His will, dated 1688, was proved at Lewes in 1698.

30. *O.* HENRY . FORSTER . IN = A still.

R. BRIGHTHELMSTON = H . E . F.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Henry Forster is no doubt to be identified with the person of this name who in 1674 was one of the witnesses to the will of Captain Nicholas Tettersell, in whose vessel Charles II. escaped to the Continent in 1651. (See S. A. C. xxxii. 100.) If this conjecture be correct, the token throws an interesting light on the history of the Old Ship Hotel (the oldest inn in Brighton), and shows that Tettersell not only owned the "Old Ship," but kept it also, sending for Forster, his distiller, to witness his will. At a Court Baron held for Brighthelmstone Manor on October 22, 1708, the death of Mary, wife of Henry Forster, and daughter of Peter Marden, is presented, and Samuel Forster, her youngest son, admitted tenant according to the custom of the manor.

31. *O.* IOHN . GVNTOR . OF = Arms of Gunter of Racton : three sinister gantlets.

R. BRIGHTHELMSTONE = I . G.

The name of a John Gunter appears in the Subsidy Roll of 1621 as of this place. He was probably father to the issuer.

A branch of the Gunter family of Racton had been settled at Brighton from the early part of the seventeenth century, if not earlier. John Gunter occurs in the Subsidy 1621 (S. A. C. ix. 78), and was admitted to a cottage in North Street, Brighton, in 1624. At a court held for the manor April 1, 1667, his death (in 1666) was presented, and his youngest son, Edmund, admitted as customary heir. The issuer was no doubt an elder son, John Gunter, who died about 1669, leaving a widow, Elizabeth, a son John, and two daughters, Susanna Burton, wife of James Burton, and Mary Freeland. The widow at some date between 1670 and 1674 married Captain Nicholas Tettersell. (See S. A. C. xxxii. 100 and 101.) It is perhaps more than a mere coincidence that Colonel Gunter, of Racton, arranged with Tettersell for the escape of Charles II. (*ib.* 83.)

32. *O.* IOHN . PEERSY . OF = A ship.

R. BRIGHTHELMSTONE = I . G . P.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Amongst the signatures to a petition of the "Fishermen Inhabitantes of the distressed Towne of Brightelmstone" to Parliament, dated March 4, 1609, occurs "John Pearsey" (Harl. MS., No. 6,838, p. 216). At the Halimote Court for Brightelmstone Manor on August 20, 1659, we find "John Pearsey the elder" amongst the homage, but on August 26, 1668, at another court, the death of John Pearsey is presented, and Gabriel his youngest son admitted. John Peersy (the issuer) was probably the elder son of the before-named, and in conjunction with his wife Elizabeth, at a court held for the manor on August 21, 1671, surrendered his "shop and land *under* the Cliffe near the Eastgate to the use of Henry Peirsy, third son of the said John and Elizabeth." The "MS. Records of the Society of Friends (volume 'Friends' Sufferings') for the S.E. District" contain the following interesting note relating to him :

"1659.—In this yeare also Nicholas Beard for speakeing to a Priest after he had done his Sermon was haled out of the Steeplehouse of Brightelmston by John Persy, Robert Baker and others of the Towne by the hair of the head and Evilly entreated amongst them, for bareing Witness against their Worship being mixed with men's Traditions, and Not according to the Scriptures of Truth or Commands of Christ.

"It is observable also Notwithstanding the Rage and fury of the Inhabitants of that Towne, against all friends to Truth, yet the Truth was Stronger and could not be hindred from Takeing Root in the hearts of some of them, and Particularly John Persy Who was a Principall Actor in what is before Related, who came in Some time after to be Convinced and Dyed in the yeare 1679 and was Buryed among friends in their Burying ground at Rottingdean" (pp. 30 and 31).

BROADWATER.

33. *O.* WILLIAM . ROBISON = A hand holding a pair of shears.

R. OF . BROADWATER = W . M . R.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Mr. A. J. Fenton, late of Worthing, but now of Staines, has kindly searched the parish registers by permission of the vicar, and says the name occurs from 1559 to 1678 as Robinson, Robynson, Robertson, Robison and Robisonn. On March 8, 1678, is the burial of "Willm Robisonn," probably the issuer.

34. *O.* ROBERT . TVRNAGAIN . IN = HIS HALF PENY.

R. BROADWATER IN . SVSSEX = R . S . T. 1669.

$\frac{1}{2}$

Mr. A. J. Fenton has also kindly searched the parish register, Court Rolls, and Subsidy Lists, as to the Turnagain family, which was very numerous from 1559

onwards. The parish register records the baptism on Sept. 3, 1626, of Robert, son of William Turnagain, the elder, and no doubt the issuer. He was buried on May 21, 1679. His wife's name was Susan, and the parish register records the baptism of three children of Robert and Susan, viz.: 1669, Dec. 29, Mary; 1673, April 28, Elizabeth; and 1675, Dec. 16, Thomas, the latter, however, being buried on Sept. 3, 1676. The letters "R. S. T." thus stand for "Robert and Susan Turnagain." Robert Turnagain appears amongst the homage at a Court Baron for Broadwater Manor on Oct. 22, 1678, and at a Court Leet for the Tithings of Broadwater, Worthing and Durrington, on Oct. 2, 1671, he appears as a juror, being described as having been headborough or tithing-man (*decimarius*) for the past year. At a Court Baron on Oct. 2, 1676, is a presentment of a surrender of a cottage, next the churchyard at Broadwater, to the use of Mary, daughter of Robert Turnagain and Susan his wife, and the heirs of her body, with remainder to Elizabeth Turnagain, another daughter of Robert and Susan, and the heirs of her body. Mary Turnagain, aged eight, was admitted, and Robert her father appointed her guardian. There is a gap in the Court Rolls, but it seems that Mary died without heirs, and that Elizabeth married one Ambrose Martin, as we find from the proceedings at a Court Baron on Oct. 16, 1725, an admission of Thomas Moor, of East Grinstead, to the property, on surrender of Ambrose Martin and Elizabeth his wife.

BURWASH.

35. O. EDWARD . AVSTEN = E . C . A.

R. OF . BVRWASH = 1658. 1
4

36. O. EDWARD . AVSTEN = A tallowchandler. E . C . A.

R. OF . BVRWASH . 1669 = HIS HALF PENNY. 1
3

The late Rev. J. Coker Egerton, M.A., Rector, kindly searched the parish registers and account books. In the baptisms of 1635 is "Edward Austen, the son of Edward Austen and Anne his wife, was baptized October 13." It is uncertain, therefore, whether these tokens were issued by father or son, or one by each of them. The oldest existing parochial account-book begins in 1673, in which year Edward Austen is assessed to the ability-tax "for the house of Correction, Goale and mamed soldiers and other charitable uses," at 6d., the highest assessment being that of Edward Polhill, Esq., at 6s.

The signature, Edward Austen, appears among those of the auditors of the parochial accounts till 1686, when it ceases, its place being supplied by that of Thomas Austen, who on Oct. 3, 1687, married Francisca More, and was for many years churchwarden of the parish. The burial of "Edward Austen, senr." is registered on Feb. 8, 1722, but an "Edwardus Austen filius Edwardi" had been baptized on July 21, 1661; the former was therefore probably the second Edward Austen, born 1635. Edward Austen married Sarah Nepeker (both of Burwash parish), on April 25, 1723, by license.

BUXTED.

37. O. RICHARD . TVCKER = The Mercers' Arms.

R. OF . BVXTED . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1
2

CHAILEY.

38. O. IOHN . COMBRIDGE = 1667.

R. IN . CHAYLEY . IN . SVSEX = I . R . C.

The Rev. F. R. Hepburn, M.A., Rector, has kindly searched the parish registers, and sends the following extracts:

- Baptism. 1662. Thomas, y^e sonne of John Cumbridge and Rose his wife,
Nov. 20.
- Baptism. 1678. John, the soun of John Combridge, August 27 day.
- " 1679. Elizabeth, daughter of John Combridge, March 9 or 7th day.
- " 1682. Sarah, the daughter of John Combridge, May 4.
- " 1683. John, son of John Cumbridge.
- " 1685. Mary, daughter of John Cumbridge and Elizabeth his wife, Jan.
- " 1688. Jane, daughter of John Combridge, Dec.
- " 1690. Andrew, son of John Combridge and Elizabeth his wife,
Feb. 18.
- Baptism. 1695. Robert, son of John Combridge and Elizabeth his wife, May 30,
- " 1697. Christopher, son of John Combridge, deceased, and Elizabeth
his widdow, Dec^r 1.
- Burial. 1662. Thomas, y^e sonne of John Cumbridge.
- " 1669. Rose, y^e wife of John Cumbridge, May y^e 10th.
- " 1670. Elizabeth, y^e wife of John Cumbridge, Sept^r 6.
- " 1687. Anne, a young child of John Combridge, Dec^r 1.
- " 1696. John Combridge, Shopkeeper, March 16.
- " 1697. John Combridge, Shopkeeper, June 18.

The initials "I. R. C." clearly stand for "John and Rose Combridge." If it was his wife Elizabeth who died in 1670, then he must have married a third time, and we may probably identify the John Combridge baptized in 1678 as his son, and the issuer as buried in 1697, especially as he is designated "Shopkeeper."

CHICHESTER.

39. O. RICHARD . AYLWIN . OF = HIS HALFE PENY.

R. CHICHESTER . 1669 = Three horse-shoes.

$\frac{1}{2}$

The issuer lived in East Street.

The Aylwins are one of the oldest Sussex families, and were long connected with Treyford, in West Sussex. (See Elwes and Robinson's "Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex," p. 242.)

In the Assessments for Hearth-tax in 1670 we find under East Streete, Chichester, "Mr. Richard Ayleing, three hearths."—S. A. C. xxiv. 82.

The parish registers of St. Peter-the-Great (Subdeanery), Chichester, record the baptism of "Jone, daughter of Mr. Richard Ayling, on Sept. 11th, 1664."—Burrell MS., 5,698 Addl., p. 395.

40. O. MATHEW . BALL = M . B.

R. OF . CHICHESTER = 1657.

$\frac{1}{4}$

We find in "A Catalogue of Tavernes in tenne Shires about London," by John Taylor, London, 1636:

"Chichester hath these Tavernes. . . . Thomas Ball, Matthew Ball."

These two may have been in partnership.

Thomas Ball was Mayor of Chichester in 1643.—Dallaway, "History of Chichester," p. 166.

In the Subsidy Return for Chichester in 1621, under "The Pallant," occurs:

"Mrs. — Ball, widdow, in goods £4, assessed at 4s."—S. A. C. xxiv. 77.

41. O. IAMES . FARENDEN = I . I . F.

R. IN . CHICHISTER = The Blacksmiths' Arms.

42. O. IAMES . FARENDEN = HIS HALF PENY. I . I . F.

R. IN . CHICHESTER . 1667 = The Blacksmiths' Arms.

$\frac{1}{2}$

Amongst the "Sessors" for the subsidy in 1621 we find "Thomas flarington in goods £10," assessed at 10s.—S. A. C. xxiv. 76.

43. *O.* WILLIAM . FLETCHER = W . F.
R. OF . CHICHESTER = 1655. 1

44. *O.* WILLIAM . FLETCHER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . CHICHESTER = W . F. 1667. 1

In the Assessment for Hearth-money in 1670 this name occurs under South Streete for five hearths.—S. A. C. xxiv. 80.

The parish register of St. Peter-the-Great (Subdeanery), Chichester, records the baptism on May 5, 1670, of Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Wm. Fletcher.—Burrell MS., 5,698 Addl., p. 395.

45. *O.* JOHN . GITTINGS = The Dyers' Arms.
R. IN . CHICHESTER = I . G. 1

46. A variety is spelt GITTINS.

The issuer lived in North Street.

In the subsidy of 1621, under South Streete, Chichester, occurs :

"Constance Gittens, widdowe, in lands 20s., assessed at 16d."—S. A. C. xxiv. 77.

Daniel Gittins, LL.B., was Incumbent of South Stoke, near Arundel, in 1738.

—Dallaway and Cartwright, "History of the Rape of Arundel," Part 1, Vol. II., p. 223.

47. *O.* FRAN . GOATER . OF = 1659.
R. CHICHESTER . MERCANT = F . G. 1

The issuer was Mayor in 1688.

Francis Goater was Alderman in September, 1716.—S. A. C. xix. 147.

48. *O.* THOMAS . GODLEMAN = An oak-tree.
R. IN . CHICHESTER . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . C . G. 1

In the Assessment for Hearth-money in 1670 we find under West Streete, Chichester, "Richard Godleman, for two hearths"; and under South Streete, "Thomas Godman, for three hearths."

The tree may be intended for an olive-tree, the issuer intending a Scriptural punning allusion to his own name.—*Cf.* Psalm lii. 9.

49. *O.* JOHN . HATCH . OF = A man making candles.
R. CHICHESTER . 1665 = I . H. 1

50. *O.* EDWARD . HICHCOCKE . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. CHICHESTER . IN . SVSSEX = E . H. 1

Augustine Hitchcocke was one of the Commissioners in the Subsidy of 1621, and was assessed on £4 in goods to pay 4s.—S. A. C. xxiv. 76.

In the Hearth-tax Returns for 1670 occurs :

"John Hitchcocke," under the Lower Ward, "for two hearths;" and the same name, under East Streete and Little London, "for three hearths."—S. A. C. xxiv. 80, 82.

51. *O.* EDWARD . HITCHCOCKE . OF = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. CHICHESTER . IN SVSSEX = E . H.

52. *O.* ROBERT . HICHCOCK . IN = The Needlemakers' Arms.
R. CHICHESTER . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. 1

The Rector of St. Pancras parish (the Rev. George Cavill, M.A.) kindly sends the following extracts from parish registers :

"Stephen, the sonn of Robert Hitchcock and Johan his wife, was borne the 25th day of February, at 3 of the clock in ye morning. 1657."

"Anno Dom., 1664. James, the sonn of Robert Hitchcock and Joan his wife, was born the 14 of May in the year above written."

"Joseph, sonn of Robert Hitchcock, etc., 1667."

Chichester was formerly celebrated for its needles, but by 1725 the number of needle-makers was reduced to one.—Sperscott's "Memoirs of Chichester in the Eighteenth Century."—S. A. C. xxx. 149, 150.

Robert Hetchcocke occurs in the Hearth-tax Return for 1690 under St. Pancras parish without the Eastgate.—S. A. C. xxiv. 82.

53. O. FRANCIS. HOBSON = F. M. H.

R. OF. CHICHESTER = 1652.

$\frac{1}{4}$

He was Mayor in 1658.

54. O. GEORGE. IENINGS. OF = The Cordwainers' Arms.

R. CHICHESTER. 1667 = G. A. I.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The name is still extant in the city.

See Hearth-tax Return 1670, George Jennings bracketed with two others for house in North Streete with four hearths.—S. A. C. xxiv. 83.

55. O. ANN. MICHELL. IN. 1669 = A book with clasps.

R. BOOKSELER. CHICHESTER = HER HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

In 1670 Mrs. Anne Michell, under East Streete and Little London, two hearths (Hearth-tax Returns).—S. A. C. xxiv. 82.

56. O. RICHARD. MILLS = A mallet.

R. IN CHICHESTER = R. C. M.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The name still exists in Chichester.

57. O. RICHARD. PELLETT. OF = 1668.

R. CHICHESTER. MERCER = R. P.

$\frac{1}{4}$

In the Hearth-tax Return for 1670 Mr. Richard Pellatt, under East Streete and Little London.—S. A. C. xxiv. 82.

58. O. STEPHEN. PENFORD = 1658.

R. IN. CHICHESTER — S. P.

Stephen Penfold was Mayor in 1669 and 1677.

The name as spelled on the token appears in the Chichester Poll Book for 1667.

Mr. Stephen Penfold returned in 1670 under East Streete and Little London for six hearths.—S. A. C. xxiv. 82.

The burial register of St. Olave's, North Street, Chichester, records on February 16, 1693, the burial of Capt. Stephen Penfold, Alderman and twice Mayor of Chichester; died February 13th.—Burrell MS., 5,699 Addl., p. 383.

59. O. MARGREAT. REYNOLDS = The Bakers' Arms. M. R.

R. LIVEING. AT. CHICHESTER = HER HALF PENY. 1667.

$\frac{1}{2}$

The name still exists in the city.

60. O. IOHN. SMITH. WITHOVT. THE = St. Lawrence holding a book and gridiron.

R. EAST. GATE. OF. CHICHESTER = HIS HALFE PENNY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

61. O. IOHN. SMITH. GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF. CHICHESTER = I. S.

$\frac{1}{4}$

In Hearth-tax Return 1670, under the parish of St. Pancras-without-the-Eastgate, assessed for six hearths.—S. A. C. xxiv. 82.

62. O. THOMAS . SPATEHVRST = HIS HALF PENY.

R. IN . CHICHESTER . 1667 - A stocking.

 $\frac{1}{2}$

He lived in North Street.

Thomas Spatehurst probably died before 1670, as we find in Hearth-tax Return, 1670, under North Streete, "Widdow Spatehurst assessed for three hearths."—S. A. C. xxiv. 84.

63. O. WILLIAM . SWAN = A swan.

R. OF . CHICHESTER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. W. M . S.

 $\frac{1}{2}$

The name still exists in the city.

The parish registers of St. Peter-the-Great (Subdeanery), Chichester, record the baptism, on September 12, 1667, of William, son of Mr. William Swan.—Burrell MS., 5,698 Addl., p. 395.

In Hearth-tax Return, 1670, Mr. William Swann, under East Streete and Little London, for five hearths.—S. A. C. xxiv. 82.

64. O. MAREY . TAYLOR . IN = The Grocers' Arms.

R. CHICHESTER . 1666 = M . T.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

65. O. RICHARD . TREVET = HIS HALF PENY.

R. IN . CHICHESTER . 1667 = R . T.

 $\frac{1}{2}$

In Hearth-tax Return, 1670, under North Streete, occurs Richard Trevatt, having six hearths.—S. A. C. xxiv. 83.

66. O. THOMAS . VALER = A man making candles.

R. IN . CHICHESTER = T . V.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

67. Another, with the name of the town IN CHIRHESTER.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

68. Another reads IN CHESTER.

All these are evidently from the same die altered; what blunderers the die-sinkers were! No such name as Valer is to be found at Chester.

The issuer was Mayor of Chichester in 1666 and 1676.

The parish registers of St. Peter-the-Great (Subdeanery) Chichester, record the burial, on March 24, 1688, of Mrs. Elizabeth Vallor.—Burrell MS., 5,698 Addl., p. 392.

In the Hearth-tax Return, 1670, we find, under North Streete, Alderman (Thomas) Vallor with seven hearths.—S. A. C. xxiv. 83.

69. O. AT . IJEFFREY . WHITE = The Butchers' Arms.

R. IN . CHICHESTER = I . M . W.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

70. O. ROBEART . WIHITHER . IN . 1669 = The Butchers' Arms.

R. CHICHESTER . HIS . HALFE . PENY . R . I . W. (in four lines). (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

71. A variety reads CHESTE
- ^R
- in place of CHICHESTER. (
- Heart-shape.*
-)

72. O. RICHARD . YOVNGE = R . Y.

R. IN . CHICHESTER = 1658.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

He was Mayor in 1667.

In Hearth-tax Return, 1670, we find, under North Streete, Mr. Richard Younge having eleven hearths.—S. A. C. xxiv. 83.

CLIFF.

- 73.
- O.*
- MARY . AKEHVRST . IN . THE = HER HALF PENY.

R. CLEFT . NEARE . LVEIST = M . A . 1667. $\frac{1}{2}$

The issuer was probably a widow when she issued her token. She was a member of the then new sect called Quakers, to the great displeasure of her husband, who treated her very brutally for her heresy. For an account of her sufferings for conscience' sake see S. A. C. xvi.

- 74.
- O.*
- RICH . WHITE . IN . THE = A hammer.

R. CLIFT . NERE . LEWIS = R . S . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

- 75.
- O.*
- RICHARD . WHITE . BRAZIER . IN = A hammer. R . W.

R. Y^e . CLIFE . NEARE . LEWES . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

A curious pamphlet (published in 1670) on the persecutions of the Nonconformists, reprinted in Horsfield's "History and Antiquities of Lewes." Vol. I., app. p. xxv. mentions "Richard White, brasier . . . of the Cliffe near Lewes," fined 50s. for attending a religious service.

CRAWLEY.

- 76.
- O.*
- RALPH . PATTRICKE = A harp.

R. OF . CRWLY . IN . SVSSEX = R . A . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

The Rector (the Rev. J. B. Lennard, M.A.) has kindly searched the parish registers, and states that on September 18, 1693, is recorded the burial of Ralph Patrick. senior (doubtless the issuer).

The following seven baptisms of children of Ralph Patrick occur :

1659. Judith, Dec. 21

1666. Ralph, May 17.

1667. Henry, Jan. 28.

1669. Amy, Jan. 29.

1690. Hen., Dec. 13.

1691. Eliza, Jan. 3.

1693. Ralph, Sept. 17.

If, as seems probable, the first four were the children of the issuer, then the last three may be children of his son Ralph, baptized in 1666.

CUCKFIELD.

- 77.
- O.*
- EDWARD . BRINCKHVRST = A lion rampant.

R. IN . COVCK . FEILD = E . A . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

Parish registers were kindly searched by Percy Boord, Esq., by kind permission of the Ven. Archdeacon Mount, M.A. (then Vicar) respecting Edward Brinckhurst, but no entries were found of the name.

- 78.
- O.*
- THOMAS . HVRST . OF . CVCKFEILD = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . SVSSEX . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . H. $\frac{1}{2}$

The name of Thomas Hurst appears on the Subsidy Roll of 1621 as of this place. He was probably father of the issuer.

No baptism or burial of any Thomas Hurst recorded, but amongst baptisms, 1616, Sept. 29, Roger, son of Thomas and Anne Hurst, and 1618, June 7, John, son of Thomas and Anne Hurst. Mr. Boord supposes these two to be brothers of the issuer, which agrees with Messrs. Smallfield and Ellman's view, that the Thomas Hurst on the Subsidy Roll of 1621 was the father of the issuer. The parish register, however, gives the following curious entry :

"1655, May 29th, Thomas Hurst and Elizabeth Taylor married at Mayfield."

Now the letters "T. A. H." would stand for Thomas and Anne Hurst, so that

this would prove the first-mentioned Thomas Hurst to have been the issuer. The baptisms of two children of Thomas and Elizabeth Hurst are recorded, viz.: Elizabeth, born Feb. 28, 1657 (buried Jan. 17, 1659), and John, born July 3, 1659 (buried May 16, 1726). Further burials: 1660, Aug. 4, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hurst, and 1677, Nov. 22, Anne Hurst, widow.

79. *O.* JOHN . STONE 1666 = A griffin segreant.

R. CVCKFFILD . IN . SVSSEX = I . M . S.

1

The following entries occur in the parish register:

1618. Feb. 4, Elizabeth, daughter of John Stone, shoemaker, baptized.

1628. Dec. 30, Infant son of John Stone buried.

1658. May 28, Elizabeth, wife of John Stone the elder, buried.

" May 21, William Stone buried.

" May 25, Mary, wife of Will. Stone.

[This must be from plague or some most infectious disease.—F. E. S.]

1659. Jan. 14, John, son of Henry and Sarah Stone, baptized.

1673. July 30, Isaak and Jacob, twinne sons of John and Mary Stone, baptized.

1675. July 9, Mary, daughter of John and Mary Stone, baptized.

1677. Aug. 14, Jonathan, son of John and Mary Stone, baptized.

1684. Nov. 21, John Stone buried.

1726. Apr. 23, John Stone—old man—buried.

The initials "I. M. S" (John and Mary Stone) clearly show the issuer to be the second John Stone mentioned in the seventh, eighth and ninth entries, and the first of the name was no doubt his father.

EASTBOURNE.

80. *O.* WILLIAM . ELIZAB . DONN = A glove.

R. IN . EAST . BOREN . IN . SVSX = HIS HALF PENY.

1

81. *O.* JOHN . ELLPHICKE = A sugar-loaf.

R. OF . BORNE . IN . SVSSEX = I . E . E.

1

The surname Elphick still occurs in Sussex. It is found in the Domesday Survey (under Sussex), as Ælfec, being the Saxon Alphege, or Ælfheah.

82. *O.* WILLIAM . HALE = 1667.

R. OF . BOYRNE . 1667 = W . A . H.

1

83. *O.* CHARLES . LEEDS . OF = The Grocers' Arms.

R. BORNE . MERCER = C . K . L.

It is a matter of conjecture at present whether these two tokens are correctly attributed to Bourne (Lincoln) or to Eastbourne, but we think the weight of argument is in favour of the latter attribution.

EAST GRINSTEAD.

84. *O.* THOMAS . BODLE . IN = The Mercers' Arms.

R. EAST . GRIMSTED . SVSEX = T . E . B.

1

There is a hamlet in Hurstmonceux parish known as Bodle Street. In the Parliamentary Survey of Pevensey Manor in 1650, under "Portreeve service rents in Helsham [Hailsham]," occurs "Thomas Bodle of Helsham" (S. A. C. xxiv. 263). The name Bodle was, Mr. Lower suggests, corrupted from Bothel, one of whom in 1397 was witness to an Arlington deed (S. A. C. xxii. 117, 118). Le Bothel is mentioned in the Nonarum Return of 1341 as a parishioner of Hurstmonceux. Thos. Marchant, of Hurstpierpoint, in his Diary, 1715, January 26, refers to "my cousin Bodle of Hailsham" (S. A. C. xxv. 171).

85. *O.* WILL . CLIFTON . SVSEX = A sugar loaf.
R. IN . EAST . GRIMSTED = W . S . C.

86. *O.* AT . THE . CATT . IN . EAST = A cat.
R. GREENSTED . 1650 = T . E . P. 1/4

The "Catt" was probably the local term for the Dorset Arms, a not uncommon sign in the neighbourhood, where that noble family had formerly large landed estates. The supporters of the Dorset Arms are two leopards, popularly styled cats, and the inn called the Dorset Arms at Lewes was in 1670 commonly known in the town as "The Cats."

In John Taylor's "Catalogue of Tavernes in tenne Shires about London" (1636), the following note is given under Sussex:

"At East-Greensted Iohn Langridge and Henry Baldwin; the signes at East Greensted are the Crown and the Cat."

Both surnames occur in the Subsidies of 1620 and 1628. John Langridge was assessor in the latter (S. A. C. xx. 171). Presumably Langridge kept the Crown and Baldwin the Cat.

87. *O.* RICH . PAGE . AND . HEN . SEASTID = A crown.
R. EAST . GRINSTED . IN . SVSSEX = THEIR HALF PENY. 1/2

This issuer may have been the same person who issued the token at Hellingly, and afterwards entered into partnership.

The Crown Inn still exists.

FALMER.

88. *O.* RICHARD . ALDERTON = A goose flapping its wings.
R. OF . FALLMER . 67 = R . E . A. 1/4

FRAMFIELD.

89. *O.* THOMAS . PECKHAM . AT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. FRANFIELD . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. 1/2

It is not improbable that he was a connection of the Rev. John Peckham, Royalist Rector of the neighbouring parish of Horsted Parva, whose living was sequestered by the House of Commons in 1643, and who subsequently practised physic and farmed lands there (S. A. C. xxx. 120, 121).

The name is met with in Framfield at a very early date.—See S. A. C. iv. 299.

FRANT.

90. *O.* NICOLAS . HOSMARE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . FRANT . IN . SVSEX = N . I . H. 1/4

Amongst ten persons burnt at Lewes for heresy on June 22, 1557, we find W. Mainard and Alexander Hosman, his servant (Foxe's "Book of Martyrs."—Cit. S. A. C. xvii. 165).

The parish register, kindly searched by the clerk, Mr. Isaac Wade, records amongst the marriages, "1672, May 30, John E. Hosmar to Sarah Wood, both of this parish," and baptisms: "1676, May 28, John, y^e son of John Hosmar," and "1677, Jany. 14, Thomas, y^e son of John Hosmar."

HAILSHAM.

91. *O.* SAMVELL . GILLES = S . E . G.
R. OF . HELSHAM . MERCER = 1657. 1/4

The Rev. F. C. Harvey, M.A. (the Vicar), has kindly searched the parish registers and finds recorded:

"A consent of marriage between Samuel Gilles of this parish, mercer, and

Elizabeth Winter of Hastings, spinster, was the first time published March 29, 1657; second, April 5, 1657; third, April 12, 1657."

As there is no entry of actual marriage, it probably took place at Hastings; but the baptisms and burials of many of their children are recorded at Hailsham.

The initials of S. E. G. are thus verified as Samuel and Elizabeth Gilles.

92. *O.* WILLIAM . HARTNVP . OF = The Grocers' Arms.

R. HAILSHAM . IN . SVSSEX = W . E . H.

The parish registers, kindly searched by the Vicar, have amongst the burials:

"Buried William Hartnup the 17th day of September, 1675."

HARTING.

93. *O.* THO . VALLOR . MERCER = A fox.

R. HARTING . IN . SVSSEX = T . E . V.

HASTINGS.

94. *O.* AT . THE . MAYDEN . HEAD = A Queen's head.

R. IN . HASTING . 1651 = I . K . F.

HELLINGLY.

95. *O.* RICHARD . PAGE . 1669 = The King's head crowned.

R. AT . HELLINGLY . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALFE PENNY.

The Vicar (the Rev. James Farrar, M.A.) has kindly searched the parish books, and finds mention of Richard Page, at Dicker, churchwarden, 1644; Richard Page, jun., 1664, surveyor; three Richard Pages signed as present in 1665, and one of the name in 1666, 1667, 1669, 1670. Then Richard Page signs as surveyor of highways in 1673 and 1675; and again Richard Page is present in 1680 and 1681.

There is still (1888) an inn known as the King's Head.

HENFIELD.

96. *O.* THOMAS . PILFOLD . AT . 68 = The Mercers' Arms. T . E . P.

R. HENFEILD . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENY.

The Rev. Divie Robertson, M.A. (late Vicar), kindly searched the parish registers, but could only find the following entries:

"1668. Jane, daughter of Thomas Pilfold and Elizabeth his wife, baptized August the third."

"1672. Ann, daughter of Thomas Pilfold and of Mary his wife, baptized."

There is no record of the death of his wife Elizabeth, or of his second marriage. The initials T. E. P. on the token thus evidently stand for Thomas and Elizabeth Pilfold.

There is a farm named Pilfold Farm at Horsham, from which the family derived their surname. One branch of the family resided in the neighbouring parish of Warnham, the parish register of which gives many particulars. (See S. A. C. xxxiii. 148 and 185.)

Elizabeth Pilfold, of a West Sussex family, married Sir Timothy Shelley, and so became mother of Percy Bysshe Shelley, the poet.

97. *O.* ELIZABETH . TRVNNELL = 1657.

R. OF . HENEFEILD = I . E . T.

The present Vicar (the Rev. C. S. Dunlop, B.A.) has kindly searched the parish registers, and finds the following entry:

"1627. Elizabeth, daughter of John Trunnell, was baptized August 26."

HORSHAM.

98. *O.* RICHARD BARNARD = A stick of candles.

R. OF . HORSHAM . 1669 = R . S . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

In Hearth-tax Return, 1670, occurs, under East Streete, for four hearths.—
Lay Subsidies, Sussex, 191-414, Public Record Office.

No doubt a relative of John Barnard, of Petworth. (See token No. 138.)

99. *O.* WILLIAM . HAMPER = A man making candles.

R. IN . HORSOM . 1653 = W . S . H.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The Rev. C. J. Robinson, M.A. (Vicar), kindly sends the following extracts from Horsham parish register :

"Baptism. 1651. June 21, Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Hamper by Sarah."

"Burial. 1702. Sep. 5, William Hamper, householder."

The parish register of West Tarring, Sussex, records the marriage of William Hamper to Susanna Carter on April 16, 1682.—Burrell MS., 5,698 Addl., p. 515.

The initials w. s. h. (William and Sarah Hamper) clearly show the first-named to have been the issuer.

100. *O.* IOHN . HART . OF = A hart lying under a tree.

R. HORSHAM . SVSSEX . 1666 = I . H.

$\frac{1}{4}$

101. *O.* IOHN . HIGINGBOTTOM = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . HORSOM = I . H.

$\frac{1}{4}$

In Hearth-tax Return, 1670, "Mr. John Higgenbottom, nine hearths."

A Mr. Higanbotham was parson of Plumpton, Sussex, in 1612. (See "Roll of Armour and Furniture of the Clergy," S. A. C. xi. 225.)

Amongst the burials recorded in the parish registers (kindly searched by the Rev. C. J. Robinson, M.A., Vicar) is :

"1679. Feb. 1, John, son of John Higenbottom, gent., a child."

He died in 1685, and bequeathed his shop in East Street, Horsham, "unto Mary, my loving wife."—S. A. C. xxiv. 140.

102. *O.* IOHN . HINDLY = A hind couchant.

R. IN . HORSHAM . 1666 = I . H.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The parish register records the following baptisms :

1642. John, son of John Hindley, Gent. (by Mary), Jan. 29.

1668. George, son of John Hindley, Gent., Aug. 14.

1678. John, son of John Hindley, Gent., Apl. 15.

—Burrell MS., 5,698 Addl., p. 426.

It is not clear whether the issuer was the one baptized in 1642 ; but this seems not improbable, and if so, he was, doubtless, the father of the second and third above named.

The Rev. C. J. Robinson, M.A. (Vicar), kindly adds two further notes from the parish registers :

"Married. 1666, Oct. 23, John Hindley and Elizabeth Gratwicke, both of this."

"Burial. 1685, Sept. 8th, Elizabeth, wife of John Hindley, gent."

103. *O.* ROBERT . HVRST = A string of candles.

R. IN . HORSHAM . 1664 = R . M . H.

$\frac{1}{4}$

A Robert Hurst was a freeholder of Horsham in 1734.

A later person of this name was a tailor, as we find from the "Marchant Diary" (S. A. C. xxv. 186) :

"1719. Dec. 12th, Robert Hurst, of Horsham, brought my father a great-coat. He and my father supt and spent the evening here."

"1721. Nov. 15th, paid R. Hurst for making me a camblet coat."—*ib.* 190.

VOL. II.

75

The Rev. C. J. Robinson, M.A. (Vicar), kindly sends the following extracts from the parish registers:

"Married. 1638, Oct. 2, Robert Hurst and Elizabeth Clowser."

"Baptism. 1662, June 17, John, son of Robert Hurst by Mary."

As the initials R. M. H. (Robert and Mary Hurst) connect the latter entry with the issuer, it is probable the first-named was his father.

The member for the borough from July, 1865, to February, 1874, and from December, 1875, to February, 1876, was the late Robert H. Hurst, Esq.

104. O. THOMAS . LVCAS = A fleur-de-lys.

R. IN . HORSAM . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

The parish registers of the adjoining parish of Warnham have many entries of this name. Amongst burials:

1612. Nov. 26, Thomas Lucas, gent.

" Dec. 5, Margaret Lucas, Widowe of Tho. Lucas.

1633. March 20, James Lucas.

Administration of the goods of the last-named was, on April 2, 1633, granted by the Prerogative Court of Canterbury to his father, Thomas Lucas (perhaps the issuer, during the minority of deceased's son, James Lucas.—S. A. C. xxxiii. 202, and note 212.

Mr. J. L. Warren, of Worthing College, Sussex, writing in *Sussex Notes and Queries* (xxvi. 9), says:

"In restoring a house [in Horsham] in 1826 a vast number of these tokens were discovered."

105. O. EDWARD . PARKHVRST = E . E . P.

R. IN . HORSAM = 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$

Some churchwardens' accounts about the date of the token mention Edward Parkhurst, who was apparently churchwarden. — Horsfield, "History of Sussex," ii. 266.

The Hearth-tax Return of 1670 gives, under North Streete, "Thomas Parkhurst, three hearths and a forge."

The name is still found at Horsham.

106. O. ARTHUR . ROWLAND . 1669 = A crowned head.

R. IN . HORSOM . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

In Hearth-tax Return, 1670, this name occurs under North Streete as having ten hearths. No doubt, from the number indicated, he was an innkeeper.

There is a King's Head Hotel existing (1888). The name is still found in the parish.

The Vicar (the Rev. C. J. Robinson, M.A.) kindly sends the following notes from the parish registers:

"Baptism. 1660, Feb. 7th, Mary, daughter of Arthur Rowland by Mary."

"Burial. 1687, May 23, Mary, wife of Arthur Rowland."

107. O. WILLIAM . SHORTT = The King's Arms.

R. IN . HORSAM . 1667 = A horse. W . F . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

Two baptisms are recorded in the parish registers, viz.:

1660. Dec. 27, Samuell, son of Will. Short by Elizabeth.

1663. May 8, Francis, dr. of Wm. Short by Eliz.

HORSTED KEYNES.

108. O. EDWARD . WATERS = A pair of scissors.

R. IN . HOSTED . CAN . HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1668 (in five lines filling the field). (*Heart-shape*). $\frac{1}{2}$

The Rector (the Rev. C. B. Rodwell, M.A.) kindly sends the following extract from the parish registers:

"Edward, the sonne of Edward Watters, was Baptized the 13th July, 1662."

The issuer was a tailor.—S. A. C. i. 111, 112.

HURSTPIERPOINT.

109. *O.* THOMAS . DONSTALL = A wool-comb.*R.* OF . HVRST . MERSEY = T . D.

¼

The Rector (the Rev. Prebendary C. H. Borrer, M.A.) kindly sends the following notes :

His wife's name was Elizabeth. They had two daughters named Elizabeth, one born in 1659 ; the other in 1664. The former was buried in 1659 ; and the latter in 1691. They had a son John, born in 1661, of whom we have no further notice. "Mr." Thomas and Elizabeth his wife both died in 1711. Our Thomas Dunstall may be the son of the Thomas of Shermanbury, or possibly the same man. In the Royalist Compositions occurs Thomas Donstall, of Shermanbury, £100. (S. A. C. xix. 94.) There is an old house, called "Dunstalls," of no great size or character, below the church ; and there are some fields by Friar's Oak, called Dunstalls, which my father inherited from my grandfather.

110. *O.* JAMES . MATHEW = A lion rampant.*R.* IN . HVRST . 1667 = I . M . M.

¼

The Rev. C. H. Borrer, Rector, sends the following extract from the parish registers :

"1662, Buried Mary, wife of James Mathew of Randidles, March 18."

Randidles is an old house of flint and brick still standing.

The lion rampant is the arms of Pier Point.

The issuer was no doubt an early Quaker, for we find by the MS. "Book of Sufferings, Records Society of Friends, S.E. District" (p. 48) : "A meeting was held on March 28, 1662, at Hurstpierpoint, at which Ambrose Rigge, Nicholas Beard, Henry Scrase, Richard Scrase, Richard Webb, James Mathew, Ambrose Gallo-way and William Holbeam were present." They were arrested and taken before Walter Burrell and other magistrates, "at the instigation of Leonard Letchford, the hireling priest of Hurstpierpoint, who stirred up the said Rulers to persecute the Innocent," being committed to Horsham Gaol. Letchford gave evidence against them, and all were convicted except Rigge. Elwes and Robinson, "Castles, Mansions and Manors of Western Sussex," p. 226, give a pedigree of Matthew of Stansted, with which the issuer might have been connected.

LEWES.

111. *O.* IOHN . DRAPER . IN . LEWES = A lion rampant.*R.* BY . THE . MARKET . PLACE = I . F . D.

¼

The lion rampant was no doubt borrowed from the borough arms, those of the Earls de Warenne, the former Lords of Lewes.

112. *O.* AMBROSE . GALLOWAY = 1667.*R.* IN . LEWIS . IN . SVSEX = A . E . G.

¼

The issuer was a tailor, and lived in All Saints' parish. He was a Quaker, and is named in the note under Mathew's token of Hurst.

The name, now spelt "Galway," is still found in Lewes.

113. *O.* IOHN . HENTY . OF = I . H.*R.* LEWES . PEWTERER = A fleur-de-lys.

¼

The name appears on the Subsidy Roll of 1621, and is still to be found in Lewes.

114. *O.* EDMVND . MIDDLETON . OF = The Haberdashers' Arms.*R.* LEWIS . IN . SVSSEX . 1666 = E . E . M.

¼

115. A variety reads EDWARD MIDDLETON.

Edmund Middleton was constable in 1666, and subsequently.

Edward Middleton was churchwarden of St. John's in 1635, and was probably father to the two issuers.

Parish register, St. Michael-in-the-Market, Lewes, records the burial of Mrs. Ann Middleton on October 2, 1695, and the parish register of All Saints', Lewes, that of Mr. Thomas Middleton on April 6, 1666.—Burrell MS., 5,698 Addl., pp. 171 and 183.

Edmund Middleton was constable in 1666, 1673 and 1679.

116. O. IOHN . PEMELL . IN = Arms ; three fishes in pale.

R. LEWIS . DRAPER . 57 = I . A . P.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The issuer was constable in 1618.

Robert Pemel was author of a work entitled "Help for the Poor" (London : 8vo., 1650).—See S. A. C. xii. 219.

Peter Pemel was constable of Lewes in 1635 and 1647.

In Col. John White's "First Centurie of Scandalous and Lewd Ministers" (printed by order of the House of Commons in 1643), we find, No. 67 :

"The Benefice of Anthony Hugget, Parson of the Parish Church of the Cliffe [now part of the Borough of Lewes], in the county of Sussex, is sequestered, for that he . . . put one Peter Pennell, whom he had 7 years before admitted to the communion, from the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, because he would not come among the Boyes to be catechized ; and likewise refused to deliver the Sacrament to William Pennell, because he was lame and could not kneel to receive it."

117. O. WILLIAM . READ . AT . Y^E = HIS HALFE PENY. 1669.

R. KINGS . HEAD . IN . LEWES = Bust of the King crowned,
holding a sceptre.

$\frac{1}{2}$

William Read, constable in 1680 and 1690, is mentioned as encouraging the rabble (S. A. C. xvi. 123).

LINDFIELD.

118. O. SAMVEL . BLVNT . OF = The Grocers' Arms.

R. LINFEILD . IN . SVSSEX = S . G . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The late Vicar, the Rev. T. H. Edwards, kindly searched the parish register, which is very illegible, and found the following baptisms recorded :

"1650. July 18, John Blunt, Sonne of John Blunt."

"1651. Sara, daughter of Samuell and Clara (?) Blunt, was baptized Aug. 3."

119. O. GEORGE . FLETCHER = 1669.

R. IN . LINDFEILD = G . F.

$\frac{1}{4}$

120. O. FRANCIS . WEST . IN = The Grocers' Arms.

R. LINDFEILD . 1659 = F . F . W.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Francis West, jun., is mentioned in a parochial document of 1636.

LITLINGTON.

121. O. IOHN . PEARCE . OF = An article of dress.

R. LITLINGTON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

The name appears in early parochial documents, but the parish register only commences in 1698.

LOXWOOD (PARISH OF WISBOROUGH GREEN).

122. *O.* GEORGE . BILLINGHVRST = A blazing star.
R. OF . LOXWOOD = G . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
123. *O.* HENERIE . IERLAND = The Grocers' Arms.
R. LOOXWOOD = H . A . I. $\frac{1}{4}$

The name is still found in West Sussex.

Some notes on the family are given in S. A. C. xxx. 237.

MAYFIELD.

124. *O.* CLEMENT . READE . HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1668 (in four lines).
R. IN . MAYFEILD = C . V . R. $\frac{1}{2}$
125. *O.* CLEM . READE = A wheatsheaf.
R. OF . MAYFEILD . 1652 = C . V . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
126. *O.* WILLIAM . WESTON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MAYFEILD . 1677 = W . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

The name of William Weston appears in a parochial document dated 1626, and the name is still extant in the district.

MIDHURST.

127. *O.* A . MIDHVRST . FARTHING . IN . SVSEX (in one circle)
 FOR . Y^E . VSE . OF . Y^E . POOR (in an inner circle) =
 A shuttle. 1670.
R. Two pilgrims near a palm-tree. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$
128. *O.* ROBAT . ATKINSON = R . I . A.
R. MIDHVRST . IN . SUSSEX = 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$
129. *O.* THOMAS . AYLWIN . IN = T . R . A.
R. MIDHVRST . IN . SVSSEX = 1657. $\frac{1}{4}$

The issuer was a resident in 1655, and his descendants still reside in the neighbourhood.

130. *O.* HENERY . CORTNEY . IN = A double-headed eagle displayed.
R. MIDHORST . IN . SOSEX = H . K . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
131. *O.* HENERY . CORTNEY . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. MIDHORST . IN . SOSEX = A double-headed eagle displayed. $\frac{1}{2}$

The Spread Eagle is the arms of the noble family of Montague, whose magnificent seat of Cowdray was close to the town. An hotel with his sign still exists in South Street, and the family of Courtney are still in the parish.—Warren.

132. *O.* GEORGE . CHANDLER . IN = A hart couchant.
R. MIDHVRST . T . . . O = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

133. *O.* GEORGE . CHANDLER = A blazing star.
R. OF . MIDHORST . IN . SVSSEX = G . C. 1/4
134. *O.* THOMAS . CROVCHER . AT = A roll of tobacco and two pipes.
R. MIDHVRSTE . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENY. 1/2
135. *O.* IOHN . PEPSON . 1669 = A stick of six candles.
R. IN . MIDHERST . IN . SVSX = I . E . P. 1/4
136. *O.* IOHN . STENT = A castle.
R. IN . MEDHVRST = I . M . S. 1/4

A George Stent was a freeholder of Midhurst in 1734, but the name appears on parochial documents as early as 1621.

137. *O.* IOHN . SHOTTER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MEDHVRST = I . S. 1/4

The will of Robert Shotyer of Linchmere (a neighbouring parish), in 1544, directed his burial in the churchyard of that parish, and a family of Shotters is said to be still in this part.—S. A. C. xii. 82.

PETWORTH.

138. *O.* IOHN . BARNARD . IN = A stick of five candles.
R. PETVVRTH . IN . SVSEX = I . I . B. 1/4
139. *O.* IOHN . EEDE . SVSSEX = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. PETWORTH . 1670 = An ape smoking. 1/2
- The name is still in the parish.
140. *O.* WILLIAM . HVRST = W . H.
R. IN PETWORTH . 1653 = W . H. 1/4
141. *O.* IOHN . IOHNSON = I . I.
R. IN . PETWORTH = 1656. 1/4
142. *O.* IOHN . LAVNDER = 1663.
R. OF . PETTWORTH = I . L. 1/4

Amongst those to be touched for King's evil, we find in Petworth parish register note of "Certificat given for Frances, dawghter of John Lander, March the 29th, 1686."—S. A. C. xxv. 209.

The family of Launder were for some time connected with the parish of Lurgashall, N.W. Sussex, in the sixteenth century ("Castles, Mansions and Manors of Western Sussex," p. 143), and John Launder, husbandman, of Godstone, Surrey, was one of those arrested in 1554 at Derick Carver's house, in Brighton, for heresy, and condemned to be burnt.—Lower, "Sussex Worthies," p. 201.

143. *O.* RICHARD . LEGATT = Two swords in saltire.
R. IN . PETWORTH 1656 = R . M . L. 1/4
144. *O.* WILLIAM . MANSER . AT = A stick of candles.
R. PETWORTH . IN . SVSSEX = W . A . M. 1/4

He was a tallow-chandler, and his name occurs in the parish register.

145. *O.* JOHN . PEACHEY = I . P.

R. IN . PETWORTH . 1656 = 1656. ¼

A marble monument on the east side-wall of Petworth Church has this inscription:

"Here lieth the body of John Peachy, Esq., who departed this life the 25th of May, 1693, and the body of Elizabeth his wife, daughter of Robert Palmer, Esq., who died the 24th of July, 1683."—Burrell MS., 5,699 Addl., p. 188.

Berry, "Sussex Pedigrees," p. 106, makes Edward Peachey marry Elizabeth Palmer, and gives quite different dates.

146. *O.* JOHN . SCVT . OF = Three cloves.

R. PETWORTH . IN . SVSSEX = I . S.

The name is still in the neighbourhood.

On March 4, 1634, John Scutt, of Petworth, obtained a license to sell tobacco.—Privy Seals, 9th Charles I., No. 696.

"Certificat given for Sara Scut, April the 9th, 1688," to be touched for king's evil."—Petworth register, cit. S. A. C. xxv. 209.

The surname Scutt has been quite common in West Sussex for more than two hundred years, and in the Index of Wills proved at Chichester we find John Scutt in 1674 (perhaps the issuer), John Scutt of Blackhurst, and another of Warnham, both in 1693, and a fourth John Scutt, of Coldwaltham, in 1725; whilst earlier we have John Scutt of Thacham in 1570, and John Skutt of Egdeane in the same year.

147. *O.* RICHARD . STRINGER = The Drapers' Arms.

R. OF . PETWORTH . 1652 = R . S. ¼

A Richard Stringer was churchwarden in 1636.—Warren.

PEVENSEY.

148. *O.* GEORGE . FORD . 1658 = The Grocers' Arms.

R. AT . PEMSIE . GROCER = G . F. ¼

PULBOROUGH.

149. *O.* John . Allen . 1669 (in three lines). (*Script.*)

R. In . Pulburrough . his . halfe . penny (*Script*) (in four lines). ½

The name is still in the parish.

In the Hearth-tax Return, 1670, the first name under Pulborough Tithing is Mr. John Allen with six hearths.—Lay Subsidies, Sussex, 191-414.

150. *O.* RICHARD . HAINES = A pelican feeding its young.

R. OF . PVLBORROW . 67 = R . H. ¼

In the Hearth-tax Return, 1670, occurs Richard Haynes with five hearths, and Henry Haynes with one hearth.

The parish register records the burials of Mr. Richard Haynes on April 5, 1689, and Anne, wife of Mr. Richard Haynes, June 4, 1702.

A curious epitaph at Rudgwick (a neighbouring parish) on Edward Haines, surgeon (died April 30, 1708, at 33), is mentioned in S. A. C. xviii. 101.

ROBERTSBRIDGE.

151. *O.* ROBERT . GROVE . DRAPER = The — Arms. 1
R. OF . ROBERTSBRIDGE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. 2
152. *O.* IOHN . PADIAM . OF = Grocers' Arms. 1
R. ROBERTSBRIDGE . SVSEX = I . E . P. 4

RYE.

153. *O.* FOR . Y^e . CORPORATION = A ship. 1
R. OF . RYE . 1668 = A church. 4
154. *O.* THOMAS . BOYCE . OF = The Grocers' Arms. 1
R. RYE . IN . SVSSEX = T . E . B. 4
- Thomas Boys was one of the witnesses to the will of Samuel Jeake, the elder, in 1651.
 Parish register records, amongst burials, Hesther, wife of Mr. Thos. Boys, on August 21, 1657.—Burrell MS., 5,697 Addl., p. 206.
 "Thomas Boys, gent., admitted a freeman by the Mayor and Jurats June 5, 1651."—Holloway, "History of Rye," p. 218.
 The surname travelled westward in the eighteenth century, and there is still a small street connecting West Street and Middle Street, Brighton, called Boyce's Street. If the issuer's wife usually spelt her name Esther, without the "H" prefixed, we have an explanation of the initials "T. E. B." in No. 154.

155. *O.* MICHELL . CADMAN . AT . THE = A mermaid. 1
R. MEAREMADE . IN . RYE = M . A . C. 4
- Michael Cadman was landlord of the Queen's Arms in 1672. He was Captain of the Market Ward in 1679, and a Jurat in 1682.
 There is now no Mermaid Inn, but it formerly stood on the north side of the present Mermaid Street at Rye, and ceased to be an inn about 1770.
 The parish register contains the following entries :
 Baptism. 1680. Mary, daughter of Mr. Michael Cadman, Sep. 14.
 " 1682. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Michael Cadman and Mary, Oct. 24.
 Baptism. 1684. Hannah, daughter of Mr. Michael Cadman, Nov. 30.
 " 1708. Michael, son of Mr. Michael Cadman and Catherine, Feb. 19.
 Marriage. 1686. Mr. William Parke and Anne Cadman, wid., Feb. 17.
 Burial. 1672. Ann, wife of Mr. Michael Cadman, sen., Apl. 21.
 " 1714. Mr. Michael Cadman, Sep. 21.
 " 1714. Kath., wife of Mr. Michael Cadman, Sep. 10.

—Burrell MS., 5,697 Addl., p. 206.
 The initials "M. A. C." evidently stand for Michael and Anne Cadman, and it would seem, therefore, that Michael (the issuer) died before February 17, 1686, and that it was his widow, Anne, who married William Parke. The other entries probably relate to a son of the issuer.

There is an excellent description of the old Mermaid Inn in Louis Jennings' "Field Paths and Green Lanes," pp. 10-12.

156. *O.* WILLIAM . KEYE . AT . THE = A ship.
R. SHEPPE . IN . RYE . 1652 = W . I . K.

There is still an inn on the Strand Rye known as the Ship.
 William Key was brother-in-law to Samuel Jeake, named above, having married the latter's sister, Anne. He died in 1666, and she in 1665.—S. A. C. xiii. 78.

157. *O. THOMAS . TUTTY . 1668 = Two men carrying a barrel.*

R. RYE . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENEY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

In a letter to Mr. Samuel Jeake in 1669 Tutty is mentioned.

Amongst the inhabitants charged to watch in 1679, we find under "Land Gate Ward" the name of Thomas Tutty.—Holloway, "History of Rye."

The parish register records the following burials:

1661. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Thos. Tutty, June 23.

1663. John, son of Mr. Thos. Tutty, March 27.

1671. John, son of Mr. Thos. Tutty, Oct. 8.

1671. Ann, daughter of Mr. Thos. Tutty, Oct. 14.

1687. Rebecca, wife of Thomas Tuttie, Gent., Oct. 17.

—Burrell MS., 5,697 Addl., p. 206.

On an election petition in 1690 the right of Thomas Tutty (amongst others) to vote was affirmed by the House of Commons.—Hors. "Hist. Suss.," vol. ii., App., p. 64.

A family of Tutty resided in All Saints' parish, Chichester, the parish register of which from 1677 onwards contains many entries relating to them.

SEAFORD.

158. *O. IOHN . HIDE . OF = A wheatsheaf.*

R. SEAFORD . 1656 = I . H.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Robert Hide was Vicar of Seaford for sixty-five years, and buried there on August 25, 1638, and had in 1592 been Bailiff.

The parish register contains so many entries of this name, it is difficult to identify the issuer, John Hide; but as we find the Vicar's son, John (baptized 1594), was buried in 1643, and then described as "Sen.," it is probable the issuer was the son of the Vicar's second son, Samuel (baptized October 1, 1580, and buried June 15, 1631), and was baptized on April 9, 1620. His first wife, Margery, was buried on April 12, 1665, another wife, Elizabeth, on March 7, 1675, and as the parish register gives the baptisms of his sons, Samuel on March 3, 1675, and James on June 4, 1676, he evidently married a third wife.—References to parish register from Burrell MS., 5,697 Addl., pp. 590, 591.

SHIPLEY.

159. *O. BARNARD . TVLLY . IN = A fleur-de-lys.*

R. SHIPLY . IN . SVSSEX = 1668.

$\frac{1}{4}$

SHOREHAM.

160. *O. RICHARD . GLYN . IN . NEW = A griffin.*

R. SHORAM . IN . SVSSEX = R . A . G.

$\frac{1}{4}$

In the Hearth-tax Return, in 1670, for the adjoining parish of "Southweeke Fishersgate Hundred," we find Mr. Glyde six hearths.—Lay Subsidy, Sussex, 191-414.

161. A variety reads GLYD.

SLAUGHAM.

162. *O. IOHN . LISH . AT . THE = Chequers.*

R. IN . SLAVGHAM . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

The Rev. Prebendary J. O. W. Haweis, M.A., late Rector, has kindly searched the parish register, but finds no reference to this issuer or his family. He states

there is now no inn named the Chequers, but on an allotment of seats in the church in 1721, one pew was for Phineas Curtis, John Gray, the Park Lodge, the Chequer. The Chequer sign was no doubt derived from the shield of the Earls de Warenne, Norman Lords of the Rape of Lewes (which included Slaugham), which was *chequy or and asure*.

STEYNING.

163. O. IOHN . GROOMES . IN = A stick of candles.

R. STENING . CHANDLER = I . E . G.

Charles and Thomas Groom were freeholders of Steyning in 1734.—Warren.

164. A variety reads STENNING.

The parish register of Preston (near Brighton) contains amongst the marriages performed by Anthony Shirley, Esq., one of the justices for the county, the following entry :

"1656, June 19, John Groomes, of Steyning, and Elizabeth Whittington, of Beeding, had ye purpose of mariage published 3 several market dayes, viz, ye 21 and 28 of May and ye 4 of June, in ye market of Stenning, and no excepts made eg. it. And they were marred here ye 19th of June, Ano. 1656."—"Churches of Brighton," ii. 308.

The initials I. E. G. are thus verified and shown to be those of John and Elizabeth Groomes.

Mr. J. Penfold (Steyning), writing in *Sussex Notes and Queries* (xxix. 6) respecting this token, says :

"This family owned a good bit of property at Steyning. They had a candle-factory near the present new White Horse Inn. The Groomes of Worthing are direct descendants."

165. O. WILLIAM . SMITH . IN = 1667.

R. STEAMING . MERCER = W . I . S.

He lived in Steyning in 1655.—S. A. C. xix. 95.

166. O. WILLIAM . SQVIER = The Apothecaries' Arms.

R. OF . STEINING . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

167. O. PEETER . SQVIER = The Apothecaries' Arms.

R. AT . STEINING . SVSSIX . 1670 = A half penny. (*Script.*)

Could this issuer have been an ancestor of the well-known late Peter Squire, chemist-in-ordinary to the Queen? The coincidence of name and trade is very remarkable.

The parish register of West Tarring (a neighbouring parish) records the baptism, on May 11, 1684, of John, son of John Squire.—Burrell MS., 5,698 Addl., p. 515.

STORRINGTON.

168. O. CRISTOPH . CAPPLIN = C . C.

R. OF . STORRINGTON . 57 = 1657.

‡

169. O. IOHN . PENFOLD . OF = The Mercers' Arms.

R. STORINGTON = MERCER = I . P.

‡

170. O. NATHANIELL . STREATER = A fleur-de-lys.

R. IN . STORINGTON . IN . SVSEX = HIS HALF PENY.

‡

TARRING.

171. *O.* GEORGE . FLETCHER = G . F.*R.* IN . TARRING . 1667 = G . F. $\frac{1}{4}$

172. A variety is dated 1659.

The parish register records, on March 31, 1657, the baptism of William, son of George Fletcher.—Burrell MS., 5,698 Addl., p. 515.

In John Taylor's "Catalogue of Tavernes in tenne Shires about London," we find at Tarring William Fletcher, doubtless the father of the issuer.

TENTERDEN.

(See Vol. I., p. 368.)

173. *O.* IOHN . READER . OF = The Grocers' Arms.*R.* TENTERDEN . IN . SVSSEX = I . R. $\frac{1}{4}$

His grandson took an active part in the early part of the eighteenth century in trying to establish the Young Pretender on the English throne, but failed, and was executed.

The issuer was a grocer, who was parish constable in 1675. He died in 1684.

The parish of Tenterden is really eight miles within the Kentish border.

THAKEHAM.

174. *O.* IOHN . LEE . IN = 1667.*R.* THACKHAM . IN . SVSEX = I . L. $\frac{1}{4}$

TICEHURST.

175. *O.* THOMAS . NAYSH . 1667 (in three lines across the field).*R.* IN . TISEHERST . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$ 176. *O.* RICHARD . BIRCHET . OF = The Grocers' Arms.*R.* TISHVRST . IN . SVSSEX = R . L . B. 1667. $\frac{1}{4}$

The late Rev. Arthur Eden, M.A. (Vicar), kindly searched his parish register, and sent the following extract:

"Mary, dr. of Mr. Richard Birchett and Lidia, Bapt. Sep. 19, 1669."

He mentions that few names are dignified with the title "Mr." at that date, and further that a part of the parish is named Birchett's Green.

The initials R. L. B. on the token are thus verified as those of "Richard and Lydia Birchett."

TURNHAM HILL.

I cannot identify this place. There is a Turner's Hill in Worth parish. No. 178 is a vulgar burlesque.

177. *O.* NICHOLAS . ARNOLL . OF = A pair of shears.*R.* TVRNEM . HILL . SVSEX . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$ 178. *O.* NICHOLAS . HASOLE . OF = A pair of shears.*R.* STVRNEM . HILL . SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

UCKFIELD.

179. *O.* IOHN . DEVENISH . IN = The Mercers' Arms.*R.* VICKFEILD . 1669 = I . I . D.

"A family of this name is mentioned in the Herald's Visitations as at Hellingly, Sussex, in 33rd Henry VI., but Mr. Lower thinks it is now extinct in the county."—*S. A. C.* xxv. 106.

180. *O.* IOHN . HART . OF . VCKFEILD = A heart.*R.* IN . SVSSEX . 1668 = I . M . H.

Some notes as to the family of Hart, of Uckfield, occur in *S. A. C.* xxiii. 12.

WALDRON.

181. *O.* SAMVELL . DVRRANT . OF = 1666.*R.* WALDRON . IN . SVSSEX = S . M . D.

The Rector (the Rev. W. J. Humble-Crofts, M.A.) has kindly searched the parish register, and finds the following entries:

1632, June 3rd, baptized Samuel, sone of Edward Durrant.

1659. Maryed Samuell Durant, of this Parish, and Mary West, of Southover, the 14th of June.

1711. Samuel Durrant, senr., buried Feby.

The letters "s. m. d." are thus explained as "Samuel and Mary Durrant."

The name still remains in the parish.

WISBOROUGH GREEN.

182. *O.* NICHOLAS . HVNT . OF = WISSBVRRROW.*R.* GREENE . IN . SVSSEX = N . H.

1

UNCERTAIN.

183. *O.* RICH . LINTOTT . IN = R . L.*R.* I LD (detrited) SVSSIX = The Grocers' Arms.

1

N.B.—Mr. Luther Clements, of Peckham, has kindly examined the foregoing descriptions, and compared them with the tokens in his excellent collection. The descriptions have therefore had the advantage of his careful collation, and more perfect accuracy, it is hoped, has been thereby obtained.

Wales.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED	92
NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS	36
TOWN PIECES ISSUED AT BEAUMARIS AND BRECON.	

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur :

JAMES W. LLOYD, ESQ.,

Kington,

Herefordshire.

Wales.

THE tokens of the Principality form a small but interesting series—more than half of those issued in North Wales being pennies, although no larger generally than ordinary halfpenny or farthing tokens; while those of South Wales are all halfpennies and farthings. The large number of penny tokens in North Wales and its border counties of Chester and Salop is remarkable, for among them there are more than in the whole of the other counties.

The earliest date is 1660, and none appear to have been issued after 1670.

The only town pieces were issued at Beaumaris and Brecon.

The former edition described fifty-one tokens, to which the present list adds forty-one: total ninety-two.

The arrangement of the towns in alphabetical order, irrespective of counties, as in first edition, has been followed, as the most convenient for reference.

ABERCONWAY (Co. CARNARVON).

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| 1. O. HENRY . HVGHES . 1663 = The Grocers' Arms. | |
| R. IN . ABERCONWAY = 1 ^D . | <i>small</i> 1 |
| 2. A variety without date. | 1 |
| 3. O. ELIZABETH . IONES = (<i>detrited</i>). | |
| R. OF . CONWAY . 1668 = 1 ^D . | 1 |

ABERGELE.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 4. O. IOHN . HVMPHREYS = The Mercers' Arms. | |
| R. OF . ABERGELEY . 1668 = 1 ^D . | 1 |

BALA.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 5. O. ROBERT . THOMAS = R . T . 1 ^D . | |
| R. OF . BALLA . 1667 = R . T . 1 ^D . | 1 |

BANGOR FAUR (Co. CARNARVON).

- 6.
- O.*
- RICHARD . BOVLTON . 1667 = A pair of scales and 1
- ^d
- .

R. OF . BANGOR . FAWR = A cathedral church. 1

In former edition of this work Mr. Boyne stated that this was one of the towns in Snelling's list that issued tokens; but as a specimen had not come under his notice, he was unable to describe the token.

The above token is now in the writer's possession, and Mr. Chas. Goulding, its former owner, writes with respect to it, that it is the original token referred to by Snelling.

BEAUMARIS (Co. ANGLESEY).

- 7.
- O.*
- RICE . BOLD . 1669 = HIS PENY.

R. IN . BEWMARISS = R . B. 1

- 8.
- O.*
- IOHN . DAVIS . HIS . PENY = A castle.

R. OF . BEWMARIS . 1669 = I . D., with an interlaced flower. 1

- 9.
- O.*
- BEN . IONES . IOHN . WORSLEY = A shield bearing arms of France and England quarterly on a ship, a sceptre in prow.

R. IN . BEW . MARIS = Arms of the borough; a single-masted ship, with shield bearing three lions passant gardant in prow and a castle in stern.

- 10.
- O.*
- BEN . IONES . IOHN . WORSLEY = Shield bearing Arms of France and England quarterly on a ship, with sceptre at prow and stern.

R. IN . BEW . MARIS = Arms of the borough as in last.

A smaller token, probably intended as a farthing, and the larger one as a half-penny.

These are evidently town pieces.

BRECKNOCK (Co. BRECKNOCK).

- 11.
- O.*
- THE . ARMES . OF . BRECKNOCK = A robe.

R. A . BRECKNOCK . FARTHING = B . B. 1670. large $\frac{1}{2}$

- 12.
- O.*
- THOMAS . IVXSON . GLOVER = A pair of shears and a glove.

R. IN . BRECKNOCK . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

CAERWYS.

- 13.
- O.*
- IAMES . HVGHES = A fox.

R. IN . CAROVSE . 1669 = I . I . H. 1^d. 1

- 14.
- O.*
- THOMAS . WYNNE . OF . CARWIS = T . M . W. 1
- ^d
- .

R. CHYRVGEON . HIS . PENY . 68 = An uncertain object; on one side a tooth with three fangs, on the other a tooth with two fangs; above a pair of forceps. 1

Thomas Wynne lived near the palace of Dr. Lloyd, Bishop of St. Asaph, and Richard Davies, the Welshpool Quaker (No. 74), stayed with him when he went

there to visit the Bishop, and accompanied him to dispute with the Bishop about water baptism.

15. A variety dated '69, and with a slightly different design on field of reverse.

CARMARTHEN (Co. CARMARTHEN).

16. *O.* (*Detrited*) . DAWE . IN = A rose crowned.
R. . ARMARTHEN = DG. conjoined. 1/4
17. *O.* ABRAHAM . HEELY . OF = A spread eagle.
R. CARMARTHEN . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY. 1/2
18. *O.* IOHN . HVGHES . IVNIOR = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . CARMARTHEN . MERCER = I . S . H. 1/4
19. *O.* THOMAS . NEWSHAM = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . CARMARTHEN . 1668 = T . K . N. 1/2
20. *O.* THOMAS . NEWSHAM = 1666.
R. OF . CARMARTHEN = T . K . N. 1/4
21. *O.* IOHN . WEBB . SOPE . BOYLER = Three doves, part of
 Chandlers' Arms.
R. IN . CARMARTHEN . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. 1/2
22. *O.* ELIZABETH . WILLIAMS = A castle.
R. IN . CARMARTHEN . 1663 = E . W. 1/4
23. *O.* IOHN . WILLSON . GROCEK = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . CARMARTHEN . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. 1/2

CARNARVON (Co. CARNARVON).

24. *O.* ELLIS . IONES . 1664 = A bird.
R. IN . CARNARVAN = 1^D. small 1
25. A variety from different dies.
26. *O.* THOMAS . KNIGHT = A roll of tobacco.
R. OF . CARNARVAN . 1667 = 1^D. 1
27. *O.* THOMAS . KNIGHT = 1^D. and a roll of tobacco.
R. OF . CARNARVON = 1667. 1
28. *O.* GRIFFITH . WYNN = 1^D.
R. OF . CARNARVON . 69 = A castle. 1

CORWEN (Co. MERIONETH).

29. *O.* ROBERT . WYNNE . OF . 1669 = (*detrited*).
R. CORWEN . MERCER . HIS . PENY = R . W. 1^D. 1

COWBRIDGE (Co. GLAMORGAN).

30. O. WILL . BASSETT . MERCER = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . COWBRIDGE . 1669 = W . K . B.

DENBIGH.

31. *O.* EDWARD . DAVICE = A chevron between three boars' heads.
R. IN . DENBIGH . 1664 = E . D. 1^d. 1
32. *O.* OWEN . LLOYD . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . DENBIGH . HIS . PENY = (?) 1
33. *O.* THOMAS . SHAW . 1666 = A goat.
R. IN . DENBEIGHE . GLOVER = 1^d. 1

The goat or buck on the obverse of this token is a part of the Leathersellers' Arms, viz., three bucks trippant regardant.

The Shaws were among the most celebrated of the Denbigh glovers of those times.

One of this ancient and respectable family went by the name of "*London Shaw*," from the fact that in 1665 he set out for the Metropolis as a plague doctor, carrying with him a cartload of wormwood as an antidote for the pestilence, by which he rendered himself the laughing stock of the town ever afterwards.

His skinnery occupied the site of the present residence of Dr. Lloyd Williams.

He seems to have been of a rather covetous disposition, from the following record of the Council in 1671: "That Thos. Shaw, the elder, glover, be sum'oned to appre here next meeting day, etc., to shew cause why he erected a new building over agt his house in Henllan-street, to ye annoyance of ye publick. And to appear also to produce such writings as he pretends to have for the erecting of his new house upon the com'ons." However, we find him expiating for such encroachments upon public rights by bequeathing at his death a meadow called *Lavaria*, in the outskirts of the town, to the poor of Denbigh for ever.—Williams's "Ancient and Modern Denbigh."

In the "Records of Denbigh and its Lordship" it is stated that at the election of Aldermen, 1651, January 9, Thomas Shaw, tanner, vice Sir William Myddleton, deceased, was elected. Also in the same, that on a monumental tablet at Whitchurch it is stated that Thomas Shaw, gentleman, who died in 1717, was for many years Recorder of the lordship and town of Denbigh. This was probably a son of Thomas Shaw the tanner and glover.

We are indebted to the late Mr. Edward Rowland, of Bryn Offa, Wrexham, for these interesting extracts.

HAVERFORDWEST (Co. PEMBROKE).

34. O. WILL . BATMAN . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms,
 $\begin{array}{c} R \\ \text{above} \\ * \phi \end{array}$
 R. OF . HAVERFORDWEST = W . S . B. 1

Richard Davies, the Welshpool Quaker (see No. 74), stayed at the house of William Bateman when he visited Haverfordwest in 1663 or 1664, where he says he had "several brave meetings."

35. O. HENRY . BOWER . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . HAVERFORD . WEST = H . K . B.

36. *O.* THO . BOWTON . *OF* = Arms : on a bend between two fleurs-de-lys, three heads, a star for a difference. Crest : on a helmet, an arm holding an arrow.
R. HAVORFORD . WEST = T . B. 1/4
37. *O.* RICE . IONES . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. OF . HAVERFORD . WEST = R . A . I. An interlaced flower between. 1/2
38. *O.* IANE . SPARKE . 1667 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . HAVERFORD . WEST = I . S. 1/4
39. *O.* THOMAS . WILKIN . *OF* = A ship issuing from a castle. Arms of the borough (?).
R. HAVERFORDWESTE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. T . D . W. 1/2

HAY (Co. BRECKNOCK).

40. *O.* MATTHEW . PARRY . 1663 = OB.
R. MERCER . IN . THE . HAY = M . P. 1/2

This Matthew Parry was descended from a younger branch of the family of Parry of Poston, in the Golden Vale, co. Hereford; Blanche Parry, one of the maids of honour to Queen Elizabeth, being descended from the elder branch of the same family.

"Matthew Parry, of Hay, Mercer, married Priscilla Watkins, of Llanigon, co. Brecon."—Jones's "History of Breconshire," Pedigree of the Parry family, vol. ii., pp. 557-9.

HOLYHEAD (Co. ANGLESEY).

41. *O.* HVGH . DAVIS . 1666 = Three books clasped.
R. IN . HOLY . HEAD = HIS 1^D. 1
42. *O.* IOHN . HALL = 1^D.
R. IN . HOLLY . HEAD = A holly bush (?). 1

KIDWELLY (Co. CARMARTHEN).

43. *O.* MORRIS . HOWELL = A church.
R. A . KIDWELLY . FARTHING = A castle. 1/4
44. *O.* EDWARD . LLOYD . *OF* . KIDWELLIE = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. Arms : a lion rampant crowned, within a border of nine cinquefoils. 1/2
45. *O.* Same as the last.
R. QVID . LEONE . FORTIVS = Arms as the last. Crest : on a helmet, a lion's head erased. 1/2

KNIGHTON.

46. *O.* IAMES . MASON . MERCER . *OF* = The Mercers' Arms.
R. KNIGHTON . HIS . HALFPENY = 1668. 1/2

47. *O.* IOHN | MASON | HIS | HALF | PENNY | 1668.
R. IN | KNIGHTON | PLAINE | DEALING | I . S . M.

We have been favoured with the following extracts from the parish register of Knighton, relating to the Mason family, through the courtesy of the Vicar, the Rev. Martin H. Ricketts.

"1668.—Baptizati.

Johan'es filius Walteri Mason et Eleanoræ uxoris. Novemb. 16.

Brigeta filia Jacobi Mason et Elenoræ uxoris feb. 15."

48. *O.* IAMES . WOOLLEY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . KNIGHTON = I . W. 1

LANTWIT MAJOR (Co. GLAMORGAN).

49. *O.* EDWARD . MADOCKES . IN = A pair of scales.
R. LANTWITT . MAIOR . MERCER = E . M . M. 1
50. *O.* LEWIS . MADOCKS . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. LANTWIT . MAIOR = L . M. 1

LLANGOLLEN (Co. DENBIGH).

51. *O.* OWEN . MORGAN . OF = O . M. with an interlaced flower between.
R. LLANGOLLEN . 1667 = HIS PENNY. 1

LLANIDLOES (Co. MONTGOMERY).

52. *O.* IENKIN . THOMAS . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. LLANNIDLOES . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. I . T. 1

LLANRWST (Co. DENBIGH).

53. *O.* IOHN . DAVIES . 1667 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. LLANROOST . PENCE = I . D. 1

LLANVYLLIN (Co. MONTGOMERY).

54. *O.* WALTER . GRIFFITHES . OF = A goat.
R. LLANVILLINGE . HIS . 1/2 . PENY = W . M . G. 1

Walter Griffiths was Bailiff of Llanfyllin in 1661.

His brother, John Griffiths, of Bachie, is said to have sheltered in his home, Bachie Place, the first congregation of Independents, under the ministry of the celebrated Vavasour Powell.

An engraving of this token is given in "Montgomeryshire Collections," in illustration of an article on the "Vaughans of Llwydiarth," the goat passant seeming to indicate a relationship between the families of Griffiths and Vaughan.

MACHYNLLETH (Co. MONTGOMERY).

55. *O.* ISACK . PVGH . 1660 = A rose.
R. OF MATHENLETH = I . P. 1

MOLD (Co. FLINT).

56. *O.* IOHN . RICHARDSON.
R. OF . MOVLD . 1669.
57. *O.* EDWARD . WILLIAMS = 1^p.
R. GROCER . IN . MOVLD . 1666 = E . W.

1

NARBERTH.

58. *O.* ALLEX . BATEMAN = A shield of arms (probably the
 Mercers').
R. OF . NORBERTH . 1667 = A dove standing.
- We are indebted to the late Rev. B. W. Adams, D.D., of Santry, Dublin, for
 description and sketch of this token.

1

NEATH (Co. GLAMORGAN).

59. *O.* THOMAS . LOVE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . NEATH . MERCER = T . B . L.

1

NORTHOP (Co. FLINT).

60. *O.* RICHARD . WILLIAMS = A dog.
R. OF . NORTHAPP . 1668 = HIS PENNY.

1

OVERTON MADOC (Co. FLINT).

61. *O.* IAMES . OWENS . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . OVERTON . MADOCK = I . A . O. An uncertain object
 below.

1

James Owens was buried Jan. 7, 1692.

Ann Owens was buried Jan. 27, 1697.—Overton parish registers.

PEMBROKE (Co. PEMBROKE).

62. *O.* IOHN . HINTON . OF = A stag couchant.
R. PEMBROOK . HALF . PENNY = I . H. 1669.

1

PRESTEIGN.

63. *O.* IOHN . CONWAY = An angel.
R. IN . PRESTEIGNE . 1665 = HIS . HALF . PENY.

1

John Conway was a mercer.

The following entries relating to the Conway family during the seventeenth
 century are from the Presteign parish registers :

1641. Jane, the daughter of John Conway, by Margaret his wife, was baptized the xxviiith day of March.

1641. Jane, the daughter of John Conway, was buried the vth of May.

1652. John Conway buried the 31th (*sic*) day of August, in Templo.

1666. Thomas, the sonne of John Conway, was buried the fifteenth day of february, in Templo.

1667. John, the sonne of John Conway, mercer, was baptized the 11th day of february.

1669. Thomas, the sonne of John Conway, was baptized the 30th day of August.

1672. Samuell, the sonne of John Conway, was baptized the 28th day of July.

1675. Edward, the sonne of John Conway, was baptized the seaventh day of December.

1676. Anne, the wife of John Conway, was buried the 27th day of August, in Templo.

1676. Edward, the sonne of John Conway, was buried the third day of October.

1689. Burial, feb. 6, John Conway.

64. O. IOSEPH . GRONNOVS . IN = The Grocers' Arms.

R. PRESTEEN . COVNTY . RADNOR = HIS HALF PENY. 1

The Gronnous or Gronous families were numerous here and in the neighbouring town of Kington, where two members of the family issued tokens (see Herefordshire list). The name, although it continued in the above form until the beginning of the present century, seems to have passed into the more euphonious one of Greenhouse.

It would appear the family originally belonged to Radnorshire, some members migrating into the adjoining county of Hereford, this Joseph probably for one, as his name does not occur after 1673 in the Presteign registers, while in the registers of Kington (see under Kington in the Herefordshire list) the name appears first in 1676, and ends with his death 1686.

The following entries are from the Presteign registers :

1646. Mathew, the sonne of Richard Gronouse, gent., by Anne his wife, was baptized the first of January.

1648. James, the sonne of Richard Gronouse, gent., by Anne his wife, was baptized the 19th of Aprill.

1657. Edward, the sonne of Richard Gronuse, gent., by Anne his wife, was baptized the third day of July.

1660. Cellion (?), the wife of John Gronuse, was buried the 27th day of November, in Templo.

1661. James, the sonne of John Gronouse, the younger, was baptized the 14th day of July.

1663. Elinor, the daughter of John Gronnose, Chanler, was baptized the 17th day of January.

1664. William Knight, of Lyngen, Tanner, and Margerett Gronouse, were married the third day of February by licence.

1665. Elizabeth, the daughter of Hugh Gronouse, was baptized the 7th day of August.

1667. Joseph, the sonne of John Gronouse, Chanler, was baptized the seaventh day of July.

1667. Richard Beddoes and Johan Gronouse were married the 8th day of October by Lycence.

1668. Richard Gronouse, of Stapleton, was buried the first day of November, in Templo. (This was probably the father of the issuer of the token, also of the two Kington issuers.)

1669. Katherine, the daughter of John Gronouse, Chanler, was baptized the 16th day of Aprill.

1669. Anne, the daughter of Joseph Gronouse, was baptized the second day of May.

1670. John Gronouse, chanler, was buried the 19th day of Aprill.

1671. Joseph, the sonne of Joseph Gronouse, was baptized the 13th day of August.
 1673. Beniamine, the sonne of Joseph Gronouse, was baptized the 14th day of January.
 1673. Richard Whetnall and Jane Gronouse were married the 9th day of february.
 1676. Richard, the sonne of Mathew Gronouse, by Anne his wife, was baptized the 31th of July.
 1679. *ffridayesweel* (?), the daughter of Mathew Gronouse, gent., was buried the 19th day of June, in Templo.
 1680. Edward Gronouse and Margaret Warberton were married the second day of June by Lycence.
 1680. Margaret, the daughter of Mathew Gronouse, was buried the 26th day of June, in Templo.
 1681. John Bent and Jane Gronouse were married the 4th day of January by Lycence.
 1682. Richard, the sonne of Mathew Gronouse, of Kinsam, was buried the first day of february, in Templo.
 1685, May 12. Thomas, y^e son of Thomas Gronouse, by Anne his wife.
 Burials for 1685: Aug. 6, John Gronouse.
 1695: Feby 14, Hugh *Greenhouse*.
 1697: July 5, Catherine Greenouse, one of y^e poor.
 feby 26, Matthew Greenouse, in y^e little chancel.
 1690, Sep. 19. Mary, y^e daughter of Hugh Gronouse, Baker, by Sibil his wife.
 1692, June 8. Mary, y^e daughter of Joseph Grinoos, by Martha his wife.
 1698, January 11th. Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Hugh Greenouse, Baker, by Sibill his wife.
 1700, December y^e 1st. Elizabeth Greenouse, one of y^e poor.
 On a table tomb near the south porch of Presteign Church is the following:
 "Howard Gronous, the last of the numerous offspring of Gilbert and Elizabeth Gronous, died on the 10th day of March in the year 1819, Aged 80 years."
 Other portions of the inscription are illegible through peeling of the stone.

PWLLHELI (Co. CARNARVON).

65. O. RICHARD . PREECE = A double-headed eagle displayed.
 R. OF . PORHELLIE . 1666 = R . P . 1^D. 1

In first edition this token was assigned to Porhelly, Cornwall, but the absence of other penny tokens in that county, and their abundance in Wales, together with the name of issuer being a decidedly Welsh one, and the native pronunciation of the place precisely as spelt on the token, the balance of evidence is believed to be in favour of Wales.

66. O. WILLIAM . REYNOLDS = The Mercers' Arms.
 R. OF . PVLL . HELY . 1667 = 1^D. 1

RUTHIN (Co. DENBIGH).

67. O. RICHARD . GOODEN . IN = A shield (*detrited*).
 R. RVTHIN . IN . WALES . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. ½
 68. O. DAVID . VAVGHAN . 1668 = The Mercers' Arms.
 R. OF . RVTHIN . MERCER = D . V . 1^D. 1
 69. O. BASIL . WOOD . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms.
 R. IN RVTHIN . HIS . PENCE . 65 = 1^D. 1

SWANSEA (Co. GLAMORGAN).

70. *O.* ISAAC . AFTER = I . A. 1
R. IN . SWANSEY = I . A. 4
71. *O.* MATHEW . DAVIES . IN = The Mercers' Arms. 1
R. SWANZEY . MERCER . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY. 2

TENBY.

72. *O.* JOHN . SAYES . MERCER = I . O . S. in monogram. 1
R. OF . TEMBY . 1667 = I . O . S. in monogram. 4
73. A variety dated 1668.

John Sayes was Bailiff of Tenby in 1649, and Mayor in 1657.

"Sayse, a surname in Tenby in 1405, signifies *the Sassenach*, a sobriquet given to many Anglicised Celtic Welsh by their countrymen, and afterwards converted into a surname, which has been modernized into Seix in Ireland, where some of this name were falconers to the Earls of Kildare, and others gentlemen in the household service of the Earls of Ormond. The *sex* of the mason appears to be the modern type of the short *sais*, or short sword, whence the Saxons are said to derive their designation."—Ex "Arch. Camb.," New Series, Part XIV.

WELSHPOOL (Co. MONTGOMERY).

74. *O.* RICH . DAVIES . FELTMAKER = A lion rampant. 1
R. IN . WELCH . POOLE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. 2

The "Montgomeryshire Collections," vol. xiii., for 1880, contain an interesting account of Richard Davies, the probable issuer of this token.

"He was known as 'the Welshpool Quaker,' a man of remarkable simplicity of character, yet of no mean ability." He was born in Welshpool in 1635, and left behind him a remarkable autobiography, entitled "An Account of the Convince-ment, Exercises, Services, and Travels of that Ancient Servant of the Lord, Richard Davies." He commences thus: "I was born in the year 1635 in the town of Welshpool, Montgomeryshire, in North Wales, of honest parents that had a small estate there." He was brought up in the "religion and discipline of the Church of England," but early in his career he followed the Independent people, "especially one Vavasor Powell, who was a very zealous man in his day."

Richard Davies was bound apprentice to Evan Jones, a feltmaker, in the parish of Llanfair. In 1657 he came into contact with Morgan Evan, a Quaker, of South Wales, and the "consideration of his words took fast hold of him," and he became a Quaker, the first in this part of Wales. After settling to his trade as a feltmaker in 1659, he married. In 1660 he was had before the first justices that were made in those parts by the authority of King Charles II., and was interrogated by them and the priest about "his new way and strange religion." He was imprisoned for two weeks, and many of his fellow-prisoners were "convinced" by his ministrations, and afterwards became Quakers.

Many of his followers were imprisoned and suffered great hardships, but Davies himself seems to have escaped further punishment, and eventually, through his influence with Lord Herbert of Cherbury, the severity of their treatment was gradually relaxed.

Richard Davies was buried in the Quakers' Burial Ground, at Cloddiau Cochion, near his former place of abode.

75. *O.* HVMPHRY . DRAPER = Arms of the Draper family ; bendy of eight, over all three fleurs-de-lys.
R. OF . WELCH . POOLE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
76. *O.* THOMAS . FARMER . MERCER = A griffin passant ; in chief three lions' heads erased.
R. IN . WELCH . POOLE . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
77. *O.* CHARLES . HVMFFREIS = A dexter hand holding palewise a sinister glove or gauntlet.
R. IN . WELSH . POOLE = (*detrited*).
- This token was found during the restoration of Welshpool Church in 1870, and is preserved in the Powysland Museum there. An engraving and description of the token is given in "Montgomeryshire Collections," vol. xiii., 2, October, 1880.
78. *O.* SAMVELL . WOLLASTON = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. IN . WELCH . POOLE . 1667 = S . W . with an interlaced flower between. $\frac{1}{2}$

WREXHAM (Co. DENBIGH).

79. *O.* THOMAS . BAKER . OF = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. WREXHAM . MERCER = T . I . B.
80. *O.* GEORG . BVTTALL . HIS HALPENY = G . G . B.
R. IN . WRIXHAM . IRONMONGER = 1664. The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
81. A variety dated 1668.
82. *O.* LAWRENCE . COOKE = A roll of tobacco.
R. IN . WREXHAM . 1666 = L . E . C . 1^o. I
83. *O.* EDWARD | DAVIES | 1666.
R. IN . WREXHAM = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
84. *O.* IOHN . DAVIES . OF . WREXHAM = HIS . PENNY . 1668.
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHANGE = I . I . D. I
85. *O.* IOHN . HVGHES . 1666 = A pair of spectacles (?). I . K . H.
R. OF . WREXHAM = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
86. *O.* IOHN . HVGHES . 1666 = A pair of spectacles. I . K . H.
R. IN . WREXHAM = I . K . H. (?). $\frac{1}{4}$
87. *O.* ROBERT . IACKSON = Arms ; three lions' heads erased.
R. IN . WREXHAM = R . I. $\frac{1}{4}$
88. *O.* EVAN . IONES . OF = A pair of scales.
R. WRIXHAM . 1666 = HIS . HALF . PENY $\frac{1}{2}$

89. *O.* WILLIAM . LEWIS . 1666 = The Cordwainers' Arms.

W . A . L.

R. IN . WRIXHAM = HIS . HALF . PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

90. *O.* IOHN . PERRY . 1667 = HIS . HALFE . PENNY.

R. IN . WREXHAM = I . (?) P.

$\frac{1}{2}$

91. *O.* THOMAS . PLATT = HIS . HALF . PENY.

R. IN . WREXHAM . 1666 = T . M . P.

$\frac{1}{2}$

The following token, described by Mr. Boyne in his former edition among "Uncertain Tokens," p. 528, probably belongs to Wales :

92. *O.* OWEN . WILLIAMS = A lion rampant.

R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = O . I . W. 1666.

Warwickshire.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED 191

NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 31

TOWN PIECES ISSUED AT COVENTRY, HEMLINGFORD, STRAT-
FORD-ON-AVON, AND TAMWORTH.

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur :

W. H. TAYLOR, ESQ., Memb. Num. Soc., London,

Ivy View,

Erdington.

Warwickshire.

By the revision of this county the total number of tokens has been increased from 144 in the original edition of this work to 191. Two tokens are now omitted, viz., that of Nathaniel Sweet, Austrey; and one of Kineton, John Whitroe's, both having been assigned to Devonshire. Three additional places which issued tokens in the seventeenth century have to be added, viz., Griff, Lapworth, and Tysoe. For the interesting notes on the Birmingham families we have been indebted to the very great kindness of Mr. Joseph Hill, of that town. The Vicar of Tanworth (the Rev. W. Macgregor) and the Rector of Rugby (the Rev. J. Murray) also very kindly searched their respective registers, and sent us the results.

ALCESTER.

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| 1. O. ROBERT . BROOKE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . ALCESTER . 1668 = R . B. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 2. O. MATTHIAS . CRABB = The Drapers' Arms.
R. OF . ALCESTER = M . A . C. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 3. O. IOSEPH . DEWES . OF = A mortar and pestle.
R. ALLCESTER . 1654 = I . B . D. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 4. O. FVLKE . EMES = The Mercers' Arms.
R. ALCESTER . 1657 = F . A . E. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 5. O. CHARLES . IOHNSON = A pair of scales.
R. OF . ALVCESTERNE = CI conjoined. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 6. O. THOMAS . PICKARD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . ALCESTER . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 7. O. THO . PICKERD . HIS . HAL . PENY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . ALSESTER . 1664 = T . E . P. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 8. O. IOHN . REINOLES . MERCER = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. OF . ALCESTER . 1670 = The Mercers' Arms. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 9. O. WILLIAM . REYNOLDS = A fox.
R. IN . ALCESTER . 1652 = W . E . R. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 10. There is a variety dated 1662, and reads OF on reverse. | $\frac{1}{4}$ |

11. *O.* STEPHEN . ROVND . AT . Y^r . GRAY = HALF PENY.
R. HOVND . HEAD . IN . ALSSESTER = A greyhound's head. $\frac{1}{2}$
12. *O.* THOMAS . ROVYND = A crown.
R. OF . ALCESTER . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
13. *O.* IOHN . YARNOLD = I . E . Y. A basket. (?)
R. OF . ALCESTER . 1668 = I . E . Y. $\frac{1}{4}$
14. *O.* MARGARET . YARNOLL = A jar.
R. OF . ALCESTER . 1651 = M . Y. $\frac{1}{4}$
15. *O.* ANN . WADE . OF . ALCESTER = A man making candles.
R. HER . HALFPENY . 1670 = A . W. $\frac{1}{2}$

ATHERSTONE.

16. *O.* KATHERINE . BERRY = An angel.
R. AT . ATHERSTONE . 1666 = K . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
17. *O.* WILL . CRISPE . 1667 = A swan.
R. IN . ATHERSTONE = $\begin{smallmatrix} C \\ W . A. \end{smallmatrix}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
18. *O.* WILLIAM . CRISPE = A swan. $\begin{smallmatrix} C \\ W . A. \end{smallmatrix}$
R. IN . ETHERSTON . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
19. A variety reads HALF. $\frac{1}{2}$
20. *O.* RICH . EVERETT . IN = A man making candles.
R. EADERSTONE . 1666 = R . E . E. $\frac{1}{4}$
21. *O.* IOHN . POWER . BAKER = A shovel. 57.
R. IN ATHERSTONE = I . A . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
22. *O.* GEORGE . SADLER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . ATHERSTONE . 1667 = G . A . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

BARFORD.

23. *O.* MARY . BRINE . IN = 'The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. BARFORD . 1667 = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
24. *O.* WILL . COCKBILL . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1668 (in five lines).
R. OF . BARFORD . NEARE . WARWICK (in four lines). $\frac{1}{2}$

BIRMINGHAM.

25. *O.* IOHN . BRINGTON = The Cutlers' Arms.
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

26. A variety dated 1666, and reads HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

John Brington, or Brineton, was the son of Guy Brineton, and was born 1619. It is probable that he was identical with John Brewerton, who had a shop in Corn Cheaping.

27. O. WILLIAM . BVRBERRY = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BRVMINGHAM = A Catherine wheel. $\frac{1}{2}$

This name occurs still in Birmingham as the name of a street in the outskirts.

28. O. WILLIAM . COLMORE = Bust with three-quarter face. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

The family of Colmore is one of the most ancient and honourable in the town. Mr. Hill says of it, "The family for length of connections, acquirement of wealth, and landed property surpasses all others." An isolated mention of the name occurs at Aston in 1337.

In 1469 Richard Colmore, and his wife Joan, and Robert Colmore were members of the Guild of St. Anne of Knoll, but it was not until the end of the fifteenth century that the family settled in Birmingham, and at first farmed the Tenter Fields, and afterwards as mercers in the Bull Ring acquired considerable wealth. The family marriage connections with the Smallbrokes, Harmans (Veseys), Porters, and Willoughbys, and the purchase of lands (when the dissolved religious houses rendered its acquirement on a large scale an easy matter), gave the Colmores a high position in the Midlands.

The issuer of the token was probably William Colmore, a colonel in Cromwell's army (mentioned in Dugdale's "Diary") or his son William, who was a mercer.


An earlier William is recorded as having given £25 in aid of Elizabeth's fund to raise an army and fleet against the invasion of the Spanish Armada.

The name is commemorated in Birmingham by Colmore Row, Great Colmore Street, and Little Colmore Street.

29. O. EDWARD . ENSOR . OF = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. BIRMINGHAM . 1652 = A fleur-de-lys. E . E. $\frac{1}{2}$

30. Another similar, dated 1660. $\frac{1}{2}$

Edward Ensor settled in Birmingham about 1614, and had a large family, and it is a common name now in the town. The issuer of the token was a mercer, and lived in Moor Street, near the Roebuck Inn.

31. O. EDWARD . ENSOR . 1660 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM .  = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

32. O. GEORGE . FENTHAM = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

This name does not occur earlier than 1630, and George, the son of Christopher Fentham, who issued the token, was a mercer in one of the ancient houses in a short alley off the Bull Ring, his back yard abutting into the parish church.

George Fentham is worthy of special mention for his benefactions to Hampton in Arden, and Birmingham. In 1690 he liberally endowed charities to benefit the poor of those places with land at Birchfield and Erdington.

33. O. EDWARD . FREEMAN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

A family of this name existed in the town for a century before the probable issue of the token by Edward Freeman, who was born about 1610; he held from 1640 until the time of his death, about 1670, several important posts. There is a Freeman Street in Birmingham.

- 34.
- O.*
- SIMON . HEATH = The Ironmongers' Arms.

R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

There was a family of this name in Queen Elizabeth's time, living in Dale End or Welch End.

- 35.
- O.*
- EDWARD . HENSON . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

This family cannot be traced ; it is probably a misspelling of Edward Ensor's surname.

- 36.
- O.*
- JOSEPH . HOPKINS = The Ironmongers' Arms.

R. IN . BIRMINGHAM . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

This is probably the same person as Joseph Hopkins, who founded a charity here in 1681 with land situated at Sutton Coldfield.

- 37.
- O.*
- JOHN . IESSION . MERCER = HALF PENY.

R. IN . BIRMINGHAM . 1670 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

There were several Jessons in Birmingham in Queen Mary's time ; probably the issuer of the token was a descendant of them.

- 38.
- O.*
- WILLIAM . KING . IN = The Blacksmiths' Arms.

R. HIS . HALF . PENY . BRVMINGHAM = W . A . K. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$

J. S. S. quotes, reverse, BRUMINGHAM before HIS HALF PENY.

William King's grandfather, William, was a prosperous tradesman in Diggbathe (Digbeth) or Well Street in 1525, and his father, John, in 1540 ; the latter, a fuller, had three sons—William, an ironmonger ; Roger, a fuller ; and John.

This family contributed £25 to aid Queen Elizabeth against the Spanish invasion.

- 39.
- O.*
- EDWARD . LEATHER . IN = BRVMINGHAM

R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1652 = (*detried*). $\frac{1}{2}$

- 40.
- O.*
- RICHARD . LEATHER = Two daggers in saltire.

R. IN . BIRMINGHAM . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

Rather a numerous family, dating from Queen's Elizabeth's time. Richard Leather, born 1612, was the probable issuer of the token. In 1691 his son, probably, was constable of Birmingham.

In 1663 a Thomas Leather was assessed for four hearths, his house being in the beast market, now High Street.

- 41.
- O.*
- WILLIAM . NASEBIT = A pair of scales.

R. BIRMINGHAM . 166 = HIS HALFE PENY. W . E . N. $\frac{1}{2}$

Mr. Hill cannot trace this name at all.

- 42.
- O.*
- THOMAS . PEMBERTON = The Ironmongers' Arms.

R. OF . BRVMINGHAM = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

This is a well-known old Birmingham family, and dates from Queen Mary's reign.

In 1613 Roger Pemberton was a prosperous man ; his son, Thomas, born 1589, was in 1628 a goldsmith. They were Quakers, and held a leading position in the town.

The issuer of the token was an ironmonger ; his shop was in Rother, or Beast Market, now High Street, and afterwards taken down to make way for the present Union Street. The Pembertons became considerable landowners and wealthy ; they

carried on a money-changing and lending business in the last century, and were really the precursors of the well-known Lloyds, the bankers.

John Pemberton erected a mansion in New Hall Lane, Colmore Row, and married Elizabeth, the daughter of Charles Lloyd, of Dolobran, which brought the Lloyd family to Birmingham.

43. *O.* THOMAS . PEWTRILL . AND = IN . BIRM . ING . HAM (in four lines).

R. IOHN . POTTERILL . 1666 = THEIR HALF PENY (in three lines).

These names should be respectively *Fewtrill* and *Cotterill*, not as on token.

Thomas Fewtrill was a respectable saddler, who lived in High Street, near the Bull Ring; he held positions of trust in the town.

John Cotterill was a cutler, and was constable of Birmingham in 1680; he lived probably in Dale End.

44. *O.* THOMAS . RVSSSELL = The Ironmongers' Arms.

R. IN . BIRMINGHAM . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. 1/2

This is a very old Birmingham family. In 1327 John Russell was assessed in Birmingham for the subsidy on the invasion of the Scots.

William Russell was Master of the Birmingham Guild in 1517, and his son, Henry, about 1540, lived in Dale End.

Thomas, the issuer of the token, was the son of Richard Russell; he was an ironmaster, or merchant, in Rother Market, a man of great public employment until the close of his century.

The family have always been distinguished for their public spirit, energy and private integrity and worth. They were sufferers in the Priestley riots of 1791. The name is commemorated in Russell Street, Great Russell Street, etc.

45. *O.* NICHOLAS . SANFORD = The Ironmongers' Arms.

R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALFE PENY. 1/2

He carried on business in the Rother Market about 1660. As he was assessed for five hearths, he must have been a substantial man.

46. *O.* ROBERT . SMALBROOKE = HIS HALF PENY.

R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = The Mercers' Arms. 1/2

His place of business was in the Bull Ring, or Corn Cheaping, and he was a mercer. The family was an important one, and related to Richard Smalbroke, Bishop of Lichfield about this time.

There is a Smallbrook Street in Birmingham, named after this family no doubt, as it is a very old thoroughfare.

47. *O.* IOHN . TAYLOVR . OF = A lion's head.

R. BRVMIGHAM . 1662 = HIS HALF PENY. 1/2

This is another old Birmingham family. John Taylor, son of Zachary, was born 1616; their house, in Bull Street, was burnt down by Prince Rupert in the civil war.

This family was probably the progenitors of Taylors, the bankers, who were connected with the Lloyds.

BRAILES.

48. *O.* THOMAS . RIMILL = HIS HALFE PENNY.

R. OF . BRAYLES . 1666 = T . M . R.

VOL. II.

49. *O.* FRANCIS . SHARLEY = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . BRAYLES . 1666 = St. George and the Dragon.
 (Square.) $\frac{1}{2}$
50. *O.* IANE . SHERLEY . OF . BRAYL = The Grocers' Arms.
R. HER . HALFE . PENNY . 1665 = 1 . S. $\frac{1}{2}$

COLESHILL.

51. *O.* THOMAS . CROOKE . IN . COLSHILL = HIS HALF PENNY.
R. TALLOW . CHANDLER . 1670. = T . M . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
52. *O.* WILLIAM . WALKER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . COLSHILL . 1669 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

COUGHTON.

53. *O.* EDMVND . HORNBLOWAR = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . COFFEN . 1667 = A hammer. $\frac{1}{2}$

COVENTRY.

54. *O.* THE . CITY . OF . COVENTRY = An elephant and castle ; the
 Arms of the City of Coventry.
R. THEYRE . HALFE . PENNY = A leopard ; the crest of the
 City. $\frac{1}{2}$
55. *O.* A . COVENTRY . HALFE . PENNY . 1669 (in five lines).
R. C . C . [City of Coventry] = Arms of Coventry. $\frac{1}{2}$
56. *O.* A . COVENTRY . FARTHING = C . C . 1669. A leopard.
R. THE . ARMES . OF . COVENTRY = An elephant and castle.
 large $\frac{1}{4}$

An order of Council made by the Corporation of the City of Coventry in 1669 is as follows :

"That the tokens which have lately been issued in this city be called in under a penalty of £5, as many persons are obliged to received 13d. of these tokens for 12d. in silver, and that none be suffered to remain out, except those which have the city's stamp ; and whatever profit there be the sword-bearer to take it. After the 16th of April the above tokens to be called in."

57. *O.* SAMVEL . ALSOP = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. IN . COVENTRY . 1666 = S . A. $\frac{1}{4}$

Samuel Alsop, of Coventry, aged 22, married Mary Jones, of Evesham, aged 22, on October 18, 1662.

58. *O.* NATHANIELL . ALSOPP = A merchant's mark.
R. OF . COVENTRY . 1656 = N . A. $\frac{1}{4}$

Nathaniel Alsopp was captain of the city militia in 1659.

59. *O.* WILLIAM . AVSTEN = Three tuns.
R. IN . COVENTRY = W . A . A. $\frac{1}{4}$

60. A variety reads COVENTREY. $\frac{1}{4}$

61. *O.* NATHANIEL . BARNARD = A globe.
R. IN . COVENTRY . MERCER = N . B. 1/4
 He was Sheriff in 1641.
62. *O.* ROBERT . BEDFORD . 1666 = The Weavers' Arms.
R. IN . COVENTRY = R . B. 1/4
63. A variety has R . B. on obverse as well as reverse. 1/4
64. *O.* ROBERT . BEDFORD . IN = An anchor. R . B.
R. Y^R . CITY . OF . COVENTRY = R . A . B. 1/4
 He was Sheriff in 1643 ; Mayor 1650.
65. *O.* JOHN . BROOKES . OF . COVENTRY = HIS HALF PENY.
R. STATIONER . 1668 = A book. 1/2
 He left funds to purchase Bibles to be given annually to poor children.
66. *O.* BIRMINGHAM . HINKLY = E . A . C.
R. COVENTRY . WARWICK = HIS HALF PENY. 1/2
67. *O.* AT . THE . SVGAR . LOFE = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . COVENTRY . MARCER = F . C. 1/4
68. *O.* MERCER . AND . GROCER = F . C.
R. IN . COVENTRY = 1665. 1/4
69. A variety reads COVETREY, and FC conjoined.
 F. C. are the initials of Francis Cater, merchant and mercer. He was Sheriff in 1669, and churchwarden of St. Michael's in 1666.
70. *O.* JOHN . CARPENTER . OF = A crescent and seven stars.
R. COVENTRY . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . E . C. 1/2
 He was churchwarden of St. Michael's in 1666.
71. *O.* JOHN . CRICLOWE . DRAP^R = OF COVENTRY. 1668.
R. JOHN . CRICLOWE . DRAP^R = OF COVENTRY. 1668. 1/2
 Crichlowe was Sheriff of the city in 1652, Mayor 1658, and captain of the city militia the same year. His is one of the most frequently met with of the Coventry tokens.
72. *O.* EDWARD . CRVSSE = A pack-horse.
R. OF . COVENTRY . 1663 = E . M . C. 1/4
73. *O.* MICHAELL . EARLE . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. COVENTRY . MERCER = M . E. 1/4
74. A variety reads M . M . E. 1/4
 He was Mayor in 1677, when the famous Lady Godiva procession took place for the first time.
75. *O.* EDWARD . FAYERBROTHER = A fleece.
R. CLOTHIER . IN . COVENTRY . 66 = E . S . F. 1/4
76. *O.* WILLIAM . GILBERT = A boot.
R. MERCER . IN . COVENTRY = W . G. 1/4

77. *O.* WILLIAM . GILBERT . IN = Arms in shield.
R. COVENTREY . MERCER = W . M . G. 1

78. *O.* EDWARD . LAPWORTH = A dove.
R. IN . COVENTRY . 1659 = E . L. 1

He was a clothier ; churchwarden of St. Michael's in 1666, Mayor in 1676, and removed as Alderman by Charles II. in 1684.

79. *O.* IOHN . LAX . AT . THE = A star of six rays.
R. IN . COVENTRY . 1659 = I . M . L. 1

80. *O.* ABRAHAM . LVCAS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . COVENTRY . GROCER = A . E . L. 1

81. *O.* IOHN . MVRDOCK . BAKER . 1668 (in four lines).
R. IN . COVENTRY . HIS . HALF . PENNY (in four lines). 1

82. *O.* IN . COVENTRY . 1667 = E . O. [Edward Owen].
R. FELTMAKER = A hat with feathers. 1

Owen was Mayor in 1680.

83. *O.* MATHEW . PARKER . OF = The Arms of England.
R. COVENTRY . MERCER = M . S . P. 1

84. *O.* SAMVEL . PEISLEY . AT . Y^E = A blazing sun.
R. SONN . IN . COVENTREY = A barrel. 1

85. A variety reads AT . THE. 1

86. *O.* SAMVEL . PEASLYE = A blazing sun.
R. THE . SVN . IN . COVENTR (Y) = S . E . P. 1

87. *O.* APOTHECARIE = T . P. [Thomas Pidgeon].
R. IN . COVENTRY = The Apothecaries' Arms. 1

Thomas Pidgeon was Mayor in 1661 ; he lived on the west side of Broadgate.

88. *O.* WILLIAM . ROWNEY . SENIOR = An elephant and castle.
R. IN . COVENTRY . 63 = HIS HALF PENY. 1

89. *O.* WILLIAM . ROWNEY . IN = An elephant and castle.
R. COVENTRY . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. 1

90. *O.* WILLIAM . ROWNEY . SENIOR = A globe and castle.
R. IN . COVENTRY . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY. 1

91. *O.* IOHN . SMITH = The Pewterers' Arms.
R. COVENTRY . 1651 = I . L . S. 1

92. *O.* WILLIAM . SNELL . MERCER = W . A . S.
R. IN . COVENTRY . 1665 = The Mercers' Arms. 1

W. Snell was churchwarden of St. Michael's 1666, Sheriff 1675, and Mayor 1688.

93. *O.* SAMVELL . TISSALL = A thistle.
R. IN . COVENTRY . 1650 = HIS HALF PENY. 1

94. *O.* SAMVELL . TISSALL . AT = A thistle.
R. IN . COVENTRY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 Samuel Tissall was churchwarden of Trinity Church in 1667.
95. *O.* IN . COVENTRY . 1666 = S . W.
R. WOOLSTED . WEAVER = A shuttle. $\frac{1}{4}$
96. A variety reads WOOLLSTED, and is a $\frac{1}{2}$ d. $\frac{1}{2}$
97. *O.* IOHN . WOOLRICH . 1663 = A rose.
R. IN . COVENTRY . MERCER = A sunflower. 1 . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
 He was Sheriff in 1655, and Mayor 1660.
98. *O.* IN . COVENTRY . SOVTHAM = H . E . W.
R. RVGBY . LVTTERTH = DYER. 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$

DERITEND.

99. *O.* IOHN . LILLY . OF . DARRATON = 1667.
R. NEARE . BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 This is now a thoroughfare in the heart of Birmingham, and might be more correctly placed to that town.

GRIFF (CHILVER'S COTON).

100. *O.* AT . GRIFF . POOLE . IN = A miner holding a pick.
R. WARWICKSHIRE . 1654 = V . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

HEMLINGFORD HUNDRED.

101. *O.* EDWARD . TAYLOR . BAYLIFE = A full-faced head.
R. OF . HEMLINGFORD . HVNDERED = HIS HALFE PENY.
 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
102. *O.* EDWARD . TAYLOR . BAYLIFFE = Side-faced head.
R. OF . HEMLINGFORD . HVNDRED = HIS . HALF PENY.
 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$

HENLEY-IN-ARDEN.

103. *O.* ROB . HANDLEY . MERCER = HENLEY IN ARDEN.
R. SAMVELL . PERKINS . 1666 = THEIR HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
104. *O.* IOHN . HEMINS . IN . HEVLE . NORDEN = The Bakers' Arms.
R. Y^e . PACK . HORSE . WARWICKSH = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
105. A variety reads HENLE on the obverse, and on the reverse
 Y^e . PORCH . HOVSE . WARWICKSHIRE = HIS HALFE
 PENNY.

KENILWORTH.

106. *O.* IOHN . NORTON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. KENELWORTH . 1664 = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
107. *O.* THO . BOVCHER = HIS HALF PENNY. 1668.
R. SWAN . IN . KENELWORTH = A swan. $\frac{1}{2}$

KERESLEY.

108. *O.* ROBERT . SEDDON . OF . CARESLY . HIS . HALF . PENNY .
 1669 (in six lines).
R. R . M . S = A man with a pole on his shoulder, leading a
 greyhound. $\frac{1}{2}$

KINETON.

109. *O.* SAMVEL . BACON . IRONMONGER = The Ironmongers'
 Arms.
R. IN . KENTON . WARWICKSH = HIS HALFE PENNY. *large* $\frac{1}{2}$
110. There is a specimen in existence struck in silver.
111. *O.* IO . EBORNE . IN . KINGTON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WARWICKSHIRE = I . E. $\frac{1}{4}$
112. *O.* WILLIAM . SHEPPARD . OF = W . M . S.
R. KENTON . HIS . HALFPENY = (*detrited*). $\frac{1}{4}$
- This is doubtful if belonging to Warwickshire.

KNOWLE.

113. *O.* WILLIAM . EEDES = HIS HALF PENNY.
R. IN . KNOLLE . 1666 = W . E . E. $\frac{1}{2}$
114. A variety reads EEDS. $\frac{1}{2}$

LAPWORTH.

115. *O.* THOMAS . HALL = A chopper.
R. OF . LAPWORTH . 1667 = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$

MEREVALE.

116. *O.* IOHN . RAYNOR . AT = A hart passant.
R. MERYVALE . PITS = A man getting coal with an axe. $\frac{1}{4}$

MERIDEN.

117. *O.* THOMAS . AVERY . 1667 = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. IN . MERIDEN . SHOO . MAKER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

NUNEATON.

118. *O.* GERVASE . BOSWELL . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. NUNEATON . MERCER = G . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
119. *O.* WILLIAM . FAWCETT = W . F.
R. OF . NUNEATON . 166 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
120. *O.* WILLIAM . GLASCOCKE = A cock.
R. IN . NONETON . 1652 = W . M . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
121. *O.* EDWARD . WARDEN . MERCER = A heart pierced with an arrow.
R. IN . NUNEATON . 1652 = E . A . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

PILLERTON.

122. *O.* WILLIAM . EARLE . OF . PILLERTON = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . WARWICKSHIER . 1666 = W . A . E. $\frac{1}{2}$
123. A variety dated 1670.

RUGBY.

124. *O.* LVKE . BARROW . FELT = Three hats.
R. MAKER . IN . RVGBY . 67 = L . E . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
125. A variety not dated, and three hats different in shape. $\frac{1}{4}$
126. A variety, L . B. only. $\frac{1}{4}$
127. *O.* WILLIAM . BOYES . 1669 = A knot.
R. MERCER . IN . RVGBEY = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
128. *O.* WILLIAM . CHEBSEY = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . RVGBEY . MERCER = W . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

The name of Chebsey frequently occurs in the parish registers of this period. Children of William Chebsey were baptized in 1665, 1667, 1668, and 1670.

129. *O.* ABRAHAM . HARPER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . RVGBY = A . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

A son of Abraham Harper was baptized July 6, 1662; and there are other entries referring to his family.

130. *O.* MILLECENT . TILGMAN = A crown.

R. IN . RVGBY = M . T.

$\frac{1}{4}$

She was probably the widow of William Tilghman, who was churchwarden of Rugby in 1663, and was buried July 11, 1670.

(The Rev. J. Murray, Rector of Rugby, who kindly supplied me with notes from the registers, could find no mention of Barrows or Boyes, the other issuers of tokens in this town.)

SHIRLEY STREET (PARISH OF SOLIHULL).

131. *O.* HVGH . HYMAN . 1667 = A lion. H . F . H.

R. OF . SHERLEY . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

132. A variety reads SHERLAY.

SOLIHULL.

133. *O.* IOHN . BRANDAN = I . M . B. A pair of scales.

R. IN . SOLIHVLL . 1666 = HIS HALF PENNY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

134. *O.* THOMAS . PALMER = T . A . P. 1669.

R. OF . SOLIHVLL . BAKER = HIS HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

There are several monuments of this family in the parish church. In an old volume of churchwardens' accounts there occurs this entry in 1657 :

"For eight charges @ 3 times for s ye Papists names at Coleshill 48^{ūd}. Given to Mr. Palmer in a Parl^{mt} order to Travell into Ireland, 6d."

SOUTHAM.

135. *O.* IOHN . CHEBSEY = A double-headed eagle displayed.

R. OF . SOWTHAM . 1666 = I . E . C.

$\frac{1}{4}$

136. *O.* STEPHEN . CHESTON = The Drapers' Arms.

R. IN . SOVTHAM . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

137. *O.* STEPHEN . CHESTON = Three lions or leopards.

R. OF . SOVTHAM = S . S . C.

$\frac{1}{4}$

138. *O.* THO . EADY . APOTHECARY . IN = T . E.

R. IN . SOVTHAM . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . E.

$\frac{1}{2}$

139. A variety reads EADS and SOVTHNAM.

$\frac{1}{2}$

140. *O.* MARGRAY . HANSLAPP = The Mercers' Arms.

R. OF . SOWTHAM . 1658 = M . H.

$\frac{1}{4}$

141. A variety has MH conjoined.

142. Another, dated 1667.

$\frac{1}{4}$

143. *O.* BRIDGET . LOE . OF = A bunch of grapes.

R. SOWTHAM . 1665 = HER HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

144. *O.* IOHN . NEWCOMBE = A pack-horse.

R. IN . SOWTHAM = I . A . N . $\frac{1}{2}$.

$\frac{1}{2}$

STRATFORD-ON-AVON.

145. *O.* A . STRATFORD . HALF . PENY = The arms of the borough:
a chevron between three leopards' faces.
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHAING = 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
146. *O.* IOHN . BOVLTON . CARIER = A woolpack. I . M . B.
R. OF . STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
147. *O.* RICH . HICKES . OF . STRATFORD = An angel.
R. VPON . AVON . HIS . HALF . PENY = R . E . H. $\frac{1}{2}$
148. *O.* LAWSTANCE . HORWOOD = L . E . H.
R. STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = L . E . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
149. *O.* RICHARD . HVNTT . OF = 1667.
R. STRATFORD . VPPON . AVON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
150. *O.* DANIELL . MASON . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. STRATFORD . ON . AVON = D . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
151. *O.* DANIELL . MASON . 1668 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = HIS HALF PENY. D . M. $\frac{1}{2}$
152. *O.* IOSEPH . PHILLIPPS . AT . Y^r = A falcon.
R. IN . STRATFORD . VPPON . AVON = HIS HALF PENY. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
153. A variety has I . A . P. under the falcon's feet on obverse. $\frac{1}{2}$
154. *O.* EDWARD . ROGERS . BOOKBINDER = Two keys crossed.
E . R . M.
R. IN . STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = HIS HALFE PENNY.
1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
155. *O.* EDWARD . SMITH = E . M . S.
R. STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = E . M . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
156. *O.* EDWARD . SMITH . IN = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = E . M . S.
157. *O.* FRANCIS . SMITH . OF = Cross keys. F . A . S.
R. STRATFORD . VPPON . AVON = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
158. *O.* THOMAS . TAYLOVR . OF = T . A . T.
R. STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = T . A . T. $\frac{1}{4}$

TAMWORTH.

159. *O.* TAMWORTH . CHAMBERLAINS = THEIR HALF PENNY.
R. FOR . CHANGE . AND . CHARITIE = A fleur-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
160. A variety is *Octagonal*. $\frac{1}{2}$

161. *O.* WILLIAM . AND . ROBERT . CAWNT = A man making candles.

R. OF . TAMWORTH . 1668 = THEIR HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

William Cawne was churchwarden of Tamworth in 1673, and Bailiff 1667.
Robert Cawne was churchwarden 1681, Chamberlain 1694.

162. *O.* ROBERT . GREENE . OF = HIS HALFE PENY. 1671.

R. TAMWORTH . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

He was churchwarden 1676, Chamberlain 1699.

163. *O.* WILLIAM . MICHEIL = The Mercers' Arms.

R. OF . TAMWORTH . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

Churchwarden in 1670.

164. *O.* THO . WAGSTAFF = The Mercers' Arms.

R. OF . TAMWORTH = T . F . W. $\frac{1}{2}$

Churchwarden 1683, Chamberlain 1693.

165. *O.* IOHN . WELCH . IRONMONGER = HIS HALFE PENNY.

R. IN . TAMWORTH . 1667 = I . E . W. $\frac{1}{2}$

He was Bailiff 1676.

166. *O.* EDWARD . WHITE = A fleur-de-lys.

R. IN . TAMWORTH = E . W. 1663. $\frac{1}{4}$

167. A variety dated 1658. $\frac{1}{4}$

White was Bailiff 1640.

(The above information was courteously supplied by the Vicar of Tamworth.)

TANWORTH.

168. *O.* IOHN . CHAMBERS . OF = The arms of the Chambers family :
a chevron between three cinquefoils.

R. TANWORTH . HIS . HALF . PENY = Arms as on obverse. $\frac{1}{2}$

There are monumental brasses in Tanworth Church to John Chambers, who died 1670, and to his wife, 1666.

169. *O.* EDWARD . MORGAN = The Apothecaries' Arms.

R. OF . TANWORTH . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

TYSOE (NEAR KINETON).

170. *O.* EDWARD . BOREMAN = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . MIDLE . TYSOE . 1656 = E . A . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

171. *O.* IOHN . IAGOE . RVDDILL = HIS HALF PENY.

R. TYSOE . WARWICKSHIRE = Rose and crown. I . I . R. $\frac{1}{2}$

WARWICK.

172. *O.* CRISTO . AYLESBURY = A still.
R. IN . WARWICK . 1665 = C . A. ¼

173. *O.* RICHARD . BIRD = A bird.
R. OF . WARWICK . 1654 = R . M . B. ¼

In an old volume of churchwardens' accounts (1656-91) there appears this item:

"1678. Paid to Mr. Richard Bird, his work in painting the Resurrection in Oyle at the west end of the (Beauchamp) chapel (y^e like before being decayed), £6."

174. *O.* AT . Y^e . CROWNE . IN = A crown.
R. WARWICK . 1657 = T . M . C. ¼

175. *O.* IVDITH . DVNN . WIDDOWE = The Butchers' Arms.
R. IN . WARRWICKE . 1669 = HER HALF PENY. ½

176. A variety reads IVDETH. ½

177. *O.* ROGER . EEDE = R . E.
R. IN . WARWICK = R . E. ¼

178. *O.* IOHN . GARLIC . AT . THE = An angel.
R. ANGELL . IN . WARWICK = I . A . G. ¼

179. *O.* AT . THE . SWAN . IN . THE = A swan on a coronet.
R. CROWNE . IN . WARWICKE = M . E . H. ¼

180. *O.* ATT . THE . SWANN = A swan.
R. CROWNE . IN . WAREWICKE = M . E . H. ¼

181. *O.* RICHARD . HAWKS . AT . YE . BLA . . = A raven.
R. RAVEN . IN . WARWICKE = R . E . H. ¼

182. *O.* THOMAS . HEATH = (*detrited*).
R. IN . WARWICK . PEWTERER = HIS HALF PENY. ½

183. *O.* THOMAS . HICKS = A dolphin.
R. OF . WAREWICK = T . S . H. ¼

184. A variety reads WARRWICK. ¼

185. *O.* IOHN . IACKSON = A horse.
R. OF . WARWICK = I . S . L. ¼

186. *O.* IOHN . KERBY = I . I . K.
R. OF . WARWICK = The Grocers' Arms. ¼

187. *O.* STEPHEN . NICHOLS = A castle.
R. CHANDL^r . IN . WARWICK = Bear and ragged staff. ¼

188. *O.* THOMAS . STRATFORD = A bell.
R. IN . WARWICK . 1656 = T . E . S. ¼

189. *O.* SAM . WHEELER . IN . WARWICK = A Chandler. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1668 = S . E . W.
 There are monuments in St. Mary's Church, Warwick, to the Wheeler family.
190. *O.* ROB . WHINICKE . PIPE = A rose crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. MAKER . IN . WARRWICK = R . W. 1666.
191. *O.* EDMVND WILLSON = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
R. IN . WARWICK = E . M . W.

WILLINGTON.

192. *O.* IOHN . WALLIS . IN . WILLINGTON = Three crowns on the
 royal oak.
R. IN . WARRICKSHEIRE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 L . E . W.
193. A variety reads WALLEs on obverse. $\frac{1}{2}$

Westmorland.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED	19
NUMBER OF TOWNS, ETC., ISSUING TOKENS	5
TOWN PIECES ISSUED BY THE MERCERS' AND SHEARMEN'S COMPANIES OF KENDAL.	

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur :

E. FOSTER BELL, ESQ.

(Mem. Num. Soc. Lond.),

Botcherby,

Carlisle.

Westmorland.

THE number of tokens pertaining to this county is very small, and they consist of halfpennies and farthings, and range from 1656 (No. 12) to 1669 (Nos. 3, 4 and 16). The literature touching upon them is somewhat large, when we compare the very limited issue of pieces. The principal are :

"The Tradesmen's Tokens (of the seventeenth century) of Cumberland and Westmorland," by William Henry Brockett, Gateshead-upon-Tyne, 1853. Reprinted from an article in the *Gateshead Observer* of March 5, 1853.

"The Ancient Commerce of Westmerland." Reprinted from the *Gentleman's Magazine* for May, 1853.

"The Tradesmen's Tokens issued during the Seventeenth Century in Appleby, in the County of Westmorland," by T. Fisher, Kendal, 1855.

"The Tradesmen's Tokens issued during the Seventeenth Century in Kirkby Stephen, in the County of Westmorland," by T. Fisher, Kendal, 1855.

There are also articles in the *Gentleman's Magazine* for March, 1792, in Nicholson's "Annals of Kendal," and in the *Kendal Mercury* for December 14, 1861, and March 28, 1863.

E. FOSTER BELL.

The loan of the woodcuts was most kindly promised by the late Mr. Cornelius Nicholson, F.S.A., at the time that this work was commenced, and we are now indebted to Miss Cornelia Nicholson, the daughter of the deceased antiquary and author, for the fulfilment of the promise. We are very grateful to Miss Nicholson for kindly assistance, so valuable, and to Mr. Bell for his interesting and important notes.

THE EDITOR.

APPLEBY.

1. O. CHRISTOPHER . BIRKBECKE = The King's head crowned to left.

R. IN . APPLEBY . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

2. O. EDWARD . GUY . 1666 : = . IN . APPLEBYE.

R. I . SERVE . FOR . CHANGE = E . M . G. ¼

Edward Guy lived in Brig Street, Appleby, and held two burgages there. He

was a supporter of Richard Tufton in the Parliamentary election of February, 1678-9.—Machell MSS., i., p. 223.

The name of the Rev. Edward Guy (instituted Vicar of St. Lawrence's, Appleby, 1636) appears in the list of Mayors of the borough for the years 1627, 1631, 1634, 1635 and 1650.—Sayer's "History of Westmorland," ii., appendix, p. lviii. He was probably the father of the issuer.

3. O. WILLIAM . SMITH = A pigeon pecking.

R. IN . APPLEBYE . 1669 = w . s.

1



This token has hitherto been attributed to Appleby, a village in Leicestershire, but there is little doubt that it belongs to the county town of Westmorland. A specimen struck in brass was found in 1863, on taking down some old buildings on the south side of Allhallows' Lane, Kendal.—See *Kendal Mercury*, March 28, 1863.

The issuer was a mercer and held property in the Borough Gate (Machell MSS., i., p. 213), where he probably had his residence. He, like Guy, was a supporter of Richard Tufton (*ut supra*, p. 223), and his name appears in the list of Mayors of the borough in the years 1667 and 1673.—Sayer's "History of Westmorland," vol. ii., appendix, p. lix.

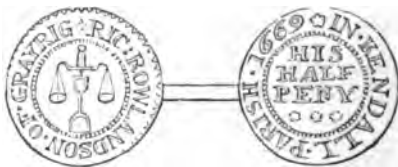
There is an engraving of this token in the *Gentleman's Magazine* for March, 1792 (p. 209).

GRAYRIGG.

4. O. RIC : ROWLANDSON . OF . GRAYRIG = A pair of scales and a spade.

R. IN . KENDALL . PARISH . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

1



Richard Rowlandson was a fellmonger and woolstapler; he lived on his own estate at Lambert Ash, Grayrigg, where he carried on his business, as well as at Kendal, Kirkby-Stephen, and Kirkby-Lonsdale.

To the above he seems to have combined that of stationer, as appears from the following entry in the accounts of the churchwardens of Kendal:

"1665. Paid Mr. Richard Rowlandson for a booke of Homilies 00 06 00."—*Transactions of Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian Society*, ix., p. 270.

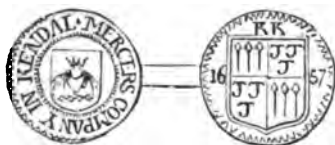
It is stated that he walked to London and back, on business, three times, and that he was there in the time of the Great Plague in 1665.

There is an entry in the parish register of burials, July 18, 1735, of Richard Rowlandson, at Grayrigg, supposed to have been the issuer of this token: if so, he lived to a great age, which he is said to have done.

One Richard Rowlandson was Town Clerk of Kendal in 1683.—Nicolson and Burn's "History of Cumberland and Westmorland," i., p. 71.

KENDAL.

5. O. MERCERS . COMPANY . IN . KENDAL = The Mercers' Arms.
 R. K . K . 1657 = Arms of the Corporation of Kendal. $\frac{1}{4}$

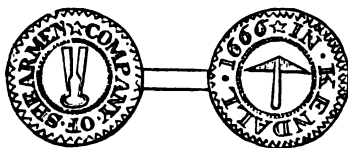


The arms are those adopted by the Corporation of Kendal when the charter of Charles I. was obtained, as they are not registered; they are quarterly, first and fourth, three spindles, second and third, three woolhooks—the bearings being indicative of the staple trade of the town. The same arms are engraved on a silver tankard and a sword, belonging to the Corporation, with the motto "Pannus mihi panis" (Cloth is my bread).

The letters K. K. probably stand for the initials of Kirkby-Kendal, and are engraved on the silver seal which has been in use in the Corporation since the first charter of Elizabeth in 1576, the date of which it bears. In Snelling it is engraved without the K. K. above the shield—probably a variety.

The original dies, much worn, were found in 1803 among the ruins of the New Biggin, where the Cordwainers had their hall, and are now preserved in the museum at Kendal.—*Gateshead Observer*, March 5, 1853.

6. O. COMPANY . OF . SHEARMEN = A pair of cropper's shears.
 R. IN . KENDALL . 1666 = A teasel-brush. $\frac{1}{4}$



7. A variety struck in lead, having a star of five points on the reverse on either side of the teasel-brush.

These implements of the cloth manufacture are now almost entirely disused, the great improvement in machinery, which does the work better and cheaper, having superseded them. The large shears were used by the croppers to cut all the long hairs off the cloth; and unless great care and precision were used, there was danger of cutting the cloth, so that none but experienced workmen were employed, and they earned great wages. During the Luddite riots, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, in 1812, many of these artisans were implicated, some of them having been thrown out of employment by the improvements in manufacture, and many by their intemperate habits. The long hairs are now removed by a spiral steel blade fixed on a revolving cylinder, which gives a fine, even nap to the cloth. The hand teasel-brush was used for brushing the cloth, one being held in each hand; this is now done by machinery, the teasels being placed in a long, narrow iron frame, worked by steam power.

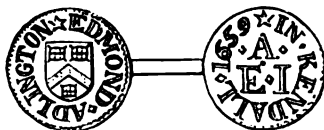
There were formerly twelve free companies in Kendal, which gradually became extinct, the last of them, the Cordwainers, being broken up in 1800, in consequence of Robert Moser, one of the craft, refusing to recognise any legal power in the

company to impose a fine upon persons, not being freemen, commencing business within the borough. Monopoly was obliged to succumb to Moser, and the charter was declared to be powerless.

8. O. EDMOND . ADLINGTON = The Dyers' Arms.

R. IN . KENDAL . 1659 = E . I . A.

1



One Edward Adlington was sworn a shearman-dyer in 1649 (Kendal "Boke of Recorde"). The family came originally from Yealand, in Lancashire, and carried on business there and at Kendal. They were Quakers, and tradition says that Edmund was a man of immense bulk, weighing upwards of twenty-four stone, and that his wife was of little inferior weight, being upwards of twenty-two stone. He retired from business, and died at a great age.

Nicolson and Burn's "History of Westmorland," i., p. 536, on the authority of Francis Higginson, Vicar of Kirkby-Stephen in the time of Cromwell, states:

"Some of the Quakers stood naked on the market cross on market days, preaching to the people, particularly the wife of one Edmond Adlington, who went naked through the streets there."

This is corroborated by Mrs. Greer, who, in "The Society of Friends," vol. ii., p. 189, says,

"The wife of Edmund Adlington, of Kendal, went through the streets naked on the 21st of November, 1653; and Mary Collinson, another Quaker lady in the same town, rebuked those who covered her, by telling them they had hindered the work of the Lord."

The Dyers seem to have been associated corporately in Kendal with the Shearmen, the full title of the ancient Free Company being that of "Shearmen-Dyers, Fullers and Websters." The Shearman-dyers are mentioned in a poetical account of a guild procession in Kendal in 1759, the last that took place.

The compliment paid to the Kendal industry is as follows:

"The English Wool by Shearmen-dyers wrought
Equals the finest silk from India brought."

9. O. JAMES . COCKE . IVNIOR = A cock to left.

R. OF . KENDALL . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

1



James Cocke was sworn a member of the Mercers' Company in 1655 (Kendal "Boke of Recorde"), and a burgess in 1659. He was Mayor of Kendal in 1681-2, and died in 1694.

His residence was in The Park, and his family owned property in the Butchers' Row.

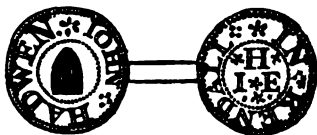
The British Museum possesses a specimen restruck upon a Yorkshire token of Bradford (No. 37, *q.v.*).

"Will Bancks, of Bradford, Carrier for Kendal."—"Numismatic Chronicle," 3rd series, vol. iv., p. 334.

10. O. IOHN . HADWEN = A sugar-loaf.

R. IN . KENDALL = I . E . H.

1



The names of John Hadwen and John Hadwen jun. (doubtless father and son) appear in the list of Mayors of Kendal no less than six times, from the year 1704 to 1770.

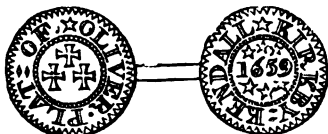
The issuer was sworn a member of the Mercers' Company in 1656 (Kendal "Boke of Recorde"), and had his residence in Finkle Street, Kendal, as appears from the following entry in the accounts of the churchwardens, 1658 :

"Rec. for y^e cloth & bur in y^e Lady quier of John Hadwens childe of finkel Streett M^rcer . . . x^s iiij^d."—"Transactions of Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian Society," ix., p. 270.

11. O. OLIVER . PLAT . OF = Three Maltese crosses.

R. KIRKBY . KENDALL = 1659 between six stars.

1

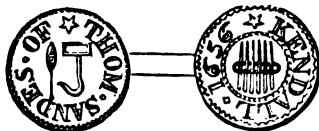


Oliver Plat was a gentleman of considerable property in Kendal, and lived on his own estate at Summer How in Skelsmergh. He owned the property in Kendal known as the Rainbow Inn. He was a Roman Catholic. The parish register records his burial, March 18, 1686, in the ninety-sixth year of his age.

One Oliver Plat, probably son of the above, appears in Cousin's "List of Recusants."

12. O. THOM . SANDES . OF = A teasel and wool-hook.

R. KENDAL . 1656 = A woolcomb.



He was Mayor of Kendal in 1647-8. He made a fortune as a dealer in Kendal cottons, which, being dyed green, obtained for the cloth the famous names of Kendal Green and Kendalls (7 Jas. I., c. xvi.).

The following entries in the churchwardens' accounts show the estimation in which the colour of the staple commodity was held by the townsfolk :

"1676. The Communion table was covered with green and a hanging at the back also was green."

"1676. Paid to Mr. James Simpson (by order of the Vicar and Churchwardens) for 15 yards & a quarter of fine-green-cloth, eleven yards of fine-Hollan and silk-fringe for the green-table cloth, etc., 12 11 06."

"Paid to Will^m Webster (by consent of Churchwardens) for coullering of y^e Rayles within the chancell, the frame of the Comunion-table, the frame also wherein the green-cloth doth hing, wth some pannells belonging the Pulpitt where

was needful, viz^t all greene, the sum of 02 00 00."—"Transactions of Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian Society," vol. ix., p. 276.

Of Kendal, Drunken Barnaby sings :

"Veni Kendall, ubi status
Præstans, prudens Magistratus,
Publicis festis purpuratus,
Ab Elizabetha datus ;
Hic me juvat habitare,
Propinare et amare."

"Thence to Kendall, pure her state is,
Prudent too her Magistrate is,
In whose charter to them granted
Nothing but a Mayor wanted ;
Here it likes me to bee dwelling,
Bousing, loving, stories telling."

Also :

"Nunc ad Kendall, propter Pannum,
Coetum, situm, Aldermannum,
Virgines pulchras, pias matres,
Et viginti quatuor fratres,
Verè clarum et beatum,
Mihi nactum, notum, natum."

"Now to Kendall, for cloth-making,
Sight, site, Alderman awaking,
Beauteous damsels, modest mothers,
And her foure-and-twenty brothers,
Ever in her honour spreading,
Where I had my native breeding."

The fame of Kendal manufactures is immortalized by other and more important writers. Thus Drayton :

"Where Kendal town doth stand
For making of our cloth scarce matched in all the land."

Shakspeare refers to "Three mis-begotten knaves in Kendal Green" ("1 Henry IV.," ii., 4) ; and Camden, in his "Britannia," eulogizes the quality of cloth manufactured in the town.

The issuer resided in the front house of the Elephant Yard (now the Elephant Inn), and his two coining presses and other instruments were found in making alterations in the premises. By deed dated September 6, 1670, he founded Sandes' Hospital, in Kendal, endowing it with considerable property for the maintenance of eight poor widows, three to be chosen out of Strickland Gate, three out of Stramongate and Highgate, one out of Strickland Roger and one out of Skelsmergh and Paton ("Machell MSS.," ii., p. 471), and for the support of a school for poor children, until they should be fitted for the free school or elsewhere. He bequeathed to the hospital a collection of books, chiefly of the early Fathers of the Church ; these he so highly prized that he ordered that they should be kept in the "great room," and that a certain quantity of fuel should be regularly brought from the property he bequeathed to the hospital, and that the schoolmaster should, in addition, expend "at last twelve-pence in peats every quarter of a year," for the better keeping and preservation of the books. And he further ordered that men of quality and learning should have free access to them. The books originally, and for a long time afterwards, were fastened to the shelves by chains just long enough to allow the reader to reach them down to the table. He died August 22, 1681, aged seventy-five.

A handsome marble monument was erected to his memory in Kendal Church, and bears the following eulogistic inscription :

Heus Peripatetice !
Siste, disce, et (si pcssis) imitare.
En pulchrum tibi virtutis, specimen
Eximium, ingenij et laboris, exemplar.
Humana, quicquid valuit, solertia ;
Quicquid magnum, laudabile, utile
Honestâ, potuit assequi, vel efficere, industria,
Illud totum, optime valuit, assequutus est effecit
Prudentiâ, charitate, diligentia summa ;
Illud nempe
(Quem nec mirari licet nec satis dolere)
Egregius industriæ Fautor
Singularis Literarum Patronus
Pauperum perpetuus Pater
THOMAS SANDES.

Qui annis satiatus, Cœlo maturus
(Charissimæ conjugī heu ! brevē nimis superstes)

Hinc abiit

Vicessimo secundo die Augusti

Anno { Salutis humanæ } MDCLXXXI.
 { Ætatis suæ } LXXV.

Abijt (inquam) non obiit nequit enim mori
Dum sit hominibus virtus aut virtuti historia

At-at !

Sileat periturum marmor.

Omni dum marmoro Perennius

Et vel Memphiticā diuturnius Pyramide

Ipse sibi monumentum, struxit

Gerontocomium.

It was originally placed against a pillar at the west end of the aldermen's pew, but was moved in 1852 to a more appropriate site at the west end of the south aisle.

One Thomas Sands, probably the issuer, was sworn a member of the Armourers' Company in 1641 (Kendal "Boke of Recorde").

KIRKBY-STEPHEN.

13. O. IOHN . FALLOWFEILD = & R . P.

R. IN . KIRBYSTEPHEN = MERCERS.

$\frac{1}{4}$

14. O. KIRKBY . STEPHEN . IN = A pair of scales.

R. WESTMOR . LAND = H . R. 1659.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The parish registers contain the following entry :

"17 Apl., 1661. Thos. the son of Hugh Raw of Kirkby-Stephen baptized."

This is the only entry in the registers combining the letters on the token, H . R.

15. O. IN . KIRBY . STEPHEN . IN . WESTMORELAND . HIS . HALFE .

PENY = W . R . R. (in eight lines).

R. (No legend.) The Merchant-Adventurers' Arms. (*Heart-shape.*)

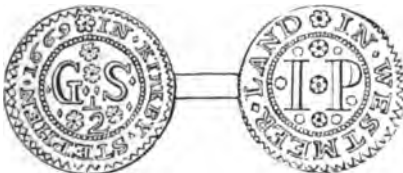
$\frac{1}{2}$



16. O. IN . KIRBY . STEPHEN . 1669 = G . S. $\frac{1}{2}$.

R. IN . WESTMEER . LAND = I . P.

$\frac{1}{2}$



17. O. MARGRE . SANDERSON = A crown. H . A.

R. IN . KIRBYSTEPHEN = I . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

18. *O.* IEOFFERY . THOMPSON = A CROWN.

R. IN . KIRBY STEPHEN = A heart pierced with two arrows,
with an eye above it. 1

The parish register, under date August 4, 1668, has the following :
"Agnes Steadman Serv^t to Jeoffrey Thompson buried."

KIRKLAND.

19. *O.* THOMAS . WILSON = Arms as on No. 5, except that the
fourth quarter has three guttæ or drops.

R. THOMAS . WARDE . OF = KIRKLAND . 1666. 1



Kirkland adjoins the town of Kendal, and now forms part of both the Parliamentary and municipal borough, and being without the jurisdiction of the Mayor, was formerly much resorted to by tradesmen not free of the Corporation.

Only one specimen is at present known of this token, which is in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and bequeathed to it by Brown Willis, the antiquary, in 1760.—Nicolson and Burn's "History of Cumberland and Westmorland," i., p. 73.

A variety with the arms of Kendal, as shown on that of the Mercers' piece, was found in Kendal in 1844.—*Gateshead Observer*, March 5, 1853.

Drunken Barnaby, whose lines on Kendal we quote above, sings of Kirkland :

" Nunc ad Kirkland, et de eo,
'Prope Templo procul Deo'
Dici potest, spectant Templum,
Sacerdotis et exemplum,
Audient tamen citius sonum
Tibiæ quàm concionem."

" Now to Kirkland, truly by it
May that say be verified,
'Far from God but neare the Temple;
Though their pastor give exemple,
They are such a kind of vermin,
Pipe they'd rather heare than sermon."

Wiltshire.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED. 279

NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 50

TOWN PIECES ISSUED AT MARLBOROUGH AND SALISBURY.

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur :

W. CUNNINGTON, ESQ., F.G.S.,
58, Acre Lane, S.W.

Wiltshire.

THE tokens of this county are mainly of ordinary character. They are all halfpence and farthings, there being no pennies amongst the series. They commence early, one of them, issued by John Gage, of Bradford, bearing the date 1649; and they continue to 1671, almost the last year in which such tokens were permitted to circulate.

To the places of issue named in the first edition we are enabled to add the names of Barford, Bratton, Hilmarton, Heytesbury, Marshfield, Road, and Shurston-Magna.

Several tokens attributed by Boyne to Wilton have been transferred to Wilton in Norfolk, the parish registers of that place having proved that the former attribution was incorrect.

The number of tokens issued at Salisbury is unusually large for one place, and gives information as to the commercial importance of the city in the seventeenth century.

Much assistance in the compilation of notes has been rendered by an examination of the large collection of tokens in the Devizes Museum, the property of the Wiltshire Archæological Society. This examination was kindly undertaken by F. M. Willis, Esq., of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, and for his correction from the specimens the Editor is very grateful. Mr. F. Goldney, of Chippenham, and Mr. H. S. Gill, have rendered much assistance also, but to Mr. W. Cunningham, F.G.S., the Editor is mainly indebted, and to his energetic and patient investigation the main value of this list of Wiltshire tokens is obtained. Much of Mr. Cunningham's labour of love has been pursued while his health has been far from good, and even while suffering from a painful inflammation in his eyes, and a very full expression of gratitude is accorded to him for courtesy and consideration of a rare order and generous type.

THE EDITOR.

ALDBOURNE.

1. *O.* IOHN . ADEE . OF . ALBORN = A cinquefoil between 1 and A.
R. IN . WILTSHIERE . 1656 = Three rabbits feeding. $\frac{1}{4}$
2. *O.* IOHN . ADEE . OF . ALBORN = I . A.
R. WILTHER = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
3. *O.* IOHN . ADEE . OF . ALBORN = I . A.
R. I . CLARK . BISHOPSTON = I . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

The above was probably struck in error, and proves that the same die-sinker prepared the dies for Nos. 1 and 2; or it may be that the two persons were partners; *vide* Kirkland token, No. 19.

4. *O.* RICHARD . CLARK . IN = 1658.
R. ALBORN . WILTHER = R . E . C. and three diamonds. $\frac{1}{4}$
5. *O.* FRANCIS . STRONE = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. OF . AWBORNE . 1660 = A tree and F . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
6. *O.* EDWARD . WITTS = A shuttle.
R. IN . AWBORNE . 1666 = E . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

AMESBURY.

7. *O.* ROBERT . HARRISON = A garb.
R. OF . AMSBVRY . 1653 = R . M . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
8. *O.* IOHN . MOORES . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. OF . AMBROSBVRY = I . M . D. $\frac{1}{4}$

ASHTON KEYNES.

9. *O.* RICHARD . MARSH . OF = A nag's head.
R. ASHTON . KEYNES = R . A . M. $\frac{1}{4}$

BARFORD.

10. *O.* MARY . BRINE . IN = The arms of the Ironmongers' Company.
R. BARFORD . 1667 = In the field HER . HALFPENNY and a cinquefoil. $\frac{1}{2}$

BISHOPSTONE.

11. *O.* I . CLARK . BISHOPSTON = I . C and a mullet.
R. IN . WILTSHIERE . 1656 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$

BRADFORD-ON-AVON.

Several towns in England having the same name, it is difficult to apportion the tokens bearing that name. Under the name of Bradford there are tokens in Yorkshire, Wilts, and Somerset. By searching parish registers, and by other kinds of inquiry, Mr. Boyne had done his best to distinguish them. To Bradford in Yorkshire he assigns the following: Wm. Bancks; John Cooke, 1666; John Cook and Josiah Farrand; John Durham, 1667; Wm. Hopkinson; Thos. Ibbotson; John Preston, 1666; Jacob Selbee, 1665. To Bradford (near Taunton), co. Somerset, Will. Serle, 1659. Those in the text to Bradford, Wilts, now called Bradford-on-Avon.

It will be seen by reference to *Wilts Archaeological Magazine*, vol. v., p. 50, that some of the tokens there considered to belong to Bradford in Wilts are among those assigned by Mr. Boyne to Bradford in Yorkshire.

12. O. WILLIAM . BAILY . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . BRADFORD . 1668 = A nag's head. w . b. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$

William Baily, of Bradford, erected a monument in Bradford Church in 1695, which still remains. He died March, 1712, and was described in the register as a mercer. His monument bears his crest, a nag's head, and the Mercers' arms.

13. O. WILLIAM . BAILY . MERC = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . BRADFORD . 1667 = A nag's head couped. $\frac{1}{4}$

14. O. WILLIAM . CHANDLER = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . BRADFORD . 63 = w . c. $\frac{1}{4}$

15. O. WILLIAM . CHANDLER = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . BRADFORD . 1650 = w . c. $\frac{1}{4}$

16. O. SAMVELL . DAVISSON = A stag.

R. OF . BRADFORD . 1669 = s . d. $\frac{1}{4}$

17. O. DANIELL . DEVERRELL = A crown.

R. IN . BRADFORD . 1663 = d . d. $\frac{1}{4}$

18. O. IOHN . GAGE . OF = The Mercers' Arms.

R. BRADFORD . 1649 = i . g. $\frac{1}{4}$

19. O. IACOB . SELBEE . OF = Two pipes crossed.

R. BRADFORD . 1665 = i . s.

This token has been found very frequently in large numbers in Bradford-on-Avon.

20. O. PAVLE . METHWIN = A chevron ensigned with a cross pattée, in base a heart.

R. IN . BRADFORD = A cross between p . m. $\frac{1}{4}$



The device on obverse is the merchant's mark of the issuer of the token, not the coat-of-arms of the Methuen family.

This issuer was an ancestor of Lord Methuen.

BRATTON.

21. *O.* IOHN . ALLDREDG = Arms of the Merchant-Tailors, but with
a ball on the top of the pavilion and no flag.
R. IN . BRATTON . 1664 = I . E . A. 1

CALNE.

22. *O.* IAMES . BARTLETT = A crown.
R. OF . CALNE . 1669 = I . B. 1
23. *O.* STEPHEN . BAYLIE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . CAVLNE . 1669 = S . S . B. 1
24. A variety has no date.
25. *O.* IOHN . DASH = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . CALNE . 1669 = I . P . D. 1
26. *O.* ROBERT . DIER = A talbot.
R. IN . CALNE = R . I . D. 1
27. *O.* ARTHVR . FORMAN = HIS HALF PENNY.
R. CHANDLER . OF . CALNE = A . I . F. 1
28. *O.* ARTHVR . FORMAN . 1669 = HIL | MAR | TEN.
R. CHANDLER . OF . CALNE = A . I . F. 1
29. *O.* IOHN . FORMAN = Two tobacco-pipes crossed.
R. IN . CALNE = I . A . F. 1

The pipes on this and other tokens are of the kind called by the vulgar "fairy pipes," which were made at the commencement of the seventeenth century. They are frequently found in ploughed fields, whither they have been carried in manure. They are generally without stems, but when perfect are about eight inches long, thicker in the stem than modern pipes, with small heads almost egg-shaped. In some districts they are found with the maker's initials at the bottom of the head. By some they are believed to have been made long prior to the reign of Elizabeth, during whose reign tobacco was first introduced; there are certainly reasons for supposing that the custom of smoking is more ancient than the introduction of tobacco. When half of the great tower of Kirkstall Abbey, co. York, fell down in 1779, a number of these "fairy pipes" were found imbedded in the mortar, and it is known that the most modern part of the tower was built in the reign of Henry VII.; and after the abbey was dismantled at the Reformation, there was no access to the upper part of the tower. Several were lately found at Newcastle in the castle midden on removing the houses built on that ancient accumulation. These pipes are called in Ireland "Danes' pipes." One was found in a Danish cairn in 1855. (See *Ulster Journal of Archaeology*, iii., p. 320.)

30. *O.* IOHN . IEFFREIS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . CAVN . 1668 = I . M . I. 1
31. *O.* WIL . IEFFREY . ELDER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . CALNE = W . I. 1
32. *O.* GRACE . LAWRENCE = An anchor.
R. OF . CAVLN . 1669 = I . G . L. 1

33. *O.* WITHERSTONE . MESENGER = Three rolls of bread.
R. OF . CALNE . BAKER = W . M . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
34. *O.* IOHN . NORMAN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . CAVLNE = I . M . N. $\frac{1}{4}$
35. *O.* AT . THE . GLASS . HOVSE = A warehouse with turret on the top.
R. IN . CALNE . 1669 = A . I . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

CASTLE COMBE.

36. *O.* IEREMIAH . BERRY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . CASTLE . COMBE . 68 = I . E . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
37. *O.* THOMAS . BERY . MERCER = T . I . B.
R. IN . CASTLE . COMBE . 66 = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$

CHIPPENHAM.

We learn from the "Records of Chippenham," by Fred. Hastings Goldney, Esq., Mayor of the borough 1889, that the names of the issuers of all the following tokens still exist in Chippenham, save that of Gage, which has died out. Hearman has become Hereman.

The following notes as to some of the issuers are extracted from the same work :

"1654. John Steevens is paid £1 5s. for six sugar-loaves weighing 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. at 1s. 4d. per lb., presented by the town to Coll. Popham."

"John Steevens, John Webb, and others are paid £4 15s. 5d. for Gunpowder spent on the day of the coronation of the King's Ma^{ty}, Ap. 25, 1661."

"Nov. 10, 1676. John Shorte, being convicted before the Bayliffe for approbrious words spoken against John Stevens, one of the burgesses, and others of the fraternity, by calling them knaves and other scurilous language, it is agreed by the Bayliffe and the court that the said John Shorte shall be debarred," etc.

"1684. Sam^l Elliotte is paid for work done to the towne arms 10s. 10d."

"1683. John Shorte made free of the borough on payment of fee, 11s. 8d."

38. *O.* WILL . ADYE . MERCER = W . E . A.
R. IN . CHIPENHAM . 1665 = W . E . A. $\frac{1}{4}$

The issuer was Bailiff in 1691.

39. *O.* IOHN . EDWARDS = I . E.
R. OF . CHIPPINHAM . 1665 = LINEN DRAPER. $\frac{1}{4}$

The issuer was Bailiff in 1654 and 1663.

40. A variety larger, having an ornamented knot between I . E.

41. *O.* SAMVELL . ELLIOTE = Two swords crossed, and a carbine.
R. OF . CHIPPENHAM = S . A . E. 1668. $\frac{1}{4}$

42. A variety is dated 1666.

43. *O.* SAMVELL . GAGE . OF = Three doves (the Tallowchandlers' Arms).
R. CHIPPENHAM . 1653 = S . E . G. $\frac{1}{4}$

44. Akerman gives one dated 1658, and has no OF on reverse.

45. *O.* IOHN . HEORMAN = A woolcomb.

R. IN . CHIPPENHAM . 1671 = I . M . H.

1/4

46. *O.* HENRY . LAMBERT . IN = The Mercers' Arms.

R. CHIPPENHAM . MERCER = H . S . L.

1/4

The issuer was Bailiff in 1648 and 1665.

47. *O.* BRISTOW . PLACE = I . A . S.

R. CHIPPENHAM . 1665 = I . A . S.

1/4

Bristow is a common name in Chippenham, but there is no trace of any house or estate bearing the name of "Bristow Place." There were lately living in five cottages in the Urban District Matthew, Mark, Mark, jun., Luke, and John Bristow, all related to one another, and all voters of the borough.—F. H. G.

48. *O.* IOHN . SHORTE = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.

R. IN . CHIPPENHAM = I . A . S.

1/4

49. *O.* IOHN . STEVENS . OF = I . M . S.

R. CHIPPENHAM . 1652 = I . M . S.

1/4

The issuer was Bailiff in 1661.

50. *O.* IOHN . WEBB = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.

R. IN . CHEPPENHAM = I . I . W.

1/4

Thomas Webb was Bailiff in 1682.

51. *O.* IOHN . WILLSHEARE . OF = CHIPPENHAM.

R. ANDREW . WILCOX . 1668 = MERCER.

1/4

CLACK (PARISH OF LINEHAM).

This is not quite certain, as the name of Clack occurs in Yorkshire.

52. *O.* ROBERT . GOODMAN = A pair of scales.

R. OF . CLACK = A crescent moon.

1/4

53. *O.* FRANCES . ROGERS = The Mercers' Arms.

R. OF . CLACK . 1658 = F . I . R.

1/4

COLLINGBOURNE.

54. *O.* RICHARD . BLACKMORE = 1665.

R. OF . COLLINGBORNE = R . E . B.

55. *O.* BARNABAS . RVMSEY = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . COLLINGBORNE . B . R. = 1667.

1/4

56. *O.* BARNABAS . RVMSEY = A tree between 16 and 64.

R. IN . COLLINGBOVRNE = A tree between B . and R.

1/4

CORSLEY.

57. *O.* GEORGE . CAREY = The Clothworkers' Arms.
R. IN . CORSLEY . 1666 = G . M . C. 1/4
58. A variety is dated 1667.

CORSHAM.

59. *O.* WILLIAM . GIBBONS = W . G. and a true lovers' knot.
R. CORSHAM = (detrited).
60. *O.* EDW . SALWAY . CLOTHES = A pair of shears.
R. IN . CORSHAM . WILTS = E . K . S. 1/4
61. *O.* EDITH . A^u . DA^p . WOODMAN = A still.
R. MERSEY . IN . CORSHAM = D . M . W. 1/4

CRICKLADE.

62. *O.* THOMAS . DEIGHTON = A cross placed on steps.
R. MERCER . IN . CRICKLAD = T . S . D. 1/4
63. *O.* ANTHONY . WORME = A horse trotting.
R. KRICKLEAD . CARRIER = A . A . W. 1/4

DEVIZES.

Out of fourteen issuers in this town, no less than eight were grocers.

64. *O.* STEPHEN . BAYLY . OF = A mermaid.
R. DEVIZES . MERCER = S . B . 1668. 1/4
- The issuer was elected Maister of the Fraternity, or Guild, of Mercers of the Devizes, and sworn accordingly in 1682.

65. *O.* IOHN . FREY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. THE . DEVIZES = I . F. 1/4

This issuer held the same office in 1677.

66. *O.* IOHN . FRY . 1664 = An open hand.
R. IN . THE . DEVIZES = Two pipes crossed. I . F. 1/4

67. *O.* FRANCIS . GOULDING = A castle.
R. IN . Y^e . DEVISE = GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. 1/4

68. *O.* EDWARD . HOPE = A ship.
R. OF . THE . DEVIZES . 1652 = An anchor. 1/4

Edward Hope was Mayor of Devizes in 1624. His son Edward was Mayor in 1654, and again in 1661; and Richard held the office in 1706, 1716, and 1721.

Edward Hope is mentioned in the return of the Lord-Lieutenant of Wilts to the Council of James II., 1687, as "a very honest and fitt person to serve his Majty."

Further on he is spoken of as a Dissenter, and "fitt to be a Deputy-Lieutenant and Justice of The Peace;" and again, in the King's Agents' report to his Majesty, it is said that "Sir John Eyles (also a Dissenter), and Edw^d Hope are both right (*i.e.*, in favour of the repeal of the Test and Penal Statutes), and that they would undoubtedly be chosen as members of Parliament."—*Vide* "Rawlinson MSS." in the Bodleian Library.

This issuer was sworn Maister of the Guild on July 2, 1621, and his son Edward in 1656.

69. O. EDWARD . HOPE . OF = A ship within a dotted ring.
R. THE . DEVIZES . 1652 = An anchor within a ring. $\frac{1}{4}$

70. O. JOHN . HAMMOND = I . S . H.
R. OF . THE . DEVIZES = Three clasped books. $\frac{1}{4}$

71. O. GRACE . NAISH . OF . THE = A castle.
R. DEVIZES . 1652 = Three cloves. $\frac{1}{4}$

72. O. FRANCIS . PARADICE = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. CHANDLER . IN . Y^e . DEVIZES = F . M . P. 1669. $\frac{1}{4}$

The issuer was Mayor in 1688.

Will Paradice was Mayor in 1681, 1682, 1692, and died in office in 1703.

Francis Paradice was Master of the Guild in 1657, and his son Francis in 1696.

73. O. JOHN . SLADE . GROCER = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . THE . DEVIZES . 1666 = I . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

74. O. RICHARD . SLADE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . THE . DEVIZES . 1663 = R . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

75. A variety has on the reverse two pipes crossed.

76. O. WILLIAM . SOMNER . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. THE . DEVIZES . GROCER = W . S. 1652. $\frac{1}{4}$

77. O. WILLIAM . STEVENS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . THE . DEVIZES . 1663 = W . A . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

78. A variety has no date.

79. O. RICHARD . WATTON . 1666 = R . W . and two mullets.
R. GROCER . IN . Y^e . DEVIZES = R . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

80. O. RICHARD . WATTON = R . W.
R. GROCER . IN . DEVIZES = R . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

The issuer was Mayor in 1670, 1679, 1680 and 1699, and again took office on the death of Will Paradice in 1703. He was Master of the Guild in 1661, 1667, and 1672.

In 1696 the clothiers and others of Devizes petitioned the House of Commons, complaining of the scarcity of coined money, and their petition was referred to the Committee on the Coinage Bill.

DOWNTON.

81. O. PHILLIP . ROOKE = A rook.
R. IN . DOWNTON . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. P . R. $\frac{1}{8}$

GREAT BEDWYN.

82. *O.* IOHN . BVSHEL . OF . GREAT = Three doves with olive branches (Tallowchandlers' Arms).
R. BEDWIN . MERCER . 1669 = I . E . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

HARNHAM.

83. *O.* IOHN . VENABLES . AT . HARNHAM = A shuttle.
R. NEAR . SARVM . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . A . V. $\frac{1}{2}$

HEYTESBURY.

84. *O.* IOSEPH . BELL = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . HETESBVRY = 1659. I . H . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
 The figure of the Virgin on the shield of arms is placed upside down.

HIGHWORTH.

85. *O.* RICH . BATSON . HIGHWORTH = R . B.
R. EDWARD . FORDER = E . F. $\frac{1}{4}$
86. *O.* LEONARD . BOLL . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. HIGHWORTH . GROCER = L . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
87. *O.* IOHN . ELTON . IN = A paschal lamb.
R. HIGHWORTH = I . C . E. A lamb. $\frac{1}{4}$
88. *O.* IOHN . ELTON . AT . Y^e . LAMBE = A paschal lamb.
R. IN . HIGHWOORH . 1669 = HIS | HALF | PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
89. *O.* THO . HARTWELL . OF . HIGHWORTH = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
R. THO . HARTWELL . OF . ABINGDON = A lion. $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
90. *O.* EDMUND . HIDE . IN . HIWORTH = A bear with chain. $\frac{1}{2}$.
R. RICH . LEADER . IN . HIWORTH = A greyhound running.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Heart-shape.) $\frac{1}{2}$
91. *O.* EDMUND . LEWIS . BRAZEAR = The Armourers' Arms.
R. IN . HIGHWORTH . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. E . K . L. $\frac{1}{2}$
92. *O.* WILLIAM . MATHEW = W . M.
R. IN . HIGHWORTH . 1659 = A lion rampant. $\frac{1}{4}$
93. *O.* THOMAS . OSBORNE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . HYWORTH . 1653 = T . O. $\frac{1}{4}$

94. *O.* JOHN . PEACHEY = (*detrited*). 1
R. IN . HIWORTH = 1656.
95. *O.* JOHN . TOMES = The Grocers' Arms. 1
R. OF . HYWORTH . 1652 = I . T.
96. *O.* RICHARD . WILLIAMS = A pair of spectacles. 1
R. WILLIAM . FRANKLIN . OF . HIGHWORTH = W . F.

HILMARTON.

97. *O.* ARTHUR . FORMAN (in two lines). 1
R. HILMARTIN . 1669 (in one line).
 This token is very rare.

KINGSWOOD.*

98. *O.* EDWARD . TANNER = 1658. 1
R. IN . KINGS . WOOD = E . D . T.
99. *O.* THOMAS . WALFORD = The Clothworkers' Arms. 1
R. OF . KINGS . WOOD = T . P . W.

LACOCK.

100. *O.* RICHARD . GRIST = A pair of scales. 1
R. IN . LACOCK . 1669 = R . G . G.
101. *O.* RICHARD . GRYST = A lion rampant. 1
R. IN . LECOCK . 1669 = R . G.

LAVINGTON.

102. *O.* JOHN . HAYWARD = A ship. 1
R. IN . LAVINGTON . 1663 = I . H.
103. *O.* ROBERT . HAYWARD = A ship. 1
R. IN . LAVINGTON . 1668 = R . H.

LUDGERSHALL.

104. *O.* *No legend.* A castle. 1
R. OF . LUGGASALE . 1665 = WI. conjoined.

* Kingswood occurs in several counties.

MAIDEN BRADLEY.

105. *O.* GEORGE . AVDREY = A crown.
R. IN . MAYDEN . BRADLEY = G . A. ¼

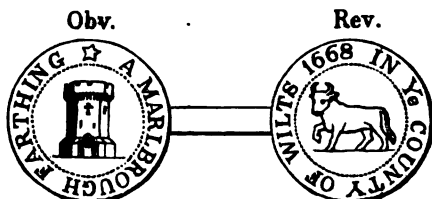
MALMESBURY.

106. *O.* IOHN . BLONCE = (*detrited*).
R. IN . MALMSBVRY . 1661 = I . M . B. ¼
107. *O.* EDWARD . BROWNE = A man standing by a still.
R. OF . MALMESBURY = E . M . B. ¼
108. *O.* SAMVELL . CHAPP . IN = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. MALMESBURY . 1665 = S . M . C.
109. *O.* PHILIPP . EDWARDS = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . MALMSBVRY . 1658 = P . M . E. ¼
110. *O.* THOMAS . EVAN . F . S . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. MALMSBVRY . IN . WILTS = T . E . E. ¼
111. *O.* ELIAS . FERRIS . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . MALMESBVRY . 1669 = HIS . HALF . PENY . E . A . F. ½
112. *O.* IOHN . GOLDNEY . IN = I . M . G.
R. CLOTHYR . MALMSBVRY = I . M . G. ¼
- The issuer was an ancestor of Sir Gabriel Goldney, of Chippenham.
113. *O.* EDMVND . HANDY . AT . Y^E = A dragon.
R. IN . MALMESBVRY = E . E . H. ¼
114. *O.* NICO . IAFRIS . WOOL = A woolcomb.
R. MALMESBVRY . ABYE = N . M . I. ¼
115. *O.* RICHARD . PLAYER = Three cloves.
R. MALMSBVRY = R . N . P. 1657. ¼
116. *O.* IOHN . SANSVM = A still.
R. OF . MALMSBVRY . 166 = I . I . S. ¼
117. *O.* THOS . TANNER . CARIER = A woolpack.
R. IN . MALMESBVRY = T . O . T. ¼
118. A variety has on the reverse T . T. only in the field.
119. *O.* ROB . THOMAS OF = A bull.
R. MALMESBVRY . 64 = R . H . T. ¼
120. *O.* RICH . THORNER . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. MALMESBVRY . 64 = R . T. ¼

121. *O.* WILLIAM . WAYTE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MAMSBVRY . 1651 = W . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
122. *O.* WALTER . WOODMAN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. CARIER . MALMESBVRY = W . M . W. in monogram. $\frac{1}{4}$

MARLBOROUGH.

123. *O.* A . MARLBROVGH . FARTHING = A castle.
R. IN . Y^{re} . COVNTY . OF . WILTS . 1668 = A bull. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$



The bull and castle are part of the bearings of the Arms of the borough of Marlborough.

124. A variety has a large castle and three turrets.
125. Another variety has a small castle and four turrets.
126. *O.* JOHN . BAYLY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MALBROW = I . N . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
127. *O.* ROBERT . BRIANT = $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{R. B.} \\ \text{D. S.} \end{smallmatrix}$
R. OF . MALLBROWGH = E . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
128. *O.* ROBERT . BVTCHER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MALBROVGH . 1663 = R . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
129. *O.* ROBERT . BVTCHER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MALBROW . 66 = R . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
130. *O.* HENRY COLEMAN = A pair of scales.
R. IN . MARLBOROVGH . 1657 = H . E . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
131. *O.* WILLIAM . CRABBE = A man making candles.
R. OF . MALLBROVGH . 1668 = W . M . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
132. *O.* WILL . CRABB . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MALBOROVGH . 1664 = W . M . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
133. A variety reads WILLIAM.
134. *O.* EDWARD . DELAMAINE = Crest : a hand . E . D.
R. OF . MARLBOROW = 1665. $\frac{1}{4}$

135. O. IOHN . HAMMOND . OF=A clasped book.

R. MARLEBOROVGH . 66=I . K . H.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

This man was a bookseller, and suffered very heavy losses in the Great Fire of 1653. He says: "I have but little left saved, not above £8 worth of all my goods and books. The children are crying to go home, and I tell them we have none to go to. What shall I do?"

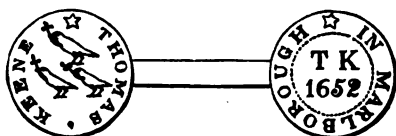
In 1642 the Royalists took Marlborough, and fed a fire for three hours with Hammond's stock-in-trade.—*Vide* "Waylen's History."

The following issuers, marked "N.B.," also lost heavily in the fire:

John Bayly, grocer, heavily; Thomas Keene, £270; William Pureur, £230; Richard Shipre, £560; Oliver Shropshire, innkeeper, £204—all evidently men of substance.—*Vide* "Waylen's History."

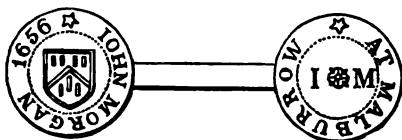
136. O. THOMAS . KEENE=Three doves.

R. IN . MARLBOROVGH=T . K. 1652.

 $\frac{1}{4}$ 

137. O. IOHN . MORGAN . 1656=The Grocers' Arms.

R. AT . MALBVRROW=I . M.

 $\frac{1}{4}$ 

138. A variety dated 1657.

139. O. IANE . PEARCE=The Ironmongers' Arms.

R. IN . MARLBOROW=I . P.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

140. O. SIMON . PIKE . OF=The Grocers' Arms.

R. MARLEBOROVGH . 1677=S . A . P.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

141. O. WILLIAM . PUREVR . PINN=The Pinners' Arms.

R. MAKER . IN . MARLBROW=W . D . P.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

142. O. THOMAS . SHIPPERE=The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . MARLEBOROVGH=T . A . S.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

143. O. RICHARD . SHIPRE=The Salters' Arms.

R. OF . MOVLEROVGH=R . S.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

144. O. OLIVER . SHROPSHIRE=An angel.

R. IN . MALBROVGH . 1665=O . S.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

145. O. IEREMIAH . SLOPER=A sugar-loaf.

R. IN . MALBROVGH=I . E . S.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

146. O. IOHN . SMITH . IN=Two tobacco-pipes crossed.

R. MALBROVGH . 1665=I . K . S.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

MARSHFIELD.

147. *O.* WILLIAM . HOSEE . IN = W . H . M.
R. IN . MARSH . FEILD . 1651 = W . H . M. 1

MARSTON.

148. *O.* RICHARD . WALKER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . MARSTON . GROCER = R . W. 1658.

MELKSHAM.

149. *O.* AMBROSE . AWDREY . OF . MELKESHAM = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IOHN . AWDREY . OF . STEEPLE . ASHTON = 1668. 1
150. *O.* A . A . OF . MELKESHAM = The Mercers' Arms.
R. I . A . OF . STEEPLE . ASHTON = 1665. 1
151. A variety is dated 1668.

The I. A. of No. 150 probably stands for Joseph Awdrey, who, according to the vestry book of Steeple Ashton, was appointed an overseer for the poor on April 12, 1664, and again on March 28, 1665. He was buried December 15, 1668.

MERE.

152. *O.* THOMAS . GAMBLIN . 1665.
R. IN . MEERE = T . G. 1
153. *O.* RICHARD . PITMAN = A man making candles.
R. OF . MEERE . 1669 = R . I . P. 1
154. *O.* ROBERT . PITTMAN . OF = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. MEERE . DRAPER . 1668 = The Drapers' Arms. 1
155. *O.* WILLIAM . ROGERS = A horse ambling.
R. IN . MEERE . 1666 = WR. conjoined. 1

PURTON.

156. *O.* IOHN . FARMER = I . E . F. and a roll of tobacco.
R. OF . PYRTON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. 1
157. *O.* IOHN . FARMAR . 1656 = A roll of tobacco.
R. IN . PYRTON = The Grocers' Arms. 1

RAMSBURY.

158. *O.* IOHN . STON . OF = A man making candles.
R. RAMSBURY . 1655 = I . M . S. 1
159. A variety has I . E. in the field of the obverse, without any figure.

160. *O.* WILLIAM . WHITE = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. IN . RAMSBERY = W . R . W.

ROAD.

161. *O.* DAVID . IEFRES = A barrel.
R. IN . ROAD . 1664 = D . I. 1/4
162. *O.* WILLIAM . WHITCHVRCH = A woolpack.
R. IN . ROAD . 1668 = W . W . S. 1/4

ROLLSTONE (NEAR AMESBURY).

163. *O.* IAMES . SWAN . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. ROLSTON . GROCER = I . S. 1/4

SALISBURY.

Hatcher, in his "History of New Sarum," quotes the following interesting note from the city records:

"Octr. 30th, 1658. Mr. Stone and Mr. Hely, then in London, requested to take course for stamping 5 pounds worth of farthings with the city arms and such inscription as they may think fit."

The die-sinkers were probably confined to London and a few of the large towns, and hence, perhaps, the frequent errors and variations in the spelling of local names, mistakes which would not have been made by persons familiar with the people and places, as, for instance, John Cragge, grocer in Sarum—John Grace, grocer in Sarum.

Amongst the list of the eighty-six burgesses who voted in 1656 for the return of two members of Parliament are found the names of the following issuers: Thomas Cutler, jun. (171), George Godfrey (184), Henry Gilbert, William Gapen, Edward Faulconer (176), Nicholas Haskoll (195), William Joyce (199), Christopher Legg (200), Edward Mason (206), Simon Rolfe (222).

Hatcher also mentions, in reference to the rising of Royalists in the West of England in 1654, that Edmund Mack (203) was an apothecary in Salisbury, one of the seven who pleaded guilty of raising war against the Government, and was probably pardoned.

164. *O.* FOR . THE . MAIOR . OF . THE . 1659 = A double-headed eagle displayed, gorged with a ducal coronet azure beaked and legged or, being one of the supporters of the city arms.

R. CITY . OF . NEW . SARVM = Arms of the city: barry of eight azure and or. 1/4

This is curious, in having a double-headed eagle for mint-mark on both sides; on other pieces these marks are usually stars, mullets, cinquefoils, etc.

165. *O.* ROGER . BEDBVRY = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . SARVM . 1664 = R . A . B. 1/4
166. *O.* AT . THE . BVSH . IN = A bush.
R. SALSBVRY . 1657 = T . R.
167. *O.* GEORGE . CLEMENS = A dragon.
R. IN . SARVM . 1664 = G . A . C. 1/4

The issuer was Mayor in 1687.

168. *O.* HENRY . COLE = A Saracen's head.
R. OF . SARVM . 1655 = H . C. 1/4
169. *O.* WILLIAM . COVRTNEY . BOOK = Two angels supporting an open book.
R. BINDER . IN . SARVM . 1670 = HALF PENY. 1/2
170. *O.* IOHN . CRAGGE = A dog.
R. GROCER . IN . SARVM = I . P . C. 1/4
171. *O.* THOMAS . CVTLER . IUNIOR = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . SARVM . 1666 = T . I . C. 1/2
172. *O.* THOMAS . CVTLER . SENIOR = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . SARVM . 1666 = Two snakes entwined. T . C. 1/2
- The issuer was Mayor in 1657.
173. *O.* CHISTOPHER . EGG = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . SARVM = C . E. 1/4
174. *O.* GODDERD . ELLIOT . IN = Arms of the Elliot family: a fesse.
R. SARVM . GROCER . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms. 1/4
175. *O.* IN . SARVM . 1667 = G . E . F.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = Two snakes entwined. 1/2
176. *O.* EDWARD . FAVLCONER = The Skinners' Arms.
R. IN . NEW . SARVM . 1659 = E . M . F. 1/4
- The issuer was Mayor in 1686.
177. A variety has 1656 after SARVM.
178. Another variety has 1657 after SARVM.
179. Another variety has 1659.
180. *O.* EDWARD FRIPP = The Skinners' Arms.
R. IN . SARVM . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. 1/2
181. A variety is dated 1669.
182. *O.* IOHN . GILBERT . AT . THE = A bell.
R. BELL . IN . NEW . SARVM = I . H . G. 1/4
183. A variety reads SARID, and is probably the work of an illiterate die-sinker.
184. *O.* GEORGE . GODFERY = A rat.
R. IN . SARVM . 1659 = G . G. 1/4
185. *O.* WILLIAM . GAPEN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . SARVM . 1652 = W . G. 1/4
186. A variety is dated 1652.

187. *O.* WILLIAM . GASSEN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . SARVM . 1662 = W . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
188. *O.* IOHN . GRACCE = A dog.
R. GROCER . IN . SARVM = I . G . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
- Probably the spelling is in error, and the token was issued by the issuer of 170.
 See note on p. 1243.
189. *O.* GEORGE . GODFERY = A rat.
R. RAT . KILR . IN . SARVM = G . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
190. *O.* ROGER . GODFREY . IN = A knife and cleaver.
R. NEW . SARVM . 1666 = R . E . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
191. A variety is dated 1664.
192. *O.* IOHN . HELE = A lion rampant.
R. GROCER . IN . SARVM = I . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
193. A variety reads HALE.
194. *O.* IOHN . HANCOCK . IN . NEW = I . H.
R. SARVM . APOTHECARY = The bust of a Turk. $\frac{1}{4}$
195. *O.* NICHOLAS . HASKOLL . 1658 = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IRONMVNGER . IN . SARVM = NH conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
196. *O.* THOMAS . HAYTOR . OF . SARVM = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1666 = T . H. $\frac{1}{2}$
197. *O.* IONATHAN . HILL . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . SARVM = I . E . H. $\frac{1}{2}$
- The issuer was Mayor in 1688.
198. *O.* GEORGE . HVGHES = A fox with a goose.
R. OF . SARVM . 1658 = G . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
199. *O.* WILLIAM . IOYCE = A camel couchant.
R. IN . SARVM . 1652 = W . I. $\frac{1}{4}$
- The issuer was Mayor in 1639.
200. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . LEGG = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . SARVM = C . L. $\frac{1}{4}$
- The issuer was Mayor in 1653.
201. *O.* EDWARD . LISTER . IN . SARVM = The sun.
R. AT . WINCHESTER . GATE = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
202. *O.* E . D . M . IN . SARVIM . 1651 = A skull.
R. IF . THOV . BELEIVEST = A heart. $\frac{1}{4}$
203. *O.* EDMOND . MACKS = A mitre.
R. OF . SARVM = E . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
204. *O.* FRANCIS . MANNINGE = A goat.
R. IN . SARVM . 1664 = F . I . M. $\frac{1}{2}$

205. *O.* FRANCIS . MANINGE . IN = A goat.
R. KATHREM . STREET . SARVM = F . I . M. 1/4
206. *O.* EDWARD . MASON = An ape.
R. OF . SARVM . 1658 = E . E . M. 1/4
207. *O.* HENRY . MATTERSHAW = A cook's knife.
R. IN . SARVM . COOKE . 58 = H . P . M. 1/4
208. *O.* RICHARD . MINIFIE = The Skinners' Arms.
R. IN . SALSBURY = R . M. 1/4

The issuer was Mayor in 1681. The family came to Salisbury from Somersetshire, and were connected with the lace trade. The name appears on a Honiton token.

209. *O.* IOHN . NEALE = A fleur-de-lys.
R. OF . SOLSBURY = I . E . N. 1/4
210. *O.* IN . THOMAS . PARISH = I . D . P.
R. CHEESE . CROSE . SARVM = The Grocers' Arms. 1/4

The cheese cross is in St. Thomas Parish. Thomas Parish is not the name of the issuer, as proved by the initials I. D. P.

211. *O.* GEORGE . PAGE . GROCER = A dove with olive-branch.
R. IN . SARVM . 1656 = G . K . P. 1/4
212. A variety is dated 1657.
213. Another variety is dated 1658.
214. Another 1667.
215. *O.* EDWARD . PENNY . IN = The Butchers' Arms.
R. SARVME . 1671 = HIS 1/2 TOKEN. 1/2
216. A variety is dated 1667.
217. *O.* CHARLES . PHELPS . OF = The Skinners' Arms.
R. SARVM . CONFECTIONER = C . S . P. 1/4
218. *O.* I . POORE . AT . BARNETS = A cross calvary.
R. CROSS . IN . SARVM = I . S . P. 1/4
219. *O.* VAVGHAN . RICHARDSON = A dolphin.
R. KATHERINE . STR . IN . SARVM = V . E . R. 1668. 1/4
220. *O.* WILL . SACKLER . 1666 = The Upholsterers' Arms.
R. VPOLSTER . IN . SARVM = W . M . S. 1/2
221. *O.* ROGER . REDBURY = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . SARVM . 1664 = R . A . R. 1/4
222. *O.* SIMON . ROLFE = Arms of the Rolfe family : three ravens.
 Crest : on a helmet a raven.
R. IN . SARVM . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. 1/2

223. *O.* ARTHUR . SANDERS = A squirrel.

R. OF . SARVM . 1656 = A . S.

$\frac{1}{4}$

224. *O.* IOSEPH . SAXTON = St. George and the Dragon.

R. IN . SALSBVRY = IS conjoined.

$\frac{1}{4}$

This and Minifie's are the only tokens where the city is called Salisbury.

225. *O.* HENRY . SEWARD . OF = Arms : chevron ermines between three escalop shells.

R. SARVM . GROCER = H . M . S.

$\frac{1}{4}$

There are no arms attributed to Seward corresponding to these. The Eyes of Suffolk bear argent chevron ermine between three escalops gules. The Salisbury Eyes had different arms. The nearest arms belonging to Salisbury or the neighbourhood are those of Grove—ermine on a chevron gules, three escalops. It is just possible it is a fancy coat, not ermines, but seven cloves on a chevron.

226. *O.* THOMAS . SHERGOLD . OF . SARVM = A crown.

R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1666 = T . S.

$\frac{1}{2}$

227. *O.* WILLIAM . VINER = A bunch of grapes.

R. IN . SARVM . 1657 = W . E . V.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The issuer was Mayor in 1668, and died 1677. He had £5 worth of *halfpennies* struck, according to the town books, but the above is clearly a *farthing*.

228. *O.* CHRIS . WILLMOTT = A lamb.

R. IN . SARVM . 1666 . C . W.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The issuer was a clothier, who lived at the corner of Silver Street, Salisbury. He died on January 28, 1691. Descendants of the family are still resident in the city.

229. *O.* . . . CLOTHIER.

R. OF . SALISBVRY.

This is probably a token of Willmott's.

SHALBOURN.

230. *O.* IOHN . BRADEL . LENARD . LEE = A bear.

R. IN . SHLATBOVRN . 71 = $\frac{1}{2}$.

$\frac{1}{2}$

SHERSTON MAGNA.

231. *O.* THOMAS . DAVIES . IN = The Mercers' Arms.

R. SHVSTON . MAGNAE = T . D. 1651.

STEEPLE ASHTON.

(See Melksham.)

232. *O.* ROB . IEFFREYES = A church.

R. STEPLE . ASHTON = R . M . L.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The issuer was churchwarden in 1652, overseer in 1655, waywarden in 1657 and 1660. On April 1, 1662, he was again appointed churchwarden, but died within a few days, and was buried April 22, 1662.

STRATTON (ST. MARGARET).

There are places named Stratton in several counties.

233. *O.* IOHN . CANN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . STRATTON . 1652 = I . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
234. *O.* THOMAS . BANT = ——— Arms.
R. IN . STRATTON = T . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

SWINDON.

235. *O.* THOMAS . FARMER . BAKER = A pair of scales.
R. IN . SVVINDON . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. T . A . F. $\frac{1}{2}$
236. *O.* WILLIAM . HEATH = W . E . H (in monogram).
R. IN . SWINDON = W . E . H (in a monogram varying from the obverse). $\frac{1}{4}$
237. *O.* HENRY . MVNDAY . CHANDLER = The Grocers' and Tallow-chandlers' Arms.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . IN . SWINDON = H . M . 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
238. *O.* HENERY . RESTALL = Two tobacco-pipes crossed.
R. IN . SWINDON . 1656 = Three sugar-loaves. $\frac{1}{4}$
239. A variety is dated 1668.
240. Another variety is dated 1664.
241. *O.* HENERY . RESTALL = Two pipes crossed.
R. IN . SWINDON . 1664 = Two pipes crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$
242. *O.* IOHN . SMITH = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . SWINDON . 1664 = I . C . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
243. *O.* WILLIAM . WEBB = Two pipes crossed.
R. OF . SWINDON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. W . W. $\frac{1}{2}$
244. *O.* AMOS . WILKINS . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. SWINDON . IN . WILKSHER = A . W. $\frac{1}{4}$
245. *O.* AMOS . WILKINS . AT = The Mercers' Arms.
R. SWINDON . IN . WILTS = A . M . W.

TINHEAD (PARISH OF EDINGTON).

246. *O.* IOHN . BERRY . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. TINHEAD . 1668 = I . A . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
247. A variety is dated 1661.

TROWBRIDGE.

248. *O.* IOHN . CLARKE . 1667 = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . TROWBRIG = A Latin cross between 1 and c. $\frac{1}{4}$

249. *O.* TROWBRIDG . IN . WILTIS = E . D. [Edward Davis].
R. TROWBRIDG . IN . WILTIS = H . D. $\frac{1}{4}$

In St. James's Church, Trowbridge, is a tablet of benefactors of the poor, on which appears :

1661. Mr. Edward Davis, £40.

1687. Mrs. Margaret Davis, £10.

1662. Mr. John Davis gave £10; the profits thereof, together with the several sums above named, are to be distributed to the poor of the parish at the Nativity of our Saviour yearly for ever.

250. *O.* ROBERT . DARCKE . 1669 = A merchant's mark, R . D.
R. IN . TRVBRIDGE . IN = WILLTS. $\frac{1}{4}$

A Robert Darke, gent., was a freeholder of land in Steeple Ashton in 1630.

251. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH = Two pipes crossed.
R. IN . TREVBRIDGE = W . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

252. A variety reads TRVE . BRIDGE.

253. A variety with TVB . BRIDGE as the name of the town. $\frac{1}{4}$

254. Another reading TREVBRIDGE. $\frac{1}{4}$

255. *O.* ROBERT . WITCHELL = A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . TROWBRIDGE = R . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

This issuer was churchwarden in 1671, and on the tablet above named are the following benefactions recorded :

1661. Mr. Robert Whitchell, £5.

1661. Mrs. Ann Whitchell, £5.

WARMINSTER.

256. *O.* IOHN . BUCCHER = A heart crowned.
R. IN . WARMISTER . 1651 = I . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

257. *O.* IAMES . ELIOTT = An open hand.
R. OF . WARMISTER = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$

258. *O.* IOHN . SLADE . 1667 = A heart.
R. IN . WARMISTER = I . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

259. *O.* THOMAS . TOOMER = A dove with olive-branch.
R. OF . WARMESTER . 1651 = T . T. $\frac{1}{4}$

WESTBURY.

260. *O.* WILL . COCKELL . OF . WEST = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. BVRY . COVNTY . IN . WILTS = W . S . C. 58. $\frac{1}{4}$

261. *O.* THOMAS . HANCOCKE = A cock.
R. IN . WESBVRY . 1656 = A hand. $\frac{1}{4}$
262. *O.* WALTER . HAYNES = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . WESTBVRY = W . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
263. *O.* IOHN . MATRAVERS . IN = A fleur-de-lys.
R. WESTBVRY . 1669 = I . E . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
264. *O.* FRANCIS . PASHENT = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. OF . WESTBVRY . 1668 = F . K . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
265. *O.* IOHN . WATTS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WESTBVRY = I . W. $\frac{1}{4}$

WESTPORT (MALMSBURY).

266. *O.* WILLIAM . FRY . IN = The Weavers' Arms.
R. WESTPORTE . 1666 = W . A . F. $\frac{1}{4}$
267. *O.* GILES . HOONE . AT . THE = Three cups.
R. IN . WEESTPVT = G . I . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

WILTON.

268. *O.* STEPHEN . BRASSIER . 1667 = S . H . B.
R. WILTON . IN . WILTSHEERE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

WOOTTON BASSET.

269. *O.* GABRIEL . ARMAN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . WHETEN . BASETT = G . E . A. $\frac{1}{4}$
270. A variety reads GABRELL.
271. *O.* IOHN . KNIGHTON = A crown.
R. IN . WOOTTON . BASSETT = I . I . K. $\frac{1}{4}$
272. A variety has on the obverse two keys crossed. $\frac{1}{4}$

WRAXHALL (SOUTH).

273. *O.* VALENTINE . STEVENS = The Butchers' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTH . WRAXILL = V . M . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
274. *O.* IOSEPH . STONE = 1667. A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . SOVTH . WREXSELL = I . M . S. $\frac{1}{4}$

Worcestershire.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED. 171

NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 20

TOWN PIECES ISSUED AT BEWDLEY, EVESHAM, STOURBRIDGE
AND WORCESTER.

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur :

Vide Preface.

Worcestershire.

It is with infinite regret that the Editor has to record the death of one of the most energetic helpers and generous of men whom it has ever been his good fortune to know.

Mr. W. A. Cotton, of Bromsgrove, to whom the Editor is indebted for almost all of the notes and the preface to the tokens of Worcestershire, died in June, 1889, at the very early age of 37, before he was able to rejoice in the completion of his labours. Few men have been of greater service to their native town than Mr. Cotton, and almost every public work owed much to his self-sacrificing energy. As the historian of the locality, and as the author of the important work on the "Coins, Tokens, and Medals of Worcestershire," his aid in the compilation of the following pages was of the highest importance, and his stores of knowledge were always most generously placed at the disposal of the Editor whenever required.

Mr. Cotton's abilities as a token and coin collector were of a marked order. He was scrupulously exact in details, and punctilious in descriptions, and he possessed a merit that immediately commended him to the Editor, in that he always answered letters.

The blocks that illustrate the county, and the very fine folding-plate of coins and tokens, were lent by him to the Editor, and all he knew and all he possessed was, in his own warm-hearted way, placed at the service of the book. No tribute can be paid to his memory that is too warm, and with deep regret the Editor deplores the loss of a dear and valued correspondent, helper, and friend.

The four plates of the tokens that follow this part are very kindly presented by Mr. John Cotton, architect, of Birmingham, "*in memoriam*" of his brother.

The workmanship of the Worcestershire tokens is, as stated by Mr. W. A. Cotton in the book above referred to, creditable, generally, to the period, and will compare favourably with some of the productions of later date. They afford much curious information, especially as to trades carried on in the various towns, and the unsettled state of English orthography, as instanced by the variety of ways in which the same word is spelt. Many of them are ingenious in their style, some being of brass with a plug of copper in the centre, others square, octagonal, and heart-shaped; but by far the larger number are round. Those issued in the county now under notice furnish one or more of all these varieties. They are all half-pennies and farthings—no pennies being issued, and about two-

thirds of the entire number are farthings. They frequently bear heraldic devices on the obverse side, usually indicating the trade or business in which the issuer was engaged, or else the arms of the town where he lived. A few of the issuers bore arms, which appear on their tokens. In the case of the "town-pieces" issued by "*The Wardens of Bewdley*," THE BYRROW OF EVESHAM, and the City of Worcester, the arms of the respective places appear. Stourbridge also issued an interesting "town-piece," bearing the Ironworkers' Arms on the obverse, and the Clothworkers' Arms on the reverse, thus showing the principal trades carried on in the town at that time. In the centre part of the reverse of the tokens the trader's initials with that of his wife very frequently occur, as in the case of Walter Palmer, of Bewdley, ^{W^A}, who married Anne Clare, the initial of the surname being uppermost. Only one trader—William Chetle, of Worcester—issued a token bearing a merchant's-mark.

"Every community, tradesman, or tradeswoman, that issu'd this useful kind of specie, was obliged to take it again when it was brought to them, and therefore in cities and larger towns, where many sorts of them were current, a tradesman kept a *sorting-box*, into the partitions of which (which we may suppose were nearly as many as there were people there that coin'd) he put the money of the respective coiners, and at proper times, when he had a competent quantity of any one person's money, he sent it to him and got it changed into silver. One of these sorting-boxes I once saw in the city of *Rochester*, in Kent, with ten or a dozen partitions in it."*

The writer has one of these boxes, with twelve compartments, believed to have been used for this purpose by Henry Jefferys, a grocer in Bromsgrove at that period. In London the changing of these tokens became a business, and there are examples of tokens issued by those who styled themselves "farthing changers."

Some of the tokens bear a remarkable resemblance to each other, leading to the belief that many of the dies were engraved by the same person. An illustration of this is found in the ornamentation partaking of the same character—a device something like the Wake and Ormond knot, from the ends of which flowers appear—to be found on the tokens of Porter, Rogers, and Timothy Jefferys, all of Bromsgrove; and on those of Fransham, of Evesham, and William Finch, of Worcester.

These tokens "originated with a public necessity, but in the end became a nuisance." They partook largely of the nature of trade advertisements, and, as they were payable only at the shop at which they were issued, they were inconvenient.

With reference to the "clipt" money, various sums were collected throughout the county, and in the accounts of the parish of Bromsgrove we find that on "April 5th, 1700, Granted on Houses to make good the Clip'd Money, £47 8s." A like entry, on May 2, 1702, informs us that the sum raised for this purpose amounted to £73 16s.

* S. P., in *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1757, vol. xxvii. An illustration is given of the token and the dies.

Boyne (first edition) describes 112 varieties of tokens issued in Worcestershire in the seventeenth century, which are included in the present list, additions being marked. Green gives engravings of thirty-six tokens issued in Worcester, and Nash of thirty-six issued in the city and county. The collection in the possession of the Corporation of Worcester has been examined, and private friends and collectors have afforded much valuable information.

In Green's "Worcester,"* allusion is made to a coin of lead "now in the library at Oxford; it appears by the inscription to have been designed for a halfpenny: from its rarity there is great reason to believe very few were struck; the industrious Mr. Snelling having taken no notice thereof." Dr. Nash and Green each give an engraving of this token, but as both these—especially that of Green—are incorrect, I have pleasure in presenting my readers with what I believe to be a facsimile of the original in the Bodleian Library, engraved from a plaster cast obtained through the kindness of F. Madan, Esq., sub-librarian. This token, marked No. 91, under the head of English medals, is in a good state of preservation, and believed to be unique. It came to the library in the Browne-Willis collection, between 1739 and 1760, and was given to that gentleman by Mrs. Bridget Price, of Gloucester. It was probably struck at Worcester.



O. GOD BLE^s: C. R. IN MINDING THE POORE FROM FRAD = WAR BRINGS PECE. A sword and olive-branch crossed. C R.
Ex. WORTH SOE MVCH.

R. GOD. DID PRESARVE C R FROM WOSTER. 1661 = An oak-tree bearing three crowns. WORTH A *Ex.* HAPENY.

The modern reading of this token is :

O. GOD BLESS KING CHARLES IN MINDING THE POOR FROM FRAUD = WAR BRINGS PEACE. *Ex.* WORTH SO MUCH.

R. GOD DID PRESERVE KING CHARLES FROM WORCESTER. 1661.
Ex. WORTH A HALFPENNY.

* Vol. ii., p. 102.

From the date on the token we gather that it was not struck till the year of the accession of Charles II. to the throne of England. The oak-tree, with the crowns in its branches, has reference to the hiding of this King at Boscobel, after the Battle of Worcester; whilst the phrase, "war brings peace," denotes that the troublous times, in which the city of Worcester played such an important part, had passed, and that the country was then in a state of quietude. Who the issuer of this unique and interesting piece was it is impossible to surmise, but it is clear that he was one of the many loyal subjects who viewed with pleasure and satisfaction the restoration of the King to the throne.

It has occurred to me, however, says Mr. Cotton, that it might possibly have been issued by some of the Carliss or Carless family, of whom the famous and loyal Colonel William Carless was a member. After the Battle of Worcester, the Colonel, with the King and numerous of his followers, passed out of the city, the King making good his escape to Boscobel, where he was subsequently joined by Colonel Carless. In the belief that the rebels would search the premises, the King and the Colonel decided to spend the day in a "thick-leaved" oak-tree which stood at no great distance from the house. Here, securely screened from view, the King, tired and weary, rested his head on the knees of the Colonel, and fell into a deep sleep. From Boscobel Charles made his escape to Moseley, and afterwards to the Continent, where his trusty friend the Colonel subsequently joined him again. It is stated that the name was changed to Carlos at the request of the King, and that on May 21, 1658, the following arms, crest, etc., bearing a striking resemblance to the ornamentation adopted on this token, were granted to him: Or, on a mount in base vert, an oak-tree proper, over all on a fess gules three regal crowns of the field. Crest: A sword argent, hilt and pommel or, and a sceptre of the last in saltire, enfiled with an oaken civic crown vert. Motto: "Subditus fidelis Regis, et salus Regni."

Colonel Carlos was born at Bromhall, in Staffordshire, about two miles from Boscobel, and is said to have been descended from an ancient Shropshire family. He was buried at Brewood, and left nearly the whole of his property to Edward Carlos, then of Worcester, apothecary, and his issue. Grazebrook (p. 102) says, "What relationship, if any, existed between them does not appear, but there was an Anthony Carless who was Warden of the Clothworkers' Company at Worcester, in 1665, who may have been the father of Edward. . . . Walter Carless, of Worcester, but afterwards of Powick, apothecary, evidently one of the family, died in 1843, aged 84, and has a monument at Powick, whereon are represented the Carlos arms."

It is possible that this lead piece was struck as a pattern halfpenny token by one of the members of the Carless or Carlos family, some of whom were trading in Worcester in the seventeenth century at the

time when this token was struck (1661), and when tokens were being issued in the city in considerable numbers. Nothing is more natural than that the principal charges contained in the arms and crest so recently, and under such peculiar circumstances, granted to a member of the family, should appear on any token they thought it desirable to issue.

ALVECHURCH.

Only one token is known to have been issued here, and it is the only one in the county struck by a woman. It was described by Boyne, but was evidently a poor specimen. I have never been able to meet with this token, and conclude it is very rare.

1. *O.* ELIZABETH . BALDWIN = DFA (detrited).

R. IN . ALLCHVRCH . 1669 = HER HALF PENY. 1

The registers of the parish have been searched for about one hundred years, with the following unsatisfactory result :

"Elizabeth, daughter of John Baldwin, baptized 4th of August, 1652."

"1693. Buried Ann, wife of Joseph Baldwin."

BENGWORTH.

2. *O.* EDWARD . PITWAY . AT . THE = A lion rampant.

R. RED . LYON . IN . BENGWORTE = E . F . P. 1

Edward Pittway appears to have been one of the leading Quakers of the district, and a man of good position, having been Mayor of Evesham in 1648. When George Fox, in 1655, obtained information that the magistrates of Evesham had put several of his followers in prison, he determined to visit the town, previously sending for Edward Pittway, to ascertain if the information he had received was correct, and to know if it was true, as had been reported, that the magistrates of the town had ordered a pair of high stocks to be erected on the occasion of his proposed visit. Pittway informed him that the rumour was quite correct, and at night both set out for the town, and in the evening there was "a large and precious meeting" of Friends. The followers of Fox had become objects of rancorous persecution by the magistrates of Evesham, and formal representation was made to Cromwell concerning their conduct. Twelve of the persons whose names had been attached to the document were fined in sums varying from £2 to £20, the amount last mentioned being laid on Pittway.

The following entry occurs in one of the books of the Evesham Corporation :

"5th Oct^r, 1655. This day Edward Pitway, the capital burghess, was removed therefrom ; being indicted at the sessions for publishing a scandalous paper against the magistrates ; for abusing Mr. Robert Martin ; for his rude behaviour in court ; and for his evil behaviour towards Mr. Recorder."

A short time after this several of the most prominent Quakers of the district were imprisoned, and others persecuted ; but their numbers rapidly augmented. They met at Pittway's house, afterwards the Red Lion Inn—from which our token was issued—and subsequently the Northwick Arms. By the year 1675 the Quakers had obtained a distinct burial-place at Bengeworth, behind the dwelling-house of Pittway, which, says May, in his "History of Evesham," remains the property of the Society, though at present cultivated as a garden. This piece of land, by feoffment dated July 16, 1675, was, in consideration of £5, conveyed by Edward Pittway, of Bengeworth—and again, by feoffment of March 19, 1678, by Stephen Pittway—unto trustees (being Quakers), their heirs and assigns, "for such purposes only as between the parties and other persons concerned were formerly agreed upon, and no otherwise." The property is described as a small piece of garden ground in Bengeworth, adjoining "the Parsonage Close," and behind the dwelling-house of the said Edward Pittway, with way or passage through the yard gates on the south side of the said dwelling-house.

An engraving of this token appears in Tindal's "History and Antiquities of the Abbey and Borough of Evesham" (plate v., p. 142), reading on the

3. *R.* RED LION . IN . BENGWORTH = E . F . P.

Nash gives an engraving of what was evidently a poor specimen of this token, reading

O. PITTWAY AT THE=A lion rampant.

R. RED LYON IN BENGWORTH=E . I . P.

$\frac{1}{4}$

There was probably a considerable number of tokens issued by Pittway, as they are comparatively common ; I have several in my own collection.

BEWDLEY.



The tokens of Bewdley are, perhaps, the most interesting of any town in the county, presenting a variety of shapes unknown in other places, and including town-piece, the above illustration, bearing the arms of the borough, representing the reverse side of the same. Bewdley church is a chapel-of-ease to the mother church of Ribbesford.

4. *O.* The | Wardens . | Halfe . peny | . of . Bewdley (in four lines). (*Script.*)

R. 1668 = An anchor between a rose and a sword.

$\frac{1}{3}$

This token is octagonal in shape. Boyne, in the letter-press of his work, gives the inscription on the obverse of the token with a small "h" in the word "halfe," but in his illustration of this town-piece it is correctly represented with a capital "H." An engraving of the token appears in Nash, and in Snelling (plate i., No. 7). The arms of Bewdley, as given in Grazebrook's "Heraldry of Worcestershire" (vol. i., p. 50), are, "Argent, an anchor in pale azure, the ring or, the anchor surmounted with a fetterlock of the second ; within the fetterlock, on the dexter side of the anchor, a sword erect of the last, pommel and hilt or ; on the sinister side of the anchor (also within the fetterlock) a rose gules." (Burke's "Armory," and "Town Seal.") Nash (vol. ii., p. 284), quoting Habingdon, describes the arms as depicted in the church, "Argent, an anchor azure through a tun or, on the dexter point a sword in chief of the second hilted of the third, on the sinister a rose gules with a branch slipped vert." The same coat was found by Symonds, "depicted on the wall" of Bewdley church. (See his Diary, published by the Camden Society.) On the town seal the principal charge is a fetterlock, not a tun ; but in some old examples of the coat the base of the fetterlock is fashioned somewhat like a tun or barrel. In "The Visitation of the County of Worcester," in 1682-83, the arms are given as "an anchor in pale surmounted by a fetterlock, within the fetterlock on the dexter side of the anchor a sword erect ; on the sinister side of the anchor a rose."

(I am indebted to the kindness of the Rev. John R. Burton, Rector of Dowles, for the following extract from the records of the Corporation, as well as for notes on the other tokens issued in Bewdley.)

"1668. Whereas the eight-square [octagonal] peeces of brass stamped on the side with the armes of the said Borough and by an inscription on the other side, entituled the wardens' half peny of Bewdley, upon experience are found convenient for the more ready change of money and usefull in point of trade and commerce, especially to the poorer sort of the same Borough—And whereas the

quantity thereof already stamped (admitting them current coin of y^e value of each of them of a silver half penny) amounts to thirtie pounds. Now for the encouragement of such as shall take them, etc., it is ordered that the Bridgewardens of the said Borough shall give in exchange for every foure and twenty of such peeces one shilling in current silver, and so proportionably, and if any losse should occur, the Bridgewarden may reimburse himself out of y^e towne rents."

5. *O. SAMVELL . CART = A lion passant gardant.*

R. IN . BEAVDLY . 1653 = S . M . C

$\frac{1}{4}$

6. Nash gives an engraving of a token, reading on the

O. SAMVELL CARTER = A lion passant gardant.

R. IN . BEAVDLY . 1653 = S . M . C

$\frac{1}{4}$

The letters forming the surname have the appearance of being unduly crowded. On three specimens in my collection the reading is as No. 5, and it is not improbable that the letters ER existed only in the fertile imagination of the engraver.

(PLATE, No. 1.)

7. *O. THOMAS | DEDICOT | GROCER | HIS . HALF | PENNY* (in five lines).

R. IN | BEWDLEY | (three cloves) | SQVARE | DEALING.

$\frac{1}{2}$

This token is the only one in the series square in shape. Engravings of it appear in Nash and Snelling (plate v., No. 24), but without the dot between "HIS" and "HALF" on the obverse.

Thomas Dedicot was bailiff of Bewdley in 1661. In 1667 a William Dedicot succeeded Edward Longmore (who "died in his office"), being again bailiff in 1680. In the Ribbesford registers is an entry of the baptism:

"1594, Oct. 30, Anne, the daughter of Thomas Dedicott, of wrignall."

Dr. Brewer, in his "Dictionary of Phrase and Fable," describes *round* dealing as "honest straightforward dealing, without branching off into underhand tricks, or deviating from the straight path into the byeways of finesse," an idea here intended to be conveyed by *square* dealing.

8. *O. Tho . Farloe . Capper . in Bewdley* (in four lines).

R. 1670 . HIS . HALFE . PENY = A hat.

$\frac{1}{2}$

This token is heart-shaped. Nash gives an engraving of a token, also heart-shaped, reading:

9. *O. Tho | Farloe | Capper in | Bewdley* (in four lines).

R. 16 (a hat) 70 | his halfe | Peny.

$\frac{1}{2}$

Bewdley was famous for its sailors' caps, which were ordered to be worn by Act of Parliament in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, under a penalty of 3s. 4d. They were worn by all classes, until the present French hat was introduced about 1685. The Act required "that all above the age of six years, except some of a certain state and condition, shall wear upon the Sabbath or holy days, upon their heads, one cap of wool, knit, thicked, and dressed in England, upon forfeiture of 3s. 4d."

10. *O. THO : | FARLOE | CAPPER | IN . BEWD | LEY* (in five lines).

R. (A cap) 1670.

$\frac{1}{2}$

This is engraved in Boyne.

The following interesting entry is found in the Ribbesford registers:

"1671, Feb. 9, Thomas, son of Thomas farloe and Joane, borne in April, 1665, baptized before by a minister not ordain'd by a Byshop, for w^{ch} his ffather was p'sented and ordered to have this child baptized by one episcopally ordained."

(PLATE, No. 2.)

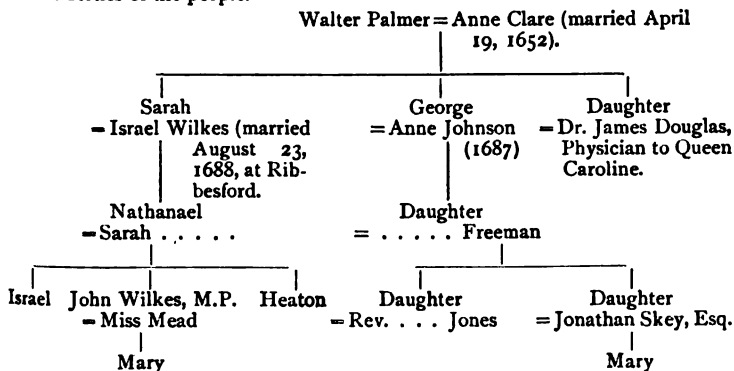
11 O. WALTER . PALMER . OF = A hat.

R. BEWDLEY . CAPPER . 1656 = W . A . P

1

One of the most eminent cappers of Bewdley was Walter Palmer, who lived in the High Street, in the house now belonging (1883) to Mr. Marcy. His daughter Sarah was married at Ribbesford, August 23, 1688, to Israel Wilkes, grandfather of the notorious John Wilkes, member for Middlesex, and editor of the *North Briton*. Another daughter married Dr. James Douglas, Physician to Queen Caroline, and his son George married Anne Johnson in 1687, and was grandfather of Mrs. Skey, wife of Jonathan Skey. Fuller ("Worthies," p. 49) says this occupation ("capper") set no less than fifteen callings to work. Machinery was forbidden, and the trade protected by law. In 22nd Edward IV. a penalty of 40s. was inflicted upon anyone setting up a fulling-mill. A mill would thicken and full more caps in a day than four score men, and it was considered inconvenient to turn so many labouring men to idleness. In the 3rd Henry VIII. it was enacted that no caps or hats ready wrought should be brought from beyond seas. In 13th Elizabeth caps were to be worn by all persons (some of worship and quality excepted) on Sabbath and holy days, under penalty of ten groats. This was repealed in 39th Elizabeth. By an act of the common council of London in 1665 all caps were to be brought to Blackwell Hall, except Monmouth and Bewdley caps. The French Protestant refugees brought into England the use of hats, and the new fashion caused the decline of the Bewdley manufactures. In the time of Charles II., Mr. Tarrington says: "Cap-making in Bewdley is grown so low, that great part of the ancient cap-makers in that town are wholly decayed, and the rest at this present day are in a very low condition."—Burton's "History of Bewdley" (8vo., 1883, pp. 12 and 13). Mr. Burton further says the trade appears to have afterwards revived, and to have lingered on till the beginning of the present century. The "Worcestershire Guide" for 1797 enumerates amongst the callings exercised here, "Dutch and sailors' caps, which are much prized for excellent napping." Capmaking is now a thing of the past.

The connection of John Wilkes, a member of Parliament, and editor of the *North Briton* newspaper, with this family, will be seen from the pedigree following. He was prosecuted for his independent attack against the abuses of the Government. In 1768 he was returned for Middlesex, but declared by the Commons to be disqualified from taking his seat; though he was four times returned as member for the county, the rival candidate, Colonel Luttrell, with only a fourth of the votes, was declared to be the sitting member, and took his seat in the Commons in his stead. The agitation arising out of these things led to the publication of the splendid letters of "Junius," the author of which has never been discovered; as well as the *début* of the celebrated Charles James Fox, in defence of the liberties of the people.



It seems probable that the Wilkes family originally came from Bewdley. There are still some people of that name at Button Oak, in Dowles parish. The following extracts from the Ribbesford registers should be of interest :

Baptism. 1593. Oct. 14, Katheren, the daughter of John Wilkes.
 Marriage. 1615. Oct. 12, Arthyr Palmer and Elizabeth Shelly at Dowles.
 „ 1680. Aug. 26, Walter Palmer and Anne Pooley. Licence.
 „ 1688. Aug. 23, Israell Wilks and Sarah Palmer. Licence.

In the Bewdley Chapel and Bridgewardens' Accounts we find entries referring to Mr. John Wilkes, who was chapelwarden in 1643, and a mercer in the town :

1600.—Pd to John Wilkes the 12 of May 1600 by Mr. Cowpur appoyntment for the hier of a horse to Lichfield about the survaur of the schole house.

1630.—Receipts for Seates in the chappell of John Wilkes mercer 00 03 00.

The gateway on the old bridge was pulled down when the bridge was removed. It “was under an arch in a timber-house of two stories which stood on one of the piers of the bridge ; on one side of the house was a dwelling for the gatekeeper, and on the other a prison ! It is said there was an ancient chapel at the foot of the bridge, which was dedicated to St. Ann, and the old inhabitants inform me that the place thereabout was in former years called ‘St. Ann’s Corner.’ The intention in erecting these chapels on or near bridges was that travellers should return thanks in them and pray for safe journeys. The custom is of very high antiquity.”*

12. *O.* PETER . WALKER . OF . BEWDLEY = Arms : a fess between three pears.

R. MERCER . HIS . HALF . PENY = P . W ½

Nash gives an engraving of a token reading like the above, and this may have been copied by Boyne ; but on one in my own collection the name is perfectly plain, and reads :

13. *O.* PETER . WALTER . OF . BEWDLEY = Arms : a fess between three pears.

R. (Same as No. 12.) ½

The name of Peter Walter appears in the list of capital burgesses present at the herald’s visitation of the county on August 21, 1682.

BLOCKLEY.

A token issued here is by Boyne included under those of Gloucestershire, *.

14. *O.* THOMAS . WARNER = A pair of cropper’s shears.

R. OF . BLOCKLEY . 1667 = T . V . W

BROADWAY.

(PLATE, No. 3.)

15. *O.* MICHAELL . RVSSSELL = A dog.

R. OF . BROADWAY . 1670 = M . A . R ½

On the token in my collection there is ½ on the reverse, but in L’oyne this is omitted, and no mention is made of the value of the token. Whether or not there is another variety in which this does not appear I am unable to say.

16. *O.* PHILIP . HODGES . IN = A hart lodged.

R. BRODWAY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

The Hodges were an ancient and respectable Broadway family ; they bore arms and purchased lands in the parish 20th of Elizabeth. In 1686, a Thomas Hodges

* “The Rambler in Worcestershire,” by John Noake, 1851.

founded and endowed a school in Broadway for educating, clothing, and apprenticing twenty poor boys. The hart forms no part of the arms or crest of the family, although an antelope's head erased or, ducally gorged gules, is the crest of the Hodges of Harvington, Worcestershire, who, like the Hodges of Hampton Lovett and Devonshire, each bear the same arms as the Broadway Hodges, viz., Or, three crescents sable, on a canton of the last a ducal coronet of the first.

BROMSGROVE.

Boyne describes only five tokens as being issued here; I am therefore enabled to add five unpublished varieties of this town, making a total of ten. The name of the town is variously spelt Brovmsgrove, Bromesgrove, and Brooms Grove. It is supposed by many that Bromsgrove was formerly known as *Boarsgrove*, and



Burcot as *Boarscot*, but there appears to be no evidence in support of the supposition; at all events, the tokens of the seventeenth century do not in any way favour the idea. The device adopted on the seals of the various town authorities is a boar, similar to the above woodcut.

17. O. IOSIAH . DINGLEY . OF = HIS | HALF | PENY.

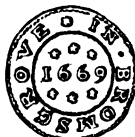
R. BROVMSGROVE . 1668 = 1 . D.

$\frac{1}{2}$

18. O. IOSIAH . DINGLEY = 1 . D.

R. IN . BROMSGROVE = 1669.

$\frac{1}{4}$



During the restoration of Beoley Church, near Redditch, on taking up the belfry floor, among other coins found was one of Josiah Dingley's tokens.

The Dingleys or Dineleys are an old Worcestershire family, and in reference to the name "Oddingley," a village in Worcestershire, the following ancient couplet relates to a traditional fight between two Saxon giants, Odd and Dingley, as to the name of the place, in which Odd, getting the worst of the encounter, shouted:

"O Dingley! Dingley! spare my breath,
It shall be called Oddingley Heath."

John and Luke, two sons of Josiah Dingley, were buried in 1686, the former on January 6, and the latter on June 11. A Joseph Dingley, probably a brother to Josiah, was living in the town at that time.

19. O. HENRY . IEFREYS = The Grocers' Arms.

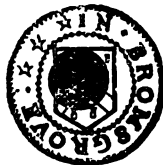
R. IN . BROMSGROVE = H . I.

$\frac{1}{4}$



20. O. HENRY . JEFFREYS . HIS = HALF PENY.
R. IN . BROMSGROVE = The Grocers' Arms.

1



This well-struck and interesting token is of brass, with a plug of copper in the centre. The parish registers furnish us with the following information :

1650. January 16, Married Mr. Henry Jefferies and Miss Mary Woodcock.
1652. September 1, Bapt : Elizabeth y^e daughter of Henry Jeffereys.
1654. April The two and twentieth, born Sara, the daughter of Henry Jefferies, Mercer, and Mary his wife, bapt. 28.
1654. July, Buried The one and twentieth Sara, daughter of Henry and Mary Jeffreys.
1655. June The twenty-third, born Sara, the daughter of Henry Jefferies.
He probably combined the business of mercer with that of grocer. The daughter, Sara, born on April 21, died exactly three months after, on July 21, and the child next born being a daughter was also christened Sara.

21. O. IOHN | JEFFERYS | IN . BROMS | . GROVE . (in four lines).
R. HIS | HALF . PENY | 1 . 1 | 1668 (in four lines).

1



This token is engraved in Nash. It does not appear from the token what occupation he followed, but from his will and inventory of his effects he was evidently a mercer, and, judging from the amount of his stock-in-trade and personal estate, we may presume he was in a fair position, which surmise is borne out by the frequency of his signature in the parish books about the year 1684, and by his will, from which we gather that he was owner of the property where he carried on the business, subject to a mortgage. He left two children—both daughters—and all his property passed to his wife, in "good assurance" that she would "educate and breede" the children to the "best of her ability." His stock-in-trade and debts were valued at £300, "besides a certaine lease of houses" at £250, and an item of £10 for "moneys forgott."

"In the name of God Amen. I JOHN JEFFERIES of Bromsgrove in the County of Worc^{re} Mercer beinge weake in body but of sound and pfect mind memory and understandinge doe make this my last Will and Testament hereby revokinge all and evry Will and Wills Testam^t and Testaments by me made First and principally I comitt my Soule to Almighty God my Great Creator hopeinge through free mercy and by the meritts of Jesus Christ my Blessed Redeemr to be pdond all my Sins and my Body I comitt to the Earth to be decently buried in Christian manner at the discretion of my Executors. And my estate I give and dispose of as followeth first I give and devise to Frances Jefferies my deare and lovinge wife the house I now live in wth all buildings yards gardens Courts backsides and apptenns to the same belonging or in anywise appteyninge To have and to hold to her the said Frances her exor^s

adms and assignes duringe all such time and terme of yeares estate and interest I have or ought to have of in or to the same she discharginge the mortgage that is upon the same And all the rest of my goods chattells utincells of household shop goods book debts Creditts bonds bills specialties and psonale estate whatsoever I doe hereby allsoe give & devise to her my said loveing Wife haveinge trust and good assurance in her that she will p'serve the same the best she can for my dear children who I comitt to her care and tuition not doubtinge but she will out of the same educate and breede them to the best of her ability & give to them w^h she can possibly p'serve nev'theless my Will is that if she my sd Wife happen to marry that then she doe forthwth pay and deliv^r out of the same estate to M^r John Hill Clerke and M^r William Tilt In trust and for the benefit of my two daughters Elizabeth and Hannah the sume of One hundred pounds to be equally devided and p^d to them at their age of one and twenty yeares And in case of her refusall to doe the same I do hereby empower will & appoint the s^d M^r Hill and M^r Tilt to raise & levie the s^d sume of One hundred pounds out of my estate (for the uses afores^d) by sale of the same or any pte thereof And I make my sd loveinge Wife Frances sole Executrix of this my sd last Will and the sd M^r Hill and M^r Tilt Feoffees & Trustees of y^e same.

" Witness my hand & seale dated the nynth day of March Ano dni one thousand six hundred eighty five

"JO. JEFFREYS. (L.S.)

" Signed sealed published and delivered in the p'sence of

"HANNAH JEFFERYS.

" Signed—JANE HILLER. JOS: BUTLER.

" Proved 8th day of April 1686."

" A true Inventory of all the goods chattells and creditts of M^r JOHN JEFFREYE of the Towne and Parish of Bromsgrove in the County and Diocese of Worcester Mercer deceased or the value of all after they were p'ticularly apprysed by us whose names are here subscribed the nine & twentyeth day of March Ano. Dom. 1686.

	£	s	d.
Imprimis. Wearing Apparell and money in purse ...	05	00	00
It. In the matted Chamber Beds and Bed Steeds and the whole furniture of that Chamber wth the little Rooome in the house ...	11	18	00
It. In the Chamber over y ^e Hall Beds Bedsteeds trunke and the whole furniture there ...	09	15	00
In the Chamber over y ^e Warehouse Beds Bedsteeds chests & all other goods there ...	04	05	00
It. Linnens of all sorts ...	10	00	00
It. In the Hall a table board and frame w th stooles chayres forks, spitts and other things ...	05	10	00
It. In the Buttery Brasse and Pewter of all sorts, tinne ware vessells and other things ...	05	17	00
It. In the Brewing house a furnace and brewing vessells w th some Mault ...	07	00	00
It. In the Shop & Warehouse all sorts of goods and Mercery Ware after their p'ticular appryzeing w th all y ^e Booke debts ...	300	03	07
Goods unseene not known & unappryzed ...	00	10	00
Besides a certaine lease of houses ...	250	00	00
Item. Moneyes forgott ...	10	00	00
Sum tot ...	£621	08	07

WILLIAM TILT
WILLIAM WATTS
WILLIAM PORTER Junior
BEN: KIMBERLEY "

22. *O.* TIMOTHY . IEFFERVES—HIS HALF PENY and three mullets.
R. IN . BROMSGROVE . 1668—T . I. within a sprig.



He was buried in 1677.

23. A variety reads IEFERVES.

24. *O.* IOHN . MASON . 1667 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . BROMESGROVE = HIS HALF PENY.



In the churchyard is a stone to the memory of the wife of John Mason :

HERE LYETH THE BODY OF ELIZABETH
 MASON WIFE OF IOHN MASON
 MERSER WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
 NOVEMBER 1675.

When the Hop Pole Inn, Bromsgrove, a fine specimen of half-timbered work, was pulled down (now re-erected as the Worcester City and County Bank), one of these tokens—with others—was found.

25. *O.* THOMAS . PORTER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . BROMSGROVE . 1668 = T . P. conjoined.

In the registers the following entries occur referring to this family :

1652. Nov 4 Bapt Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Porter of y^s town.
 1654. Sep The 24 Samuell son of Mr. Thomas Porter Married.
 1656. Oct 31 Born Priscilla the daughter of Mr. Thomas Porter.
 1702. November 16 Bur. Mary Porter Wid. in linnen.

Joseph, a son of the said Thomas Porter, was buried March 20, 1688. Over he priests' entrance, on the outside wall of the chancel of Bromsgrove church, is a tablet to the memory of this family :

"Under these 3 stones, are interred the Bodies of Thomas Porter, of Bromsgrove, Mercer, who died in the year 1673, being the 73rd year of his age. And of Mary his wife, who died November the 13th 1702, being the 86th year of her age. And of Samuel their Son, who died November 1st, 1703, With several other of their children.

" 'Blessed are the dead which die in the lord.' Revelations 14th V^r 13th."

The date of the death of Thomas Porter is not stated on the tablet, but we find from the registers that he was buried on March 16. Samuel Porter, above referred to, left the rentals of two leasehold estates at Stoke Prior (the rents of which at the time of his death amounted to £56 11s. 2d.), to be "distributed among such poor of the parish as received no pay." The term expired in 1803. It was probably this Samuel Porter who caused the above tablet to be erected.

In 1690, Mary Porter paid poll-tax for herself and five children—six shillings.

Memorandum.—“That on or about y^e 12th day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred ninety two THOMAS PORTER of the parish of Bromsgrove in y^e County of Worcester Mercer being then sick of y^e sickness whereof he shortly after died but of sound mind & disposing memory did make & declare his Will nuncupative thereby to settle & dispose of his temporal estate in manner following (viz^e) I give unto my Sister Mary Dowland twenty pounds Item I give unto my Brother Samuel all my Hoggs I make my Mother sole Executrix & to dispose of to my Sisters Hester Porter & Priscilla Porter as she pleases all which word or words importing y^e very same sence & meaning he y^e s^d Thomas Porter did utter & declare with a full & serious intent & resolucon y^e same should stand for & be his last Will and Testam^t nuncupative in y^e p^resence & hearing of us whose names are hereunto subscribed.

SAMUELL PORTER
HESTER PORTER.
PRISCILLA PORTER.

Proved on the twenty-second day of March 1692.

26. O. WILLIAM . PORTER = HIS HALF PENY.

R. IN . BROMSGROVE . 1668 = W . P.

$\frac{1}{2}$



In the parish registers we find ;

* “1655. January The 29th pub. yrd time in y^e market an intended marriage between William Porter Mercer and Frances Vernon Daughter of M^r Richard Vernon of Doderhill prsh gent. & Married Feb 14 next.”

His wife Frances died November 1, 1685, and a son John in the same year. A Robert Porter was baptized December 27, 1687, and was buried January 10 in the year following.

“William Porter Sen^r & his daughter paid Poll tax in 1690—2 shillings & William Porter Jun^r and his wife —2 shillings”

A William Porter, of Bromsgrove, disclaimed arms at the Visitation of the County in 1682-3.

From the will we gather that the father (the issuer of the token) had disposed of the business to his son William. He had also parted with possession of land and personal effects to a considerable extent in his lifetime, thus accounting for the small sum at which his furniture, etc., was valued at his decease. He leaves William Porter half-a-crown, to buy him a pair of gloves; he gives Joseph Porter and his daughter Frances each “one twenty shilling piece of old broad gold;” the latter was to receive in addition “the lesser of the two bigger brass pots,” as he had given with her to John Johnson “a very competent marriage portion in money and goods proportionable to the estate of the same John Johnson.”

I give below his will, and the interesting inventory of his personal effects. Mention is made of a truckle-bedstead in the chamber over the pantry. This truckle or trundle-bed was a low piece of furniture, which in earlier days was rolled under a higher bedstead, the name being of considerable antiquity. The rollicking host of the Garter, in the *Merry Wives of Windsor*,* in describing Falstaff’s room, says :

“There’s his chamber, his house, his castle, his standing-bed, and truckle-bed: ’tis painted about with the story of the prodigal, fresh and new.”

Bishop Hall, in his “Toothless Satires,” makes the trencher chaplain

“lie upon the truckle-bed

Whiles his young maister lieth o’er his head.”

* Act IV., Scene V.

Butler, the Worcestershire poet, who died in 1680, thus alludes to the truckle-bedstead :

“ When Hudibras, whom thoughts and aching
 ‘Twixt sleeping kept, all night, and waking,
 Began to rub his drowsy eyes,
 And from his couch prepar’d to rise,
 Resolving to dispatch the deed
 He vow’d to do, with trusty speed,
 But first, with knocking loud, and bawling,
 He rous’d the Squire, in *truckle* lolling.”*

“ In the name of God Amen this eleventh day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred eighty nine and in the first year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord and Lady William the third and Mary the second by the Grace of God King and Queen of England Scotland France and Ireland Defenders of the faith I WILLIAM PORTER the elder of Bromsgrove in the County of Worcester Mercer having a compitment mesure of health and being of a sound and disposing mind and memory (Blessed be God therefore) But considering my Mortality the certainty of death and incertainty of the time thereof (herely revoaking and making void all former last Wills and Testaments by me at any time heretofore made and every gift bequest devise and thing in them and every of them contained) Do make my last Will and Testament in manner and forme following First of all I comend my Soul into the hands of God my most mercifull Father hoping for the salvation thereof in and through the only and alone merits and satisfaction of Jesus Christ his only begotten Son and my alone Lord and Savo^r and my body to the earth to be decently interred in the same according to the discesion of my Executrix hereinafter named And as touching and concerning such part of my personal estate I have yet left and undisposed off I dispose of the same as followeth Whereas I have upon the marriage of my eldest Son William Porter settled and assured upon and unto him a considerable estate in land and also given unto him a great share and part of my personal estate And upon the marriage of my second son Joseph Porter I have given to him a proportionable part of such my estate in money. And upon the marriage of my youngest daughter Frances unto John Johnson I have given with her unto the said John Johnson a very compitment marriage portion in money and goods and proportionable to the estate of the same John Johnson with which settlement and several and respective Gifts I hope my said three children William Joseph and Frances will be well satisfied and contented I do therefore Give and bequeath unto my said Son William Porter only two shillings and sixpence to buie him a pair of Gloves And unto my said Son Joseph Porter only one Twenty shillings peice of old broad gold And unto my said Daughter Frances only one twenty shillings peice of old broad gold also And the lesser of the two bigger brass pots that are now in the Kitchin in the house I do now dwell To be paid and delivered to them respectively within the space of one month next after my decease by my Executrix hereinafter named And as for touching and concerning all such money I shall have in my possession at the time of my decease And all debts due and owing unto me then upon bond bill or other wayes And all household goods chattels and personal estate whatsoever (After my debts (if I shall owe any at the time of my decease) and the legacies above mentioned shall be paid delivered or tendred and all and singular my funeral charges shall be discharged) I give devise and bequeath the same unto my eldest Daughter Elizabeth Porter whom I make constitute and apoint sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament In witsnesse whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

“ WILLIAM PORTER. (L.S.)

“ Signed sealed and published in the presence of

RO : BAGOTT
 SAMUEL PORTER
 RICHARD BEIL

“ Proved 11th June, 1694.”

* Hudibras, Canto II.

A true and pfect Inventory of the goods and Chattels of WILLIAM PORTER late of Bromsgrove in the County of Worcester Mercer deceased taken and appraised the sixth day of July Anno Dni 1693 by Henry Cooke and Richard Handy as followeth :

Imprimis. His wearing apparrell and money in his purse... £ s. d.
8 0 0

IN THE PARLOUR CHAMBER.

Item. One pair of Bedsteads one Feather Bed Bolster and Pillow one pair of Blanketts one Rugg curtained Vallence ... 8 10 0

Item. One Clock one watch two gold rings two silver spoones one silver dish ... 3 15 6

IN THE CHAMBER OVER THE PANTREE.

Item. One trunk one desk one grate One truckle-bedstead, One Coffer, Six Paire of hempen sheetes one dozen of Napkins fower pillow beares ... 2 17 6

IN THE PARLOUR.

Item. One Bedstead one feather Bed one flock Bed one paire of Blanketts & coverlet with curtaines & Vallence One Bolster, ten dishes of pewter, ten plates one bason two porringer dishes one pewter Candlestick one salt one halfe pint pott one Chamber pott one Grate fower pairs of Tonges two fire shovells one Bar one paire of Andirons, one chest two chaires two stooles, one close stoole one coffer three joynd stooles & one fork ... 7 4 10

IN THE HALL.

Item. One Brass pan three brass potts three skilletts one warming pan one skimer one brass spoone one little kettle one paire of racks, two spitts two candlesticks one frame & scures one flesh forke one paire of bellows two dripping pans two chopping Knifes one Skreene one side Cupboard fower chaires two stooles three tables two boulds one basket one dozen and a halfe of trenchers one cupboard six bookes and one case ... 3 16 4

IN THE SELLER.

Item. Two candells two firkins two Skeeles ... 0 10 0
Item. One pocket Pistoll ... 0 2 6
Item. All things forgot or not seene ... 0 1 6

£34 18 2

27. O. SAMVELL . ROGERS . 1668 = S . R .

R. IN . BROOMSGROVE = HIS HALFF PENNY.

½



This Samuel Rogers was a Papist, and in 1690 paid poll-tax for himself two shillings, and for his wife one shilling, all Papists and Quakers being charged double tax. He had a son Joseph, born in May, 1654; and on November 24, 1656, was "born James son of Sam. and Jane Rogers." He left no will, and his wife took out letters of administration to his estate, which was evidently small, his

VOL. II.

81

entire personality being sworn at £33 10s. 2d. He was an apothecary, in addition to which he fulfilled the duties of a barber-surgeon, a "barber's shop cloth" being included in the items valued. Amongst the other matters mentioned in the inventory were :

	£	s.	d.
Item. His wearing apparel and money in his purse ...	2	0	0
Item. In the shop the counter, one nest of small boxes and sheelves gallipotts with a . . . some other boxes, drugges, and some other things in the shop ...	8	0	0
Item. Books ...	1	0	0

In the hall was "one trunk, one old coffer, one kneading tubb, several boxes and sheelves, two chayers, one Jacke, one fire grate, fire shovell and broach (?), one brass candlestick," etc.

"The Barber-Surgeon was formerly known by his Pole at the door, the reason of which is sought by a querist in the "British Apollo," fol., London, 1708, No. 3 :

" 'I'de know why he that selleth ale
Hangs out a chequer'd part per pale ;
And why a barber at port-hole
Puts forth a party-coloured pole.'

" " *Answer.*

" 'In ancient Rome, when men lov'd fighting,
And wounds and scars took much delight in,
Man-menders then had noble pay,
Which we call *surgeons* to this day—
'Twas order'd that a long pole,
With basin deck'd, should grace the hole
To guide the wounded, who unlopt
Could walk, on stumps the other hopt.
But when they ended all their wars,
And men grew out of love with scars,
Their trade decaying, to keep swimming,
They join'd their other trade of trimming ;
And to their poles, to publish either,
Thus twisted both their trades together.'

The pole was used by the barber-surgeon for the patient to grasp in blood-letting, a fillet or bandaging being used for tying his arm. When the pole was not in use, the tape was tied to it, and twisted round it ; and thus both were hung up as a sign. At length, instead of hanging out the actual pole used in the operation, a pole was painted with stripes round it, in imitation of the real pole and its bandages ; hence the barber's pole. Lord Thurlow, in his speech for postponing the further reading of the Surgeons' Incorporation Bill, July 17, 1797, stated that, 'by a statute still in force the barbers and surgeons were each to use a pole.'"

CHADDESLEY CORBETT.

28. O. HVMPHREY . POTTER . OF = Arms of Worcester : three pears.

R. CHADGLY . CORBET . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

(PLATE, No. 4.)

29. O. HVMFREY . POTTER . OF = Arms of Worcester : three pears.

R. (Same as No. 28.)

$\frac{1}{2}$

In the token in my collection there is only one H in the Christian name. The letter engraved as F may possibly be a P, but the token does not convey that

* "Things not Generally Known," by John Timbs, F.S.A., 1856.

impression. Whether this is a variety, or an error of Boyne's, I am unable to state.

A Humphrey Potter was a prominent member of the early Baptist cause in Bromsgrove, and the name appears in the list of members, as well as amongst the signatures confirming resolutions, whilst it has not been found in the Chaddesley registers.

CLIFTON-ON-TEME.

30. O. JOHN . IENCKINS . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

R. OF . CLIFTON . VPON . TEAM = I . A . I.

$\frac{1}{2}$

DROITWICH.

The tokens of Droitwich each bear the arms of the borough, and it is a matter for surprise that only three are known to have been issued in this ancient town.

(PLATE, No. 5.)

31. O. STEPHEN . ALLEN = HIS HALFE PENY.

R. APOTH . IN . DROYTWICH = Arms of the town of Droitwich : quarterly, first and fourth, checky ; second and third, two barrows.

$\frac{1}{2}$

Grazebrook gives the arms of the town : " Argent, two lions passant in pale surmounting a sword of state in pale point downwards ; impaling, quarterly first and fourth, checky argent and sable ; second and third, gules, two barrows or. The seal of the Statute Merchant of Droitwich bears checky argent and sable ; impaling the two barrows." Barrows were conical baskets, into which the salt was put to let the water drain from it.

There were many families of the name of Allen living in Droitwich in the seventeenth century, and in the registers of St. Andrew's the following entries are to be found relating to this branch :

"Bap : Steephen, the sonne of Roger Allen, was baptized the xxvj day of December, 1639."

"June 23, 1675. Stephen, the sonne of Stephen Allen, was buried."

The issuer of our token was churchwarden in 1661, when "Robert Norbury was minister," and a John Allen carried on business in the town as a mercer at that time.

32. O. THOMAS . CALCOTT = Arms : three barrows.

R. IN . DROITWICH = Arms : checky.

$\frac{1}{4}$

In the registers of St. Andrew's we find :

"Bur : Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Calcott, was buried the xivth day of April, 1642."

"Bap : Thomas, a second sonne of Thomas Calcott was baptized the xxvij day of Aprill, 1642."

33. O. GEORGE . OLDBACK . AND . WILL . TOMPSON = THEIR HALF PENY.

R. OF . DROITWICH . 1667 = Arms of the town of Droitwich. $\frac{1}{2}$

On a list of Worcestershire tokens published by Boyne in *Aris's Birmingham Gazette*, prior to the issue of his work, this token is given as :

34. O. GEORGE . OLDBACK . & . . . SON = THEIR HALF PENY.

R. (Same as No. 33.)

$\frac{1}{2}$

(PLATE, No. 6.)

35. O. GEORGE . LENCH . WILL . TOMSON = THEIR HALF PENY.

R. OF . DROITWICH . 1667 = Arms of the town of Droitwich. $\frac{1}{2}$

36. A variety reads on obverse GEORGE . LENCHE . WILL . THOMPSON, and in other respects as No. 35.

As will be seen from the illustration, the specimen in my collection is not a very perfect one, but the variations on it are very plain; in fact, there is good reason to doubt if ever a token was issued as No. 33. The lettering is very crowded, and the die was probably of an inferior character.

A careful search of the registers of St. Andrew's parish proves that families of Lench and Tomson were resident in Droitwich during the seventeenth century, whilst no mention whatever can be found of the name of Oldback. The Lenchs seem to have held good positions. The issuer of our token was churchwarden in 1684-85-86, and 1695; he was also a "Burgess of the Corporation." In the records of the borough his name, with those of Edward, Thomas, and John Lench, very frequently occurs during the years from 1676 to 1684, and Thomas Lench filled the office of "Bayliffe." In the nave of St. Andrew's Church is a stone to the memory of some members of the family. The registers afford information as under:

"Dec. 9, 1689. George Lench's man was Buryed, viz., Jn^o Sheldon."

"Nov. 30, 1694. Elizabeth, y^e wife of M^r George Lench, was buried."

"1703. George Lench, Burgess of this Corporation, aged 86 (?) years and 11 months, died October y^e 28th, and was buried the 30th day of y^e said month."

He left no will, and letters of administration were granted to his only son, Edward Lench, on November 10 in the same year. He was a "chirurgion," and in the "shopp" was "one table board and six chairs." Amongst other things in the brewhouse was "one cuckinge pott." He held the lease of two tenements in the borough. A shilling was put down for "trumpery and things forgotten and unappraised," and xxx^s for "two piggs."

William Tomson was one of the churchwardens of St. Andrew's in the years 1665 and 1667.

"Bap: Richard, the sonne of William Tomson, was baptised February the 27, 1659."

"June 3, 1674. William, the sonne of William Thompson, was buried."

"June 30, 1689. Jone Tompson was buried."

"Dec. 10, 1689. William Tompson was buried."

DUDLEY.

Dudley properly belongs to Worcestershire, although surrounded by Staffordshire. The tokens, however, assign it to both counties.

37. O. WILL . BIGGS . OF . DVDLEY . IN = The Mercers' Arms.

R. STAFFO = W . M . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

(PLATE, No. 7.)

38. O. WILL . BRIGGS . OF = The Mercers' Arms.

R. DVDLEY . IN . STAFFO = W . M . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

(PLATE, No. 8.)

39. O. IOHN . FINCH . OF . DVDLEY = HIS HALFE PENY.

R. IN . WORCESTERSHIRE = The Ironmongers' Arms.

$\frac{1}{2}$

The Ironmongers' Arms are: On a chevron between three gads, as many swivels.

40. O. EDWARD . NIGHTINGALE = The Grocers' Arms.

R. MERCER . IN . DVDLEY = HIS HALF PENNY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

Nash gives an engraving of this token, but Dudley is spelt with a u instead of v, as in the above specimen.

Edward Nightingale made his will January 4, 1705. He left a message, then

in two dwellings, to his daughter Elizabeth. To his son Samuel, who owed his father three score pounds on bond, twenty shillings. He left £10, part thereof, to his executrix towards defraying his funeral expenses, and the remainder of the £60 he left to his daughter Elizabeth. To his other daughters, Mary Baber and Annie Dixon, he left twenty shillings apiece, "they having had and received their portions." To his son Joseph one shilling, "he having received his portion." To the son of his son John, deceased, one shilling. To the children of his late son Edward he gave £12 apiece. To his daughter Elizabeth he gives one-half of his household stuffs at her mother's death, the wife taking the remainder absolutely, and being appointed sold executrix. The personal estate was sworn at £93 13s. 2d., Robert Seney and John Bagnall, sen., being the appraisers. In the inventory is an

Item.	For things forgot & out of sight	...	...	...	£	s.	d.
					00	10	00

41. O. THOMAS . OXFORD = A hand, holding a pen.

R. DVDLEY . IN . WORCESTER = T . E . O. 1

EVESHAM.

The name of the town is variously spelt Eveshem, Eveshame, Esham, Evisham, Ewsham.

42. O. THE . BVRROW . OF . EVESHAM = Arms of the borough : a prince's coronet between two ostrich feathers in chief and a garb in base, the whole within a border bezantée.

R. FOR . NECESSARY . EXCHANGE = B . E. [Borough of Evesham]. 1

Evesham obtained its charter of incorporation in the 3rd of James I., through the interest of Henry, Prince of Wales : hence the above coat, which contains the coronet and ostrich feathers of the Prince of Wales, the garb of the Earldom of Chester, and the bezantée bordure of the Earldom of Cornwall.

Varieties read :

43. O. (Same as No. 42.)

R. FOR . NECESSARY . EXCHANG = B . E. 1
(PLATE, No. 9.)

The A and N in "exchang" are joined thus AN. It is so engraved in Tindal's "Evesham," in Nash, and in Snelling (plate i., No. 33).

44. O. (*No legend.*) Arms of Evesham.

R. FOR NECESSARY EXCHANG = B . E. 1

45. O. (*No legend.*) Arms of Evesham.

R. FOR . EXCHAINGE = B . E. 1

From a search of the minute-book of the borough, the first entry having reference to these town-pieces occurs during the mayoralty of Richard Goddard, about the year 1666 :

"Item. Pd. to the present Mayor £11 10s. for the advance upon the settinge out of farthings & half pence."

In 1668 we find an

"Item. Then pd. by the late Mayor, cost the present Mayor, the sum of Sixteen pounds being by him advanced in his mayoralty upon the settinge out of farthings & halfpence which he accounted as p^t of the aforesaid £75."

This £75 refers to the sum handed over by the late Mayor to his successor, and has no connection with the tokens. A little later we find it ordered :

"That the Present Mayor is to render an accompt for the surplys of the money upon the last setting forth of halfpence."

No mention of the number or nominal value of the tokens ordered to be issued is to be found, but that the number struck was considerable is evident from the following entry, in December, 1672, after which date no reference is made to these town-pieces :

"Item. The late Mayor payd to W^m Lane the present Mayor the sume of One hundred & fifty pounds in full of a Bond which hee sealed. Butt of this forty nine pounds was paid in farthings and halfpence, which are lodged in the great Chest in the Hall."

46. O. PHILLIPP . BALLORD = HIS HALF PENNY.

R. OF . EVESHAM . 1664 = P . B.

$\frac{1}{2}$

The Ballard family appear to have been of very ancient date in the neighbourhood of Evesham. They bore arms : Sable a griffin segreant ermine beak and fore legs or.

A Phillip Hawford, *alias* Ballard, a young monk of Evesham, was in 1539 created Abbot of Evesham for the sole purpose of surrendering the abbey, which he did on November 17 of the same year.* For this act of treachery he was rewarded with a pension of £240 per annum, and afterwards with the Deanery of Worcester.

In 1660, "Phillip Ballard, gent., was elected and sworne to be one of the assistants of the said borough." His signature appears in the borough note-book in 1661, and he was elected Mayor in 1664.

A John Ballard was Mayor in 1656, and Martin Ballard in 1676, thus showing that the family was one of position and influence in the seventeenth century, although we find that a John Ballard—with two others—was expelled from the Common Council of the borough for "non-subscription," on July 11, 1662.

Martin Ballard and two other gents were paid £9 10s. for "going to Windsor, and thence to London, and thence to Windsor, to del^r an address to his Matie."

A Phillip Ballard was buried in All Saints' Church, Evesham, January 17, 1670, aged 38.

In the *Universal Magazine* for October, 1758, an illustration is given of a token, reading :

47. O. PHILLIP . BALLARD = HIS HALFE PENNY.

R. OF + EVESHAM . 1664 = P . B.

$\frac{1}{2}$

48. O. RICHARD . BENETT = A wheatsheaf.

R. OF . EVESHAM . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

49. O. PAVLE . BENNING = HIS HALFE PENY.

R. IN . EVESHEM . 1664 = A sugar-loaf.

$\frac{1}{2}$

50. O. WILLIAM . BROOKE = W . A . B.

R. IN . EVESHAM . 1656 = W . A . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

51. O. PETER . CROSS = P . M . C.

R. IN . EVESHAM . 1649 = P . M . C.

$\frac{1}{4}$

52. A variety reads :

O. (Same as No. 51.)

R. IN . EVESHAME . 1649 = P . M . C.

An engraving in Nash also corresponds ; so that it is probable that the omission of the second E in the name of the town is an error of Boyne's.

* May's "Evesham," p. 81.

53. O. PHILLIP . CROSS = P . M . C.

R. (Same as No. 51.)

$\frac{1}{4}$

54. O. IOSHVA . FRANSHAM = HIS HALFE PENNY.

R. IN . ESHAM . 1666 = I . S . F.

$\frac{1}{2}$

Joshua Fransham, as appears from the following extract of Friday, March 25, 1653, from the minute-book of the borough, was a tailor, and a boy was apprenticed to him by the parish authorities :

"The same day and yeare it is resolved & agreed that James Rooke shall be putt apprentice to Joshua Fransham of this borough Taylor, & that the maior of this borough having undertaken to pay the sum of foure pounds for taking him in apprentice it is agreed the said sum of foure pounds shall be paid to thesaid maior out of the money that shall due out of the money given by Sergeant Cresheld."

55. O. RIC . GODDARD . IN . BRIDG = R . M . G.

R. STREET . IN . EVESHAM = R . M . G.

$\frac{1}{4}$

56. A variety reads :

O. (Same as No. 55.)

R. STREETE . IN . EVESHAM = R . M . G.

$\frac{1}{4}$

(PLATE, No. 10.)

Richard Goddard was Mayor of Evesham in 1666. In the minute-book of the borough we find :

"5th of May, 1654. Memorand. the day and year above sayd Richard Goddard with another were 'chosen to the Common Counsell of this Burrough.'"

Bridge Street is the most picturesque and interesting street in the town, and several of the houses bear evidence of considerable antiquity. It doubtless received its name from the bridge over the Avon, to which it leads.

57. O. IOHN . LACEY = A flower.

R. OF . EVISHAM . 1654 = I . M . L.

$\frac{1}{4}$

58. O. TIMOTHY . MATHEWS = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . EWSHAM = T . P . M.

$\frac{1}{4}$



59. O. MATHEW . MICHELL = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . EVISHAM = M . M . M.

$\frac{1}{4}$

A James Mitchell was Mayor of Evesham, and left certain charities to the poor.

60. O. WILLIAM . RVDGE = W . A . R.

R. IN . EVESHAM . 1649 = W . A . R.

$\frac{1}{4}$

William Rudge was Mayor of Evesham in 1661 and 1675. A John Rudge was Mayor in 1691, and a William Rudge in 1698 and 1712. Several gentlemen of this name have represented the borough in Parliament. At the visitation of the county, in 1682-83, William Rudge, of Evesham, disclaimed all right to bear arms. Nash gives an illustration of this token.

Mr. Woof, in his list of the tokens in the collection of the Corporation of Worcester, mentions a token of ELIZABETH AMVS, of EBISHAM; but this will be found described as belonging to Surrey.

HALESOWEN.

61. *O.* WILLIAM . BODELEY = W . A . B. A frying-pan.
R. IN . HALSOWEN . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

62. A variety reads :

O. WILLIAM . BODELY = W . A . B. A frying-pan.
R. (Same as No. 61.) ½

(PLATE, NO. 11.)

The device on the obverse of this token bears but small resemblance to a frying-pan, and may possibly have been intended for a key.

63. *O.* WILLIAM . ROBERTSON = Three escalop-shells.
R. OF . HALSE . OWEN = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

Inhabitants of the name of Robertson are still living in Halesowen. Three escalops sable form part of the arms of Lyttelton, lords of the manor of Halesowen.

KIDDERMINSTER.

Here we have a list of seventeen tokens of this century. The name of the town is spelt in a variety of ways: Kidermvnster, Kitterminster, Kederminster, and Kiderminster. The tokens bear evidence of the staple trade of the place at that time, for we find the Weavers' and Merchant-Tailors' Arms, shears, and a shuttle amongst the devices adopted by the issuers.

64. *O.* AT . THE . RAVEN . IN = A raven.

R. KIDERMVNSTER . 1652 = R . M . B. ¼

(PLATE, NO. 12.)

65. *O.* THOMAS . BALAMEY . IN = The Weavers' Arms. T . M . B.
R. KIDDERMINSTER . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

A Thomas Bellamie, of Kidderminster, disclaimed arms and gentility at the Herald's visitation of the county, 1682-83.

The Weavers' Arms are: On a chevron between three leopards' faces, as many roses. The arms are often represented by three leopards' faces without a shield.

The issuer of this token carried on business as a "cloathier," or, judging from the inventory of his effects, a manufacturer of cloth. By his will, dated November 26, 1691, he left to his sons, Thomas, John, and Joseph, and to his son-in-law, Richard Clarke, "twelve pence apiece." To his daughters, Dorothy Manley, Hannah Read, and Mary Clarke, "twelve pence apiece." To his two daughters, Margaret and Elizabeth, the sum of forty pounds each. The remainder of his estate he left to Margaret, "my nowe deare and loving wife," whom he appoints sole executrix; his brother-in-law, Thomas Potter, and "my loving kinsman, Thomas Taylor," being named as overseers. From the inventory of his effects deposited with the will we learn that amongst other things in his parlour, such as "6 Red chayers" and "one Red Couch," were a warming-pan and "one Baken crotch." His books were valued at £1. In the chamber over the parlour was "one Trukell bedstead." In the top lofts were "one half-headed bedstead, Two Racks, Two Tubs and one chayer, Corne and Mault, Tubs and Lumber, Three Brasse potts, two brass kettles, Three brass pans and one skelett, one Beame scales and wth one warping bar and scar, and some leather shreads." Several items in the inventory refer to his "Stock-in-Trade":

	£	s.	d.
Wooll and Lynen yarn	10 00 00
Nyne double prints foll ^d and in the loomes	24 00 00
Eight Loomes one sett of Tyers wheels and all working	08 10 00
Tooles	06 00 00
Woollen yarne Collered and not collered	04 00 00
Three leads for oyle	01 00 00
Boords, lathers, Powles and ffarks

A "pigg" was valued at 8s. ; his "wearing apparell and money in the Purse" at £12; "five Barells, shelves, and odd things" at £1; whilst "lumber and things omitted" were estimated to be worth 10s. His book debts amounted to £77, and the total of his personal estate was £206 6s. 9d.

66. O. FRANCES . CARTER = A pair of shears.
R. IN . KITTERMINSTER = F . M . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
67. O. EDWARD . CHAMBERLIN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . KIDDERMINSTER = E . A . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
68. O. EDWARD . CHAMBERLIN = A man making candles.
R. OF . KEDERMINSTER = E . A . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
69. A variety reads :
O. (Same as No. 68.)
R. (Same as No. 68.) = E . P . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

From the registers we glean that "Edward Chamberlyn" was buried February 24, 1673.

(PLATE, No. 13.)

70. O. WILLIAM . MOVNTFORD = A tankard. W . M.
R. IN . KIDDERMINSTER . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

An engraving of this token is given in Nash. In the registers of the parish we find :

"Feb. 1605, the 20th day christned William, the sonne of Mountford."

"Jan. 1614, the 1st day christned William, the sonne of Edward Mumford and Margery his wyf."

"May 6, 1677. Married William Mountford & Elizabeth Mitchell by bands."

"Jany. 28, 1680. Buried M^r William Mountford in woollen."

(PLATE, No. 14.)

71. O. LAWRENCE . PEARSALL = Arms : St. George's Cross, in the first quarter a lion's head erased.
R. IN . KIDDERMINSTER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
72. O. SIMON . PITT . 1670 = HIS FARTHING.
R. IN . KIDDERMINSTER = S . E . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

In the parish registers we note :

"1618. Sep. 8th christned Symon, the sonne of Henry Pytt and of Alice his wyf."

In 1616 a Thomas Pytt is referred to as one of the "Highe Baylifes."

This is one of the very few farthing tokens which have the value expressed on them.

(PLATE, No. 16.)

73. O. WILL . PRITTY . MERCER = A pair of scales.
R. IN . KITTERM STER . 57 = W . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

There is a flaw in the die between the M and S in the name of the town, otherwise I think it would read KITTERMINSTER.

Mary, the wife of William Pretty, was buried March 28, 1678.

74. O. RICH . RADFORD . HIS . HF . PENY = The Weavers' Arms.
R. OF . KIDDERMINSTER . 1666 = The Merchant - Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

75. A variety reads :

O. RICH : RADFORD . HIS . HALPENY = The Weavers' Arms.

R. OF . KIDDERMINSTER . 66 = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

From the registers we note that in

1602, March 25, was christned Richard, the sonne of John Radford, junior.

1608, Feby 26, was buried M^r John Radford, one of the highe Bailifes of Kidderminster.

1672, March —, Bapt. Adam, the son of Richard Radford & Hannah.

1673, July 29, Bu : Adam, the sonne of Rich. Radford & Hannah.

1684, April 7, Married Richard Radford & Margaret Bradock by bands.

76. O. EDMVND . & . WILLIAM . READE = The Weavers' Arms.

R. IN . KEDERMINSTER . 1666 = THEIR HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

In the registers, amongst very numerous entries referring to members of this family, we note the following :

1674. April 24, Buried Nathaniel, the sonne of Will : Read & Eliza.

1674. July —, Buried William Reade.

1676. May 19, Buried John, son of William Reade & Joane.

77. O. IOHN . ROWDEN . IN = A nag's head.

R. KIDDERMINSTER . 1656 = I . A . R. $\frac{1}{2}$

(PLATE, No. 15.)

78. O. NEVIL . SIMMONS . BOOKSELR = IN | KIDDER | MINS | TER.

R. EDWARD . BVTLER . MERCER . 1663 = THEIR | HALF | PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

There is a curious pamphlet, printed for Nevil Simmons in 1656, being :

The Agreement | of divers | Ministers of Christ | in the County of | Worcester, | and
 some adjacent parts, | for Catechizing or Personal Instructing | All in their
 several Parishes, that will | consent thereunto.

Containing

I. The Articles of our Agreement.

II. An exhortation to the People to submit to this necessary Work.

III. The Profession of Faith, and Catechism, which we desire them first to Learn.

London, Printed by R. W. for Nevil Simmons | Bookseller at Kidderminster, and
 are to be sold there by | him, and at London by William Roybould, at the
 Unicorn in Pauls Church-yard, 1656.

A portion of the book is in black letter, and the agreement is subscribed to by
 forty-three ministers, pastors, preachers, rectors, and teachers in Worcestershire and
 adjacent counties, the list beginning with

Richard Baxter, Teacher of the Church at *Kidderminster*.

79. O. THO : SADLER . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.

R. IN . KIDDERMINSTER . 1664 = T . A . S. $\frac{1}{2}$

The registers furnish the following :

1673. — Was Born Thomas, the sonne of Thos. Sadler & Ann.

1674. Feby. 24, Buried Tho., the son of Thomas Sadler & Ann.

1682. Sep. 4, Bu : Thomas Sadler in woollen.

80. O. WALTER . THATCHER = A shuttle.

R. IN . KIDDERMINSTER = HIS HALF PENY . 1670.

$\frac{1}{2}$

In August, 1885, one of these tokens was found at Arley-Kings Church.

Walter Thatcher's signature appears to Kidderminster Byc-laws, April 11, 1655.

From the registers we learn :

1672. April 3, Bapt. Sarah, the Daughter of Walter Thatcher & Sarah.

1683. Oct. 23, Bu : Richard, son of Mr. Walter Thatcher, in woollen.

Walter Thatcher carried on business as a "cloathier," and appears to have manufactured cloth for wholesale trade, as well as that required for his retail business. The inventory of his effects, taken shortly after his death, was made and "apprised" by Phillip Doolittle, Mary Doolittle, James Hinkes, and John Browne on September 20, 1687.

In the Hall Chamber was :

	£	s.	d.
One Iron grate and Imple ^{ts} belongin to the chimney ...	01	02	00
The Plate wee value at ...	03	00	00
One frame for wax candles and 18 Alcomy spoons ...	00	08	06

In the Cellar :

Two furnaces with the grates ...	03	00	00
One Cistone and one oyle vessel ...	01	05	00
All the household provision ...	04	15	00

In the Shopp :

Five Loomes with all working tools and Imple ^{ts} thereunto belonging and one Iron pott ...	08	02	08
The ware in the Loomes &c we value at ...	08	01	00

In the "Wooll" chamber was

Woollen yarne in the house and at the Spinners collered and not collered wee value at ...	20	08	03
Linien warp and Three gallants of the best oyle ...	03	04	03
Half a hogshead & two gallants of oyle ...	02	13	00
Feald and Leather shreds ...	01	13	04
Forks & Bowles ...	00	05	00
Money oweing for stuffs sent out ...	25	00	00
Lumber & things forgotton ...	00	05	00

The whole was valued at £189 1s. 10d.

The clothing trade was carried on at Kidderminster in the thirteenth century ; and three centuries later, Worcester, Bromsgrove, Droitwich, Evesham, and Kidderminster were the only towns in the county which were allowed to make cloth for sale. Weaving of stuffs and linsey-woolseys for hanging rooms and beds were carried on in Kidderminster in the seventeenth century. It will be seen that several of the tokens bear reference to the weaving and clothing trades, the issuers either adopting the arms of their company, or some implement in use by them, as a pair of shears or a shuttle. Spinning the wool, from the above inventory, would appear to be a separate business. That credit was given is evident from the item of £25, "money oweing for stuffs sent out."

LYE-WASTE (PARISH OF OLDSWINFORD).

(PLATE, No. 17.)

81. O. WILLIAM . BVFFERY = HIS HALFE PENY.

R. LYE . IN . SWANFORD . PARECH = A Catherine wheel.

$\frac{1}{2}$

His will was proved at Worcester on August 16, 1678, and his personal estate amounted to £229 19s. 4d., the particulars of which are given.

A true and perfect Inventory of the goods cattells and chattells and personall estate whereof William Bufferey late of the Lye in the parish of Oldswinford in the County of Worcester died possessed of taken and appraised the twelfth day of August 1678 by Nicholas Addenbrooke Thomas Lynall John Read Jun. and William Skelding.

GOODS IN THE HALL.

	£	s.	d.
Imp's. One long table board four joynd stooles 1 forme and little chaire 2 little stooles	01	04	00
Item. One Handiron fire Showvell Tongs and Gaile ...	00	06	08
Item. Two Spitts a paire of cobbords frying pann and dripping panne	00	03	00
A paire of bellows and other odd implements	00	00	08
Pewter dishes a bason and six porringers a chamber-pott and candlestick a flaggon and Cupp	01	04	00

GOODS IN THE BUTTERY.

Item. One Iron pott one brasse pott four brasse kettles a brasse panne a Skimer & a basting spoone	01	01	06
Barrells tubbs & other odd implements & trumpery ...	00	03	04

GOODS IN THE CHAMBER OVER YE HALL.

One table board one chaire 2 coffers & a box	00	11	06
One Bedstead feather bedd flock bedd boulder pillow blanket coverlett curtaines & valiane	03	10	00
Six cusheons	00	05	00

GOODS IN THE CHAMBER OVER THE BUTTERY.

One Bedstead 2 flock bedds and bedding vallians and curtaines	01	13	04
One chest two coffers	00	10	00

LINNENS.

Seaven paire of sheets 2 board cloathes one pillow board six table napkins	02	05	00
His Apparell and money in the house	11	00	00
Item. Divers sorts of goods in the house and abroad in severall Townes and places within the Countyes of Worcestersheere and Sroppshire and severall sumes of money owing in the said severall Countyes which are used as a stock in a way of trading which cannot at p'sent be viewed by reason of the great distance from us at p'sent but according to the information of Margaret Bufferey Executrix and Mathew Read to whom the same stock is given by Will after the decease of the said Executrix	100	01	04
Item. Due to the said deceased William Bufferey at the time of his decease by severall bills and bonds the which are sithence the decease of the said deceased delivered unto Edward Perks and Margaret his Wife or one of them being given unto them by the said deceedant by his last Will and Testament	106	19	04

The sume £229 19 04

NICHOLAS ADDENBROOKE
THOMAS LYNALL
JOHN READE
WILLIAM SKELDING

16th August 1678.

On January 10, 1669, William Buffery and Martha his wife leased four plots of land at Dudley to William Lowe, of Dudley, ironmonger, who, in 1675, conveyed the unexpired interest of the lease to Edmund Wells.

Buffery was evidently a man of property and position, and it is not at all unlikely that the "Old Buffery" furnaces were named after him or his family.

OLDSWINFORD.

(PLATE, No. 18.)

82. *O.* JOHN . RICHARDSON = HIS HALF PENY.

R. OVLD . SWINFORD . 1669 = Arms of Worcester : three pears. 1/2

An engraving also appears in Nash.

83. *O.* JOHN RICHARDSON, OVLD SWINFORD PARECH.

R. HIS . HALF . PENY = A Catherine wheel. 1/2

This is described by Woof.

PERSHORE.

All the tokens issued here are halfpennies. On three of them the name of the town is spelt Parshore, and on a fourth Parshoe.

84. *O.* HENRY . GIBBS = HIS HALF PENY.

R. IN . PERSHORE . 1666 = H . G. 1/2

85. A variety reads :

O. (Same as No. 84.)

R. IN . PARSHORE . 1666 = H . G. 1/2

86. *O.* GIDEON . PALMER . OF = The Mercers' Arms.

R. PERSHORE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. G . S . P. 1/2

87. *O.* SAMVELL . PALMER = HIS HALFE PENY.

R. OF . PARSHORE . 1667 = S . P. 1/2

(PLATE, No. 20.)

88. A variety reads :

O. (Same as No. 87.)

R. OF . PARSHOE . 1667 = S . P. 1/2

Samuel Palmer, who in his will describes himself as "Mercer of St. Andrews being weake in bodie but of good and perfect memory thanks be given to God," leaves his daughters, Elizabeth and Bridget, £150 each, both of which sums were to remain in the hands of his executrix for seven years, without interest or any other consideration. Evidently the daughters were young, as provision was made "in case either died before they were eighteen," the survivor was to receive the whole amount. His wife Hannah was left the remainder of his estate, and sole executrix to his will. The entry of his marriage in the Pershore registers was kindly forwarded to me by Rev. William Walters, M.A.

"Samuel Palmer married Hannah Symonds October, 1664."

Amongst the items enumerated in the inventory and valuation of his effects at his death we find :

Wearing apparell & monie in purse	£	s.	d.
Item. One silver Tankard	20	00	00
Item. In the Chamber over the Shopp one table borde one chest one stoole, Six cushins, one bedsteed with curtains and valions one Featherbed, one feather bolster one Bed Rugg and one paire of Blankett	04	14	00
Item. In the shopp woollen cloth, Lying cloth, stuffs, flannills, Aproning, cord and hoberdachers wares & Silkenware and other small things there ...	44	17	09
Item. Debts now Judged by us to be good	100	00	00

The personal estate was valued at over £600.

89. O. EDWARD . PERKINS . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Apothecaries' Arms.

R. OF . PERSHORE . APOTHECARY . 1664 = E . P. $\frac{1}{2}$

SHIPSTON-ON-STOUR.

Three more tokens are here described than are given in Boyne (first edition). The name of the place is frequently spelt Shipson, and six of the eight tokens are halfpennies.

90. O. RICHARD . COOPER . OF = A panier-basket.*
R. SHIPSTON . VPON . STOWER = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$

(PLATE, No. 21.)

91. A variety reads :
O. (Same as No. 90.)
R. SHIPSON . VPON . STOWER = HIS | HALF | PENY | 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$

92. O. (Same as No. 90.)
R. SHIPSON . VPON . STOWER = R . B . C. 1669. $\frac{1}{4}$

This is probably a farthing, but in the list of Seventeenth Century Tokens in the B. M. not described in Boyne's work ("Numismatic Chronicle" for 1884, p. 337), No. 92 is included as a *halfpenny*.

The name of Cooper has long been associated with Shipston-on-Stour. In 1753 a William Cooper of that town was fined £5 for taking money of William Taylor, of Armscot, to excuse his serving upon the jury at sessions.†

93. O. HENRY . COTTERELL . IN 1666 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. SHIPSTON . VPON . STOWER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

(PLATE, No. 22.)

94. O. ROBERT . FITZVUGH = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . SHIPSON . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

95. O. EDWARD . PITTHWAY = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. OF . SHIPSTON = E . P. $\frac{1}{4}$

96. O. SIMON . SIMONS = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . SHIPSON . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. S . I . S. $\frac{1}{2}$

* In Boyne's "List of Tokens issued in Worcestershire," which appeared in *Aris's Birmingham Gazette*, this is described as "a bee-hive."

† "Notes and Queries for Worcestershire," p. 77.

This token is octagonal in shape, and on a variety, also octagonal, the reading is :

97. *O.* (Same as 96.)

R. OF . SHIPSON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. S . I . S. $\frac{1}{2}$

STOURBRIDGE.

Thirteen tokens and varieties are given as belonging to this town. They are chiefly halfpennies, and include the town piece, which is a very creditable production. The Ironmongers' Arms is a common device upon the tokens, showing that the iron trade has been connected with the town for a considerable period.

(PLATE, No. 23.)

98. *O.* A . STOWERBRIDG . HALF . PENY = The Ironmongers' Arms.

R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHAINGE = The Clothworkers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

An engraving is also given in Nash and Snelling (plate iii., 4). Following the description, Boyne has a note : "This town piece shows the principal trades carried on there. Amongst the Worcestershire tokens bequeathed by Dr. Pratteington to the Society of Antiquaries, there is a specimen of this token having the reverse indented, caused by the previously-struck coin not having been removed from the die when the new blank was placed on it. Many examples of this kind are found.

Scott, in his "History of Stourbridge" (p. 65), says : "The woollen manufactory planted within the precincts of this town cannot be traced to its source, but evidence is extant of its existing in 1693, 4th William and Mary ;" and on page 62 we read that "in earlier times the banks of the river, with those of its tributary streams, presented a series of works in which the various processes of the iron manufactory were conducted." In another note (p. 381) the same writer states that "a brass Stourbridge halfpenny was dug up in the town, 1830, and presented to the writer by W. Evans, Esq."

99. *O.* IONATHAN . BVTLER . MERCER = Arms of Worcester : three pears.

R. IN . STOWERBRIDGE . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

(PLATE, No. 24.)

100. A variety reads :

O. (Same as No. 99.)

R. IN . STOWER . BRIDG . 1665 = HIS | HALF | PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

(PLATE, No. 25.)

101. *O.* John | Clare | his halfe | peny (in four lines).

R. IN STOWERBRIDG . 1666 = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

102. *O.* ANDREW . MVCHALL . IRONMONGER . HIS . HALF . PENY
(in five lines).

R. OF . STOWERBRIDGE . 1669 = The Ironmongers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

103. *O.* THOMAS . NOTT . 1657 = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . STOURBRIDGE = T . N. $\frac{1}{4}$

104. *O.* EZEKELL . PARTRIDG = HIS HALF PENY.

R. IN . STOWERBRIDG . 1665 = E . M . P. $\frac{1}{2}$

105. A variety reads :

O. (Same as No. 104.)

R. IN . STOWER . BRIDG . 1665 = E . M . P.

 $\frac{1}{2}$

106. Other varieties read :

O. EZEKEL PARTRIDG = HIS HALF PENY.

R. (Same as last).

 $\frac{1}{2}$

107. O. EZEKELL . PARTRIG = HIS HALF PENY.

R. (Same as last.)

 $\frac{1}{2}$

Scott, in his "History of Stourbridge" (p. 381), refers to "another tradesman's token, in possession of Mr. Green, of Lichfield," having for its inscription—"Ezerell Partrig of Stourbridge." This token is no doubt the same as the one last described, the K in the Christian name having been mistaken for an R.

108. O. EDWARD SPARRYE = E . I . S.

R. OF . STOVBRIDGE = 1656.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

A John Sparrye, of Stourbridge, left a charity to the poor of Old Swinford, the income of which was about 15s. per annum.

109. O. HYMPHREY . SVTTON = H . S . S.

R. OF . STOVBRIDGE = 1657.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

(PLATE, No. 26.)

110. A variety is dated 1656.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

TENBURY.

Only a few tokens were issued here, but they are of a very interesting character. Boyne gives three varieties, whilst six are here included.

(PLATE, No. 28.)

111. O. IOHN . COVNLEY = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . TENBVRY = IC as a monogram.

 $\frac{1}{4}$

1666. John, son of Thomas Coundley, baptized October 14.

1682. John, son of Thomas Coundley, buried June 18.

This token was described in the *Reliquary* for April, 1868, as :

"Worcestershire—Tenbury.

O. IOHN . COVNLEY = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . TENBVRY = I.

This token—a farthing (?)—is of very rude workmanship, and is apparently of an earlier date than the usual type of seventeenth century tokens."

The token is in a fair state of preservation, appears to have been coated with white metal, and there is no reason to doubt that it was issued in the seventeenth century.

112. O. EDMOND . LANE = Arms : on a chevron, between three piles or arrow-heads, five helmets. Crest : on a helmet an arm holding a battle-axe.

R. IN . TEMBVRY = HIS HALF PENY.

 $\frac{1}{2}$

1662. Edmund, son of Thomas Lane and Alice his wife, baptized December 7.

1667. Edmund, son of Edmund Lane, baptized October 4.

(PLATE No. 27.)

113. O. EDMOND . LANE = Arms as on the last.

R. OF . TENBURY = E . L.

$\frac{1}{4}$

This description is not quite correct, as there are no helmets on the chevron, probably on account of the size of the token.

114. O. EDMOND . LANE = Arms : a chevron between three arrows.

R. OF . TENBURY = E . L.

$\frac{1}{4}$

This reverse is from an entirely different die to the last.

Grazebrook gives the arms of Lane, "Sable, a chevron between three arrows," and states that the arms were borne in 1563 (Harl. MSS.) by Nicholas Lane, of Stratford-on-Avon. An Edward (altered afterwards to Edmund) Lane, gent., appears in a list of the landowners of the county, 1703-4. In Tenbury Church (on the north wall) was a monument to "Edmund Lane, with Patience, and three sons and one daughter; he died 9 Jan. 1717, æ. 81."* The names of members of the Lane family occur in several early terriers connected with the church at Tenbury.

115. O. ANTHONY . SEARCH = PLAINE DEALINGE IS BEST.

R. IN . TENBURY = The Mercers' Arms.

$\frac{1}{2}$

Snelling gives an engraving of a token in Plate V., 23, of his work, reading :

116. O. ANTHONY . SEARCH = *Plaine | dealing | is best* $\frac{1}{2}$ ^D.

R. IN . TENBURY . 1670 = The Mercers' Arms.

$\frac{1}{2}$

A similar one being found in the collection of the Corporation of Worcester. (See note to No. 5.)

At Kington, in Herefordshire, a token was issued reading :

O. ANTHONY . SEARCH = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN KINGTON MERCER = A . M . S.

$\frac{1}{4}$

In the Roll of the Hearth-tax for 14th Charles II. (1662), a "Margarett Search, widow, hath in her house six fire-hearths;" and again, "Margarett Search, widow, hath in her house flower fire-hearths," showing she occupied two goodly-sized houses. This may have been the mother of the issuer, Anthony.

A careful search in the parish registers of Kington results in the discovery of the following entries only relating to this family, viz. :

1670, October 25—Margarett Search widdow was buried in y^e chauncell.

1676, October 7—Alice Search, a young mayd was buried in y^e church.

Alice was probably the daughter of Anthony.

The Tenbury registers have been searched by the Rev. T. Ayscough Smith, Vicar, but the name of Search is not to be found. Tenbury being on the borders of Herefordshire, and distant about twenty-five miles from Kington, it is probable that Search lived at Kington and carried on a business at both places, thus accounting for the entries in the Kington registers.

UPTON-ON-SEVERN.

Only the first token here alluded to is distinctly assigned to this county, and Boyne says the others he describes (three) may belong elsewhere, as the name of Upton is found in several counties.

Frequent mention of all the names occurs in the registers of the parish of Upton-on-Severn, and there is little doubt that all the tokens included in this list are correctly assigned to Worcestershire. I am indebted to the Rev. R. Lawson, The Vicarage, Upton-on-Severn, for his kindness in forwarding me the extracts from the registers, and other notes.

* Nash and Evans' "History of Tenbury."

117. *O.* JOHN . BAYLY . OF . VPTON = A man making candles.

R. VPPON . SEAUERNE = The Arms of Worcester: three pears. $\frac{1}{4}$

The following entries concerning this family occur in the parish registers :

1627, April 16. Buried Anne, wife of Rowland Bayly.

1672. Baptized September 23rd Elizabeth, daughter of John Bayly.

1673. Buried, February 21 Elizabeth, wife of John Bayly.

1681. Buried September 20 John, son of John Bayly.

A John Bayly stood as godfather on February 26, 1671.

The registers of Upton-on-Severn were, as was generally the case, very imperfectly kept during the times of the Civil Wars, and in places the entries are illegible.

(PLATE No. 29.)

118. *O.* PHILLIP . BOVND = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . VPTON . 166 . = P . K . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

An engraving of this token is given in Nash.

In a very interesting book, "The Records and Traditions of Upton-on-Severn," a chapter is devoted to some account of this family, but as it does not deal specially with the above Phillip Bound, I have thought it advisable to quote only the following :

"During the greater part of the seventeenth century the family of Bound, or Bounde, was one of the most influential in Upton. Its members lived in good-sized houses, held parish offices, and were frequently sponsors to the children of well-to-do parents. Three or four of them were trustees of Hall's charity, and associated in trust deeds with the Lechmeres and others of the neighbouring gentry. They were people of some fortune and honourable station, and they were held as a family in good repute.

"Yet, for no excellence or virtue, but for the evil fame of one individual of the race, their name is preserved in local tradition. While the old Royalist Rector, and the learned Puritan who displaced him, the good lord of the manor, and the soldiers who fought for the King or Parliament in Upton Churchyard, are alike forgotten, the name of the Bounds is remembered amongst us still, from the detestation which hangs around the memory of Thomas, generally called Captain Bound. There were two families of Bounds, who seem to have settled here towards the end of the sixteenth century. They were probably related to a certain Dr. Philip Bound, who stirred up the whole Sabbatarian controversy by his work, 'On the Sabbath.' He was an ultra-Calvinist, and one of the foremost theologians of that school. Phillip was a favourite name among the family in Upton, and they were on the anti-Royalist and anti-Church of England side in politics. The father of Captain Bound was possessed of several pieces of land near the town. He was churchwarden once or twice, and in demand as a godfather. There is no entry of the baptism of the younger Thomas Bound, but it must have been early in the century, as he was sponsor in 1627. He was yet young when, in 1640, he was a married man. His clear, firm signature is in two or three pages of the register, just below the neat writing of the Rector. He outlived three wives, but did not try matrimony a fourth time. He had many children, and lived the latter part of his life at Southend."

119. *O.* JOHN . BAYLIS . RICHARD = I . E . B . R . M . H.

R. HVDSON . IN . VPTON = A | HALF | PENE | Y.

$\frac{1}{4}$



From a search of the parish registers we glean that "Jhon Baylyes" stood as godfather to a child in 1637, and "Jhon Baylise" in June of the same year. On

November 1, 1664, a John Baylys (?) was buried. Richard Hudson had a daughter baptized on July 28, 1628, and stood as godfather to a child in June, 1639. Another Richard Hudson, "the younger," stood as a godfather in February, 1640, and in December, 1643. His wife's name was Margaret.

Amongst the entries in the parish books we find that a shilling was paid to take "Mordecia Hudson's mother-in-law out of prison." "The Hudsons have been Nonconformists during two hundred years of their abode in Upton, and this individual, whose identity seems to have been merged in that of her son-in-law, may have been imprisoned for attending some illegal place of worship."*

From an old deed we find that "Richard Hudson of Upton uppon Seaverne in the County of Worcester Chandler sonne and heire apparent of Richard Hudson late of Upton aforesaid deceased" conveys an acre of land, in conformity with his father's will, the date being June 14, 1666.

120. *O.* WILLIAM . COWELL = A cheese-knife.

R. OF . VPTON . 1664 = W . E . C.

$\frac{1}{4}$

This name occurs frequently in the Upton-on-Severn registers in the seventeenth century. A William Cowell stood godfather on sundry occasions, and buried two daughters between 1629 and 1641.

(PLATE No. 30.)

121. *O.* CHRISTOP . WINBERY = The Mercers' Arms.

R. OF . VPTON . MERCER = C . E . W.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The Winberys were a very old family in Upton, and carried on business as mercers for upwards of a century.

Christopher Winbery left 10s. a year, payable out of a piece of land called "Dyers hay," to be laid out in bread, and distributed on January 1 for ever. A Christopher Wynberry was a sponsor between 1631 and 1644, and C. W., "junior," in 1641 and 1642, together with "Methuselah Baylyes," another old Upton name.



WORCESTER.

122. *O.* A . WORCESTER . FARTHING = A castle, with a falcon above it.

R. FOR . NECESSARIE . CHAING = C . W. [City of Worcester].
1667.

$\frac{1}{4}$

The large number of tokens issued in this city gave the authorities some cause for alarm, for we find that in 1666 the Worcester Chamber ordered "that the Chamberlains demand security of all persons that shall set forth brass farthings or halfpence, for the re-taking of such as shall be brought to them." And in the following year (1667) the Chamber made an order "that the sum of £50 be dispensed, on making farthings, for the necessary exchange, and that the Chamberlain shall from time to time exchange them for silver as often as they shall be thereunto required, and to keep a stock in hand for that purpose, and that all other farthings and halfpence be called in by proclamation."† An order to the same effect was subsequently made, but in stronger terms, occasioned by the excessive number of halfpence put in circulation by divers persons in the city. Two years

* "The Nation in the Parish ; or, Records of Upton-on-Severn," p. 89.

† "Worcester in Olden Times," p. 49.

after (1669) the issue of this farthing a petition was sent to the House of Commons, asking them "to put a stop to y^e further coining of copper money under the comon seale of this city;"* whilst in the following year Worcester, Yarmouth, and other towns had to petition his Majesty for pardon "for putting out farthings in this city," by which they had forfeited their charter of privileges, in having usurped the King's prerogative of coining. In 1671 there was paid "For exchange of the city farthings £41 14s.;"* and an item, "To Mr. Streete's man, for his paines in the business about the farthings and drawing a petition,"* also appears. In 1673 there was paid "To Greg, for carrying the farthings from the hall, 3^d."* and "To M. J. Higgins, to buy farthings, £20."*

123. O. RICHARD . ALDNEY . IN . THE = The Arms of Worcester:
three pears.

R. CITY . OF . WORCESTER = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

(PLATE No. 31.)

124. O. RICHARD . ADNEY . IN . THE = The Arms of Worcester:
three pears.

R. (Same as No. 123.) $\frac{1}{2}$

This token is so engraved in Green (No. 1), and the addition of the L in the surname is probably an error in Boyne.

125. O. EDWARD . BARON . OF . Y^e . CITY = EB. conjoined.

R. OF . WORCESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Arms of Worcester: three pears. $\frac{1}{2}$

Edward Baron died on April 18, 1684, and a tablet was placed to his memory on the wall of St. Alban's Church, Worcester.—(Nash.)

This token is not engraved in either Nash or Green

Green, 2 and 3; and Nash, 1.

126. O. RICHARD . BEDOES = The Arms of Worcester; three pears.

R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = The Mercer's Arms. R. B. $\frac{1}{2}$

I have two specimens of this token in my collection: one is struck on copper and the other on brass, the former being much larger than the latter. Both are engraved by Green, the smaller one only being engraved by Nash.

Green, 4; and Nash, 2.

127. O. (Same as No. 126.)

R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1664 = The Mercers' Arms. R. B. $\frac{1}{2}$

(PLATE No. 32.)

128. O. RICHARD . BEDOES . OF . Y^e = The Arms of Worcester. 59.

R. CITY . OF . WORCESTER = The Mercers' Arms. R. B. $\frac{1}{4}$

Nash, 3.

129. O. RICHARD . BEDOES IN Y^e = The Arms of Worcester.

R. (Same as No. 128.) $\frac{1}{4}$

Green, 5.

130. O. RICHARD BEDOS IN Y^e = The Arms of Worcester.

R. (Same as No. 128.) $\frac{1}{4}$

Richard Bedoes was an Alderman of the city, and Mayor in 1661. He died October 29, 1688, and his wife, Joan, July 30, 1670, a mural tablet in St. Swithin's Church recording the fact.—(Nash.)

* Woof.

Green, 12.

131. *O.* JOHN . CHERRY . HIS . HALFE = The Arms of Worcester.
R. PENY . IN . WORCESTER . 1664 = I . S . C. ½

Green, 13.

132. *O.* (Same as No. 131.)
R. PENY IN WORCESTER 1664 = I . C . S. ½

In the centre part of the reverse of this token there is no ornamentation whatever, that of No. 131 having a boss on either side the C, one between the I and the S, and another at the bottom.

(PLATE No. 33.)

Nash, 4 ; Green, 7 ; Boyne, Plate III., 23.

133. *O.* WILL . CHETLE . IN . BROD . STR^T . IN = W . S . C. Merchant's mark.
R. WORSTER . CLO : HIS . HALF . PENY = The Arms of Worcester. ¼

134. *O.* WILLIAM CHETLE . 1666 = Initials and merchant's mark as the last.
R. OF . WORSTER . CLOTHIER = The Arms of Worcester. ¼

(PLATE No. 34.)

Nash, 5 ; Green, 8.

135. *O.* WILLIAM . CHETLE . 1666 = W . C and merchant's mark as No. 133.
R. (Same as No. 134.) ¼

The engraving in Nash reads "WILL" only on the obverse, and was probably taken from a poor specimen, as a blank is left, and the engraving in Green appears to have been copied from it. I have one in my collection on which the obverse only of the token is struck, the reverse being indented, and corresponding with the obverse.

These are amongst the most interesting tokens issued in this county, being the only ones bearing a merchant's mark. As will be seen from the token, William Chetle was a clothier, several members of the family having been connected with the Fraternity of Clothiers at Worcester. They were incorporated by Queen Elizabeth, in the 32nd year of her reign, by the name of the "Master, Wardens,



and Comonality of the Company of Weavers, Walkers, and Clothiers within the City of Worcester," and at the Heralds' Visitation of the county, in 1682, a John Chetle was one of the Wardens of the Weavers and Clothiers. A Francis Chetle was warden in 1695 and 1696, and left by his will, amongst other charities, "a good cloth coat, as well to the company's beadles as to poor and approved objects, at the Michaelmas quarter meeting" of the company. The mark itself is the same on both tokens, whilst on the farthing the initial letter of his wife's name (Sarah) is omitted. The upper portion of the mark is no doubt intended for a Catherine wheel, and is supported by a shaft rising from an interlaced arrangement

at the base. Boyne gives engravings of thirty-five "merchants' marks and uncertain devices," found on the tokens he describes, but the one here referred to bears a distinctive character, and is the only one of which the Catherine wheel forms a part. This device alone appears on a token of William Buffrey (No. 53), of the Lye Waste, who was engaged in the linen or cloth trade. The Catherine wheel was a charge on the Turners' Arms, and was the badge of the Order of the Knights of St. Catherine, created 1063, for the protection of pilgrims on their way to and from the Holy Sepulchre. It was also a comparatively common device adopted by innkeepers at one period. An inn in Friar Street, near the Cardinal's Hat, now the Coventry Arms, bore the sign of the Catherine wheel. William Chetle, although a clothier, may have kept the inn bearing this sign. A Thomas Chetle, probably a brother, was host of the Green Dragon, at the corner of Cooken Street and High Street, in 1686.

The following interesting extract, from "Worcester in the Olden Times," may have some bearing on this subject: "The last of the interesting objects belonging to this (the Clothiers') Company is a pall, formerly used at the funeral of deceased members. It is composed of alternate stripes of embroidered velvet and tapestry. The embroidering on the velvet consists of fleurs-de-lis, eagles, double-headed, displayed; pineapples [query, teazles], and angels with expanded wings, standing on wheels [query, St. Catherine]. The tapestry consists of figures of saints and passages from Scripture history; at the sides are four shields of arms or devices, emblematical of the manufacture of cloth. It was suggested by Miss Agnes Strickland, during her recent visit to Worcester, that this pall might be a mortuary cloth used at Prince Arthur's funeral; that the embroidery is Spanish; that the pineapple, or teazle, is a pomegranate; the purple, the imperial colour; and that the wheels are Catherine wheels, introduced into the arms through Prince Arthur's marriage with Catherine of Arragon. Mr. Gutch states that this opinion is strengthened by a MS. of the time in the College of Arms, published in the 'Antiquarian Repertory,' which details the particulars connected with the arrival of Queen Caroline in England, the pageants at her marriage with Prince Arthur, and his decease, six months after, at Ludlow, including the offering of palls of cloth of gold to the corse by the lords mourners."

Mr. Hartshorne, in a paper read before the members of the Archaeological Institute at Cambridge, is of opinion that the pall has nothing whatever to do with Prince Arthur, but that it consists of two copes sewed together, and that the angels represented on it refer to the vision of Ezekiel.

Prince Arthur was buried on the south side of the choir in Worcester Cathedral, and a chapel was erected to his memory.

The Catherine wheel may have been suggested to Chetle, who was probably a member of the City Clothiers' Company, as a suitable device for a merchant's mark, by the fact of its appearing on the pall used at the funeral of any deceased member of the company, as well as from the fact that St. Catherine was patroness of spinners and spinsters.

Cussans, in his "Handbook of Heraldry," refers to merchants' marks as "badges of great antiquity," and says, "When the right of bearing arms was restricted exclusively to *Nobles*, and any infringement of this ordinance was visited by severe punishment and heavy fines, citizens were permitted to adopt certain devices, which were placed upon their merchandise. These were not strictly armorial, but were employed, for the most part, by merchants to whom arms were denied, in much the same manner as trade-marks are at the present day. In one of the Harleian manuscripts, preserved in the British Museum, we read: 'Theys be none armys but a marke as merchaunts use, for every man may take hym a marke, but not armys, without a herawde or purcyvante.' Those by whom such marks were principally adopted were Wool-staplers, or Merchants of the Staple. . . . The devices which they adopted were generally a combination of a cross and their own initials."

By a Statute 39th Elizabeth, justices were to appoint "searchers and sealers of cloth yearly, who shall fix their seals to it." Broadcloth was to contain the quantity mentioned on the seals, or the seller was to forfeit a sixth part. Mill-men who refused to fix seals, and others defacing or counterfeiting, etc., to forfeit £20. Lead seals, bearing the mark of the merchant, were attached to the

cloth, indicating the maker, and assuring the purchaser that the length represented was in the piece sold, as it was impossible to open the roll without breaking the seal or cutting the string by which it was fastened. I have several of these old merchants' lead pieces by me, which bear evident marks of having at some former period been attached to packages by tape or string.

In Henry VIII.'s reign the clothing trade of Worcester was in a most prosperous condition, and Leland thus quaintly alludes to the fact: "The Wealthe of the towne of Worcester standeth most by draperinge, and no towne in England at this present tyme maketh so many cloaths yearly as this towne doth."

The names of Mr. Wm. Chetle, Mrs. Sarah Chetle, and Mrs. Sarah Chetle, daughter to Mr. Wm. Chetle, are amongst those found attached to the original declaration or manifesto of the "Independent" Church at Worcester in 1687. Mrs. Sarah Chetle died in 1701, intestate, her estate being valued at £22 15s. She was probably living with her son Joseph, who administered to her effects, and was indebted to her to the extent of £12. Her wearing apparel and money in purse was valued at £2, and "one trunk and one blankett" at 6s., the remainder being made up of debts.

Green, 9.

136. *O.* HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667: = WILL: | COLBAT: | CH
R. THE . CITY . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester. $\frac{1}{2}$

Nash, 6 ; Green, 10.

137. *O.* WILLIAM . COLBATCH . OF = WC conjoined.
R. $\frac{R}{Y}$. CITY . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester. $\frac{1}{4}$

In both these engravings the $\frac{R}{Y}$ over the Y is omitted, but it is quite plain on two in my collection.

Green, 11.

138. *O.* WILLIAM . COLBATCH = The Arms of Worcester.
R. OF . WORCESTER = WC. conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$

Nash, 8 ; Green, 14.

139. *O.* WILLIAM . FINCH . OF . $\frac{R}{Y}$. CITY . OF = The Arms of Worcester.
R. WORCESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1665 = W . K . F. $\frac{1}{2}$

Nash, 7.

140. *O.* WILL . FINCH . OF . $\frac{R}{Y}$ CITY = The Arms of Worcester.
R. OF . WORCESTER . 1665 = W . K . F. $\frac{1}{4}$

Green, 15.

141. *O.* WILL . FINCH OF Y CITY = The Arms of Worcester.
R. OF WORCESTER 1666 = W . K . F. $\frac{1}{4}$

Green, 16.

142. *O.* THOMAS . FOWNE . AT . THE = A nag's head.
R. NAGS HEAD IN WOSTER = T . E . F. $\frac{1}{4}$

Nash, 9 ; Green, 17.

143. *O.* THOMAS . HACKETT . OF . 1666 = The Arms of Worcester.
R. WORCESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . M . H. $\frac{1}{2}$

Thomas Hackett was Mayor of the city in 1664. Owing probably to his advanced age and the death of his wife, he retired from business. In his will,

which was made only a few days previous to his death, and when "weake in body but of perfect memory," he is described as of the "City of Worcester, Gent." He possessed considerable property in Worcester, including an "ancient message" at the corner of Badam's Lane, divided into three tenements, with other properties adjoining, also houses in the Shambles, New Street, and several "old decayed tenements" in St. Peter's parish, in a "street or lane there, called Frog Lane." He had an interest also in some other property in St. Helen's parish. In his will he takes unusual precautions as to the disposal of his freeholds, and provides for several contingencies. For a "gentleman" his personal effects are of a very limited character, being valued at the moderate sum of £22 10s., as will be seen from the inventory following. He leaves a cousin five shillings and a fur cap, to his cousin's wife and the two gentlemen who valued his personal estate, and were to act as "overseers" of his will, ten shillings each to buy a mourning ring. To Richard Jones he gives a pair of sheets and his old suit of clothes, and the rest of his wearing apparel he bequeaths to his brother.

Badam's Vine was that part of Needler's Street (now called Pump Street) between the Shambles and Friar Street.* Frog Lane leads from Diglis to Edgar Street and Sidbury. His will and the inventory of his effects are here given in full :

In the name of God Amen I Thomas Hackett of the City of Worc^r Gent being weake in Body but of perfect memory (praised be God) Doe make and ordaine this my last Will and Testam^t in manner and forme following that is to say : First I comend my soule into the hands of Almighty God my Maker in assured confidence of enjoying everlasting life And my Body to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my Executrix herein after named and as touching my worldly estate Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my Sister Elizabeth Hackett All that ancient message or tenem^t & premises in the parish of St Hellens in the City of Worc^r in a certaine Streete or Lane there called Badams Vine and the new Streete and being the Corner house and being formerly an entire message and now divided into three tenem^{ts} and is in the tenure or occupaton of one Edward Cole Nathaniell Barnes and Margaret Ashby Widdow And alsoe all that other message or tenem^t & premises adjoining to the s^d Corner house being in the Streete or Lane called Badam's Vine now in the tenure or occupaton of one Richard Jefferies And alsoe all that one other message or tenem^t & premises adjoining to the s^d corner house lyeing in the Streete there called the new Streete and is in the tenure or occupaton of one Rebecka Roberts And alsoe one other message or tenem^t & p^{mises} in a Streete there called the Shambles Street in the parish of St. Swithen & City of Worc^r now or late in the tenure of one Margery Smith Widdow And alsoe one other message or tenem^t & p^{mises} in the s^d new Streete in the parish of St. Marten in the s^d City of Worc^r now or late in the tenure or occupaton of one Thomas Cooke, weaver And alsoe all that peece of Ground wth severall old decayed tenem^{ts} thereupon in the parish of St. Peters in the s^d City of Worc^r in a certaine streete or lane there called the Froglane And all buildings stables gardens backside lights easem^{ts} wayes waters water-courses priviledges profits comodities & advantages whatsoever to the afores^d messages or tenem^{ts} & p^{mises} belonging or in any wise apperteyning And alsoe all deeds evidences & writings which any way concerne the s^d messages or tenem^{ts} & p^{mises} with all & singuler the appertennances. Subject nevertheless to the provisoes exceptons and conditons herein after mentioned unto the s^d Elizabeth Hackett for the terme of her naturall life and after her decease to the heires of her Body and in case shée dye without yssue then I give All the afores^d messages or tenem^{ts} & p^{mises} unto my Brother Edward Hackett for the terme of his naturall life and at his decease to the heires of his Body lawfull begotten And in default of heires of his body lawfully begotten then I give all the afores^d messages or tenem^{ts} & p^{mises} unto my Sister Christian Hackett for the terme of her naturall life and at her decease to the heires of

* Green, vol. ii., p. 3.

her body and in default of such issue then to the heires of the said Elizabeth Hackett for ever And whereas my Sister Christian Hackett is possessed of a messuage or tenem^t in the parish of St. Helen afores^d in the s^d City of Worc. for the terme of her naturall life and afterwards to the heires of her Body but in default of issue then it legally returns to me soe in case shee dye without issue I give and bequeath the reversion & remaind^r of the s^d messuage or tenem^t unto my sister Elizabeth Hackett for the terme of her naturall life and afterwards to my Brother Edward Hackett for the terme of his naturall life and at his decease to the heires of his Body lawfully begotten and in default of such yssue to the right heires of the said Elizabeth Hackett for ever Item I give and bequeath unto my Broth^r Edward Hackett a certaine annuity or yearlyly sume of Five pounds of lawfull English money at lower usuall feasts or termes in the yeare (that is to say) at Christmas Lady Day midsomer & mickmas by even and equall portions, the first paym^t to be made at the next quarter day which shall happen after my decease And in default of paym^t of any of the s^d sumes or any part thereof at the days and times afores^d or within foureteene dayes after any or eyther of the s^d dayes of paym^t as afores^d it shall and may be lawfull to and for the s^d Edward Hackett to enter upon the afores^d ancient messuage or tenem^t & p^rmisses now divided and in the possession of Nathaniell Barnes Edward Cole and Margaret Ashby, Widdow and there to distreyn or sease upon the goods & chattlees and to take board & carry away such goods & chattlees as shall be seized or distreyned on in or upon the s^d p^rmisses untill such part or parts as at any time or times shall be behind or unpaid as afores^d be paid and satisfied Item my Will is that my Executrix herein after named shall (and by those p^rsents is fully authorised & Impoweed notwthstanding the former grant to her & them) to sell so much of my messuages lands tenem^{ts} & hereditam^{ts} as the value thereof may be sufficient to pay my debts legacies and funerall expenses Item my Will is that if my Sister Christian Hackett shall returne into England and there abide then I give and bequeath unto her the sum of Ten pounds of lawfull money of England to be yssueing & payable out of the afores^d demised messuages or tenem^{ts} to be paid out of the s^d rents any time wthin twelve yeares at the discretion of my Executrix till it be discharged. Item I give and bequeath unto my Coss Henry Wright five shillings & my Fur Cap. Item I give and bequeath unto M^r Richard Harris ten shillings to buy him a morning Ring. Item I give and bequeath unto my Cossen Joseph Carwardines Wife the sume of ten shillings to buy her a moorning Ring. Item I give & bequeath unto my Cossen Edward Trovell the sume of ten shillings to buy a Ring Item I give & bequeath unto Richard Jones one paire of sheetes & my old suite of Clothes And all the rest and residue of my wearing apparrell I give and bequeath unto my Broth^r Edward Hackett And all the rest & residue of my goods & chattlees whatsoever I give & bequeath unto my Sister Elizabeth Hackett who I make & ordaine the sole and onely Executrix of this my last Will & Testam^t desiring her to fulfill the same and of the executon of this my last Will and Testament I make and ordaine my friend M^r Richard Harris and my Cossen Edward Trovell the Overseers hereof desiring them to see the same faithfully fulfilled and to render assistance to my s^d Executrix in all things needfull In witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand & seale this fourteenth day of February Anno Dom 1687.

THO: HACKETT. (L.S.)

Memorand that in the second sheete of this Will in the fourth nineteenth & foure and twentieth lines are erasures.

Signed sealed published & declared to be my last Will and Testam^t
in the p^rsence of us

WILLIAM STENHALL
HUGH WALFORD
JOHN WRIGHT

Proved the 28th day of February 1687.

A true and perfect Inventory of all & singular y^e goods and chattles of Thomas Hackett of y^e city of Worcester gent decd taken and apprized the foure and twentieth day February Anno Dom 1687 by us whose names are hereunto subscribed.

	£	s.	d.
Imprimis. His wearing aparol & pocket money	04	00	00
Item. A Gold ring 2 small silvd spoons and a paire of silver Buckells	01	00	00
Two feth ^r Beds bolsters pillowes, Curtaines valians Ruggs Coverlids & blanketts	07	02	00
Bedsteads	00	15	00
Linen	02	10	06
Brass Pewter tin & ironware... ..	03	06	06
Old stuff chaires and seg chaires	01	00	10
A Looking glass, Tables bords trunks chests, cubbords, coffers boxes, vessells tubs and oth ^r old Timb ^r	02	15	02
A parcell of Lease Land @ £5			
Sum tot ^l	£27	10	00

Apprized by us

RICHARD HARRIS
EDWARD TROVELL

(PLATE No. 35.)

144. *O.* HIS . HALF . PENNY . CITY = IARV | AS . H | ALL.

R. OF . WORCESTER . 1667 = The Arms of Worcester. $\frac{1}{2}$

The die for this token may have been by the same artist as that of John Hurdman, No. 146; the name in both cases occupying the field.

Green, 18.

145. *O.* IOHN . HILL . DISTILLER = The Arms of Worcester.

R. CITY . OF . WORCESTER . 64 = HIS | HALF . | PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

Green, 19.

146. *O.* HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = IOHN | HVRD | MAN.

R. THE . CITY . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester. $\frac{1}{2}$

An Edward Hurdman was last Bailiff and first Mayor of Worcester.

147. *O.* HENRY . ISONLOW = HIS HALF PENY.

R. IN . WORCESTER = H . I.

This is said to be on a manuscript list of tokens belonging to the Numismatic Society.

Green, 20.

148. *O.* IOHN . IONES . OF . Y^E . CITY . OF = The Worcester Arms.

R. WORCESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = An open book, with clasps. $\frac{1}{2}$

The specimen from which Green's engraving was taken was evidently a poor one, as the centre of the reverse bears but small resemblance to a book. There is one in the collection of the Corporation of Worcester which is in a fair state of preservation, and from which I have supplied the information unknown to Boyne.

John Jones was a bookseller in Worcester, and his name appears attached to a pamphlet published in 1684.

"Discourse in the Cathedral Church of Worcester on the Anniversary there of His Majesties Restauration," by Dr. George Hickes of Worcester. Quarto. Worcester: John Jones, bookseller, 1684."

This discourse was delivered before the Mayor and Aldermen of Worcester, which city had then a sufficiency of readers to support two booksellers, one Sampson Evans carrying on this business there at this time.

Jones also published "The Carpenter's Rule made Easie for the use of the Carpenters, Masons, etc., of Worcester," by John Darling. 12mo. J. Jones, bookseller, Worcester, 1658.

(PLATE No. 36.)

Nash, .10; Green, 21.

149. O. THOMAS . IONES . 1669 = The Feltmakers' Arms.

R. IN . WORCESTER = HIS | HALF | PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

His will and the inventory and valuation of his personal estate are of sufficient interest to give in full. He appears to have been in only a small way of business, although described as a "feltmaker." His stock of hats in the "forshop," or front shop, six dozen "good and bad," were valued at £5; those in the "work-hous," with the iron pots, planks, and lumber, at £2 3s. 4d.

In the name of God Amen. The tenth day of March in the year of o^r Lord One thousand six hundred eighty and Five According to the computation of the Church of England I Thomas Jones of the parish of St Martin in the City of Worcester Feltmaker being weake in Body but of sound and perfect minde & M'mory (Praysed be God therefore) Doe make this my last Will and Testament in manner & forme following Imprimis I commend my Soule into the hands of Almighty God who gave it trusting in his sole mercy through the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ for redemption and Salvation. And my Body I commend to the earth to be decently interred in Christian Buriall And for my wordly goods & estate my Will is as followeth I give and bequeath unto my Son Richard Jones the sume of twenty shillings to be paid to him within one year after my decease Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Charles Jones the sume of twenty shillings to be paid to him within one year after my decease Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Anne Hornblower the sume of twenty shillings to be paid to her within one year after my decease. Item I give and bequeath All the residue and remainder of mine estate Goods & Chattells unto my deare & loving Wife Elizabeth Jones Provided And it is my Will that if my said Wife Elizabeth Jones shall happen to be married after my decease Then shee shall pay unto my said son Richard Jones the sume of Five pounds more and unto my said Son Charles Jones the sume of Five pounds more And I doe make constitute & ordaine my said Wife Elizabeth Jones the full and sole Executrix of this my last Will & Testament In witnesse whereof I have hereunto putt my hand & seale the day & yeare above written

TH^O JONES (L.S.)

In the presence of HEN. PANTING
THOMAS THACKER

The mark of THOMAS x THACKER Jun.

Proved the 14th day of February 1686

The Inventory of y^e goods chattels and Creditts of Thomas Jones late deceased
Aprill y^e 4th 1686

	£	s.	d.
Imp ^r . Waring apparll and monies	05	00	00

FOR Y^{re} FORSTRET CHAMBER

Item One set of curtaynes & vallyants one Fetherbed and too bowlsters one rug to blankets one pillow one bedsted matt and cord	4	00	00
Item To ould cheasts to trunks an ould grate sheets towells and napkins and pillow beares and other od lining	4	12	10

ITEM IN Y ^E BACK CHAMBER		£	s.	d.
Item	One Fetherbed one bowlster thre small pillows one cufferlid to blankets one ould bedsted matt and cord with ould curtaynes	2	11	06
Item	Wooll and haye and powringstones and od things ...	5	01	06
ITEM IN Y ^E FORSHOP				
Item	One Bason and frame one pres one ould chest ...	00	18	00
Item	Six doz of hatts good and bad	05	00	00
	For looking glas and one forme to shelves one deale box thre joynt stollles and other lumbar	00	07	06
IN Y ^E KIDCHING				
Item	One table fower chayers one Stoolle one Cubbard one sack to spits and tin ware bar and cheakes fyer shovell and tongs and bellis	01	12	06
Item	Bras and pewter and to littell silver cups	04	01	10
IN Y ^E BACKSIDE				
Item	Bras and lumbar	01	09	00
IN Y ^E WORKHOUS				
Item	Thre Iron pots and planks and blocks and lumbar ...	00	18	00
Item	Hatts in y ^e workhous	01	05	04
IN Y ^E GARRETT				
Item	Fower hurdells fower bastons and other lumbar ...	00	17	6
Item	In Desperat Debpts	02	00	0
				<u>£39 15 6</u>

prayed by
JOHN HILL
GEORGE WYTHES

Green, 23.

150. O. IOHN . LILLIE . IN . WORCESTER = The Weavers' Arms.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = The Arms of Worcester. $\frac{1}{2}$

The inventory of his effects is given below. His personal estate was considerable, amounting to upwards of £540. He evidently did a large business as a weaver of linen, his good debts being estimated at £328. His wearing apparel and cash (generally included in one sum) were valued at £125. In the chamber over the kitchen he had, amongst other things, flaxen, hurden, and hemp sheets, and a large lot of other linen, probably using the room for stock purposes. In the kitchen we find a number of pewter basins, plates, pots, flagons, can, candlesticks, salts, etc. The entire inventory gives a good idea of the mode of furnishing and utensils in domestic use in the seventeenth century.

JOHN LILLIE

A true and perfect inventory of the goods & chattels and Credits of John Lilley of the parish of Alsaints in the City of Worcester deceased as they were taken the 29th day of Jan. 1690 by John Handy gent and William Walker Clothier is as followeth :

	£	s.	d.
Imprimiss Wearing apparil & Cash	125	00	00
Item In Chamber over the kitchen one feather bed and bolster with a rugge Curtens and valianc w th bedsteed matt & cover a flock bed & trundle bedsteed ...	004	10	00
Item Paire of flaxon sheets	003	10	00
Item Fourteen paire and one od sheet of hemp and one paire of Hurden sheets	004	10	00

	£	s.	d.
Eight paire of flax pillo covers and three paire & one od			
one more	000	18	00
Five paire of small pillow covers	000	03	00
Tow window curtaines	000	02	00
Tow Cupbords & clothes	000	3	00
Tow flax Table Clothes	000	8	00
Seven other Table Clothes	000	10	00
One dozen of Diaper napkins	000	05	00
Tow dozen of flax napkins	000	18	00
Tow dozen more of napkins	000	10	00
Tow dozen more of hurden napkins	000	10	00
One dozen more of napkins	000	07	00
Fifteen Towells	000	04	00
One peece of Gentinge	000	05	00
Tow chests and cupboard and tow coffers and a hanging pres	001	08	00
One grait one paire of Andirons one fire shovel one paire			
of Tongs and paire of ballos	000	12	02
Tow little Table Cords	000	05	06
One twigen chair three other chayrs... ..	000	06	00
One silver Tancord fourteen spoons one board boule ...	012	10	00
Item In the Chamber over the Shope one feather bed and			
boulster four pillows one green Rugge one pare blank.	004	14	00
Tenn Turkey worke Chayers... ..	002	10	00
Tow ouk sege Chayers	000	01	00
Item In the top loft one flock bed and bedsteed with			
couvings	001	05	00
In another top loft one feather bed & bolster and tow little			
pillows with a red rugge and bedsteed... ..	001	08	00
One bedsteed with matt and cords	000	04	00
Item In the Chamber by the top loft one feather bed and			
bolster four pillows and Rugge one blankett with			
curtins and valiances and bedsteeds	004	02	00
One table borde tow side cupbords	000	10	00
One more cupboard	000	02	00
One large Bible with other bookes	000	12	00
One joynd box with other small things	000	08	00
One litle chest tow sege chayers	000	04	00
Item In the kitchen twenty-five pewter dishes and tow			
pewter Basons £3 16s. od.	003	16	00
Nine porringors	000	07	00
One dozen and halfe of plates	000	12	06
Five small sawsors	000	01	00
Four pewter flagons	000	08	00
Seaven pewter chamber potts... ..	000	05	00
Three pewter canes	000	01	06
One bed pan one close stoole and pane	000	10	00
Four pewter candlesticks tow salts	000	03	06
Tinning ware	000	06	00
Four spitts	000	05	00
Bar and cheeks with fender and iron bar	000	08	00
Jacke and chaine	000	07	00
A paire of cob irons	000	01	06
Tow fire shovels foure paire of tongs with other iron things	000	11	00
Four bras candlesticks one sconce	000	04	00
One warming pan one mortar and pestle	000	06	00
One Bacon crach one cupboard Glass cages	000	09	00
One ould cupboard	000	03	00
One table board with frame one form one carpet	000	06	00
Tow screens	000	08	00
Fifteen sedge chayers	000	05	00

	£	s.	d.
Item in the Brewhouse one furnac and lead about him	...	001	10 00
One brass pott hanged with ironwork	...	...	000 12 00
One brass pot more	...	...	000 07 00
Three kettle pott three kettles	...	...	001 10 00
Three small kettles	...	...	000 05 00
One brass pan one skimber	...	...	000 06 00
One jugge with a cover	...	...	000 01 00
Eight joyne stouls	...	...	000 09 04
Three soafos	...	...	000 12 00
Seaven halfe hogsheds	...	...	001 01 00
One ould table board five shelves	...	...	000 05 00
Trenshors and other wood ware	...	...	000 05 00
Three skeels three Combs (?)	...	...	000 15 00
One table bord and tow peeces of wainscot	...	...	000 10 00
Item In the parlor one Clocke and Case	...	...	002 00 00
One Couch	...	...	000 07 00
Item In a little roome by the shope one bedsteed with curtains and valianc and other things	...	...	000 15 00
Good debts	...	...	328 00 00
Total	...	£543	6 10

Green, 22.

151. O. ARTHVR . LLOYD . IN = The Arms of Worcester.

R. WORSESTER . 1663 = HIS | HALF | PENY.

 $\frac{1}{2}$

(PLATE No. 37.)

152. O. ARTHVR . LLOYD . IN = A woolpack.

R. WORSESTER . 1663 = HIS | HALFE | PENY.

 $\frac{1}{2}$

The will of Arthur Lloyd, a clothier, of Worcester, is by no means uninteresting. He accumulated considerable wealth, and was building at the time of making his will. We may conclude that at this time the character and habits of his wife were such as not to meet with his approval. His sister was "well-beloved," he had a "loveing" brother-in-law, and a "loveing kinsman," but no such affectionate adjective precedes the mention of his "wife Sarah Lloyd." This is borne out by the fact that the testator's daughter was to pay her mother £15 per annum, if her mother's "carriag prove better than formerly it hath been." It is probable that she was addicted to drunkenness, for Lloyd, in addition to his business of a clothier, was landlord of the Royal Oak, "attached to which were five stables and two gardens," besides several cottages. This property was held on lease from the "Chamber of the said City" of Worcester, and which lease they promised to renew upon very reasonable terms. In his will he expresses a desire that ten years before this lease expired an effort was to be made to renew it, "I being at very great expense and charge upon void and waste ground." He ordered ten shillings to be given away in bread every Christmas Day to the poor of St. Nicholas', and a like sum on the same day to the poor of Cockshead. All the goods and cloth then "ready in the house for sale" were given to his daughter. He expresses a desire to be buried in a "decent and handsome manner," and appoints three overseers to his will, giving each a mourning-ring, scarf, and gloves.

In the name of God Amen I ARTHUR LOYD of the City of Worcester Clothier being in good health and in perfitt memory doe here make my last Will and Testament I therefore in the first place bequeth my Soule to God Almighty the maker of all things that gave me my being in hopes through the merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ in hopes of a glorious resurrection and my body to the ground to be buried in the parrish Church of St. Nicholas or else in the parrish of Elsmore in Shropshire wher my Father Mother and my relations were buried I Imp^t give and bequeath unto my Wife Sarah Loyd for the

time of her naturall life my four tennments with the gardens therto belonging situated and being in the parrish of St. Nicholas being the land of Mr. F. Thornborow and now in the occupation of John Jones and another in the occupation of Howell Jones and one in the occupation of Nicklas. Roades and another in the occupation of Danniell Cowper she paying the cheife rent and keeping them in lawfull and good repair And I doe alsoe bequeath after her decease the remainder of the lease unto my Daughter Elizabeth And alsoe if she without issue begotten then my Will is that it shall goe to my welbelovèd Sister Mary Joyce And likewise Will and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth on lease with the apertenances therunto belonging taken of the Citty of Worcester bearing date the eight and twenty of September in the year of our Lord according to the English account One thousand six hundred fifty seven being taken of the Mayor and Aldermen on the one part and Arther Loyd of the other part as more at larg it is expres in a pair of Indenters drawn betwix them And my desire is further if my Wife Sarah Loyd doth survive and her carriag prove to them aformention better then formerly it hath been that my Daughter shall pay unto her duering the life of the said Sarah my Wife the some of fifteen pound a year if her carriag soe prove as aforesaid And likewise my Will is that she shall give unto the poor of St. Nickolas in bread ten shilling every Christmas day to be disposed according to the discretion of my Overseers any likewise to the poor of Cockshead the like some of ten shillings upon the same day before mentioned out of the houses stables and gardens which I have erected on the same land one of them now in the possession of Humphry Gardner And one now in the possession of Thomas Powell and another in the possession of William Tyll and over the Forgate now in the possession of William Barnes and other tennants and one in the possession of Thomas Troitty and Christopher Whittay and another in my own possession called and known by the name of the Royall Oack having five stables and two gardens and others nescesaries thereunto belonging And likewise two tenements beneath the stables one lately in the possession of John Owen another lately in the possession of one Mrs. Danniell And at the further part of the same garden two tennement in the possession of John Middleton and one tennement more in the Widdow Morgan and Widdow Southall at the end of which tennements I am now erecting and building one tennement more And if my Daughter depart this life without heir or heirs lawfully begotten of her body then my desire is that it goe to my Sister Mary Joyce and at her decease and her husband John Joyce of Cockshead in the County of Sallop then my will is it shall goe to Arthur Joyce Granchild of the said John And further my desire is that in whose possession it shall then be that they shall ten years before the expectation of the same lease renew and take again of the Chamber of the said Citty which they have promised shall be done uppon very resonable charges I being at very great expense and charg upon voyd and wast ground And likewise I do give unto my Daughter All such my goods and cloth now redly in the house for sale which goods I shall nominate in a note to anex to my Will Shee sattsifying and paying all my lawfull debts which I shall nomynate in another paper anexed to the same Will and likewise funerall expenses which I desire might be done in a descent and handsome maner And likewise my Will and desire is that Arther Joyce of Coxhead my loveing kinsman shall be my Exxecutor to this my last Will and Testament And I doe likewise desire my loveing Brother Francis Loyd of Coxhead and Crosmore and John Joyce my loveing Brother-in-law and my loveing kinsman John Elvines to be Overseers to this my last Will and Testament And I doe likewise give unto my three Overseers three morning Rings scarfes and gloves desiring them to see this my last Will and Testament fulfilled In witness hereof I put to my hand and seal'd the six and twenty day off November in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred seventy five.

ARTHUR LLOYD. (L.S.)

Seled in the presence of

JOHN ELVINES.

MAREY BOWEN.

Proved 21st January 1685.

(PLATE No. 38.)

Green, 24.

153. *O.* WILL . MOORE . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester.

R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1664 = The Mercers' Arms.
W . M. ½

Nash, 11 ; Green, 26.

154. Another, similar, dated 1665. ½

Green, 25.

155. *O.* (Same as No. 153.)

R. HIS HALF PENNY . 1664 . a goblet = The Mercers' Arms.
W . M. ½

In Green's engraving HALFE is spelt HALFE.

Some members of the Moore family who died early in the seventeenth century are buried in the Cathedral.

Nash, 12 ; Green, 27.

156. *O.* EDWARD . PRITCHETT . OF = The Arms of Worcester.

R. WORCESTER . CHANDLER . (16)67 = HIS | HALFE | PENNY |
E . A . P. ½

Green, 28.

157. *O.* FRAN : RICHARDSON . OF . Y^E . CITY = The Worcester Arms.

R. OF WORCESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = F . A . R. ½

On the obverse of Green, 29, the E over the Y is absent, and his 28 appears to have been taken from a very poor specimen ; both are probably the same token.

Green, 30.

158. *O.* HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1664 = IOHN | SEAB | ORNE.

R. THE . CITTIE . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester. ½

Nash, 13 ; Green, 31.

159. *O.* IAMES . SMITH . IN . 1667 = HIS | HALFE | PENNY.

R. THE CITY . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester. ½

160. *O.* HIS HALF . PENY . 1662 = WILL | SWIFT.

R. THE CITY OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester. ½

Nash, 15 ; Green, 34.

- 161-2. A variety has the date 1663. ½

There are two varieties of No. 161 : one struck in brass and the other in copper.

Nash, 14 ; Green, 33.

163. Another variety is without date, and the centre of the token is of brass, and the other part copper.

(PLATE No. 40.)

164. *O.* HIS . HALF . PENY = WILL | SWIFT.

R. THE . CITY . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester. ½

165. *O.* WILLIAM . SWIFT . OF . Y^z = ws. conjoined.
R. CITY . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester. $\frac{1}{4}$

(PLATE, No. 39.)

Green, 32.

166. A variety has no E over the Y. $\frac{1}{4}$

167. *O.* WILLIAM . SWIFT . OF . Y . = s joined to the first limb
of w.

R. CITY . OF . WORCEST^R . = Arms of Worcester. $\frac{1}{4}$

168. A variety has the initial s joined to the last limb of the
initial w on the obverse ; on 167 it is joined to the
first limb.

169. *O.* WILLIAM . SWIFT . OF . THE = ws. conjoined, the s being
joined to the last limb of the w, as 168.

R. (Same as 165.) $\frac{1}{4}$

This token has been coated with a white substance, and is struck in one metal
only.

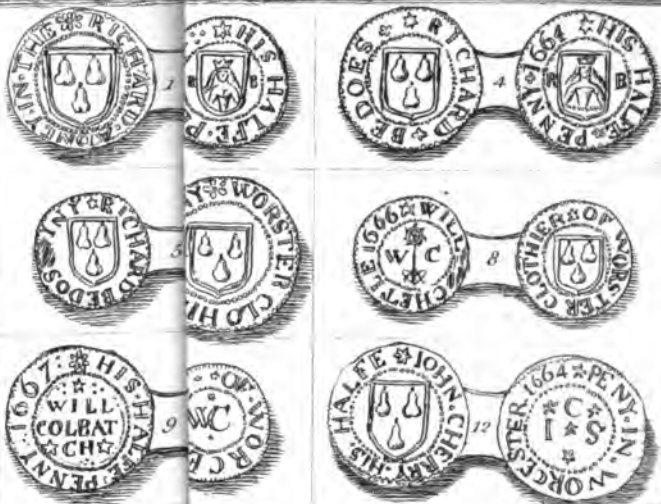
In 1684 is an item in the Corporation books that " Sheriff Swift, having omitted
to keep his usual feast, shall make a feast for the whole Chamber before he be
elected Mayor," but the reference is probably to Samuel Swift, who was elected to
the mayoralty the same year. There were several monuments in old St. Swithin's
Church to the memory of members of this family.

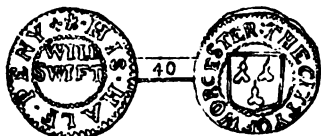
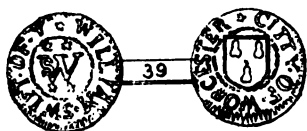
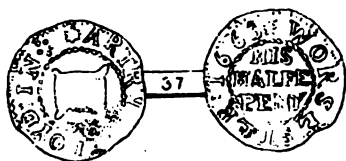
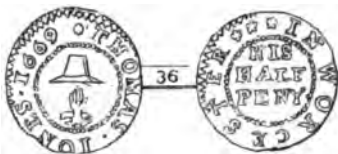
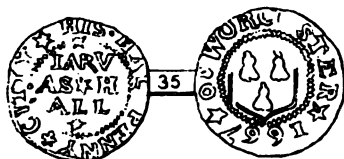
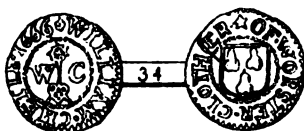
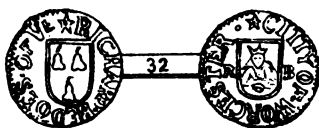
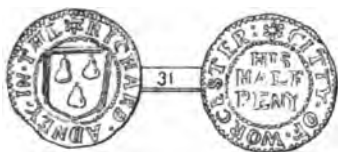
Nash, 16 ; Green, 35.

170. *O.* JOHN . TVRBERVILE . OF = The Arms of Worcester.
R. WORCESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Mercers' Arms.
I . T. $\frac{1}{2}$

171. *O.* WILLIAM WEST OF Y^z = w.
R. CITY OF WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester. $\frac{1}{4}$







WORCESTER



1



2



BEWDLEY



3



BROADWAY



4



CHADDESLEY CORBETT



5



DROITWICH



6



7



DUDLEY



8



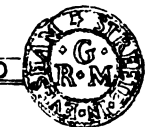
9



EVE SHAM

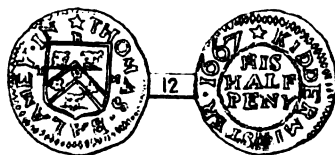


10

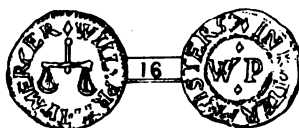
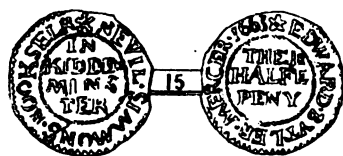




HALESOWEN



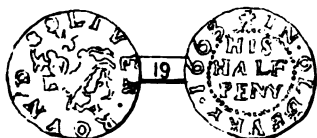
KIDDERMINSTER



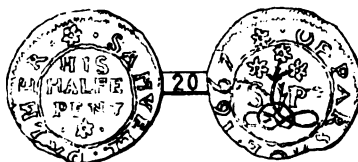
KIDDERMINSTER



OLD SWINFORD



OLDBURY



PERSHORE



SHIPSTON-ON-STOUR



STOURBRIDGE



TENBURY



UPTON ON SEVERN

Yorkshire.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED 445

NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 96

TOWN AND CORPORATE PIECES ISSUED AT BRIDLINGTON

DENT (?), LEEDS, SETTLE AND WETHERBY.

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur :

CHARLES E. FEWSTER, ESQ.

Memb. Num. Soc., Lond.,

Kingston-upon-Hull,

Yorkshire.

Yorkshire.

THE list of tokens of this county is mainly taken from the Yorkshire division of Boyne's "Tokens issued in the Seventeenth Century in England and Wales" (1858), and also from the same author's smaller work, "The Yorkshire 'Tokens'" (1858), with Addenda (1870). Many tokens have, however, come to light since the publishing of these works, revealing new names of places as well as issuers, and places and names included in Boyne's works have since been transferred to other counties. Dunnington has, for instance, with its two issuers (Nos. 73 and 74, Boyne), been transferred to Lincolnshire, and Wragby (No. 328, Boyne) also to Lincolnshire, and the one issued by Richard Neast, which in Boyne (No. 103) is placed to Haworth, to Highworth, Wiltshire. Mr. Baldwin, of Plumstead, informs us that he met with this token at Southrop, a village some seven or eight miles from Highworth, where it had been found in removing the thatch from an old house, along with several Highworth tokens. Seven tokens are transferred from Richmond, Yorkshire, to Richmond, Surrey, as per reasons stated under the head of Richmond; and Boyne, No. 347 (Thomas Caverley, Bootham), is placed to Rootham, Kent. No. 362, Boyne (John Hvtchenson, York), has been found, on a more careful reading, to be the same as No. 363, Boyne, but has been struck on Christopher Morley's token (No. 378, Boyne), and shows part of the older inscription. By taking away Dunnington and Wragby, the number of places of issue is diminished by two, and we have added thirteen, viz.: Almondbury, Anlaby, Cranswick, Great Preston, Goole, Helmsley, Honley and Holmfirth, Horton, Market Weighton, Middleham, Popeley Gate and Woodhouse. The number of tokens added is very small for the size of the county, especially so when taken in comparison with many of the other counties; this may be partly accounted for. Mr. Boyne was a native of Yorkshire, and also a resident at the time of the compilation of his great work, and had opportunities for collecting information respecting this county, which we know, from a communication he has made to us, was his "pet county."

The number in our own cabinet is 378, and in the list which follows all in our possession are marked with an asterisk. B.M. signifies those in the British Museum, and the other possessors' names are given in full.

Yorkshire is the largest in area of the counties of England, and it has the largest series of tokens next to the Metropolitan counties of

Kent, Middlesex and Surrey. The earliest date on them is one of Pontefract, 1649, and the latest is 1672, of which latter date there are several. Only one town piece is known, and that is of Bridlington, of which there are two varieties.

It may be interesting to some to learn that among the issuers of these counties many were loyal, as shown by the devices on the tokens (it being borne in mind that it was chiefly during the Commonwealth that the tokens were issued), as the King's Head, the King's Arms, Rose and Crown, George and the Dragon, and other insignia of royalty—especially in the north of Yorkshire. In Richmond, for instance, out of the twelve issuers in that town, eight have the King's Head, one a crown, and one George and the Dragon on them. At Guisborough all the five tokens issued there bear the King's Head, and at Yarm five out of the six issued have the King's Head on them. But where so many emblems of royalty are found, it is strange how seldom the names of James and Charles occur—James only appearing eight times, and Charles only four, in the whole of the 448 known of the county.

Most of the Yorkshire tokens are circular, the only departures being nine heart-shape and four octagonal. They have the Arms of most of the incorporated trade companies of London, which were often used by persons of a similar trade throughout the country. They have also the Arms of the abbeys of Bridlington, Selby and Whitby; of many private families, and the principal devices of the tavern signs, as well of shop signs and articles sold by the issuers. In some cases, as in Nos. 143 and 144, Hull, the issuer, Lyonell Buckle, has placed a buckle on each of his tokens, as a rebus on his name. On No. 293, issued at Robin Hood's Bay, are represented Robin Hood and Little John. A York music-master (No. 447) has an early example of Punchinello, now a wide-world favourite.

We must acknowledge the information derived from an article in the *Numismatic Chronicle*, New Series, vol. xx., by Mr. H. S. Gill, "On the Unpublished Yorkshire Tokens of the Seventeenth Century," as also much kindness received personally from Mr. Gill, who has always communicated most fully and freely facts concerning tokens he in his extensive knowledge and research has obtained. But we must be permitted to say that the work he quotes from in "The Contemporary Notes on some of the Issuers of Hull and other Towns" is one that we do not admit as authentic, and therefore the matter that Mr. Gill in his article extracts from these notes is not given here.

We also wish to acknowledge with thanks the great kindness that so many of the clergy of different parishes in the county have conferred on us, by examining their parish registers, and for the information they have given.

CHARLES E. FEWSTER.

ALDBOROUGH.

As Boyne says, there is a town of this name in Norfolk, and another in Suffolk, the latter a corporate and Parliamentary borough, until disfranchised by the Reform Act. There is also an Aldborough in the West Riding of Yorkshire (once the Roman capital of Britain, under the name of Isurium), which was made a Parliamentary borough under Philip and Mary, and, like its Suffolk namesake, was disfranchised in 1832. There is yet another Aldborough in the East Riding of Yorkshire, near the sea-coast, and it is to this latter one I am inclined to assign these tokens, chiefly for the following reasons: that a Ship Inn is remembered to have existed there, and that a family bearing the name of Yates still resides there, and has the same family arms as the issuer of this token. Another branch of this Yates family issued a halfpenny token at Bridlington—a town in the same county, about twenty miles distant. In the parish church of this Aldborough is a stone with a Saxon inscription, commemorating its erection.

1. *O. IOHN . BRIGGS . OF . 1671 = A ship. 1
R. ALBOROVGH . HIS . HALPENY = I . B. 2
 2. *O. IOHN . YATES . OF . ALBROVGH = A chevron between three gates (family Arms). 1
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1669 = A globe. 2
- "Yates" or "Yetts" is a Yorkshire pronunciation of "Gates."

ALMONDBURY.

3. *O. IOHN . DIXON . IN . ALMONBURY = A pair of scales. 1
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = I . M . D. 2

The Rev. Canon Hulbert, Vicar of Almondbury, has kindly searched the parish registers, and supplied the notes of the other two issuers. He can find no mention of Dixon, but says that this is probably owing to omissions that occur in the register about this period. There is a family of Dixon at Farnely Tyas, a village one and a half miles distant from Almondbury parish church, where the inhabitants attended until 1840, when the late Earl of Dartmouth built a church there.

4. O. NICHOLAS . GREAVES . 1668 = (detrited). 1
R. OF . ALMONBURY = HIS HALF PENY. 2

Nicholas Greaves was son of the Rev. N. Greaves, Incumbent of Holmfirth in 1630, and afterwards Rector of Tankersley.—Morehouse's "History of Holmfirth." The following occurs in the parish register:

- 1673, Junii. Greaves, Richard, filius Nicolai de hac villa, baptiz 9.
 1674, Maii. Greaves, Richardus Nicolai, sepult. 16.
 1675, Februarii. Greaves, Elizabeth, filiâ Nicolai, baptiz Jan^d 31 (omitt).
 1676, Septembris. Greaves, Elizabetha, fil. Nicolai de hac villa, sepult. 26.
 1679, Octobris. Greaves, Nicolai, de hac villa, sepult. 31.

5. *O. FRANCIS . HORNE . IN . ALMONBURY = The Drapers' Arms. 1
R. I . WILL . EXCHAING . MY = 1669 . PENNY. 2

The following occurs in the parish register:

- 1667, Junii. Horne, Franciscus, filius Joannis, oppid., sepult. 18.
 1677, Septembris. Horne, Elizabetha, uxor Francisci, de hac villa, sepult. 29.
 Horne, Martha, fil. ejusdem Francisci, baptiz eodem.

ANLABY.

6. *O. IOHN . NEWTON . 1669 = Arms of the Newton family : two shin-bones crossed in saltire.

R. OF . ANLABY . NEARE . HVLL = HIS HALF PENY. ½

ASKRIGG.

7. *O. WILLIAM . LAIDKEEN = The King's head.

R. IN . ASKRIDG . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

8. *O. IOHN . LAMBERT . IN = A CROWN.

R. ASKRIGGE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

The Rev. C. Whaley, Vicar of Askrigg, writes to say that the parish register only begins in 1701; the previous ones were said to have been destroyed by a parish clerk many years ago.

ATTERCLIFFE.

9. *O. STEPHEN . CARRE . HAPEN = The Cutlers' Arms.

R. IN . ATTARCLIFE . 1664 = S . M . C. ½

Stephen Carr was master cutler of Sheffield in 1660.

BARNSELEY.

10. *O. THOMAS . BROWNLEY . IN = T . E . B. The Ironmongers' Arms.

R. BARNSELEY . IN . YORKSHEER = HIS HALF PENY. ½

"Thomas Brownley, grazier, buried Aug^t y^e 17th, 1676."

11. *O. HENRY . GREENE . IN = The Grocers' Arms.

R. BARNSELEY . HIS . HALF . PENY = H . M . G. ½

12. *O. IOHN . SMITH . IN . BARNSELEY = An ostrich.

R. HIS . HALFPENY . 1666 = I . R . S. ½

John, son of Francis Smith, born July 7, 1655, buried Feb. 4, 1689.

13. *O. FRANCIS . VSHER . OF = ½. A talbot.

R. BARNSLYE . MERCER = F . H . V. ½

"Francis Usher and Martha Thirsk married y^e 22nd Nov^r., 1649."

"Francis Usher buried Oct. 15, 1685."

(These extracts from the parish register of Barnsley have been kindly made by the Rev. W. W. Kirby, Rector and Rural Dean. There are many entries of the name Green, but no Henry could be found.)

BATLEY.

14. *O. RICHARD . CHESTER = HIS HALF PENY.

R. OF . BATLEY . 1668 = R . C. on a woolpack.

BAWTRY.

15. *O. FRANCIS . FRENCH . OF . BAWTRY = HIS HALF PENY.
F . A . F.
R. IN . YORKSHEER . APOTHCARY = The Apothecaries'
Arms. (*Octagonal.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
16. O. WILLIAM . MALTBY . MERCER . 1668.
R. OF . BAVTREY . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = W . R . M. (*Heart-*
shape.) $\frac{1}{2}$
17. *O. SAMVELL . TRYBBSHAW = A horse trotting.
R. OF . BAWTARY . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

BEDALE.

18. *O. William . Lodge . of . Beadle (in three lines).
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1668 = A rose-bush. $\frac{1}{2}$
19. *O. WILLIAM . LODGE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BEADELL . 1664 = W . L. $\frac{1}{4}$
20. *O. WILLIAM . PLVMER = A rose and crown.
R. IN . BEDALL . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

The only entry from the parish register that I have been able to obtain is the following :

"Baptism. Thomas, ye sonne of Will : Plvmer, of Bedale, the first of June, 1664."

BENTHAM.

21. *O. WILL : OVEREND . IN . BENTHAM = A shuttle.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1666 = W . D . O. $\frac{1}{2}$
22. *O. WILLIAM . OVEREND . IN . BENTHAM = W . D . O. (in five
lines).
R. HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1668 = A shuttle. (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

The Rector of Bentham (the Rev. Frederick W. Joy, F.S.A.) writes that the registers in that parish are very imperfect previously to 1720, and that the only record he can discover concerning William Overend is the occurrence of his name upon a beautiful chalice, forming part of the Communion-plate. The legend round the rim outside runs thus :

"I. Prockter, W. Armistead, W. Overend, Bentham Parrish, 1681."

The chalice bears the York assay mark (half-rose and half-fleur-de-lys), with w . B. in shell and [x].

BEVERLEY.

23. *O. IONATHAN . BROWNE = I . E . B. A cheese-knife.
R. OF . BEVERLEY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
24. *O. TIMOTHEY . BROWNE = A goat's head, part of the Cord-
wainers' Arms.
R. OF . BEVERLEY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

25. **O.* STEPHEN . GOACKMAN = A fleece. 1
R. MERCER . IN . BEVERLAY = S . M . G. 4

Stephen Goackman, mercer and grocer, was appointed one of the twelve Governors of Beverley in 1663; he was chosen Mayor in 1667, and died during his term of office, and in the year in which he issued his token.

26. **O.* WILLIAM . IOHNSON . AT . THE = W . C . I. 1671. 1
R. COFFE . HOVSE . IN . BEVERLEY = HIS PENNY. 1
27. **O.* GEORGE . LAMPLVGH . AT . THE = King's Arms. 1
R. IN . BEVERLEY . 1664 = G . A . L. 2
28. *Same as above, but dated 1666. 1
29. **O.* MARMADVKE . REDMAN = The Armourers' Arms. 1
R. IN . BEVERLEY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. 2
30. **O.* AT . THE . FOX . IN . BEVERLY = A fox. 1
R. AT . THE . FOX . IN . BEVERLY = W . I . S. 2
31. **O.* WILLIAM . SHEERWOOD = A beaver, part of the Arms of Beverley. 1
R. IN . BEVERLEY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. W . A . S. 2
32. **O.* WILLIAM . WILBERFOSS = HIS HALF PENY. W. 1
R. IN . BEVERLEY = W . M. 2
33. **O.* WILL . WILBERFOSS = W. 1
R. IN . BEVERLEY = W . M. 4

This is in copper, and was no doubt issued for a farthing, though it is of the same size as the preceding halfpenny, which is in brass.

William Wilberforce, mercer and grocer, was made a Governor of Beverley in 1642; the following year he was chosen Mayor, and was again elected in 1674.

BINGLEY.

34. **O.* THOMAS . SMITH = A bunch of grapes. 1
R. OF . BINGLEY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. 2
35. **O.* IOHN . TOMSON . 1669 = I . M . T. A shoe. 1
R. OF . BINGLEY . SHOOMAKER = HIS HALF PENY. 2

BOROUGHBRIDGE.

36. **O.* FRANCIS . CALVERT = 1656. 1
R. IN . BOROWBRIDGE = F . C. 4

Boroughbridge was formerly a chapelry in the ancient parish of Aldborough, and the Boroughbridge registers, therefore, are modern; but in the Aldborough registers, under burials, occurs:

"Cath., daughter of Mr. Francis Calvert, buried April 8, 1656."

"Mr." is unusual at that date, and shows that Francis Calvert was a man of some note. In 1657 and 1658 there are also entries of baptisms of Elizabeth and Frances Calvert, daughters of Mr. F. Calvert. The Rev. R. M. Marriott, M.A., kindly sends this information.

BRADFORD.

There are tokens of Bradford in Wiltshire and Somersetshire. The following extracts from the parish register of Bradford in Yorkshire afford evidence that a portion of these tokens belong to that town :

" William Bailey, of Little Horton, died October 21, 1686."

Little Horton is a hamlet of Bradford, Yorkshire.

" William Bancks, of Bradford, died 9 Sept., 1668."

" John Cooke died 23 Jany., 1704 "; another of the same name " 9 Jany., 1709."

" John Durham died 14 April, 1695."

" John Preston died 9 September, 1691."

Farrand, Ibbotson, and Selby are still common names in the neighbourhood.

37. **O.* WILL . BANCKS . OF . BRADFORD = Arms of Kendall, in Westmoreland

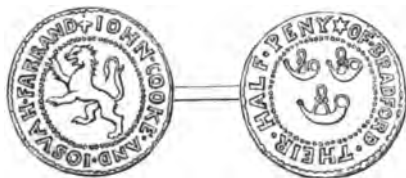
R. CARRIER . FOR . KENDALL = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

38. **O.* IOHN . COOKE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

R. OF . BRADFORD = I . M . C. $\frac{1}{2}$

39. *O.* IOHN . COOKE . AND . IOSVAH . FARRAND = A lion rampant.

R. OF . BRADFORD . THEIR . HALF . PENY = Arms of Bradford : three bugle-horns. $\frac{1}{2}$



The name " Farrand " is in smaller letters by half than the rest of the legend ; it seems as if it were crammed in.

40. **O.* James . Durham . in . Bradford (in three lines).

R. His . Half . Peny . 1667 = ID. conjoined (in three lines). $\frac{1}{2}$

41. *O.* WILLIAM . HOPKINSON . HIS . PENY = Arms : three skulls and cross-bones, two and one.

R. AT . Y^E . SWAN . IN . BRADFORD = W . B . H. I

I possess an electrotpe of this in my cabinet.—C. E. F.

42. **O.* THOMAS . IBBOTSON = HIS HALFE PENNY.

R. MERCER . IN . BRADFORD = T . I. $\frac{1}{2}$

43. **O.* DAVID . PARKINSON = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . BRADFORD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

44. **O.* IOHN . PRESTON . OF = Arms of Preston family : two bars, on a canton a cinquefoil.

R. BRADFORD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

BRIDLINGTON.

45. **O.* FOR . THE . VSE . OF . THE . POOR = Three Roman B's,
two and one (the bearings on the arms of Bridlington
Priory).
R. OF . BVRLINGTON . 1670 = THEIR HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
46. *A variety has the three B's one and two, and the name of
the town is spelt BVRLIGTON, otherwise the same. $\frac{1}{2}$
47. **O.* BARTHOL . ANDERSON = Arms: on a chevron between
three mullets, a crescent.
R. AT . BRIDLINGTON . KEY = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
48. **O.* THOMAS . BISHOPP . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. BVRLINGTON . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
49. **O.* THOMAS . CORBETT = A raven, the arms of the Corbett
family.
R. OF . BRIDLINGTON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
50. **O.* THOMAS . CORBIT = Arms: a chevron between three
mulletts.
R. OF . BRIDLINGTON = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
51. **O.* WILLIAM . DICKESON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. AT . BRIDLINGTON . KEY = The Vintners' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
52. **O.* THOMAS . FENTON . OF = HIS HALF PENY.
R. BRIDLINGTON . KEY = Arms of the Fenton family: a
cross between four fleurs-de-lys. $\frac{1}{2}$
53. *O.* THOMAS . FENTON . OF = Arms of the Fenton family.
R. BRIDLINGTON . KEY = T . A . F. $\frac{1}{4}$
54. **O.* RALPH . PORTER = HIS PENNY.
R. IN . BRIDLINGTON . 1670 = RMP. conjoined. 1
55. **O.* NICHOLAS . WOOLFE = Arms: a fleur-de-lys between three
butterflies volant.
R. OF . BRIDLINGTON = 1665. $\frac{1}{4}$
56. *O.* IOHN . YATTES . 1666 = The King's head.
R. IN . BVRLINGTON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

This token is in the possession of the Rev. R. Y. Whytehead, of Bewholme.

. CALVERLEY.

57. *O.* IOHN . BESLEY.

"There was a Calverley token in the Rev. Richard Southgate's sale in 1795
which I have not been so fortunate as to meet with."—W. Boyne.

CARLETON.

58. *O. LEONARD . BVMBY . INKEEPER IN = A nag's head.

R. CARLETON . I . WILL . EXCHAING = MY PENY. 1669. I

The Vicar of Carleton, the Rev. T. C. Barker, has kindly extracted the following from the registers of that parish :

"Leonard Bomby, buried July 14, 1672, and Mary Bomby, widow, buried March 6, 1675."

59. *O. JOHN . HANCOCKE . AT . THE = A cock.

R. IN . CARLTON . 1668 = A cock. $\frac{1}{4}$

60. O. JOHN . HANCOCKE . AT . THE = A cock.

R. WILLIAM . BALME . 1666 = THEIR HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

The above two tokens I consider as very doubtful whether belonging to this place; the name is spelt differently, the E being omitted; and in searching the registers, neither the name of Hancocke nor Balme was met with.

CAWOOD.

61. *O. RICHARD . SMITH = The King's Arms.

R. IN . CAWOOD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

CRANSWICK.

62. *O. GEORGE . WILBERFORCE = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . CRANSWICKE . 1670 = G . M . W. $\frac{1}{2}$

The Vicar, the Rev. R. C. G. O'Callaghan, kindly supplies the following from the register of the parish of Hutton Cranswick :

"George Wilberforce and Margaret Warton, married September 22, 1664."

DENT.

63. *O. FOR . OVR . GOOD . NEIGHBORS = A rose and crown.

R. OF . DENT . 1665 = A . F I . M R . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

64. *O. ANTHONY . FAWCET . IN . DENT = A roll of tobacco and two pipes.

R. HIS . PENNY . 1670 = A . H . F. I

DONCASTER.

"The notes on the Doncaster tokens were principally contributed by C. Jackson, Esq., of Doncaster."—W. Boyne.

65. *O. THOMAS . BVRTON . IN = The Mercers' Arms.

R. DONCASTER . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

66. *O. THOMAS . CLARKE = The Drapers' Arms.

R. OF . TONCESTER = T . A . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

67. *O. THOMAS . COOKE . IN = The Butcher's Arms.

R. DONCASTER . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . C. $\frac{1}{2}$

68. *O. PETER . DIXSON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . DONCESTER = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$

69. *O. NICHOLAS . DOUGHTIE = The Saddlers' Arms.
R. IN . DONCASTER . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

70. *O. ANN . FAYRAM = HER HALF PENY.
R. OF . DONCASTER = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

71. *O. THOMAS . GORST . OF = HIS HALF PENY.
R. DONCASTER . COOK = The Cooks' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

Thomas Gorse was appointed cook to the Corporation of Leeds in 1662, as a testimony of his ability in the mystery of cooking.

72. *O. DANIELL . HALL . IN . DONCASTER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = 1667. D . H. $\frac{1}{2}$

Elected Mayor of Doncaster September 27, 1677.

73. *O. WILL . HALL . TOLEMAN . OF = A man with a staff.
R. DONCASTER . BRIDG . YORKSHIR = HIS HALF PENNY.
1669. $\frac{1}{2}$

This was communicated by William Sheardown, Esq., of Doncaster. He says: "It was found at Bentley, in which parish half the bridge is situate; probably the toll-gate was on the Bentley side." It is interesting from having been issued by a tollman; only two other examples are known. See Stilton and Nottingham. Turnpikes were established about this period.

74. *O. Gervas . Holmes . of . Doncaster . his . $\frac{1}{2}$ (in four lines).
R. 1668 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

75. *O. George . Holmes . of . Doncaster . his . $\frac{1}{2}$ (in four lines).
R. 1668 = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

76. O. THOMAS . HVNTT . AT . THE . 3 . CRANS = Three cranes.
R. IN . DONCASTER . HIS . HALF . PENY. = T . S . H. 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$

He is described in the parish register, March 7, 1651-52, as "Innkeeper and gentleman." His burial occurs under date July 21, 1696.

77. *O. BENIAMIN . MARSHALL . IN = An angel.
R. DONCASTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = B . E . M. $\frac{1}{2}$

Benjamin Marshall was Mayor of Doncaster in 1669, and died during his term of office. He was son of Thomas, and grandson of Miles Marshall, of Marston, Lincolnshire. He kept the Angel Inn, well known in later times as the Old Angel; it is now pulled down, its posting business having been ruined by the railways.

78. *O. WILLIAM . MOODY . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . DONCASTER . 1666 = W . A . M. $\frac{1}{2}$

79. *O. ABRAHAM . PILLIN . 1665 = A . E . P.
R. CARRIER . OF . DONKESTER = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

The parish register records the burial of Pillin thus:
"1695, Sep. 19. Abram Pillin, London Carrier."

80. *O. GEORGE . RASINE . OF = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. DONCASTER . 1665 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

81. *A variety of the above on the reverse reads HALF. $\frac{1}{2}$
 He was Mayor of Doncaster in 1665, and also served part of 1675. He was buried January 9, 1684.

82. *O. George . Rasine . Junior . of . Doncaster . his . $\frac{1}{2}$ (in five lines).

R. 1668 . G . M . R = The Apothecaries' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

83. *O. OTTEWEELL . ROBOTHAM = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.

R. CHANDLER . IN . DONCASTER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

84. *O. RICHARD . SPEIGHT . DIER = HIS HALFE PENY.

R. IN . DONCASTER . 1668 = The Dyers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

85. *O. ROBERT . THWAITS = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . DONCASTER . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

Robert Thwaites was chosen one of the capital burgesses September 22, 1664, and his will was proved at York December 27, 1673. Robert Thwaites, his son, of Doncaster, mercer, who died November 3, 1698, aged 32, was the founder of a lectureship at the parish church, which by his will, dated October 6, 1698, he endowed with £20 per annum.

86. *O. THOMAS . WORTLEY . IN . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms.

R. DONCASTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . H . W. I

Wortley was made free of the Corporation April 12, 1662. His wife was Hannah, daughter of Ralph Fretwell, of Hellaby, parish of Stainton, Yorkshire.

EASINGWOLD.

87. O. THOMAS . WILSON . OF . 1668 = A skull.

R. EASINGWOOD . HIS . HALF . PENY = A shield with three crowns. $\frac{1}{2}$

This token is in the possession of Miss M. S. Lockwood, of Prescott, who has kindly sent me an impression in wax of it. The name of the place is still locally pronounced as it is spelt on this token.

88. *O. MICHAELL . WOODWARD = A man smoking.

R. OF . EESINGWOULD . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

EASTBURN.

89. *O. HENRY . REPLEY . AT . THE = A lion rampant.

R. RED . LION . IN . EASTBVRNE = WILL EXCHAINGE HES PENY. I

ELLAND (PARISH OF HALIFAX).

90. *O. ABRAHAM . SLATER = A fleur-de-lys.

R. OF . EALAND . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. A . S. $\frac{1}{2}$

ELLERTON.

91. *O. ROBERT . IARVIS = HIS HALF PENY. 1
R. IN . ELLERTON . 1667 = The King's head crowned. 1

GARGRAVE.

92. There was a token of this town in the Rev. Richard Southgate's sale in 1795.

GILDERSOME.

N. Scatcherd's etymology of Gildersome is interesting: he derives it from Gueldres Zoom, the boundary or district of the Gueldres, many manufacturers from that country having been introduced into Yorkshire by Edward III. for the promotion of the woollen cloth manufacture, where it has flourished ever since.

93. *O. IOHN . DICKINSON = Arms: a chevron between three birds.

R. OF . GILDERSOME . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. 1

The old hall at Gildersome was built by one of the Dickinson family, and has over the door I. H. D., for John and Hannah Dickinson, probably the issuer of this token.

94. *O. HENRY . SCOTT . OF . GILDERSVM . NEER = STRIKE LIGHT
 WEIGH RIGHT. A pair of scales.

R. LEEDS . I . WILL . EXCHAING . MY . PENY = 1670. A wool-pack. 1

The house of the issuer of this token is still standing, with the inscription "Henry Scott, 1685," over the door. Scott, no doubt, was a woolstapler, the principal trade of the district being the woollen manufacture. The motto, "Strike light, weigh right," is a rhyming version of giving good weight and measure; if used rapidly, there would be less in the measure than if used lightly. "Strike" is also a name for a bushel.

GISBURNE.

95. *O. WILLIAM . HOLGATE = The Mercers' Arms. 1
R. IN . GISBVRNE = 1666. 1

GOOLE.

96. *O. CHRISTOPHER . BVLOCK = A man on horseback. 1
R. GOOLE . CARRIER . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1

GREAT PRESTON.

97. O. WALTER . WIDDOPE = A hammer.
R. OF . GREAT . PRESTON = HIS HALFE PENNY.

This token is placed to Northants by Baker, and engraved in his "History of Northamptonshire." There are three Prestons in that county, viz.: Preston, Preston Capes, and Preston Parva, but no Great Preston. In the West Riding of Yorkshire, however, in the parish of Kippax, Wapentake of Skyrock is a Great Preston.

GUISBOROUGH.

98. **O.* WILLIAM . DENT = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . GISBROVGH . 1665 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
99. *O.* GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned.
R. WILLIAM . DENT . 1664 = IN GISBROVGH. $\frac{1}{4}$
- "1662. Charles, the sonne of Mr. William Dent, was baptized March 1."
100. **O.* THOMAS . HARRISON = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . GISBROVGH . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
- "1684. Thomas Harrison was buried the 19th of July."
101. **O.* IOHN . LAMBE . 1666 = The King's head crowned.
R. OF . GISBROVGH = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
102. **O.* IOHN . LAMBE . OF = The King's head crowned.
R. GVISBROVGH . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
- "1667. Henrie, the sonn of John Lamb, was baptized Feb. 2."
- (The above extracts from the parish registers have been kindly made by the Rector of Guisborough (the Rev. F. H. Morgan), and these are all he can find respecting the issuers of tokens in his parish.)

HALIFAX.

103. **O.* MILES . BATEMAN . IN . HALLIFAX (in four lines).
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . M . B . 1667 (in four lines). $\frac{1}{2}$
104. *O.* Iohn . Brearcliffe . in . Halifax . his . halfe . Penny (in five lines).
R. RESPICE . FINEM on a label = A skull and cross-bones. $\frac{1}{2}$
- John Brearcliffe was a surgeon in Halifax, where he died in 1682, aged 63. He was a noted antiquary, fond of collecting everything relating to his native town.—W. B.
- I have a model of the above token in gutta-percha.—C. E. F.
105. **O.* IOHN . DEANE . 1667 = IN HALLIFAX.
R. GABRIELL . LEAROYD = THEIR HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
106. **O.* RICHARD . DOLLIFFE = A swan.
R. IN . HALLIFAX . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
- Richard Dolliffe was owner of the Swan Inn in Halifax. He died in 1681, aged 64, and is buried in the parish church.—W. B.
107. **O.* IOHN . EXLEY = A cross pattée and crown.
R. IN . HALLIFAX . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
108. *O.* IOHN . FARRAR.
R. IN . HALIFAX . 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
109. *O.* IONATHAN . KIGHLEY = I . M . K. The Salters' Arms.
R. IN . HALLIFAX . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
- VOL. II. 84

110. **O.* GABRIELL . LEAROYD = THEIR HALF PENY.
R. HOLLIFAX . G . L . 68 = A full-blown rose. $\frac{1}{2}$
111. **O.* IOHN . LEAROYD . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. HALLIFAX . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
112. **O.* EDWARD . NOVBLE . AT . YE = A cock.
R. IN . HALLIFAX . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
113. *O.* TIMOTHY . OLEAROID = A PENNY.
R. OF . HALLIFAX . 1670 = A dolphin. 1
114. **O.* IOHN . PARKER . 1667 = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . HALLIFAX = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
115. *O.* IOHN RHODES = A lion rampant.
R. IN . HALLIFAX = I . S . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
116. **O.* ROBERT . WATMOVGH . 1667 = A pack-horse.
R. CARRIER . FOR . HALLYFAX = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
117. *O.* IEREMIAH . WORALL = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . HALLIFAX = I . W . 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$

HATFIELD.

118. **O.* MARY . FARRER . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. HATFEILD . IN . YORKSHER = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

HAWORTH.

119. **O.* SAMVELL . OGDEN . OF . HAWWORTH = A tankard.
R. I . WILL . EXCHANGE . MY . 1670 = 1^d. 1

The Rev. J. Wade kindly sends the following extracts from the parish register of Haworth, under burials:

"1670, June, Martha, daughter of Samuel Ogden; Aug., William, son of Samuel Ogden."

HEDON.

120. **O.* SAMVELL . BAINES . OF = The sun in rays.
R. HEADON . NEER . HVLL . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

Samuel Baines, Town Clerk of Hedon, was ejected from his office by the Corporation Commissioners in 1662.—W. B.

HELMSLEY.

121. **O.* IOHN . WILLIAMSON . HIS . HALF = A royal oak, with a true lovers' knot under, three crowns on branches, with bust of Charles II. on trunk.
R. PENY . OF . HELMSLEY . 1667 = A stag, chased by two hounds, from under two trees. $\frac{1}{2}$

The Rev. F. W. Christie sends the following extracts, which he has kindly made from the parish register:

"Iana Williamson, filia Johannis Williamson, de Helmsley, baptized 4 Augt. 1667."

"Sarah Williamson, filia Joanis Williamson, sepulta, decimo tertio Aug., 87.

HEPTONSTALL (PARISH OF HALIFAX).

122. **O.* JOHN . NOWELL . OF . HEPTON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. STALL . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = I . M . N. $\frac{1}{2}$

HOLBECK (PARISH OF LEEDS).

123. **O.* JOHN . DIXSON . OF . 1668 = A pair of shears.
R. HOVLDBACK . NEARE . LEEDS = HIS HALFE PENNY.
 I . B . D. $\frac{1}{2}$
124. **O.* JOHN . SMITH . OF . HOLBEACK = The Clothworkers' Arms.
R. IN . YORK . SHEERE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

HONLEY AND HOLMFIRTH.

125. *O.* GEOR . DIXON . IN HONLEY = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. OR . HOLMEFIRTH . 1666 = G . S . D. A barrel. $\frac{1}{2}$

A description of the reverse of this token first appeared in Morehouse's "History of Kirkburton and of the Graveship of Holme" (4to., 1861). The token had unfortunately been struck on another, which had not been removed from the die, thereby giving an indented impression of the one previously struck. Since 1861 a perfect specimen of the token has been discovered in a collection in Germany, from which the above complete description was communicated to Mr. Boyne by Dr. Freudenthal. This token is now in the British Museum.—W. B.

HORNSEA.

126. **O.* BENIAMIN . RHODES = A ship in full sail.
R. IN . HORNSEA . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

The following extracts from the parish register have been kindly made by the Rev. E. L. H. Tew, the Vicar:

- 1672, August 11, Benjamin Rhodes and Isabel Bonfield married.
 1675, Feb. 8th, Timotheus, filius of Benjamin Rhodes, baptized.
 1678, Oct. 6th, Isabel, wife of Benjamin Rhodes, buried.
 1680, August 8, Hannah, the daughter of Benjamin Rhodes, baptized.
 1681-82, Feb. 28, John, ye son of Benjamin Rhodes and Ann his wife, was baptized.
 1681, Aug. 25, Anna, daughter of Benjamin Rhodes, buried.
 1683-84, March ye 9th, Benjamin, ye son of Benjamin Rhodes and Ann his wife, was baptized.
 1686, July ye 28th, Peace, the daughter of Benjamin Rhodes and Ann his wife, was baptized.
 1688, Nov. ye 30th, Grace, ye daughter of Benjamin Rhodes and Ann his wife, was baptized.
 1690, March 7, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Rhodes, buried.
 1691, Sept. ye 27th, Thomas, ye son of Benjamin Rhodes and Ann his wife, was baptized.
 1693, March, Thomas, son of Benjamin Rhodes, buried.
 1728, December 21, Benjamin Rhodes, Senior, buried.
 Benjamin Rhodes appears as churchwarden in 1685.

HORTON.

127. *O.* GEORGE . GOAD . OF . HORTON = G . M . G.*R.* HIS . TOKEN . FOR . A = HALF PENY. ½

Mr. H. S. Gill says: "There are several Hortons in England, but from the legend on the reverse I believe this is a Yorkshire token."

HOWDEN.

128. **O.* THO . OKES = Three crowns on the royal oak.*R.* Of . Houlden . his . halfe Penny . 1667 (in five lines). ½129. **O.* John . Wighton . of . Houlden . 1668 (in four lines).*R.* HIS . HALF . PENNY = Arms of the Wighton family:
three moles passant in pale. ½

HUDDERSFIELD.

130. **O.* EDMVND . WALKER = HIS HALFE PENNY.*R.* IN . HVTHERSFILD = 1666. ½

HULL.

131. **O.* MARGRET . ABBOTT . IN = Three ducal coronets in pile.*R.* KINGSTON . VPPON . HVLL = HER HALF PENY. ½

Margret Abbott kept a public-house situate in the Market Street, of the sign of the Three Crowns, and is buried in St. Mary's Church, Lowgate.

132. **O.* IOHN . BAKER = An arm holding a hammer.*R.* OF . HVLL . 1665 = I . B. ½

This man was a pewterer by trade. He was known as the Protestant tinker; was Chamberlain of Hull in the year 1669; and was buried in Holy Trinity Church. His tombstone is now underneath the organ, and the inscription reads: "Here lieth the body of Mr. John Baker, late of this town, pewterer, who departed this life 21st January, 1710, in his 78th year."

133. **O.* RICHARD . BARNES = The Grocers' Arms.*R.* IN . HVLL . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. (*Heart-shape.*) ½134. **O.* RICHARD . BARNES = The Grocers' Arms.*R.* OF . HVLL = 1672. ½135. **O.* SAMVELL . BIRKBY = A wheatsheaf.*R.* OF . HVLL . 1666 = S . H . B. ½136. **O.* WILLIAM . BIRKBY . 1668 = The Arms of the Birkby family: three garbs.*R.* OF . KINGSTON . VPPON . HVLL = W . K . B. HIS ½
PENY. ½

137. *O. IOHN . BLANCHERD IN = Three crowns, one and two.
R. KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

138. *O. IOHN . BLANCHERD . IN = Three crowns.
R. KINGSTOWNE . ON . HVLL = I . A . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

John Blancherd was Chamberlain of Hull in 1665, and Sheriff in 1687.

139. *O. WALTER . BROCKETT . 1666 = Arms quarterly, first and fourth Brokett; a cross patonce; second and third —; a bar between three trefoils.

R. OF . KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

Walter Brokett was a tanner in Hull. The Brocketts were an ancient Yorkshire family, settled at Steton, in the parish of Bolton Percy. No memorials of the family now remain in the church of that parish; but at the Yorkshire Visitation, in 1584-85, amongst the arms (Harleian MS. 1394) taken out of the church are those of Thomas Brokett, or a cross patonce sable; and mention is made of a tomb inscribed:

"Thomas Broket et Fionisia uxor ejus qui quidem Thomas obiit xiii die Aprilis Anno dni Mccccxxxb, predictaq. Fionisia obiit xib Aprilis Anno dni Mccccxxxbii."

The names of De Broc, Brook, Brockhill, and Brockett are variations of the original Brôc (with the vowel long) for brook, and the fancy crests of badgers (brocks) and stags (brocketts) are mere "canting arms." The Steton estate has long been the property of the Fairfax family.

The elder branch of the Brocketts settled in Hertfordshire in the reign of Edward IV., and several of them were High Sheriffs of that county. The family is extinct, and Brockett Hall and the estates passed by purchase in 1720 to Matthew Lamb, Esq., grandfather of the two Viscounts Melbourne and Lady Palmerston, wife of the Premier, to whom it now belongs.

The Brocketts are but thinly scattered throughout the country, but they are still found not far distant from the "Brockett Halls," which formerly belonged to the family in both the North and South of England. Lawrence Brockett, a wealthy lawyer of Durham, left a son, Lawrence, who became Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge, and died in 1768. Another Durham Brockett (John Trotter), an eminent antiquary, who died in 1842, was author of an excellent "Glossary of North-Country Words" and other works; and to his younger brother, William Henry Brockett, the antiquarian world is also indebted for several interesting tractates, including catalogues of "Tradesmen's Tokens" of Durham, Northumberland, Westmoreland, Cumberland, etc. This gentleman filled the office of Chief Magistrate of his native town of Gateshead in 1839-40.

140. *O. LYONELL . BVCKLE . IN . HVLL = A buckle.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1665 = L . A . B. $\frac{1}{2}$

141. *O. LYONELL . BVCKLE = A buckle.
R. IN . HVLL . 1665 = L . A . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

Lyonnell Buckle was Chamberlain of Hull in 1640, and Sheriff in 1687. He plays on his name by putting a buckle on his tokens.

142. O. WILLIAM . FEILD . AT . YE . BLAK = An Indian with a bow and arrow.

R. IN . KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
I have a model of the above token in my cabinet.—C. E. F.

143. *O. ROBERT . FELLOVES . 1668 = A stocking.
R. IN . KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

144. *O. IOHN . GOODWIN . OF . KING=A rose and crown.
R. STONE . VPPON . HVLL . 1666=I . R . G . $\frac{1}{2}$.
145. *O. IOHN . GOODWIN . OF . KING=A rose and crown.
R. STONE . VPPON . HVLL=I . G. $\frac{1}{4}$
146. O. HENRY . HILLARD . IN=The Grocers' Arms.
R. KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL=H . E . H . 1669. $\frac{1}{4}$
147. *O. EDWARD . HODGSON . MARCH^r=Three hats, two and one.
R. IN . KINGSTON . ON . HVLL=HIS HALF PENY. E . M . H. $\frac{1}{2}$
Edward Hodgson was Chamberlain of Hull in 1667.
148. *O. GEORGE . HODGSON . 1668=A man smoking.
R. OF . KINGSTON . VPPON . HVLL=HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
149. *O. PHINEAS . HODSON=A tar-brush.
R. IN . HVLL . 1666=P . E . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
150. *O. THOMAS . LAMBERT=The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . HVLL . 1664=T . L. $\frac{1}{4}$
151. *O. RICHARD . PERRY . AT . Y^r . WHIT=A swan.
R. IN . KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL=R . M . P. $\frac{1}{4}$
152. *O. WILLIAM . ROBERTSON=A hat and a rabbit.
R. HIGH . STREET . IN . HVLL=W . R. $\frac{1}{4}$
153. *O. WILLIAM . ROBINSON=A hatter's iron and rabbit under.
R. IN . KINGSTON . ON . HVLL=W . I . R. $\frac{1}{2}$
William Robinson was Chamberlain of Hull 1668.
154. *O. THE GOVLDEN . LION . AT=A lion passant gardant.
R. THE . SOVTHEND . IN . HVLL=S. A merchant's mark. $\frac{1}{4}$
155. *O. IOSHVA . SCOTTE . OF=A rod.
R. KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL=A merchant's mark. $\frac{1}{4}$
Joshua Scott was Chamberlain of Hull in 1690.
156. *O. RICHARD . STOCKDAILL . IN=An anchor.
R. KINGSTON . VPPON . HVLL . 1665=R . M . S . $\frac{1}{2}$. $\frac{1}{2}$
157. *O. RICH . STOCKDAILL . IN=An anchor.
R. KINSTON . VPPON . HVLL=R . M . S . $\frac{1}{4}$. $\frac{1}{4}$
158. *O. RICHARD . SVGDEN=A merchant's mark.
R. MERCER . IN . HVLL . 1664=The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{4}$
159. *O. ELIZABETH . THOMPSON=A ship.
R. IN . HVLL . 1669=HER HALF PENY. (*Octagonal*) $\frac{1}{2}$
160. *O. THOMAS . WATSON . 1668=The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL=HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

161. **O. Mary . Witham . in . Hull* = A tower.
R. Her . Half . Penny . 1669 (in three lines). (*Heart-
 shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

162. **O. IONAS . YOVLE . OF . 1666* = Two keys crossed.
R. KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = 1 . A . Y. $\frac{1}{4}$
 Kept the Cross Keys in the Market Place.

HUNSLEY.

163. **O. THOMAS . DRAPER* = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. IN . HVNSLY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

IDLE.

164. **O. EDWARD . MACKERETH* = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. AT . IDLE . IN . YORKSHIRE = 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
 Mr. G. W. Waddington, of Whitby, kindly sends me the following extracts
 from the registers of Idle parish :
 "1655, Aug. 23. Edward Mackereth and Elizabeth Pollard married."
 In all probability the son of the issuer of the token.

KEIGHLEY.

165. **O. RICHARD . DIXON* = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. OF . KEIGHLEY . 1668 = R . R . D. $\frac{1}{2}$
 The only entry in the parish register referring to Richard Dixon is the baptism
 of his son, viz. :
 "Stephen, son of Richard Dixon, Bap. Feb. 13th, 1667."
 166. **O. IOHN . HVDSON . 1669* = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . KEIGHLEY = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
 "John Hudson, baptized July 14th, 1639; married to Mary Fearnside
 Oct. 26, 1668; buried Aug. 2nd, 1696."
 (I am indebted for the above extracts from the parish registers to the Rev. H. J.
 Longsdon, M.A., Rector of Keighley.)

KILHAM.

167. **O. ROBERT . GIBSON* = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . KILHAM : 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

KIRBY MOORSIDE.

168. **O. IOHN . THORVM . OF = A thorn-bush.*
R. KIRBY . MORESIDE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$

KIRKSTALL (PARISH OF LEEDS).

169. **O.* GEORGE . WILLSON . OF . KIRSTALL = An embattled bridge of five arches.
R. BRIDGE . HIS . PENNY . 1671 = An ecclesiastical building, probably intended for Kirkstall Abbey. 1

KNARESBOROUGH.

170. **O.* ROBERT . HILL = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN KNASBROVGH = R . H. 1/4
171. *O.* HVGH . LEWIS . IN = St. George and the Dragon.
R. KNARESBROVGH . 1666 = H . A . L. 1/4
172. **O.* ARON . LOWCOCKE = A crown.
R. OF . KNASEBOROVGH = A . L. 1/4
173. **O.* THOMAS . TVRNER . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. KNAISBROVGH . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. 1/2

LANGTON.

There are other Langtons in various counties. See Leicestershire.

174. **O.* WILLIAM . ROWETH . OF = A spade.
R. LANGTON . GARDINER = HIS HALF PENY. W . M . R. 1/2

LEEDS.

The rising importance of Leeds is shown by the large number of its tokens, second only to those of the city of York. The importance of the woollen business, of which Leeds was the metropolis, conduced to its great prosperity. It suffered severely through the Civil Wars; but still more, in March, 1644-45, from the ravages of the plague, when more than a fifth of the population perished. Report says that grass grew in Cross parish, and that birds dropped down dead as they flew over the town.

175. *O.* I . PASS . TO . & . FRO FOR = A HALF PENY.
R. IN . LEEDS . 1668 = A sugar-loaf. 1/2
176. **O.* THOMAS . ALLVM . AT . Y^e . WHITE = T . S . A. A lion rampant.
R. IN . WERING . LEED . HIS . HALFE . PENNY. 166 .
 (*Heart-shape.*) 1/2

The above token was presented to me by H. S. Gill, Esq. I cannot at all positively assert that it belongs to Leeds, but insert it here for want of a more certain locality.

177. *O. AMBROSE AMBLER = A roll of tobacco and two pipes.

R. IN . LEEDS . 1669 = HIS PENNY.

I

The pipes on this and other tokens are of the kind called by the vulgar "fairy pipes," which were made at the commencement of the seventeenth century. They are frequently found in ploughed fields, whither they have been carried in manure. They are generally without stems, but when perfect are about eight inches long, thicker in the stem than modern pipes, with small heads almost egg-shaped; in some districts they are found with the makers' initials at the bottom of the head. By some they are believed to have been made long prior to the reign of Elizabeth, during whose reign tobacco was first introduced; there are certainly reasons for supposing that the custom of smoking is more ancient than the introduction of tobacco. When half of the great tower of Kirkstall Abbey fell down, in 1779, a number of these "fairy pipes" were found embedded in the mortar, and it is known that the most modern part of the tower was built in the reign of Henry VII.; and after the abbey was dismantled at the Reformation, there was no access to the upper part of the tower. A number were also found recently at Newcastle, in the castle midden, on removing the houses built on that ancient accumulation, in order to make the approaches to the High Level Bridge.

Mr. James Carruthers, in an article in the *Ulster Journal of Archaeology*, vol. iii., p. 320, informs us that these pipes are called in Ireland "Danes' pipes," and that one of them was found with a number of bracteate silver coins in a Danish cairn, on Scraba Hill, near Newtownards, county of Down, in 1855.—W. B.

178. *O. RICH . ATKINSON . IN . LEEDS . IN = A castle.

R. YORKSHIRE . AT . Y^e . SCARBROUGH = CASTLE . HIS . PENY.

1669.

I

The Scarborough Castle ale-house still exists in Hunslet Lane.

Richard Atkinson was assessed in the south part of Leeds Main Riding at two hearths for the Hearth-tax in 1663. In the parish register he is called "of Brig-gate," and was buried June 1, 1707.

179. *O. THOMAS . ATKINSON = HIS HALF PENY.

R. IN . LEEDS . PARISH . 69 = A pair of shears.

$\frac{1}{2}$

"Mr. Thomas Atkinson, of Millbeck, was buried 5 March, 1702."—Parish register.

180. O. WILLIAM . BALLEY . 1666 = A HALF PENY.

R. IOHN . COCKE . LEEDS = A cock.

$\frac{1}{2}$

"William Bailey, of Lydgate, was buried 20 February, 1705."—Parish register.

181. *O. IEREMIAH . BARSTOWE = The Grocers' Arms.

R. OF . LEEDES . HIS . HALF . PENY = A horse. I . A . B. $\frac{1}{2}$

"Mr. Jeremy Bastow, of Kirkgate-End, was buried October 8, 1679."—Parish register.

He was evidently a man of substance, as he was rated at four hearths in Leeds town.

Thomas Barstow was chosen Town Clerk in 1753, but his election was annulled by the King, and Thomas Atkinson chosen in his place.

182. *O. HENRY . COATES = A roll of tobacco.

R. IN . LEEDS . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

183. *O. IOHN COCKE . LEEDES = A cock.

R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1668 = A cock.

$\frac{1}{2}$

184. *O. THOMAS . DAWSON . IN . LEEDS . WILL . EXCHAIN^c THIS PENY.

R. BEWARE . OF . Y^e . BEARE . 1670 = A bear. 1

The die of this token was in the Museum of Thoresby, the gift of James Dawson. The token shows that the motto of Baron Bradwardine, in the incomparable novel of "Waverley," is older than the time of Scott. It is also Boniface's double-entendre, as bear and beer are both alike pronounced "beer" at Leeds, and he is warning his customers to beware of the strength of his beer.

185. *O. GEORGE . DIXON . OF . LEEDS = The King's Arms.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1668 = G . M . D. 1

Mr. George Dixon, of the Market Place, was buried November 16, 1708. The King's Arms Tavern was originally built as a mansion by John Harrison, the celebrated benefactor of Leeds; until lately it was the *Leeds Mercury Office*, Briggate.

186. *O. WILLIAM . DOCKER . OF . LEEDES = A man carrying a hare over his shoulder.

R. DRAWER . HIS . PENNY . 1670 = Two cocks fighting. 1

187. *O. HENRY . ELLIS . IN . LEEDES = A tobacco-pipe and cheese-knife.

R. AND . ARTHVR . ROOME . 1667 = THEIR HALF PENY. 1

188. *O. THOMAS . ELSTON = Arms in shield.
R. OF . LEEDS = H . S . E . HALFE PENY. 1

189. *O. ROBERT . FREEMAN . AND . THOMAS = A jug.
R. MESSINGER . IN . LEEDS . THEIR . PENY = A double-headed eagle displayed. 1

190. *O. BENIAMIN . GABBOTT = Three fishes.
R. IN . LEEDS . 1669 = HIS PENNY. 1

191. *O. IOHN . GILMAN = I . O . G .
R. IN . LEEDS . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. 1

192. O. WILLIAM . GLENCOVER = W . G .
R. IN . LEEDES . TOWNE . 1650 = A fleece.

193. *O. WILLIAM . GOO . . . ER . HIS . PENY = A tankard (?).
R. THE . . . TE . OF . LEEDS . 1669 = A jug (?). 1

194. *O. SAMVELL . GREATHEAD . OF = Four fleurs-de-lys.
R. LEEDS . IN . YORKE . SHIRE = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1

The name of Greathead is common in Leeds and the neighbourhood. William Greathead was assessed at one hearth for Leeds town in 1663.

The arms here described differ from those given to the Greathead family, which are a saltire between four fleurs-de-lys.

195. *O. MATHEW . HARDWICKE = A mortar and pestle.
R. IN . LEEDES . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. 1

196. *O. MATHEW . HARDWICKE = A mortar and pestle.
R. WILLIAM . WAVGH . 1668 = THEIR HALFE PENNY. 1

Matthew Hardwicke was assessed at one hearth, and William Waugh at four hearths in 1663, both residing in Briggate.

The name of the town has been omitted on this token, but is supplied by the preceding.

197. *O. TIMOTHY . HARWOOD . 1668 = A horse bridled.

R. IN . LEEDS . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . D . H.

$\frac{1}{2}$

He was assessed in Briggate at one hearth.

198. *O. WILLIAM . HODGSON = A man smoking.

R. IN . LEEDES . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

199. *O. ROBERT . HVRST = A fleece suspended in shield (the Arms of Leeds).

R. IN . LEEDES = R . M . H.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Robert Hurst, of Briggate, Leeds, was assessed at eight hearths in 1663; he must, consequently, have been a man of property.

200. *O. BARTH . IBITSON = The Butchers' Arms.

R. OF . LEEDS . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

Bartholomew Ibbitson was rated at one hearth in the north part of Leeds Main Riding to the Hearth-tax in 1663. The original return is still amongst the archives of the Leeds Corporation; among the names are to be found most of the issuers of tokens in Leeds.

201. *O. Lancelot . Iveson . in . Leeds . his . halfe . Peny . 68 (in five lines).

R. (No legend.) Arms: a chevron between three limbecks (?).

$\frac{1}{2}$

When the second charter of the Leeds Corporation was granted, in 1661, Launcelot Iveson was appointed one of the twenty-four assistants. The arms are apparently those of the Pewterers' Company; they differ from those given to the Iveson family in Thoresby's "*Ducatus Leodiensis*," viz., a chevron between three blackamores' heads couped. He was buried June 21, 1673, from the Black Bank.

202. *O. ANDR . LISTER . AND . WILL . CROFT = Arms: A fleur-de-lys.

R. THEIR . HALF . PENY . IN . LEEDES = Arms: a heart.

$\frac{1}{2}$

203. O. EDWARD . MASSEY = A sugar-loaf.

R. GROCER . IN . LEEDES = HIS PENNY. 1669.

1

204. *O. Joseph . Oddie . in . Leeds . his . half . peny (in four lines).

R. O . MEMENTO . FINIS = A skull. 1668.

$\frac{1}{2}$

205. *O. CRISTOPHER . RIDER = HIS HALFE PENNY.

R. IN . LEEDS . 1669 = C . A . R.

$\frac{1}{2}$

Assessed in Kirkgate at two hearths.

206. O. ARTHVR ROOME = A man walking with a stick.

R. IN . LEEDES . 1672 = HIS HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

He was assessed in Briggate at one hearth.

207. *O. IERIMY . RVMFEILD = HIS HALF PENY.

R. OF . LEEDS . 1670 = I . E . R.

$\frac{1}{2}$

The above token was found within a few miles of Canterbury, and is thought by Mr. A. H. Baldwin, of Plumstead, to belong to Leeds in Kent.

208. *O. Thomas . Saul . in . Leeds . Shooe . maker* = T . B . S. (in four lines).

R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1667 = High - heeled shoe and knife. ½

This token is in the British Museum ; it was presented by the late Lieut.-Colonel Montresor, Grenadier Guards.

"Anne, the wife of Philip Saull, by order of the Court, was ducked as a common scold, and a maker of strife and discord among her neighbours. The like order that Jane Milner and Elizabeth Wooler be ducked, upon the complaint of the inhabitants."—*Circa*, 1694. Wardell's "Municipal History of Leeds."

209. *O. TIMOTHY . SMITH . OF* = A glove.

R. LEEDS . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . M . S. ½

210. **O. MATHEW . STABLE* = M . S.

R. IN . LEEDES . TOWNE . 1650 = A fleece. ½

211. **O. IOHN . WALKER* = I . L . W. Three crowns.

R. IN . LEEDES . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

212. **O. HENRY . WILKINSON* = A merchant's mark.

R. IN . LEEDES . 1668 = HIS PENNY. 1

213. **O. WILL : WOODHEAD . GROCER* = A sugar-loaf.

R. IN . LEEDES . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

LEYBURN.

214. **O. IAMES . ALLEN . 1666* = IN . LABORNE.

R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned. ½

LIGHTCLIFFE (PARISH OF HALIFAX).

215. **O. SVSANNA . WILSON* = A pair of tongs.

R. OF . LEIGHTLIFE . 1667 = HER HALFE PENNY. ½

LONG PRESTON.

216. *O. THOMAS . LAMBERT . IN . LONG . PRESTON* = A chevron between three lambs.

R. WILL . EXCHANGE . THIS . PENY = 1671. T . L. 1

MALTBY.

217. **O. GABRIELL . NORMAVILE* = G . N. Arms of the Normavile family.

R. IN . MOLTBY . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

MALTON.

218. *O. LAWRENCE . DICKINSON = The Skinners' Arms.
R. Of . New . Malton . his . $\frac{1}{2}$. 1670 (in four lines). $\frac{1}{2}$
219. *O. EDMVND . DRING . 1666 = The King's head.
R. IN . NEW . MALTON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
220. *O. THO . GALLOWAY . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MALTON . HIS . HALF . PENY. = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$
221. *O. IOHN . HARRINGTON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NEW . MALTON . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
222. *O. IOHN . HENDERSON . OF . NEW = A hat and feather.
R. MALTON . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Haberdashers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
223. *O. A . Madox . of . new . Malton . & . Kerby . Moorside .
his . $\frac{1}{2}$ (in five lines).
R. A hen and chickens. (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$
224. *O. WILLIAM . PENNOCK = A still (?).
R. OF . NEW . MALTON . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
225. *O. MICHAELL . PENNOCKE = The Vintners' Arms.
R. OF . NEW . MALTON . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
226. *O. IOSEPH . PRESTON . OF . NEW = 1668. Three bells.
R. MALTON . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
227. *O. ROBERT . RYMER . 1667 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . MALTON . HIS . HALF . PENY = R . R. $\frac{1}{2}$
228. *O. Will . Snary . in . New . Malton (in four lines.)
R. HIS . HALF . PENY = A horse trotting. $\frac{1}{2}$
"To Malton come I, praising th' saile, Sir,
Of an horse without a tail, Sir.
Be he maim'd, lam'd, blind, diseased,
If I sell him, I'm well pleased;
Should this Javell dye next morrow,
I partake not in his sorrow."—*Barnabee's Journal.*

MARKET WEIGHTON.

229. O. NICHOLAS . CHAPPILOW = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . WEIGHTON . 1664 = N . C. $\frac{1}{2}$

This token is in the possession of the Rev. R. T. Whytehead, of Bewholme.
Market Weighton in the locality is generally called Weighton, the Market being dropped.

230. *O. RICHARD . MARSHALL . OF = R . M . M. Bunch of grapes. ½

R. MARKET . WEETON . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

The Vicar of Market Weighton, the Rev. A. Foxley, has kindly made the following extracts from the parish register :

"A young infant of Richard Marshall, being a daughter not baptized, was buried Oct. 4, 1670."

"Ffrances, daughter of Richard Marshall, was baptized April y^e (?), 1672."

"Ffrances, the daughter of Richard Marshall, buried April (?), 1672."

"Robert, the son of Richard Marshall, was baptized the 18th January, 1673."

MARSDEN.

231. O. RICH . KIPPAX . BANKES MAN = A bankman's hook. ½
R. OF . MARSDEN COALE PITT = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. ½

MASHAM.

232. *O. MICHAELL . HAVKINS = A man making candles. ½
R. IN . MASHAM . 1666 = M . H. ½

MIDDLEHAM.

233. O. LAWRENCE . CAVE = The Grocers' Arms. ½
R. OF . MIDDLEHAM . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

234. *O. CHARLES . TODD = The Grocers' Arms. ½
R. IN . MIDDLEHAM . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

This token was given to me by Mr. H. S. Gill, of Tiverton, who acquired it at Tavistock.

MIDDLETON.

235. *O. FRANCES . CONYERS . OF . MIDLTON . IN . YORKESHIRE .
HIS . HALF . PENY . 1669 (in seven lines).
R. FOR . THE . VSE . OF . Y^e . COLE . PITS = A falcon. ½

There are several Middletons in Yorkshire and other counties ; but this token was no doubt issued at Middleton, in the parish of Rothwell, near Leeds, as there are no coalpits at the other places of that name in the county.

NORTHALLERTON.

236. *O. EDMVND . BARSTOW . IN = E . I . B. Arms : on a fess three crescents. ½
R. NORTH . ALLERTON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

237. *O. EDMVND . BVRSTOW . IN = E . I . B. as last. ½
R. NORTH . ALLERTON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

1653, Jan. 31. Christopher, sonne of Edmond and Isabel Barstow, bapt.

1657, Jan. 9. Jane, daughter of Edmond and Isabel Barstow, bapt.

1657, Nov. 21. Christopher, sonne of Edmond and Isabell Barstow, buried.

1657, March 14. Edmond, sonne of Edmond and Isabell Barstow, buried.

1659, Jan. 23. Isabell Barstowe, daug. of Edmond and Isabell, bapt.

1670, Jan. 9. Mr. Edmond Barstow buried.

238. *O. THOMAS . BARSTOW = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . NORTH . ALLERTON = T . M . B.

$\frac{1}{4}$

1661, June 20. Mr. Thomas Barstow, y^e elder, buried.

1670, Oct. 20. Mr. Thomas Barstow and Mary Metcalfe married.

1671, Oct. 17. Mr. Thomas Barstow, son of Mr. Edmond Barstow, buried.

239. O. WM . HUTTON . OF . NORTH = (detrited).

R. ALLERTON . HATTER . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

"Aug. 6, 1685. William, son of Christopher Hutton, buried." — Parish register.

The above token is from "Annals of Northallerton," by the Rev. J. L. Saywell, p. 100.

William Hutton the historian, writing in 1805, says: "My grandfather's grandfather enjoyed the capital honour of furnishing the place (Northallerton) with hats."

240. *O. THO . REDMAYNE . KINGS = A post-boy on horseback blowing a horn.

R. ARMS . NORTHALERTO^N = T . M . R.

$\frac{1}{4}$

241. O. IOHN . ROBINSON = HIS HALF PENY.

R. OF . NORTHALLERTON = A ship.

$\frac{1}{2}$

242. *O. FRANCIS . RYMER . OF . NORTH = The Mercers' Arms.

R. ALLERTON . MERCER . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. F . R. $\frac{1}{2}$

1595, Oct. 12. Franciscus Rymer, Rich. fil., bapt.

1506, April 2. Franciscus Rymer, Edw. fil., bapt.

For the extracts from the Northallerton registers I am indebted to the Rev. B. C. Caffin, M.A., Rural Dean.

OTLEY.

243. *O. THOMAS . ENGLAND . IN . OTLEY = HIS PENNY.

R. IN . YORKSHEIRE . 1670 = A heart.

1

By the kindness of the Vicar of Otley, the Rev. S. R. Anderson, M.A., who has examined the registers of his parish, I am enabled to give the following extracts relating to the issuers of tokens in this town. The Englands seem, by the frequent occurrence of their name during the whole of the seventeenth century in the registers, to have been a numerous family in Otley. We have the following entries under baptisms, marriages and burials:

Baptism. 1614, July 14. Thomas, son of William England.

" 1619, June 15. Thomas, son of Walter England.

" 1620, Feb. —. Thomas, son of Thomas England.

" 1625, June 2. Thomas, son of Christopher England.

" 1640, Feb. 4. Thomas, son of Leonard England.

" 1642, Dec. 27. Thomas, son of Thomas England.

" 1682, ———. Thomas, son of John England.

Marriage. 1610, June 30. Thomas England and Frances Wade.

" 1641, Feb. —. Thomas England and Elizabeth Marton.

" 1686, Oct. 5. Thomas England and Mary Pullan.

Burial. 1609, Sep. 28. Thomas England.

" 1632, Nov. 14. Thomas England.

" 1652, Dec. 25. Thomas England, son of Leonard.

" 1678, Oct. 19. Thomas England.

" 1693, Nov. 7. Thomas England.

244. *O.* STEPHEN . TOPHAM . IN . OTLEY = A CROWN.

R. YORKSHEIRE . HIS . PENY = TOPSHAM. 1

This token is in the British Museum.

"1668, April 2. Married Stephen Topham, of Otley, to Grace Younge, of Otley."

245. **O.* ANTHONY . WARD . 1671 = The royal oak, with three crowns on it.

R. IN . OTTLEY . HIS . PENNY = The Grocers' Arms. 1

246. **O.* CRISTOPHER . WARD = The King's head.

R. IN . OTLEY . 1664 = C . W. 1/4

247. **O.* CHRISTOPHER . WARD . AND . IOH^N = The King's head.

R. PVLLEN . OF . OATLY . A . HALF . PEN^Y = The Grocers' Arms. 1/2

The Wards also appear in great numbers in the parish registers, as is shown by the following extracts :

Baptism. 1615, Nov. 19. Anthonie, son of Anthony Ward.

" 1620, Mar. 12. Christopher, son of Anthony Ward.

" 1622, Mar. 16. Anthony, son of Christopher Ward.

" 1633, July 7. Anthonius, son of William Ward.

" 1644, Nov. 10. Anthony, son of Christopher Ward.

" 1650, Mar. 7. Christopher, son of Christopher Ward.

" 1674, June 27. Anthony, son of Anthony Ward.

" 1688, Dec. 12. Christopher, son of Anthony Ward.

Marriage. 1614, Sep. 4. Anthony Ward to Isabel Rodes.

" 1617, June 9. Christopher Ward to Maude Wardeman.

" 1622, June 4. Christopher Ward to Alice Gerton.

" 1673, April 9. Anthony Ward to Sarah Clerkson.

Burial. 1621, May 1. Anthony Ward.

" 1633, Aug. 24. Christopher Ward.

" 1636, Nov. 6. Anthony, son of Christopher Ward.

" 1641, July 10. Anthony the younger.

" 1664, April 1. Anthonie Ward.

" 1672, March 13. Christopher Ward.

" 1690, March 25. Anthony Ward.

The following entries occur as to the Pullans :

Baptism. 1648, April 23. John, son of William Pullan.

" 1666, Sep. 1. John, son of Stephen Pullan.

Marriage. 1661, Sep. 1. John Pullan, of Otley, and Issabell Ward, of Otley.

Burial. 1669, June 4. John, son of Francis Pullan, Gent., of Burley, in Wharfedale.

OVENDEN (PARISH OF HALIFAX).

248. **O.* MICHAELL . HASLEDEN . OF = HIS HALFE PENY.

R. OVENDEN . NEAR . HALLIFAX = Three birds. 1/2

249. *The above token is also found of an octagonal shape.

PATELEY BRIDGE.

250. **O.* ROBERT . DOWNS . IN = A sugar-loaf. 1669.

R. PAITELAY . BRIDGE = HIS HALF PENY. 1/2

PICKERING.

251. **O. William . Pennock . of . Pickering . 1671 (in four lines).*
R. (No legend.) A hare pursued by five hounds. $\frac{1}{4}$

The Vicar of Pickering, the Rev. G. H. Lightfoot, M.A., has kindly searched the registers of that parish, and sends the following extracts respecting this issuer :

1677. Sarah, uxor Gulielmi Pennock, sepult. 10 June.
 1681. Thomas, fil. Gulielmi Pennock, bapt. 9 Nov.
 1685. Joshua, fil. Gulielmi Pennock, bapt. 15 Dec.

POCKLINGTON.

252. **O. BARNEY . BVTTREY = HIS HALF PENY.*
R. OF . POCKLINTON . 1666 = B . B. $\frac{1}{2}$

"Died July 15, 1669."—Parish register.

253. **O. IOHN . HILL . 1667 = I . H .*
R. IN . POCKLINTON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

254. **O. IOHN . HILL . 1667 = The Grocers' Arms.*
R. IN . POCKLINTON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

"John, son of John Hill, buried 1 Feb., 1670."—Parish register.

(The Vicar of Pocklington has kindly sent the above extracts from the register.)

PONTEFRACT.

255. **O. BONIFACE . COWPER = The Grocers' Arms.*
R. IN . PONTEFRACT = B . A . C. $\frac{1}{4}$

256. **O. BONIFACE . COWPER = The Grocers' Arms.*
R. IN . POMTEFRACT = B . A . C.

This is from another die, and is larger than No. 255, and probably intended to pass for a halfpenny.

257. **O. GEORGE . DANIELL = PONTIFRACT.*
R. AND . LEE . HARTLEY = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$

258. **O. GEORGE . DANIELL = A castle.*
R. OF . PONTEFRACT . 67 = G . E . D. $\frac{1}{4}$

259. **O. THOMAS . ENGLISH = T . E.*
R. IN . PONTEFRACT = T . E. $\frac{1}{4}$

260. **O. TIMOTHY . FEILD = The Grocers' Arms.*
R. IN . PONTIFRACT = T . F. $\frac{1}{4}$

261. **O. Lee . Hartley . 1666 (in three lines).*
R. IN . PONTEFRACT = A castle. $\frac{1}{4}$

262. *Another, same inscription and date as last, clearly struck from a different die. $\frac{1}{4}$

263. *Another similar, but dated 1668, and an inner circle on the reverse. 1
264. *O. THO : HATHORNEWHITE = A hawthorn-bush.
R. IN . PONTEFRACT . 1669 = T . H. 1
265. *O. RICHARD . LYLE = A castle.
R. IN . PONTEFRACT = R . M . L. 1
266. *O. ROBERT . MORE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . PONTIFRACT = R . M. 1
267. *O. ISABELL . OATS . OF = A castle.
R. PONTEFRACT . 1649 = I . O. 1
268. O. IOSEPH . WILSON . 1666 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . PONTEFRACT = I . E . W. 1
269. *O. IO : WITHER . AT . Y^B . STAR = A blazing star.
R. IN . PONTEFRACT . 1666 = The royal arms. 1

The Star Inn is still in existence in the Market-place, and has given its name to the yard adjoining.

POPELEY GATE.

(A hamlet in Gomersal township, Birstall parish.)

270. O. THOMAS HARRICE = A trumpet.
R. IN POPLEY . 1666 = T . I . H. 1

This token is from the Tutet MSS., and is placed in Yorkshire by Mr. H. S. Gill, of Tiverton.

RICHMOND.

The following notes from Clarkson's "History of Richmond in Yorkshire" (4to., 1821) enable us to assign many of the following tokens to that town; others are doubtful as to whether they belong to the Surrey or Yorkshire Richmond. The list is very much curtailed from the one given in Boyne's first edition, as by the researches of Mr. F. Challoner Smith, of the Probate Registry, Somerset House, seven that Mr. Boyne assigned to the Yorkshire Richmond are now with considerable certainty located to the Surrey Richmond, for the following reasons:

Richard Campion, 1668 (Boyne, first edition, p. 515, No. 236).—In the parish register of Richmond, Surrey, is the following entry: "Richard Campion buried Sep. 17, 1679"; and the same name is found in the Hearth-tax Rolls of the same place.

Lvke Chynnall (Boyne, first edition, p. 515, No. 239).—This token was found during some excavations in Duke Street, Richmond, Surrey, and one Luke Shynner (the spelling of names varies at that period) occupied a seat in the church there in 1650.

Michael Clayle (Boyne, first edition, p. 515, No. 240).—Mr. F. Challoner Smith says: "I suspect that Clayle is a misreading for Flayle." Michael Flayle was a somewhat important person in Richmond, Surrey. His name appears in the Hearth-tax Roll (c. 1670), and in the Surrey Poll-book for 1705, and the following entries are in the parish registers: "Michael Flayle was buried April 13, 1709"; and "Mary, wife of Michael Flayle, Turner, Aug. 31, 1704."

James Knowles (Boyne, first edition, p. 515, Nos. 244, 245).—This name is found in the Hearth-tax Rolls as that of an inhabitant of Richmond, Surrey.

William Marsham (Boyne, first edition, p. 516, No. 248).—This name is also found in the Hearth-tax Rolls of Richmond, Surrey, and also in the parish registers of the same place: "Sherletta Marsham buried Sep. 10, 1673"; William Marsham bap. April 26, 1649"; and "Susanna Marsham bap. Sep. 11, 1650." I imagine that these two latter ones were children of the William and Sherletta Marsham, whose initials appear on the token, W. S. M.

John Skinner (Boyne, first edition, p. 516, No. 251).—In the parish register of Richmond, Surrey, is the following entry: "John Skinner buried Oct. 11, 1665."

I may further state that I am informed that none of the above six names appear among those of the residents in Richmond, York., at that period.

271. *O. FRANCIS . ALLEN . IN = RICHMOND.

R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned,
full-face. $\frac{1}{4}$

Francis Allen was elected into the Company of Mercers, Grocers, etc., in 1651; Warden in 1654; one of the Common Councilmen October 29, 1668; Alderman in 1670; and Mayor in 1679. By his will, dated 1685, he left an annual rent-charge of twenty-four shillings to decayed tradesmen and young men setting up business in the borough of Richmond.

272. *O. NICOLAS . BECKETT = HIS HALF PENY.

R. AT . RICHMOND . 1667 = A tree. $\frac{1}{2}$

273. *O. IANE . CHAYTOR . IN = RICHMOND.

R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$

Jane Chaytor was admitted free of the Company of Mercers in 1705. The name is common in the district.

274. O. IOHN . CHAYTOR . IN = RICHMOND.

R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$

He was free of the Grocers' Company in 1665, and Warden in 1671.

275. *O. RICHARD . DAVSON = IN RICHMOND.

R. GOD . SAVE . THE KING = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$

276. *O. IOHN . HOPPES = The King's head crowned.

R. IN . RICHMOND . 1665 = I . H. $\frac{1}{4}$

He was a son of Joseph Hoppes, one of the Aldermen in the first charter granted by Charles II. to the borough of Richmond.

277. *O. CHRISTOPHER . KIRTON = HIS HALFE PENY.

R. IN . RICHMOND . 1665 = C . E . K. $\frac{1}{2}$

Christopher Kirton was free of the Company of Fellmongers, and one of those who drew up for the Protector the statement of the loss the town would suffer if fairs were granted to Middleham. He was son of John Kirton, Rector of Richmond in 1658.

278. O. ROBERT . LOADMAN = A crown.

R. RICHMOND . CARRIER = R . L.

279. *O. PEETER . MARSHALL = The King's head crowned.

R. IN . RICHMOND = P . M. $\frac{1}{4}$

He was elected into the Company of Mercers, Grocers, etc., in 1655; Warden in 1657; a Common Councilman October 29, 1668; and Mayor in 1682. He resigned his Alderman's gown in 1693.

280. *O. THOMAS . MORLOE = The King's head.

R. IN . RICHMOND . 1664 = T . M . M.

$\frac{1}{4}$

281. *O. THOMAS . MORLOE . AT . Y^r = St. George and the Dragon.

R. IN . RICHMOND . 1664 = T . M . M.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Thomas Morley was one of the Bailiffs of the Free School in 1669.

282. *O. THO . SOBER . IN . RICHMOND = T . E . S.

R. GOD . SAVE . THE KING = The King's head.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Thomas Sober kept the King's Arms Inn in 1661; was elected a Common Councilman December 27, 1655; and Alderman December, 1673. He was probably the son of Henry Sober, named as one of the Aldermen in the charter of Charles II. The name is a singular one for a publican.

The people of Richmond and other towns in the northern parts of Yorkshire appear to have been zealously loyal after the Restoration, if we may judge by the tokens, which frequently bear the King's head, as well as other insignia of royalty.

RIPON.

283. O. WILLIAM . HOLMES = 1658.

R. IN . RIPPON = W . F . H.

$\frac{1}{4}$

In the possession of Mr. T. W. Skevington, Saltaire.

284. *O. BARTHO . KETTLEWELL = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . RIPPON . MERCER = B . A . K.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Bartholomew Kettlewell was Mayor of Ripon in 1636. Members of this family were "Wakemen," the ancient title of Chief Magistrate of Ripon, in the years 1527, 1534, and 1569.

285. *O. WILLIAM . KITCHIN = HIS HALFE PENNY.

R. OF . RIPPON = W . K. 1667.

$\frac{1}{2}$

Extract from register: "Baptized, 1669, Elizabeth, daughter of William Kitching"; and "Burial.—November, 1670, William Kitching."

286. *O. STEPHEN . PARKING = HIS HALFE PENNY.

R. OF . RIPPON = S . E . P. 1667.

$\frac{1}{2}$

287. *O. STEPHEN . PARVING = HIS HALFE PENNY.

R. OF . RIPPON = S . E . P. 1667.

$\frac{1}{2}$

288. *O. LANCELOT . WILLIAMSON = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . RIPPON . GROCER = 1666.

$\frac{1}{4}$

Extract from register: "Baptized, 1664, Marmaduke, son of Lancelot Williamson, Ripon."

(These extracts have been kindly made by Mr. George Benson, Registrar, Ripon Cathedral.)

RIPPONDEN (PARISH OF HALIFAX).

289. *O. IOHN . CLAYTON = A swan.

R. OF . RIBONDIN . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

It appears from the register that he was buried at Ripponden April 15, 1688.

ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (PARISH OF WHITBY).

290. *O. ROGER . DICKINSON = Robin Hood and Little John, with bows and arrows.

R. OF . ROBIN . HOOD . BAY = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.
(Heart-shape.) $\frac{1}{2}$

The following extracts have kindly been made and sent me by Mr. G. W. Waddington, of Whitby:

"Roger, son of Roger Dickinson, born 24 May, 1654."

"Roger Dickinson buried 8 Aug., 1710."

ROTHERHAM.

291. O. TIMOTHY . LINLEY . OF . 1669 = The Mercers' Arms.

R. ROTHERAM . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . E . L. $\frac{1}{2}$

I have a model of the above token in my cabinet.—C. E. F.

292. *O. OF . ROTHERAM = T . L.

R. IN . YORKSHIRE = T . L. $\frac{1}{4}$

293. *O. WILLIAM . MANDEVILE = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.

R. IN . ROTHERHAM . 1664 = W . . . M. $\frac{1}{2}$

294. *O. OF . ROTHERAM = W . S.

R. IN . YORKSHIRE = T . L. $\frac{1}{4}$

295. *O. JOSEPH . SORESBIE = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . ROTHERAM . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

SCARBOROUGH.

296. O. IOHN . FOWLER = A man standing with a gun on his shoulder.

R. IN . SCARBROVGH . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

I have a model of the above token in my cabinet.—C. E. F.

297. *O. PETER . HODGSON . OF = The Salters' Arms.

R. SCARBROVGH . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

298. O. IOHN . MARSHALL = A castle.

R. IN . SCARBROVGH = I . E . M. $\frac{1}{4}$

299. *O. EDWARD . PORTER . GROCE^R = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . SCARBROVGH . 1671 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

300. O. IOHN . ROBINSON = A fishing-boat in full sail.

R. IN . SCARBROVGH . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

301. O. WILLIAM . SAVNDERS = A nag's head.

R. IN . SCARBROVGH . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

SEDBERGH.

302. *O. NICHOLAS . CORNEY . IN . SEDBERGH = A Turk's head.
R. HIS . PENNY . 1672 = N . W . C. 1

303. O. JAMES . HARRISON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . SEDBRIDGE . 1666 = I . H. 1/4

Mr. H. S. Gill says: "It is believed by some that this uncertain token" (Boyne, p. 526, No. 7) "may belong to Sedbergh, Sed-brig (the local name for bridge) being similar in sound; moreover, the above has the same device on the obverse and date on the reverse as another Sedbergh farthing. There is no Sed-bridge in the kingdom."

304. *O. *Tho . Shaw . & . Nicho . Corney* (in three lines).
R. *Sedbergh . Halfe . Peny . 1671* (in four lines)
(Octagonal.) 1/4

305. *O. THO . SHAW . & . NICH . CORNEY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . SVDBER . 1666 = A pair of scales. 1/4

SELBY.

306. *O. CHRISTOPHER . BACON = AND IOHN PARROTT.
R. OF . SELBY . 1669 = THEIR HALF PENY. 1/4

307. *O. MARY . CARTER = A swan, part of the Arms of Selby Abbey.
R. GEORGE . CANBYE = IN SELBY. 1/4

308. *O. ELIZABETH . CHEETHAM = IN SELBY.
R. KETTELWELL . WAVDE = Three swans, two and one,
the Arms of Selby Abbey. 1/4

309. *O. ANTHONY . COLYER = A dove with an olive-branch.
R. IN . SELBEE . 1666 = A . F . C. 1/4

310. *O. IOHN . PVRRATT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. CHRISTO . BACON = SELBY. 1/4

In the "History of Selby" is the following curious extract from the records of Wakefield Sessions. The name as given may be a mistake, for Farrett might easily be copied instead of Pvratt:

"Forasmuch as Jane, the wife of William Farrett of Selby, shoemaker, stands indicted at this sessions for a common scold, to the great annoyance and disturbance of her neighbours, and breach of His Majesty's Peace: it is therefore ordered that the said Jane Farrett, for the said offence, be openly ducked, and ducked three times over head and ears by the Constables of Selby aforesaid, for which this shall be their warrant—October 5, 1671."

311. *O. BENIAMIN . WAVD = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . SELBY = Three crowns, one and two. 1/4

312. O. BENIAMIN . WAVD = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . SELBY = B . W. 1/4

SETTLE.

313. *O.* ROBERT . CHAMBERLAINE = The Ironmongers' Arms.

R. IN . SETTLE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

Robert Chamberlaine was churchwarden for the township of Settle at the parish church of Giggleswick in 1678. The description and note of the above token have kindly been sent to me by Thos. Brayshaw, Esq., of Stackhouse, near Settle.

314. *O.* FOR . THE . COMPANY . OF = Two hands joined. AGREED
IN ONE.

R. GROCERS . IN . SETTLE = THEIR HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

315. *O.* IOHN . & . STEVEN . SIDGSWICK = An arm grasping
A ———.

R. OF . SETTLE . WILL . EXCHEINGE = THEIR PENY . 1672. I
I have a model of the above token in my cabinet.—C. E. F.

316. **O.* WILLIAM . TAYLOR . IN . SETLE = The Drapers' Arms.

R. I . WILL . EXCHAING . MY = PENNY . 1668. I

SHEFFIELD.

The notes to many of the issuers of tokens in this town are taken from an interesting pamphlet on the "Traders' Tokens of Sheffield," by the late Llewellynn Jewitt, Esq., F.S.A., etc.

317. **O.* MICHAELL . BAKER = HIS HALFE PENNY.

R. OF . SHEFFEILD . 1667 = S . B. $\frac{1}{2}$

The initials on the reverse do not agree with the issuer's name.

318. **O.* SAMVELL . BARLOW = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . SHEFFEILD . 1664 = S . B. $\frac{1}{4}$

319. **O.* ROBERT . BOUGHTON = *His Penny.* R . M . B.

R. IN . SHEFFEILD . 1668 = The King's head crowned. I

This is a small piece for a penny, and is of copper; the following is of brass:

320. **O.* ROBERT . BOUGHTON = R . M . B.

R. IN . SHEFFEILD . 1663 = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$

321. **O.* ROBERT . BRIGHT = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IOSEPH . NAYLOR . 1666 = SHEFFEILD . $\frac{1}{2}$. $\frac{1}{2}$

322. **O.* STEPHEN . BRIGHT = HIS HALFE PENNY.

R. OF . SHEFFEILD . 1667 = S . B. $\frac{1}{2}$

These two issuers, Robert and Stephen Bright, are believed to have been brothers, and to have been the second and third sons of Robert Bright, of Banner-Cross. Robert was born April 18, 1641, and was buried at Sheffield January 3, 1671, having married Bridgett Scargell. Stephen was born in October, 1644.

323. **O.* GEORGE . BROADBENT = A greyhound.

R. IN . SHEFFEILD . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

The Broadbents, a Quaker family from the beginning of Quakerism, were a well-to-do family connected with the staple trade of the town; their descendants became merchants and bankers.

324. *O. *Iosepe . Butler . Draper* (in three lines). (*Heart-shape*)
R. In . Seffeild . his . halfe . Peny . 1668 (in four lines). $\frac{1}{2}$

325. *O. WILLIAM . COOKE = The Drapers' Arms.
R. BRITLAND . IN . SHEFEILD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

326. *O. ROBERT . DOWNES . 1670 = A bunch of grapes.
R. IN . SHEFFEILD = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

In 1690 Joseph Downes was Master Cutler, and in 1697 Robert Downes held the same office, and in 1708 John Downes also.

327. *O. HENRY . HANDCOCK = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. OF . SHEFFIELD . HIS . HAL^F . PENY = A cock. $\frac{1}{2}$

328. *O. GILBERT . HOLDSWORTH = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . SHEFFIELD . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

329. *O. RICH . IBOTSON . AND . ABELL = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. ROLLINSON . OF . SHEFFEILD = THEIR HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

330. *O. ROBERT . MADEN . 1670 = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . SHEFFEILD = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

331. O. IOHN . RAMSKER . OF = Two swords crossed.
R. SHEAFFILD . 1655 = I . R. $\frac{1}{4}$

"John Ramsker, or Ramscar, was a cutler. He carried on a considerable business; and besides his manufactory in Sheffield, he had a shop in the Minories, London, where he was succeeded by his nephew, Thomas Hollis, the founder of the Hollis's Hospital and School in Sheffield."—Hunter's "Hallamshire."

332. O. ABELL . ROLLINSON = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . SHEFFEILD . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

Abel Rollinson is the same as the issuer of the token No. 329. In the year 1667 he seems to have been in business by himself as an ironmonger, but in 1670 was in partnership in the same trade with Richard Ibotson, a well-known manufacturing name in Sheffield of late years.

333. O. IAMES . TAYLOR . IN . SHEFFIELD = 1668.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY = I . S . T. An elephant. $\frac{1}{2}$

334. *O. IAMES . TAYLOR . IN = I . S . T. An elephant.
R. SHEFFEILD . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

335. *O. BOAZ . WARREN = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . SHEFFEILD = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$

336. O. ZACHARY . WILSON.
R. LIONEL . REVEL.

337. *O. ABIELL . YEATS . IN = A merchant's mark.
R. SHEFFEILD . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

SKIPTON.

338. *O. RICHARD . DIXON = HIS HALFE PENY.

R. OF . SKIPTON . 1668 = R . R . D.

 $\frac{1}{2}$

Many entries occur in the parish register concerning Richard Dixon : of the baptism of six children, as also the burial of two, and the marriage of one. Rachel, the wife of Richard Dixon, was buried March 24, 1672, and Richard Dixon was buried on November 1, 1678. The Skipton churchwardens were in 1662 : Richard Dixon, Edward Greenwode and John Thompson.

339. *O. MARY . FENWICKE . OF . SKIPTON = A tun.

R. 1 . WILL . EXCHANGE . MY . PENY = 1671. 1^d.

I

Mary Ffenwick, widow, of Skipton, was buried April 17, 1672.

340. *O. ANN . GREENE . OF . SKIPTON = The Grocers' Arms.

R. 1 . WILL . EXCHAING . MY . PENY = 1670. A fleur-de-lys.

I

341. O. SAMVELL . GREENE . IN . SKIPTON = The Drapers' Arms.

R. 1 . WILL . EXCHAING . MY . PENY . 70 = The Mercers' Arms.

I

"1660, Jan. 10. Samuell Greene, of Skipton, and Marye Thompson, of Skipton, married;" then follow the baptisms of eleven of their children, and finally, 1673, Dec. 4, Samuell Greene, of Skipton, mercer, buried. "The Chime was made at the charge of the Parish, when Robert Sutton was Vicker, being aged four score and three, and his sonn, Thomas Sutton, Lecturer, and Edw. Goodgion, Prish Clarke, and the Churchwardens at that time, John Slaynton, Samvell Greene, Ffrancis Catterson, cost twelve pounds beside expenses. Oct. 1, 1664."

342. *O. ROBERT . LVND . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . SKIPTON . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

 $\frac{1}{2}$

1674, Oct. 4. Robert Lund and Mary Greene, both of Skipton, married.

1685, April 1. Mary, y^e wife of Robert Lund, of Skipton, buried.

Note in the register : "The New pulpitt and Reading-deske was made in y^e Church at the charge of y^e parish in the year 1674. Franc. Catterson, Robert Lund, Will Barret, the churchwardens of Skipton."

I am indebted for the foregoing notes on the Skipton issuers to the kindness of Mr. Alfred Birtwhistle, churchwarden of Skipton.

SLAITHWAITE.

343. *O. IOHN . DYSON . OF . SLAVGHWHITT . HIS : PENY (in six lines).

R. 1 . D . 1670 = A man with a gun on his shoulder, followed by a dog.

I

Slaithwaite is now vulgarly called Slowitt. The device is intended for the sign of the Dog and Gun.

SOUTH CAVE.

344. *O. IOHN . CHAPILOW . OF = HIS HALFE PENY.

R. SOVTH . NEAR . HVLL . 1668 = CAVE. Three hats in pale.

 $\frac{1}{2}$

STAINLAND (PARISH OF HALIFAX).

345. **O.* IOHN . GERSED . IN . STAINLAND = A horse prancing.
R. IN . YORKSHIRE . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . G. $\frac{1}{2}$
346. *O.* HVGH . RAMSDEN . IN = A full-blown rose.
R. STAINLAND . 1670 = HIS PENNY. 1

STOKESLEY.

347. **O.* GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . STOKLEY . 1665 (in three lines). $\frac{1}{2}$
348. **O.* RICH . IACKSON = 1663.
R. IN . STOKLY = R . I. $\frac{1}{2}$

THIRSK.

349. **O.* ROBERT . BELL = Arms of the Bell family: a chevron
between three bells.
R. OF . THIRSKE . 1664 = R . E . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
350. *O.* GEORGE . IACKSON = A crown.
R. THIRSKE . 1664 = DYER. $\frac{1}{2}$
351. **O.* IOHN . PAIGE . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. THIRSKE . 1668 = I . C . P. $\frac{1}{2}$
352. **O.* WILLIAM . WILSON . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. THIRSKE . MERCER = W . W. $\frac{1}{2}$

THRESHFIELD.

353. **O.* IOHN . HEWITT . OF . 1668 = The Merchant Adven-
turers' Arms.
R. THRESHFIELD . MERCHANT = HIS HALF PENNY. A
merchant's mark, composed of the letters I . T . H.,
surmounted by the figure 4. $\frac{1}{2}$

TICKHILL.

354. *O.* THOMAS . TVRNELL = 1664.
R. OF . TICKHILL . MERCER = T . T.

The Rev. C. Bury, Vicar of Tickhill, in reply to my queries, says the only in-
formation he has been able to gather from the parish register is:

"William, the sone of Thomas Turnell, born ye 27th of 8ber, and baptized y^e
6th of 9ber, Annus 1662, privately."

WAKEFIELD.

355. **O.* WILLIAM . BAYNES = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WAKEFEILD . 1664 = W . G . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
356. **O.* THO . CHERRIEHOLME = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . WAKEFEILD = T . S . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
357. *O.* SAMVELL . CLARKE = A ship.
R. OF . WAKEFEILD = S . E . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
- I have a model of the above token in my cabinet.—C. E. F.
358. **O.* IONAS . DEANE . 1669 = The Grocers' Arms, within a
border of fleurs-de-lys.
R. OF . WAKEFEILD = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
359. *O.* JOHN . DIXSON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . WAKEFEILD . 1666 = I . D. $\frac{1}{2}$
360. **O.* JOHN . DIXSON = A bunch of hops (?).
R. OF . WAKEFEILD . 1666 = I . D. $\frac{1}{4}$
361. **O.* JOHN . NAYLOR . GROCER = A soldier on horseback with
sword drawn.
R. IN . WAKEFEILD . 64 = I . M . N. $\frac{1}{4}$

John Naylor was probably a son of the religious and fanatic impostor, James Naylor, a native of Ardsley, and who lived in Wakefield. During the civil wars James Naylor served various offices on the Parliamentary side; he took an active part in the siege of Leeds in 1643, and rose to be Quartermaster under General Lambert. For his blasphemy he was severely punished, and confined in prison in 1660. After his discharge he set out for Wakefield to see his wife and family; some miles from Huntingdon he was robbed, and from the injuries he received he shortly after died at a friend's house at Holme, near King's Repton.

WEST WITTON.

362. **O.* HENRY . KING . 1667 = The Dyers' Arms.
R. OF . WEST . WITTON = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
- The Vicar of West Witton, the Rev. W. Whaley, kindly sends me the following extracts from the registers :
1635. Henry, son of Matthew King, baptized 5th April.
1657. Henry King and Alice Bainbridge married 14th November.
1658. Edward, son of Henry King, baptized 11th August.
1670. Henry, son of Henry King, baptized 4th December.
- The Vicar adds: "There are a great many more entries referring to this Henry King and his descendants, of whom there are several still living here—indeed, my wife is one of them."

WETHERBY.

363. **O.* *The . Custom . of . Wetherby . Markett* (in four lines.)
R. *The . . . Halfe . Penny* (in four lines). $\frac{1}{2}$

364. *O. FRANCIS . SAYER . OF . 1668 = A pair of scales.
 R. WETHERBY . HIS . HALPENY = F . S. ½
365. *O. LAWRENCE . WILSON . HIS . HALFE = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
 R. PENNY OF . WEATHERBE . 1667 = L . W. ½

WHITBY.

366. *O. WILLIAM . HARRISSON - The Mercers' Arms.
 R. MERCER . IN . WHITBYE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½
 1612, Aug. 27. Will Harrison, son of Mr. Harrison, bapt.
 1695, Dec. 18. William Harrison, Currier, buried.
367. *O. IOHN . HIRD . IN . WHITBY = The Vintners' Arms.
 R. GOD . SAVE . THE KING = I . E . H. ¼
 1654-5, March 4. John Hird and Eliz^h Sneaton married at Bridlington.
 1691, July 10. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Hird, Sen^r., buried.
 1690-1, March 17. Mr. John Hird, Sen^r., buried.
368. *O. WILLIAM . LOTHERINGTON = HIS HALF PENY.
 R. IN . WHITBY . 1669 = W . E . L. ¼
 Lotherington is a very frequent name in the registers, but no William has been noted. They were Quakers, and a William belonged to the Whitby Meeting.
369. *O. IOHN . RYMER OF = HIS HALF PENY.
 R. WHITBY . 1671 = The Mercers' Arms. (*Heart-shape.*) ½
370. A variety is circular, with the same inscription and device. ½
 1670-1, Jan^y 11. Rymer, Busheal, son of John, bapt.
 1653, Nov. 7. Mr. Ralph Rymer, Collector-general of briefs for Counsellors of State, buried.
371. *O. HENRV . SNEATON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
 R. IN . FLOWER . GATE . IN . WHITBY = Three ammonites,
 two and one, the Arms of Whitby Abbey. ½
 1626, April 17. Henry Sneaton and Marg^t Wood married.
 1692, Oct. 17. Margaret, wife of Mr. Henry Sneaton, buried.
 1707, Nov. 2. Mr. Henry Sneaton buried.
 The above notes of the issuers of tokens at Whitby have been kindly sent me by Mr. G. W. Waddington, of Whitby.

Whitby Abbey is situated on a high bleak hill above the town, in this respect unlike most of the other Yorkshire abbeys, which are in low, sheltered situations; it was founded at an early period by St. Hilda, a Saxon Princess. Its arms are three ammonites; these fossils are commonly found in the rocks of the vicinity, and are vulgarly called snake-stones. The number three is emblematic of the Trinity, and frequently occurs on the bearings of the Yorkshire abbeys: Bridlington, for instance, has three Roman B's, Kirkstall three swords, Selby three swans, etc.

WOODHOUSE.

372. O. WILLIAM . BVRGIS . HIS . HALF . PENNY (in four lines).
 R. IN . WOODHVS . 1668 (in three lines). ½

Mr. H. S. Gill, of Tiverton, assigns this token to Yorkshire; he says: "There are four Woodhouses in England, but as there are more tokens in this county than in any other, with the legends across the field (thirty-one in number), I believe this to be a Yorkshire halfpenny."

YARM.

373. *O. IAMES . GRVNDEY = IN YARM.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
374. *O. WILLIAM . HVS BANDS = A plough.
R. IN . YARME = W . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
375. *O. THOMAS . PARKINSON = IN YARM.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
376. *O. ALLEN . SARTAN = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . YARME . 1661 = A . S. $\frac{1}{4}$
377. *O. IAMES . SMITH . 1664 = IN YARM.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$
378. *O. THO . WHITE . OF . YARNE = SALT SELER.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KINGE = The King's head crowned. $\frac{1}{4}$

YORK.

379. *O. THO . ALLOTT . IN . THVRSDAY = A griffin.
R. MARKETT . IN . YORKE = HIS HALF PENY. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
380. *O. HENERY . ARMISTEAD . OF . THE = The Skinners' Arms.
R. CITY . OF . YORKE . SKINNER = HIS HALF PENY. 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
381. *O. WILLIAM . BARRON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . YORKE . 1671 = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
382. *O. WILLIAM . BELL . GROCER = 1665.
R. OF . YORK . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
383. *O. ROBERT . BENSON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . YORKE . 1667 = R . I . B. The Mercers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
384. *O. CHARLES . BLANCHARD . AT . THE = A boy seated on a barrel.
R. IN . YORKE . HIS . HALF . PENY = 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
385. *O. RICH . BOOTH . AT . THE . GOLDEN = A fleece.
R. FLEECE . IN Y^E . CITY . OF . YORKE = HIS $\frac{1}{2}$. R . M . B. $\frac{1}{2}$
386. *O. RICH . BOOTH . Y^E . GOLDEN = A fleece.
R. IN . THE . CITY . OF . YORK = R . M . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
387. *O. ALLICE . BOVLTON = A castle.
R. OF . YORKE . 1671 = HER HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
388. *O. ABRAHAM . BOYES = HIS $\frac{1}{2}$.
R. OF . YORKE . 1670 = Three tobacco-pipes in triangle. $\frac{1}{2}$

389. **O.* FRAN . BRAY . HIS . HALFE . PENY = A globe.
R. Y^e . GLOBE . IN . YORKE = 1666. $\frac{1}{2}$
390. **O.* THOMAS . BROWNE . OF . YORKE = Arms of the City of
 York : on a cross, five lions passant gardant.
R. GROCER . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Grocers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
391. **O.* IAMES . CAVTON . MARRINE^r = An anchor.
R. IN . YORKE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . M . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
392. **O.* IOHN . CAVTON . FISHMONGER = The Fishmongers'
 Arms.
R. IN . YORKE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . E . C. $\frac{1}{2}$
393. **O.* THO . CORNWEL . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MIDLEGATE . YORKE = T . E . C. (C reversed.) $\frac{1}{2}$
394. **O.* WILLIAM . COWPLAND = A lion rampant.
R. IN . YORKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
395. **O.* Thomas . Cundell . of . Yorke . his . $\frac{1}{2}$ (in four lines).
R. (No legend.) A swan with expanded wings. $\frac{1}{2}$
396. **O.* Charles . Farnehill . of . Yorke . his . $\frac{1}{2}$ (in four lines).
R. 1669. A pipe, roll of tobacco (?) and a hand holding
 cup.

A coffee-house keeper's token.

397. **O.* ROBERT . GARDNER . OF Y^e = A swan.
R. CITY . OF . YORKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
398. **O.* WILL . GARNETT . HIS . HALF . PENY = A bull's head.
R. GIRDLER . OF . YORK . 1670 = The Girdlers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
399. **O.* FRANCIS . HALL . OF . YORKE = HIS HALFE PENY. F . H.
R. SILKE . WEAVER . 1666 = The Weavers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
400. **O.* WILLIAM . HEATHER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . YORKE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
401. **O.* John . Hoopes . of . Yorke . his . $\frac{1}{2}$ (in four lines).
R. 1668. Three crowns on the royal oak. $\frac{1}{2}$

I have this struck on a halfpenny of William III., showing a portion of the original impression; it is, of course, very much larger than the above, which is thin and of the usual size.

402. **O.* MATHEW . HOTHAM . DRAPER . IN . YORKE (in five lines).
R. (No legend.) The Drapers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
403. **O.* ROBERT . HVNTER . OF = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. YORKE . 1670 = The Arms of the Hunter family: a
 chevron between three bugle-horns. $\frac{1}{2}$
404. **O.* THOMAS . HVRST . PINER . IN = The Pinners' Arms.
R. YORKE . HIS . HALF . PENY . 66 = T . H. $\frac{1}{2}$

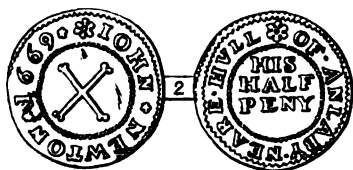
405. *O.* THOMAS . HVRST . PINER = The Pinners' Arms.
R. IN . YORKE . 1666 = T . H. $\frac{1}{4}$
406. **O.* GEORGE . HVTCHINSON = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. OF . YORKE . 1669 = A bunch of grapes. $\frac{1}{2}$
407. **O.* IOHN . HVTCHENSON . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . YORKE . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . A . H. $\frac{1}{2}$
408. **O.* WILL . INMAN . GROCER . IN = 1666.
R. YORKE . HIS . HALF . PENNY = W . I. $\frac{1}{2}$
409. **O.* GEORGE . IACKSON = St. George and the Dragon.
R. GROCER . IN . YORKE = G . I. $\frac{1}{4}$
410. **O.* CHARLES . IENKINSON = C . A . I.
R. THE . CITY . OF . YORKE = Arms of the City of York :
on a cross, five lions passant gardant. $\frac{1}{4}$
411. **O.* IOHN . KETTLEWELL . OF . YORKE = A pot of lilies.
R. GLASSMAN . HIS . HALFE . PENY = 1666. Two roses. $\frac{1}{2}$
412. **O.* *George . Kighley . Yorke . his . $\frac{1}{2}$* (in four lines).
R. 1668 = A winged horse. $\frac{1}{2}$
413. **O.* *Richard . Lambert . of . Yorke . his . $\frac{1}{2}$* (in four lines).
R. 1668 = A crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
414. **O.* IAMES . LEECH = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . YORKE . 1666 = The Skinners' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
415. **O.* EDWARD . LEGG . HIS . HALFE . PENNY (in four lines).
R. IN . YORKE . 1669 = A leg booted and spurred. $\frac{1}{2}$
416. **O.* IOHN . LEGG . BAKER . OF . YORKE = HIS HALFE PENY.
1667.
R. WITHOVT . BOVTHAM . BARR = The Bakers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
417. *O.* THOMAS . LEGG . PINNER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . YORKE . 1665 = T . A . L. $\frac{1}{2}$
418. **O.* WILLIAM . MANCKLINS . 66 = The Skinners' Arms.
R. ARTIZAN . SKINER . OF . YORKE = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
- George Mancklin, skinner, was elected Lord Mayor of York in 1666.
419. **O.* IONAS . MASCALL . OF . YORKE = A man seated on a
bale, smoking.
R. IN . STONEGAT . GROCER = I . M. I . M. $\frac{1}{4}$
420. **O.* IOHN . MOOER = A ship.
R. IN . YORKE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
421. **O.* IOHN . MOORE = A ship.
R. IN . YORKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

422. *O.* WILL . MOORE . IN . STONEGATE . TRVNKMAKER . HIS .
HALF PENY (in seven lines).
R. YORKE . between four tobacco-pipes. $\frac{1}{2}$
423. **O.* CHRISTOPHER . MORLEY . OF = A rose and crown.
R. OVS . BRIDG . BARBER . IN . YORKE = C . A . M. 1666. $\frac{1}{4}$
424. **O.* IOHN . ORTON . GIRDLER = The Girdlers' Arms.
R. IN . YORKE . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
425. **O.* IOHN . RAYSIN . IOYNER . IN = Arms of the Raising
family ; on a cross five hurts.
R. YORCKE . HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1668 = I . P . R. $\frac{1}{2}$
426. *O.* PEETER . RICHARDSON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. MILLENER . IN . YORKE = P . R. $\frac{1}{2}$
427. *O.* William . Richardson . of . Yorke . his . $\frac{1}{2}$ (in four
lines).
R. (No legend.) A talbot passant. $\frac{1}{2}$
428. **O.* ROWLAND . RICHESON = A hen and chickens.
R. PINNER . IN . YORKE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
429. **O.* WILLIAM . RIPLEY . 1666 = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . THE . CITY . OF . YORKE = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
430. **O.* IOHN . ROOME . OF . YORKE . 68 = The Tallowchandlers'
Arms.
R. CHANDLER . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . R. $\frac{1}{2}$
431. **O.* PHILLIPP . ROSENDALL = Three figures round a globe
(The World's End).
R. IN . WATER . LANE . IN . YORK = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
432. **O.* Samuell . Saire . of . Yorke . his . $\frac{1}{2}$ (in four lines).
R. 1669 = Arms : three birds, two and one. $\frac{1}{2}$
433. **O.* IOHN . SHARP . IN . Y^e . CITY = A lion rampant.
R. OF . YORK . HIS . HALF . PENY = A swan. 1669. $\frac{1}{2}$
434. **O.* CHRISTOP . SIMSON = C . E . S.
R. BEARE . BRWER . IN . YORKE = HIS HALFE PENNY. $\frac{1}{2}$
435. **O.* ELIZ . SMITH . PINER = An embattled bridge of five
arches.
R. OOSE . BRIDG . IN . YORKE = HIR HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
436. **O.* GEORGE . STOCKTON . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. SILK . WEAVER . IN . YORKE = G . M . S. $\frac{1}{2}$
437. **O.* WILLIAM . TVRNBVLL . OF . YORK = The Vintners' Arms.
R. VINTNER . HIS . HALF . PENY = A mitre. $\frac{1}{2}$

438. **O. Thomas . Walliker . Dier . in . Yorke . his . ½* (in five lines).
R. 1669 = The Dyers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
439. **O. Iohn . Waller . in . Yorke . Girdler . ½* (in five lines).
R. 1669 = A carnation flower. $\frac{1}{2}$
440. *O. ROBERT . WASSE.*
R.
441. **O. DENNIS . WATERHOVSE = Three men inspecting a globe.*
R. MARRINER . IN . YORKE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
D . E . W. $\frac{1}{2}$
442. **O. ROGER . WILBERFOSS . 1666 = R . W. A hat.*
R. IN . LOEOVSGATE . IN . YORKE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$
443. **O. MARY . WIND . AT . Y^E . BELL = A bell.*
R. IN . SPVRIER . GATE . YORK = HER HALF PENY. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$
444. **O. WILL . WOOD . IN . YORK . MVTISIO = HIS HALF PENY.*
R. PVNCHANELLA = A figure of Punch standing. $\frac{1}{2}$
445. **O. ROB . WRIGHT . HIS . HALF . PENY = Arms : a chevron between three pheons.*
R. IN . THE . CITY . OF . YORKE = R . M . W. 1668. $\frac{1}{2}$



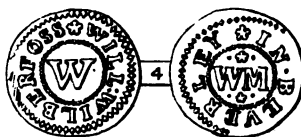
ALMONDBURY.



ANLABY.



BEVERLEY.



BEVERLEY.



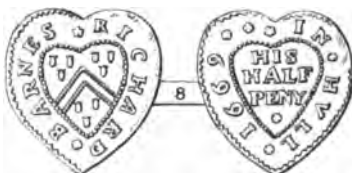
BRIDLINGTON.



CRANSWICK.



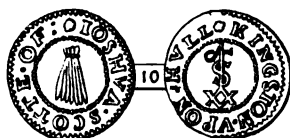
DONCASTER.



HULL,



HULL



HULL.



HULL.

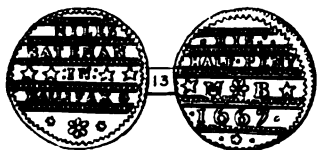


HULL

TO CHARLES E. FEWSTER,
YORKSHIRE, THIS PLATE,
RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED



ESQ., OF HORNSEA, EAST
PRESENTED BY HIM, IS
BY THE EDITOR.

**HALIFAX.**

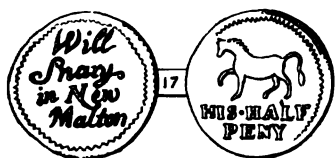
HELMSLEY.



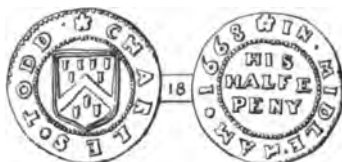
LEEDS.



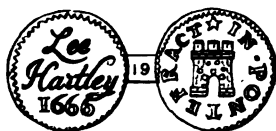
LEEDS.



MALTON.



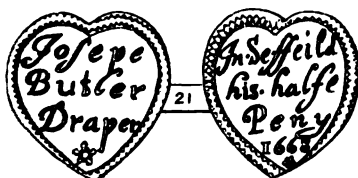
MIDDLEHAM.



PONTFRACT.



SHEFFIELD.



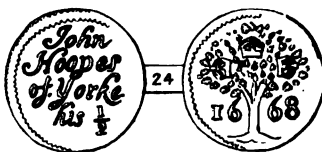
SHEFFIELD.



WAKEFIELD.



YORK.



YORK.



TO CHARLES E. FEWSTER,
YORKSHIRE, THIS PLATE,
RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

ESQ., OF HORNSEA, EAST
PRESENTED BY HIM, IS
BY THE EDITOR.

Digitized by Google

Ireland.

THE PROVINCES AND COUNTIES, WITH THE NUMBER OF PLACES IN WHICH TOKENS WERE ISSUED IN EACH, AND THE NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED :

CONNAUGHT.				MUNSTER.			
		Places.	Tokens.			Places.	Tokens.
GALWAY . . .	6	...	50	CLARE . . .	2	...	5
LEITRIM . . .	1	...	1	CORK . . .	14	...	65
MAYO . . .	0	...	0	KERRY . . .	5	...	8
ROSCOMMON . . .	4	...	21	LIMERICK . . .	4	...	28
SLIGO . . .	3	...	10	TIPPERARY . . .	10	...	38
		—	—	WATERFORD . . .	2	...	25
		14	...	82		—	—
CONNAUGHT COUNTY	1	...	1		37	...	169
LEINSTER.				ULSTER.			
CARLOW . . .	4	...	10	ANTRIM . . .	12	...	77
DUBLIN . . .	4	...	163	ARMAGH . . .	7	...	11
KILDARE . . .	8	...	15	CAVAN . . .	4	...	5
KILKENNY . . .	5	...	27	DONEGAL . . .	4	...	5
KING'S CO. . .	4	...	10	DOWN . . .	11	...	30
LONGFORD . . .	3	...	3	FERMANAGH . . .	1	...	5
LOUTH . . .	3	...	37	LONDONDERRY . . .	7	...	31
MEATH . . .	4	...	12	MONAGHAN . . .	4	...	8
QUEEN'S CO. . .	5	...	12	TYRONE . . .	3	...	6
WESTMEATH . . .	7	...	31			—	—
WEXFORD . . .	4	...	22			53	...
WICKLOW . . .	5	...	8			—	—
		—	—			161	...
		56	...	TOTAL		779	

TOWN PIECES ISSUED AT BANDON, BELFAST, CORK, DINGLE, DUBLIN, DUNDALK, KERRY, KILKENNY, KINSALE, LIMERICK, WATERFORD, AND YOUGHAL.

Ireland.

THE copper money of Ireland is earlier in date than that of England; pennies and halfpennies of that metal having been issued by command of Queen Elizabeth. The patent farthings of James I. and Charles I. circulated equally in both countries. Soon after the Restoration, Charles II. granted a patent to Sir Thomas Armstrong for coining copper farthings; those which were issued by him average twenty-five grains in weight; but as he was not allowed by the chief Governor of Ireland to make use of his grant, very few were struck.

The five pieces of money of necessity, as called by Dr. Aquilla Smith, stand first in order of date, having been issued in 1646. Six varieties are known, three of which are dated, and were struck at Youghal and Cork. The Kerry town-piece, No. 503, is the same shape and rude execution, and may have been struck about the same time, or even earlier.

As the tokens of this kingdom are not numerous, they are placed in the alphabetical order of the towns. All the thirty-two counties issued them except Mayo; for the County of Clare there is only one; Fermanagh is only represented by Enniskillen; Leitrim has but one token, issued at Manorhamilton; Longford, three tokens, of Bellinallee, Edgeworthstown, and Longford. The city of Dublin issued one hundred and fifty, about one-fifth of the entire number; the Metropolis of Ireland consequently occupies a lower position in regard to that kingdom than the Metropolis of England does to the whole country, the latter having nearly one-third of the entire series. The county of Antrim has seventy tokens distributed among twelve towns; Cork forty-two tokens to fourteen towns; and Tipperary thirty-one tokens to ten towns. Town-pieces were issued in Bandon, Belfast, Cork, Dingle, Dublin, Dundalk, Kerry, Kilkenny, Kinsale, Limerick, Waterford and Youghal.

The Irish tokens are very different from those of England, in being generally of a smaller size, in proportion to their value, and in the great preponderance of pennies, many of them being no larger than the smallest English farthings; the business of the issuer is commonly expressed by the word **MERCHANT**, which is rarely found on those of England.

Two proclamations were issued in 1661, prohibiting the issue of tokens; this will account for the rarity of the dates 1660, 1661, and 1662, of which years this list furnishes but two examples, viz., Hen. Coker, of Drogheda, 1660, and Thomas Cook, of Michelstown,

1661. In 1663 they seemed to have been issued as before, and were continued till 1673, when, on October 17, a proclamation forbade anyone to issue them without license from his Majesty; this seems to have checked their circulation. Probably about this period some of the older tokens were counterstruck, to make them pass at a lower value. There are twenty-two tokens of various dates from 1673 to 1679, but they are of a different style of work; two of them, issued at Cork and Kinsale, have inscribed edges.

In 1680 Sir Thomas Armstrong obtained another patent from the King to make copper halfpence. When a sufficient quantity had been struck by the patentee, the Lord-Lieutenant, by a proclamation, declared them the current coin of the realm, and forbade the use of traders' tokens, and from this time their circulation appears to have ceased.

Dr. Aquilla Smith, M.R.I.A., of Dublin, has most obligingly given me descriptions of the principal portion of the Irish tokens, placing at my disposal the whole of the very valuable manuscripts and the stores of accumulated information on the subject, the result of many years of labour. I am also indebted to Mr. J. Davis White, of Cashel; the Rev. Canon Hayman, of Youghal; Mr. R. Malcolmson, of Carlow; the Rev. Canon Grainger, D.D.; W. Fraser, Esq.; and W. J. Gillespie, Esq., and others, for constant and most kindly aid, and for many particulars of tokens from their cabinets, and of valuable notes as to issuers. To each and to all my hearty thanks are respectfully tendered.

THE EDITOR.

ANNAMOE (Co. WICKLOW).

1. *O.* ROBERT . MELDRVM = A lion rampant crowned.
R. OF . ANAMO = 1^d. I

ANTRIM (Co. ANTRIM).

2. *O.* MATTHEW . BETHELL = An ornamented knot. 1671.
R. POST . MSTR . IN . ANTRIM = M . B. 1^d. I
3. *O.* BRYCE . CRAFTORD = 1657. 1^d.
R. ANTRVM . MARCHT = B . C. A merchant's mark. I
4. *O.* WILLIAM . CRAFTORD = A merchant's mark.
R. IN . ANTRVM . MERCHANT = 1656. Within a heart I, above
it D. I
5. A variety, better engraved, having the date 1657, and the
initial letters W . C. I
6. *O.* THOMAS . PALMER . IN = Unknown.
R. ANTRIM . MERCHANT = Unknown.
7. *O.* GILBERT . ROSS = Unknown.
R. IN . ANTRIM = Unknown.
8. *O.* SAMVELL . SHENNAN . 68 = A coat-of-arms, defaced.
R. IN . ANTRM . MARCHT = S . S. 1^d. I
9. *O.* IOHN . STEWARD . OF = A merchant's mark.
R. ANTRIM . MARCHANTT = I . S. 1^d. I
10. *O.* WILL . STEWART . IN = 1^d. 1656.
R. ANTRVM . MARCHAN = W . S. I
11. *O.* IOH . VAVCH . MARCHT = Arms : three boars' heads.
R. IN . ANTRIM = 1^d. I
12. *O.* IOHN . WHITE . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. ANTRIM . MERCHANT = I . W. 1^d. *small* I
13. *O.* ROBERT . YOVNG = Unknown.
R. DYER . IN . ANTRIM = R . Y. 1^d. I

AOLREE (Co. KILKENNY).

14. *O.* WILL . PINCKLON = Device uncertain.
R. IN . AOLREE = 1^d. I

ARDEE (Co. LOUTH).

15. *O.* IOHN . ALLEN . OF . ARTHERDEE = Arms: three fishes hauriant, impaling a double-headed eagle displayed. (See the same arms on the token of John Salmon of Chester.)
R. HIS . PENNY . 1670 = A goat. 1
16. *O.* IAMES . ATKINSON . OF = St. George and the Dragon.
R. ARTERDE . MARCHANT . HIS = 1^D. 1
17. *O.* THO . ROBEREY = 1^D. 1670.
R. MERCHANT . OF . ARDEE = T . R. and a merchant's mark. 1
18. *O.* TOBY . SKERNE . 1666 = Arms: two castles and two lions rampant quarterly.
R. IN . ATHERDEE . MAR = T . S. 1^D. 1

ARKLOW (Co. WICKLOW).

19. *O.* IOSEPH . BAYLY = Two grasshoppers under three castles, with flags.
R. OF . ARCKLOW . MARCHANT = 1^D. 1
20. *O.* SIMON . SHEEHAN = A man on horseback.
R. OF . ARKLO . MARCHA = 1^D. 1

ARMAGH (Co. ARMAGH).

21. *O.* IOHN . DAVISON . OF = A stag at full speed.
R. ARDMAGH . 1671 = I . D. 1
22. *O.* IOHN . HOLMES = Two stars, an acorn, and two oak-leaves.
R. OF . ARDMAGH . MAR = A merchant's mark between I . H.
23. *O.* ROBERT . MC . CONCHY = A merchant's mark
R. OF . ARDMAGH . MART = A heart pierced with an arrow. 1^D. 1
24. *O.* THOMAS . SANDERS = Arms: three crescents (?).
R. OF . ARDMAGH . MAR = 1^D. 1
25. *O.* IOHN . SINKLER . OF = A ship.
R. OF . ARDMAGH . MERCHANT = In a heart I, above it D. I . S. 1
26. *O.* IAMES . TAYLOR . MARCHT = Armagh Cathedral.
R. IN . ARDEMACH . 1664 = I . M . L. 1^D. 1

ARTIKELY (Co. LONDONDERRY).

27. *O.* IOHN . HILLHOVSE . MARC^H = A heart pierced with two arrows.
R. OF ARTICILIE = I . H. Merchant's mark.

ATHBOY (Co. MEATH).

28. *O.* MATHEW . NARLAN = M . N. 1^D.
R. ATHBOY . MARCHANT = A lion rampant. I
29. *O.* IOHN . RIGGS . MERC = A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . ATHBOY = I . R. I

ATHENRY (Co. GALWAY).

30. *O.* THOMAS . CLOAN . OF = A lion rampant and a harp.
R. ATHENRY . MERCHANT = 1^D. I

ATHLONE (Cos. WESTMEATH AND ROSCOMMON).

31. *O.* WILL . ANTRIBVS = A. A swan swimming.
R. IN . ARTHLON = 1^D. I
32. *O.* HVGH . COFFY . IN = 1^D.
R. ATHLONE . MARCHANT = A swan and castle. I
33. *O.* WALTER . DOWDALL . OF = Arms : per pale two martlets, on a chief another.
R. ATHLONE . MARCHANT = W . B . D. I
34. *O.* RICHARD . EATON . OF = Arms of the Eaton family ; on a fesse three plates.
R. ATHLONE . CHANDLER = R . E. I
35. *O.* WILLIAM . FALLON = 1^D.
R. OF . ATHLONE = A hand holding a pen. I
36. *O.* WILLIAM . HILL . OF = A stag and eagle.
R. ATHLON . MARCHANT = W . H. 1656.
37. A variety, with date 1663, reads thus : w . H. 16
63.
38. *O.* WILLIAM . IDATE = A bird flying.
R. OF . ATHLONE = W . E . I.
39. *O.* RICHARD . KELLY . OF = 1^D.
R. ATHLONE . MERCH = Three fishes. I
40. A variety, with ATHLOONE on the reverse. I

41. *O.* WALTER . KELLY = 1^D.
R. OF . ATHLONE = A spread-eagle. 1
42. *O.* JAMES . LENON . OF = I . L . 1^D.
R. ATHLON . MARCHA = A stag at full speed. 1
43. *O.* WILLIAM . LORTE = A spread-eagle.
R. IN . ATHLONE = W . L . D.
44. *O.* NICHOLAS . MALONE = Arms : on a bend three crosses
moline.
R. ATHLONE . MARCHANT = NM. conjoined.
45. *O.* JOHN . MILLES . OF = A sugar-loaf.
R. ATHLONE . MARCHANT = 1^D. 1656. 1
46. *O.* GEORGE . MILLS . OF = A foliated branch erect.
R. ATHLONE . MARCHAN = 1^D. 1
47. *O.* WILLIAM . MORHAD = A bird on a tree.
R. OF . ATHLON . MARCH = 1^D. 1
48. *O.* MARTYN . MVRPHY = Unknown.
R. IN . ATHLONE . MARCHAN = Unknown.
49. *O.* ALDRIGE . SADLER = A . E . S.
R. OF . ATHLONE . BAKER = A wheatsheaf.
50. *O.* JOHN . SLATTER . = A checkered square.
R. OF . ATHLONE . 1655 = I . S.
51. *O.* STEPHEN . SMITH . OF = A leather-cutter's knife.
R. ATHLONE . SHOOMAKER = S . S . 1^D. 1
52. *O.* RICHARD . W N . OF = Three castles, one and two.
R. ATHLONE . MARCHANT = R . W . 1^D. 1
- N.B.—In the reckoning on p. 1351, half of these are given to each county.

ATHY (Co. KILDARE).

53. *O.* WILLIAM . ADDIS = 1^D.
R. OF . ATHY . 1659 = A swan swimming. 1
54. *O.* JAMES . SWANTON = A lion rampant.
D
R. EXCISE . OFFICE . IN . ATHY. 1
- I
55. *O.* JAMES . WALSH = A double-headed eagle.
R. OF . ATHY . 1666 = 1^D. 1

AUGHER (Co. TYRONE).

56. *O.* JAMES . MORIE = 1^D.
R. IN . AVGHOR . MARCHT = A tree. 1

BALLINAKILL (QUEEN'S Co.).

57. *O.* NIC . DANELL . OF = A heart pierced by two arrows.
R. BALLNAKILL = N . D.

BALLINASLOE (Co. GALWAY).

58. *O.* ROBERT . WARNER = POST MASTER.
R. IN . BALLINISLOE = 1^D. I

BALLYBOY (King's Co.).

59. *O.* ROB . HVTCHINSON . 1668 = Crossed keys. 1^D.
R. OF . BALLYBOY . MARCH = Two swords in saltire. I
60. *O.* THO . MAIRE . OF = T . M . M.
R. BALLYBOY . TANNER = An anchor.

BALLYJAMESDUFF (Co. CAVAN).

61. *O.* IOHN . DALIN . 1668 = I . E . D.
R. BALLYAMES . DVFFE = The Mercers' Arms.

BALLYMONEY (Co. ANTRIM).

62. *O.* IOHN . HARPER . OF = A lion playing on a harp.
R. BELLMONY . MARCHANT = Two arrows in saltire on a heart.
63. *O.* DVNCAN . LINNE . MARCH = D . L. and a merchant's mark.
R. BEEH . MONEY (*sic*) 1670 = A crane with a fish in its talons.
64. *O.* IOHN . SINKLER . OF = Arms in a shield.
 1^D.
R. BALLYMONEY = I . S. 1656. I

BALLYMORE (Co. WESTMEATH).

65. *O.* THOMAS . CONNER . OF = A stork standing on its nest.
R. BALLIMORE . MARCH = 1^D.
66. *O.* MARTINE . LYNCH . OF = Arms.
R. BALLOMORE . MARCH^T = M . L. 1671.
67. *O.* EDMOND . PETTIT . OF = A winged horse.
R. BALLYMORE . MARC = 1^D. I
68. *O.* LVKE . TYRRELL . OF = 1^D.
R. BALLIMORE . MERC^T = Two swords in saltire. I

BALLYMOTE (Co. SLIGO).

69. *O.* DANNIELL LY = A harp.
R. BALLYMOATE . 1657 = 1^p.

1

BALTIMORE (Co. CORK).

70. *O.* WILLIAM . PRIGG = A ship and castle.
R. OF . BALTEMORE = W . P.

BANDON (Co. CORK).

71. *O.* BANDON . PENIE . 1668 = Three castles.
 1^p.
R. BOYND . TO . CHANG . VS = B P and a merchant's mark. 1
72. *O.* BANDONE . ARMES . 1670 = Three castles.
R. CORPERASION . PENIE = A bridge of three arches. 1
 This has been counterstruck with the letters B . B.
73. *O.* IOHN . WREN . OF . 1659 = Arms : a chevron between three
 wrens.
R. BANDON . BRIDEWELL = A building.

BANGOR (Co. DOWN).

74. *O.* IAMES . CLEALARD = A church.
R. OF . BANGOR = An anchor. 1^p. 1
75. *O.* IAMES . CLEALARD = An anchor and cable. 1657.
R. OF . BANGOR = A church. 1^p. large 1
76. *O.* IAMES . MOOR = Unknown.
R. OF . BANGOR . 1657 = Unknown.

BELFAST (Co. ANTRIM).

77. *O.* BELFAST . 1671 = A knot, or A. Duff. (The device is un-
 certain ; it may be a device, or the name A. Duff in
script, being the issuer's name.)
R. A ship in full sail. 1 . D.
78. *O.* IAMES . BIGGER . MARCHANT = B. A merchant's mark.
R. IN . BELFAST . 1666 = 1^p. within a heart. 1
79. *O.* IOHN . BIGGER = A bell. 1657.
R. OF . BELFAST = I . B. 1^p. 1
80. *O.* MICHAELL . BIGGER = A bell.
R. OF . BELLFAST = M . B. 1657.

81. *O.* IOHN . BVSH . BELFAST (in four lines across the field).
R. 1^p. (filling the whole field). I

82. Another, similar, reading BELFAST. I

This and the preceding are curious, from the circumstance of being struck on French *doubles Turnois*, temp. Louis XIII. ; part of the former legend is still visible on both sides.

83. *O.* IAMES . CHALMERS . IN = Arms of the Chalmers family :
 quarterly, first and fourth a mullet ; second and third
 a fess checky.

R. BELFAST . MERCHANT = I . C. 1^p. 1670. I

84. *O.* IOHN . CLVGSTON = 1^p. 1657.

R. IN . BELFAST . 1657 = I . C. I

85. *O.* IOHN . CLVGSTON . IN = 1^p.

R. BELFAST . MARCH^T = I . C. I

86. *O.* IOHN . CORRY . OF = 1^p.

R. BELFAST . MARCHANT = I . C. 1656.

87. *O.* HVMPHREY . DOBBIN . OF = Arms : a chevron between three
 annulets.

R. BELFAST . MARCH^T . 1670 = Crest : a lion's paw holding an
 aitow. 1^p. I

88. *O.* HVGH . DVOK = A bell. 1656.

R. IN . BELFAST = H . D.

Hugh Duok was "Sovereign" of Belfast in 1646, at which time it is recorded of him, that he made his mark, declining his full signature.

89. *O.* HVGH . ECCLES . OF = Arms in a shield.

R. BELFAST . MARCHANT = 1^p. in a heart.

90. *O.* IOHN . GIVAN = A still.

R. IN . BELFAST = Arms quarterly ; first, three stars ; second,
 a crescent ; third, a heart ; and fourth, a stag's head.

91. *O.* IOHN . KILPATRICK = A ship.

R. IN . BELFAST . MARCH^T = A bell. I . K.

92. *O.* WILL . LOKART . THO . AITKIN = Prince of Wales's feathers.
 L . A.

R. MERCHANTS . IN . BELFAST = Three crowns. (*Heart-shape.*)

93. *O.* GEORGE . MARTIN . OF = R . M. within a merchant's mark.

R. BELFAST . MARCHAN = 1^p. A bell. 1666.

94. Another token of George Martin's, very similar to the above,
 is dated 1637, and has the initials G . M. on the
 merchant's mark. I

This is a remarkable date, there being no other token prior to 1648, and in Ireland none earlier than 1653. The date is most probably an error for 1657.

95. O. IOSIAH . MARTIN = Unknown.
R. IN . BELFAST . 1657 = Unknown.
96. O. GEO . MICCARTNAY = G . M.
R. OF . BELFAST = 1656.
97. O. GEORGE . MICARTNEY = G . M. 1^p.
R. OF . BELFAST = 1657. I
98. O. WILLIAM . MOORE . IN = A ship.
R. BELFAST . MARCHANT = 1^p. A bell. I
99. O. ALEXANDER . SINKLAR = A ship.
R. IN . BELFAST = A . S. 1^p. 1657. I
100. O. HENRY . SMITH . IN = H . S. 1^p.
R. BELFAST . MERCH^T = Arms of the Smith family : a saltire,
a crescent in chief and a trefoil in base. I
101. O. WILLIAM . SMITH = W . S.
R. IN . BELFAST = 1^p. small I
102. O. WILLIAM . SMITH = W . S.
R. OF . BELFAST = 1657. I
103. O. HVGH . SPEIRE . MARCH^{NT} = H . S. A merchant's mark.
R. IN . BELFAST . HIS PENNY = The same as the obverse. I
104. O. IOHN . STEWARD . OF = A ship.
R. BELFAST . 1656 = 1^p. on a bell. I . S. I
105. O. IOHN . STEWART . HIS . 1^p . 1657 = A bell. I . S.
R. THE . ARMES . OF . BALFAST = Arms : a ship. I
106. O. ROBERT . WHITSIDE . IN = A ship.
R. BELLFAST . MARCHANT = 1^p. R . W. 1667. I

The bell and ship on the Belfast tokens are the bearings in the Arms of the Borough.

BELLEMANOGH (Co. ANTRIM).

107. O. WILLIAM . ADARE = A full-blown rose.
R. IN . BELLIMINOCH = W . D . A. 1. I
108. O. ROBERT . BOYD . MAR = A squirrel seated on a mound.
R. IN . BELLEMANOGH = 1^p. I
109. O. IOHN . HARPER . MARCH^T = I . H. over a harp.
R. IN . BELEMENOCKE = 1^p. I
110. O. IOHN . WALLAS . MARC = 1671. 1^p.
R. IN . BELLEMENOCK = I . W. I

BELLINALEE (Co. LONGFORD).

111. *O.* AT . THE . DOLPHIN = A dolphin.
R. IN . BELLINALEE = P . C.

BELTURBET (Co. CAVAN).

112. *O.* ROBERT . HARES . AT = A pair of shears.
R. BELLTURBEATT = 1^p. I
113. *O.* RICHARD . HARRISON = A man and horse.
R. BELTVRBAT . POSTMR = 1^p. I

BIRR (KING'S Co.).

114. *O.* MARCVS . ARCHER . OF = Coat-of-arms. 1^p.
R. BIRR . MARCHANT = M . N . A.
115. A variety of above is countermarked HAPNEY, and probably passed for a halfpenny.
116. *O.* RICHARD . ARCHER = R . A. 1667.
R. OF . BIRR . MARCHAN = Coat-of-arms.
117. *O.* MICHAELL . CANTWELL = M . C. 1^p.
R. OF . BIRR . MARCHANT = M . C. Arms of the Cantwell family : five annulets, a canton ermine. I
118. *O.* BY . ROBERT . IEFES . OF . BIRR . TO . PASS . FOR 1^p. (in six lines).
R. IN . NECESSARY . CHAINGE . WITH . LABOVRERS . AN . OTHERS (in five lines). I
119. *O.* THOMAS . LANGTONN = T . L. 1^p.
R. BIRR . MARCHANT = A thistle. I

BLACKWROTH (Co. KILDARE).

120. *O.* THO . CVSACK . AT . BLACKWROTH = A sword.
R. IN . THE . COVNTY . OF . KILDARE.

BORRISOCANE (Co. TIPPERARY).

121. *O.* THOMAS . WOOLLFORD = A bell. T . C . W.
R. MARCHANT . OF . 1668 = BVRRISCANE. 1^p. I

BORRISOLEIGH (Co. TIPPERARY).

122. *O.* STEPHEN . RADFORD = A lion.
R. BVRRESOLE . MARCH = 1^p. I

BOYLE (Co. ROSCOMMON).

123. *O.* CORMOCK . DERMOTT . OF = A boar.
R. ABBEY . BOYLE = 1^p. 1658. I
124. *O.* STEPHEN . DOWDALL = A duck.
R. OF . BOYLL . MERCHANT = S . D. | 1^p. I
125. *O.* EDWARD . MVNNS = A knot. 1^p.
R. IN . BOYLE . 1678 = Arms : three bezants, on a chief four others. I

BROUGHSHANE (Co. ANTRIM).

126. *O.* SAMVEL . ANDREW . M^{RT} = 1^p. An ornamented knot.
R. IN . BROVGHSHAIN = S . A . Merchant's mark. I

CALEDON (Co. TYRONE).

127. *O.* IOHN . SPEARE . OF = I . S. 1^p.
R. CALLEDON . TANER = A dog. I

CARLOW (Co. CARLOW).

128. *O.* IOHN . MASTERS . 1657 = 1^p.
R. IN . CARTHELOVGH = A bull. I

The issuer was portreve of Carlow in 1660, and is named in "The Sufferings of the Quakers" as having caused to be apprehended in that year twelve Quakers for meeting together in the fear of the Lord, and he committed them to prison till the next Session without examination or Mittinius. They were afterwards fined £320.

The Portreve resided "within ye gate," and his name is returned in that district of the town now representing Dublin Street in a schedule to an applotment of vestry cess made October 13, 1669, in which he is assessed at 10s., being the highest amount charged upon any individual in the list.

129. *O.* THOMAS . MOORE . OF = A stag.
R. CARLO . POSTMASTER = 1^p. I

The name of Moore appears in the vestry assessment of 1669, but this particular issuer is not named.

Postmasters' tokens are known of Antrim, Belburbet and Voughall.

130. *O.* GARRETT . QVIGLEY = A harp.
R. OF . CARLO . MARCH = G . Q. 1^p. I

By a charter, dated April 19, 1613, James I. granted certain privileges to the inhabitants of the town. By the charter the Corporation was to consist of "the portrieve, free burgesses, and commonalty of the borough of Carlow."

The privileges granted were confirmed by Charles II. by a charter made in 1675, changing the style of the Corporation to that of "The *Sovereign*, free burgesses, and communitie of the borough of Catherlough."

James II. seized to himself all the liberties and privileges of the town, by a decree of his Court of Exchequer, of his own "special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion"; the charter granted by the late King was abrogated, and another granted in its stead, bearing date February 24, 4th year of reign Jas. II. By it the King did "make, nominate, and constitute Garrett Quigley, merchant, to be the first and modern sovereigne of the said burrough."

The Quigleys were of a Munster stock, hailing from county Tipperary, and the issuer is named upon the vestry assessment already quoted. He appears to have resided in Dublin Street, and, judging from the amount of his assessment, probably occupied one of the best positions in the town.

He is said to have taken away the oak timber from the castle of Carlow, and with it roofed the houses at the Market Cross during the year of his reign over the town.

In 1693, in the vestry records of the parish church, we find his name appearing as a donor of £10 towards the "repayre of the church," which is one-third part of the entire amount raised by the parish.

The family does not now exist in Carlow.

131. *O.* EDWARD . RENOLDS = Arms of the Reynolds family : a lion rampant between three escallops.

R. OF . CARLO . MARCHANT 1^p. I

132. *O.* THO . REYNALDS = Arms of the Reynolds family.

R. OF . CARLOW . TANER = 1^p. I

In the list of free burgesses previously referred to in the charter of 1675, the name of Edward Reynolds, gentleman, appears fifth on the list. At the time of the granting of this new charter he filled the office of deputy-portreve under the charter of James I. He afterwards became sovereign of the borough, and is supposed to have died between 1686 and 1694.

CARRICK (Co. TIPPERARY).

133. *O.* PETER . AYLWARD = Arms : two fleurs-de-lys in chief, a crescent in base.

R. CARRICK . MARC = 1^p. I

134. *O.* WALTER . DEVEREVX = W . D. in monogram.

R. OF . CARRIKE . MAR = H . A. 69.

CARRICKFERGUS (Co. ANTRIM).

135. *O.* HENERY . BVRNES = A castle.

R. IN . CARICKFERGVS = 1^p. and two roses. I

136. *O.* ANTHONY . HALL . IN = A castle.

R. CARRICKFERGVS . 1656 = A . H. 1^p. I

137. Another similar, half the size, and without date.

138. *O.* A . H. 1^p. filling the field.

R. C . F . B. = A castle of three towers. I

This has been struck on another coin.

139. *O.* WILLIAM . MAGEE . OF = A castle.

R. CARRICKFERGVS = 1^p. W . M . G. I

VOL. II.

140. *O.* IOHN . WADMAN = A castle.
R. CARRICKFERGVS = I . W . D. (for the issuer's initials,
 and 1^d.) 1
141. *O.* ANDREW . WILLOUGHBY = A castle.
R. OF . CARRICKFARGVS = A . W. 1^d. 1

CARRICKMACROSS (Co. MONAGHAN).

142. *O.* W . B . AT . CARRACKNAKROSS = Arms: three boars' heads.
R. WHEN . YOV . PLEASE . ILE (CHAINGE . THES in a second circle), in the centre 1^d. 1
- W . B. are the initials, and the arms are those of William Barton, Esq., who rented the barony at the period.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR (Co. TIPPERARY).

143. *O.* PHILIP . DAYE . MARCHANT = A stag trippant in a shield.
R. OF . CARRICKMASHVRE = 1^d. 1

CASHELL (Co. TIPPERARY).

144. *O.* PEETER . BOYTON = A harp.
R. OF . CASHILL . MARCH^N = 1^d. with two stars of five points.
- Peter Boyton is one of the subscribing witnesses to the will of Edward Mihill, dated February 6, 1663 (see hereafter).

The name appears amongst the names of Common Council and Aldermen appointed in 1687 by the charter of James II., and amongst those in the marriage registry of about that date.

In the old cathedral upon the rock there is a small shield, upon which are the arms of Boyton, three spur-rowels, with the name of Boyton in old English letters upon it.

There is a townland of the name of Boytonrath within a few miles of the city of Cshell.

145. *O.* EDMOND . KEARNEY = A plain cross, with a pellet in each quarter.
R. CASHELL . MARC^T = E . K. 1^d., with four small annulets. 1
146. *O.* EDMOND . KEARNEY = A plain cross, with a rose in each quarter.
R. CASHHELL . 1666 = 1^d. 1
147. *O.* EDMOND . KEARNEY = A cross patée.
R. CAS | SHEL | HALFE | PENY (in four lines). 1
148. *O.* EDMOND . KEARNEY = A cross, with a pellet in each quarter.
R. CASHELL . MARCH^T = E . K. with four annulets and 1^d. 1

149. *O.* EDMOND . KEARNEY = A plain cross, with a pellet in each quarter.

R. CASSHELL . MARC^T = E . K. 1^D, with four pellets (the D over the I is reversed). I

The issuer was one of the Common Council appointed under the charter above mentioned, and by the same charter two of the same name were appointed Aldermen, and three of the same name Common Councillors, so that evidently the family was of some importance at the time.

The issuer was most probably connected with the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Cashell, David Kearney, who was descended from a family whose name was long honourably connected with Cashell, and who was born in 1568. It is probable that from this dignitary the crozier which belonged to St. Patrick came into possession of the Kearney family, in whose hands the precious relic remained until handed over to the late Most Rev. Dr. Slattery, Roman Catholic Archbishop of Cashell; and it now constitutes a part of the crozier in the possession of the present Archbishop.

The relic, the authenticity of which can be proved by legal evidence, conferred upon the family of its possessors the proud title of "Kearney Crux."

Monuments to various members of the family in Cashell attest to the importance of its status in the seventeenth century.

150. *O.* EDWARD : MIHILL = A cathedral.

R. OF . CASHALL = E . M. 1^D. and five stars of five points. I

The issuer is believed to have been a retired trooper of Cromwell's, and his will appears in the district registry of the Probate Court, Waterford, and in it he bequeaths all his property to his wife, and appoints her sole executrix. It is dated February 6, 1663, and probate was granted June 10, 1663.

151. *O.* IOHN . NEVE = Arms of the family : on a cross five fleurs-de-lys.

R. IN . CASSHELL = I . N. 1^D. I

The name of John Neve, sen., is found as witness to a will of John Neve, dated 1667, and a John Neaves was buried February 28, 1672.

The will of John Neve, dated December 25, 1667, is in existence, and is supposed to be the will of the issuer; and the family continued to reside in Cashell until the year 1820, when it became extinct by death.

152. *O.* IOHN . PEENE = The Arms of the Neve family, as above.

R. IN . CASSHELL = I . P. 1^D. and two cinquefoils. I

The token is very rare, and the name has not been found at present in the documents or archives of Cashell. There are poor people of the name of Pyne in Cashell, who are probably descended from the issuer.

153. *O.* ROBERT . PRINCE = A castle.

R. OF . CASHALL . 1664 = 1^D. and two stars of five points. I

The issuer was City Treasurer, and his name constantly appears in the Corporation books. He was chosen Alderman and appointed City Treasurer in the room of his father October 1, 1686. He died that same year, and was buried at St. John's, May 10, 1686.

CASTLECHICHESTER (Co. ANTRIM).

154. *O.* ROB . BRICE . AVTH . OF = Arms : in chief three mullets, in base two crescents.

R. CASTLECHICHESTER = 1671. 1^D. I

CASTLEDERMOT (Co. KILDARE).

155. *O.* THOMAS . ADERLY = A horse-shoe.
R. CASTLE . DERMOT . SMITH = 1^d. A hammer and pincers
in saltire. 1
156. *O.* THOMAS . CLINTON . OF = A lion gardant to the left.
R. CASTELDERMONT = 1^d. 1
157. *O.* HENERY . MARRENER = A glove.
R. OF . CASTLEDERMOTT = 1^d. 1

CASTLEFEINE (Co. DONEGAL).

158. *O.* IOHN . CALHOVNE = A cask. 1^d.
R. OF . CASTELFIN = I . C. A merchant's mark. 1

CAVAN (Co. CAVAN).

159. *O.* IOHN . BALLARD = A swan.
R. IN . CAVAN . 1667 = I . M . B.

CHARLEMONT (Co. ARMAGH).

160. *O.* THOMAS . CHADS . MERCHANT = Two guns crossed.
R. IN . CHARLEMONT = A castle.
161. *O.* EDWARD . PARREY = 1^d.
R. CHARLEY . MOVHT = St. George and the Dragon. 1

CHARLEVILLE (Co. CORK).

162. *O.* IOHN . BVTTELER . IOHN . EXHAM = A star of eight points.
R. IN . CHARLEVILLE . 1668 = A Catherine wheel.
163. *O.* ROBERT . COWEN . IN = A thistle crowned. 79.
R. CHARLEVILLE = A castle ; the Arms of Charleville.
164. *O.* A . W . PENNEY . 1667 = A bear with chain.
R. C . CHARLIVELL = St. George and the Dragon. 1
165. *O.* EDMOND . YEOMANS . HIS . PENNY = IN CORKE . 78. Two
busts facing each other.
R. The Fruiterers' Arms. CHARLEVILE counterstruck across
the field. 1

CLARE COUNTY.

166. *O.* CLARE = A castle.
R. LIMERICK = A castle.

CLONAKILTY (Co. CORK).

167. *O.* A coat-of-arms.
R. CLOVGHNIKILTY . PENNY = Counterstruck I . B . FAR-
 THING. I
168. *O.* A coat-of-arms.
R. CLOGHNIKILTY . PENNY (not counterstruck). I
- The old name for Clonakilty was Clochnakilty.

CLONES (Co. MONAGHAN).

169. *O.* WILLIAM . PARKE . IN = 1664. 1^D.
R. CLOWNIS . MARCHAN = W . P. I
170. *O.* IOSEPH . SCOFIELD = Three crowns.
R. IN . CLOVNIS . 1670 = 1^D. I

CLONFERT (Co. GALWAY).

171. *O.* THO . BVTLER . MARCHANT = Two croziers in saltire.
 T . B. 1^D.
R. OF . CLONFERT . 1676 = A mitre. I
172. *O.* THO . BVTLER . MERCHANT = Arms: three covered cups.
R. OF . CLONFERT . HIS . HAPENY = A mitre. $\frac{1}{2}$
173. *O.* IAMES . COLMAN . IN = A swan.
R. CLONFERT . MARC = I . C. 1^D. I

CLONMEEN (Co. CORK).

174. *O.* CLONMEEN . PENNEY = T . C. 72.
R. A horse under a tree, a harp at the side. I

CLONMEL (Co. TIPPERARY).

175. *O.* I . B . OF . CLONMELL = 1658. 1^D.
R. FOR . CITY . AND . COVNTY = A bridge, on which is a stag
 pursued by a dog; a fish below the bridge. I
176. *O.* RICHARD . CARLETON . OF = A bridge of five arches, on
 which is a stag pursued by a dog.
R. CLONMELL . MERCHANT = R . C. | 1^D. I
177. *O.* GEORGE . CARR = Arms of the Carr family: on a bend
 between three Cornish choughs, as many ———
R. OF . CLONMELL = G . C. 1^D. 1656. I

178. *O.* IOHN . FRYERS . 1668 = A ship.
R. OF . CLONMEL . PEVTERER = 1^d. 1
179. *O.* RICHARD . HAMERTON = 1657.
R. IN . CLONMELL . 1657 = R . H.
180. *O.* RICHARD . HAMERTON = A bridge of five arches, on which is
a stag pursued by a dog.
R. OF . CLONMELL . 1664 = A fish.
181. *O.* RICHARD . HAMERTON = A dolphin. 1^d.
R. OF . CLONMELL = A bridge of five arches, over which is a
stag pursued by a dog. 1
182. *O.* RICHARD . HAMERTON = R . H. between two dotted circles.
R. OF . CLONMELL = 1657.
183. *O.* IOHN . HARWOOD = Three fleurs-de-lys, two and one.
R. OF . CLONMELL . MA = 1^d. 1
184. *O.* ANN . HENBVRY = A harp.
R. IN CLONMELL . 1663 = A . H.
185. *O.* WILLIAM . HENBVRY . OF = A harp.
R. CLONMELL = 1656 | W . H.
186. *O.* ANDREW . ROBESON . OF = Arms of the Robison family:
three stags.
R. CLONMEL . HIS . 1^d. = A woolpack. 1
187. Another, counterstruck $\frac{1}{2}$ ^d. over the 1^d., to make it pass for a
halfpenny.

COLERAINE (Co. LONDONDERRY).

188. *O.* THOMAS . ADAMS . IN = A pestle and mortar.
R. COLERAINE . APOTHECARY = Arms of Coleraine in a
shield.
189. *O.* IOHN . BROWNE . MARCH^T = Unknown.
R. IN . COLERAINE = Unknown.
190. *O.* R BROWNE . MARCHANT = Arms.
R. IN . COALRAINE = R . B. 1^d. 1
191. *O.* WILL . GODFREY . MARCHANT = Arms.
R. IN . COLERAINE = W . G. 1^d. 1
192. *O.* ALEXANDER . MILLER . 1665 = A cross ; with a sword, a
fish, 1^d., and a rose, in the quarters.
R. IN . COLRAINE . MARCHANT = Arms : three garbs and three
stars. 1

The Arms of Coleraine are a cross with a sword erect in the first quarter, and a fish in the second.

193. *O.* WIL . ROSE . OF . COLRAINE = A bear passant.
R. EXCHANGE . FOR . A . CAN = A rose on its stalk.

The device of a rose refers to the issuer's name, the bear to the article "beer," for which the token was changeable. Another Boniface's *double-entendre* is on a Leeds token of Thomas Dawson.

194. *O.* IOHN . TWADDELL . MAR^T = Arms.
R. IN . COLERAINE . 1667 = 1^D. I . T. I
195. *O.* GILBERT . WILLSON = Arms, in shield 76.
R. OF . COLERANE . MAR^T = A merchant mark between G . W.

COLLOONEY (Co. SLIGO).

196. *O.* HENNERY . DOWDALL = H . D.
R. OF . COOLLVNY . MARC = 1671. 1^D. I

CONNAUGHT.

197. *O.* IA . BROWNE . FARMER = 1^D. in a wreath of flowers.
R. OF . EXCISE . IN . CONAGHT = Arms of the Browne family :
 a double-headed eagle displayed. I

CORK (Co. CORK).

198. *O.* Two large thick strokes and 1646, with a double circle.
R. A ship within a double circle, square and very rough in work.
199. *O.* A castle within a dotted circle.
R. CORK within a dotted circle, square and very archaic in appearance.
200. *O.* Plain.
R. CORKE and a crown over, with a small double circle stamped near the edge of the piece, a rough, jagged piece of brass, oval shape, weight fifty-six grains.

The above are figured in Lindsay's "Irish Coinage."

201. *O.* A . CORK . PENNY . 1659 = C . C. [City of Cork].
R. THE . ARMES . OF . CORK = A ship in full sail between two castles. I
202. *O.* A . CORCK . HALFE . PENNY = A ship and castle.
R. C . C . 1656 within an ornamented border. $\frac{1}{2}$
203. *O.* A . CORKE . FARTHING = Arms : St. George's cross.
R. A . CORKE . FARTHING = Arms : a harp. $\frac{1}{4}$

There are two sizes of this token, one about the size of a halfpenny, and the other farthing size.

204. O. P. M. MAYOR. 1658 = CORK. CITY.

R. (*No legend.*) A ship between two castles.

The initials are those of Philip Matthews, Mayor of Cork 1658.

205. O. WILLIAM. BALLARD. HIS. PENNY = CORKE. 1677.

R. (*No legend.*) The King's bust, and three crowns on the royal oak; below a horseman, and a soldier on foot. 1

This is thicker than the ordinary tokens, and has an inscription on the edge in raised letters.

206. A variety of this token has a countermark on it of "Corke" in a small beaded cross.

207. O. IAMES. BRATIAN. IN = A harp.

R. CORK. MARCHANT = 1^d. over 1. B. 1

208. O. EDWARD. GOBLE. OF = A castle between E. G.

R. CORK. BRAZIER. 1672 = A brazier.

209. O. EDWARD. KAVANACH = Unknown.

R. OF. CORK. MARCHAN = Unknown.

210. O. IONAS. MORRIS. OF. CORK = I. M. 1657.

R. (*No legend.*) A ship between two castles.

211. O. IONAS. MORRIS. OF. CORK = I. M.

R. The Arms of Cork: a ship between two castles.

Jonas Morris was Mayor of Cork in 1651.

212. O. EDMON. YEOMANS. HIS. PENNY = Two busts facing each other IN CORKE. 78.

R. The Fruiterers' Arms. 1

213. O. EDMON^d. YEOMANS. HIS. PENNY = Two busts facing each other IN CORKE. 69.

R. The Fruiterers' Arms. 1

214. O. GEORGE. YOVNG = A castle.

R. IN. CORKE = G. Y.

COWREY (GOREY?) (Co. WEXFORD).

215. O. EDWARD. CAVENACH = A boat.

R. OF. COWRY. MARCH^T = 1^d. 1

DINGLE (Co. KERRY).

216. O. A. DINGLE. PENNY. 1679 = Head of Janus.

R. (*No legend.*) A man and woman seated under a tree, a house in the distance; above, a large flying Cupid shooting an arrow from his bow at them. 1

217. *O.* TOBY . CREANE . DINGLE . COVCH = Three fishes crowned in fess.
R. IRON . WORKE = T . C. A hammer; above it a ducal coronet, below a number of nails.

DONAGHADEE (Co. Down).

218. *O.* ROB . BREARLEY = A cross potent between two wings.
R. DONAGHEDEE = 1^p. I
219. *O.* MARCHANTS = M . W.
R. OF . DENNAVGHADEE = 1669. 1^p. I

DONEGAL (Co. DONEGAL).

220. *O.* WILL . WIGSTON R . RE = The Irish harp.
R. IN . I . . DENEGALL = W . W. 1^p. I

DOWN COUNTY.

221. *O.* ARTHVR . SQVIRE = A crest.
R. COVNTY OF DOWNE = A . S. 1^p. I

DOWNPATRICK (Co. Down).

222. *O.* ROBERT . KING . OF = A crowned bust.
R. DOVN . PATRICK . MAR = R . K.
223. *O.* IOHN . LAWE = 1^p. Three crescents.
R. DOWNEPATRICK = I . L. A merchant's mark. I
224. *O.* SENESCHALL . HIS . TOKEN = Arms : on a bend between two lions rampant, three roundles.
R. OF . DOWNEPATRICK = 1^p. 1664. I
225. *O.* IAMES . STEWART . MERCHANT = A merchant's mark.
R. HIS . TOKEN . IN . DOWN = DEC. 1658. Within a heart I. I
226. *O.* IAMES . THOMSON . MA = A ship.
R. IN . DOWNE . PATRICK = 1670. I . T. 4. 1^p. I
227. *O.* WILLIAM . THOMSON = W . T.
R. OF . DONNPATHRICKE = Arms : three horse-shoes.

DROGHEDA (Co. LOUTH).

228. *O.* IOHN . BELLEW . OF = Arms of the Bellew family : a fret.
R. DROGHEDA . MARCH = I . M . B.

229. *O.* OLIVER . BIRD . OF = O . M . B. 1^p.
R. DROCHEDA . MARCHANT = Arms : a chevron between three lions rampant. 1
230. *O.* JOHN . BRENNAN = 1^p.
R. OF . DROHEDA = 1663. 1
231. *O.* EDWARD . BYTHELL = Arms of the Bythell or Bethell family : a chevron between three boars' heads.
R. OF . DROGHEDA . MARCHANT = E . B.
232. *O.* THO . COKAYNE . OF = A cock's head.
R. DROGHEDA . MARCHANT = 1^p. | 1656. 1
233. *O.* HEN . COKER . OF . DROGEDAES = A harp. IERLAND. 1660.
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHANGE = A PENY TOK. 1
- See also Jo. Havens of Dublin.
 This token has a broad cross of a different metal in the centre of the coin equally visible on both sides.
234. *O.* LVKE . CONLY . OF . DROGHEDA = HIS PENY.
R. MARCHANT . 1670 = Arms : a hand over two lions. 1
235. *O.* HVGH . FOWKES . OF = The Glaziers' Arms.
R. DROGHEDA . GLASER = H . F. | 1^p. 1
236. *O.* EDMOND . GRAVES . 1664 = A rose crowned.
R. IN . DROGHEDA = E . H . G. 1^p. 1
237. *O.* EDMOND . GRAVES . 1664 = A rose crowned.
R. DROGHED^A MARC. = A lion rampant.
238. *O.* ANDREW . HAMLIN . OF = Arms : a chevron between three lions passant gardant.
R. DROGHEDA . MARCHANT = A . A . H. 1^p. 1
239. *O.* RICHARD . IACKSON = A winged figure.
R. OF . DROGHEDA . MARCHA^T = 1^p. 1
240. *O.* JOHN . KILLOGH = I . E . K.
R. OF . DROHEDA . MARCH = 1^p. 1
241. *O.* JOHN . LEA . OF = A lion walking.
R. DROGHED^A MARCH = A lion rampant.
242. *O.* JOHN . LEY . IN = 1657. 1^p.
R. DROGHEDA . MARCHANT = A lion walking. 1
243. *O.* JOHN . LEY . MARCHANT = A lion rampant.
R. IN . DROGHEDA = I . A . L. 1^p. 1
244. A variety is dated on reverse 1664.

245. *O.* LEBBEVS . LOWND = A HAL PENY.
R. DROGHADA . GROSER = 1667. A cheese-knife. $\frac{1}{2}$
246. *O.* EDWARD . MARTINE . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. DROVGHEDA . MARCH^T = E . M. $\frac{1}{2}$
247. *O.* EDWARD . MARTIN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . DROGHEDA = E . I . M.
248. *O.* EDWARD . MARTIN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . DROGÈDA = E . I . M.
249. variety reads DROGHEDA on reverse.
250. *O.* THOMAS . PIPPARD . OF = Arms of the Pipard family : two bars, on a canton, a cinquefoil.
R. DROGHEDA . MARCHANT = T . A . P.
251. *O.* FRANCES . POOLE . OF = Arms.
R. DROGHEADE . MARCHANT = 1656 | 1^D. I
252. *O.* JOHN . ROOKES . OF = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. DROGHEDA . MAR^T . TAY = I . M . R. 1671.
253. *O.* SAM^L . STANBRIDG = Unknown.
R. OF . DROGHEDA . 1653 = Unknown.
254. *O.* RICHARD . TIRRELL . OF = Arms.
R. DROGHEDA . MARCHT = R . V . T. 1^D I

DROMORE (Co. DOWN).

255. *O.* JOHN . GVTHRY = Arms.
R. IN . DROMORE . 1663 = I . M . G. 1^D. I
256. *O.* EDWARD . HALL = A still.
R. IN . DROMORE . EVAGH = E . H. 1^D. I
257. *O.* WILLIAM . HALTRIDGE = 1 within a heart, D above.
R. OF . DROMOR . 1668 = W . H. I
- William Haltridge, a general merchant of some note, was one of those mentioned in James II.'s Act of Attainder. He died in 1694, and was buried inside the cathedral, where there is a monument to his memory.
258. *O.* PHELEM . MAGENIS = A harp.
R. OF . DROMORE . 1656 = 1^D. I
259. *O.* PHELEIM . MEGENIS = A harp.
R. OF . DROMORE = 1^D. I
260. *O.* WILLIAM . MEATLAND = W . M.
R. IN . DROMOORE = W . M. I

261. O. WILL . WILNE . OF . 1667 = A still.

R. DROMORE . DISTILLER = W . W. 1^p.

1

Will. Wilne, whose name was pronounced Wynne, lived in Pound Street; his wife was so heavy that he had the floor laid with whole boards, lest she should break through. He afterwards removed to Downpatrick, where he died.

DUBLIN.

262. O. THE . DVBLIN . HALFPENNIE = 1679. Arms of the City of Dublin : three castles, two and one.

R. LONG . LIVE . THE . KING = A harp and crown. *large* $\frac{1}{2}$

263. O. ALEXANDER . AICKIN . MARCHANT = A bear with pestle and mortar.

R. IN . SKINEROW . DVBLIN . 65 = A . M . A. 1^p.

1

264. Another, similar, is dated 68.

265. O. ALEX . AICKIN . MARCHAN = A bear with pestle and mortar.

R. IN . SKINEROW . DVBLIN = A . A.

266. O. WILLIAM . ALLEN = An alembic with two beaks.

R. IN . DVBLIN . 1663 = W . E . A. 1^p.

267. O. IOHN . ARDELL . IN . S^T = A horse.

R. FRANCIS . STREET . DVB = . . . 1^p. I . S . A.

1

268. O. IOHN . ASH . OF . DVBLIN = I . A.

R. IN . CASTLE . STREETE = 1^p. 166 . (last figure of date unknown).

1

269. O. HENRY . ASTON = Three cocks, two and one.

R. IN . DVBLIN . 1667 = Three gloves, two and one.

270. O. WILLIAM . BARRET = Arms : three hearts.

R. CHRIST . CHVRCH . YARD = DVBLIN.

271. O. FRANCIS . BEALING . OF = A bell.

R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = F . B.

272. O. ROBERT . BATRIP . IN = 1^p. 1657.

R. CASTELL . STREET . DVBLIN = A ship in full sail.

1

273. O. IOHN . BELLINGHAM = I within a heart, D above.

R. CHANDLER . IN . DVBLIN = I . M . B.

274. O. CHRISTOPHER . BENNET . THO = (*Detrited.*)

R. STREET . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = A plant in a tub.

275. O. CHRISTOPHER . BENNET . IN S^T = The Vintners' Arms.

R. THOMAS . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = Three tuns.

276. O. IOHN . BETSON . AT . Y . WHITE . LION = A lion rampant.

R. IN . HIGH . STREETE . DVBLIN . MAR = I . E . B. 1^p.

1

277. *O.* ROGER . BOLD . IN = A winged animal.
R. SKINNER . ROW . DVB = 1^D. I
278. *O.* HENRY . BOLLARDT = A pot of lilies.
R. APOTICARY . IN . DVBLIN = H . E . B. 1^D. 1654. I
279. Another is dated 1663.
280. *O.* JOHN . BRERETON . OF = Arms of the Brereton family:
 two bars, in chief a crescent.
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = 1667. 1^D. I
281. *O.* WALT . BRICE . IN . CORN = Arms of the Brice family:
 fretty, over all a cross charged with a castle in the
 centre.
R. MARKET . DVBLIN = W . B.
282. *O.* ELNATHAN . BROCKE = A fleur-de-lys. E . B.
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1654 = A fleur-de-lys. E . B.
283. *O.* ELNATHAN . BROCKE = A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1656 = E . M . B.
284. *O.* ELVATHAN . BROCKE = A fleur-de-lys. E . B.
R. IN . DVBLINE . 1657 = A fleur-de-lys. E . B.
285. *O.* ELNATHAN . BROCKE . SEEDMAN = A fleur-de-lys. I . D.
R. IN . HYGHE . STREETE . DVBLIN = A fleur-de-lys. I . D.
 1657. I
286. *O.* WILL . BROOKING . OF = A lion passant. 1^D. over the
 lion.
R. DVBLINE . HABERDASHER = W . B. I
287. *O.* IGNATIVS . BROWNE . IN = I . I . B. 1^D.
R. HIGH STRET . DVBLIN . PEVTR = A tankard. 1671. I
288. *O.* RICHARD . BVRNE . OF = An anchor.
R. DVBLIN . IN . IRELAND = HIS PENNY. 1655. I
289. *O.* JOHN . BVSH . OF . DVBLIN = 1^D.
R. IN . CASTLE . STREETE = 1656. I
290. *O.* IONATHAN . BVTTERTON . PEWTR = A dog with a bird in
 his mouth.
R. ER . HIGH . STREETE . DVBLIN . 63 = I . B. 1^D. I
291. *O.* SYMON . CARCK = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . BRIDG . STRET . DVBLIN = S . C.
292. *O.* RICHARD . CHESSES . IN = A sugar-loaf.
R. S¹ . WARBERS . STR . MARCH^T = DVB. 1^D. I
293. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . CIFFAR = A double-head spread eagle.
 D
R. OF . DVBLIN . MARCH = C C I
 I

294. *O.* STEPHEN . CLARK . DVB = Arms.
R. CHRIST . CHVRCH . YARD = S . C. 1^p. 1
295. *O.* JAMES . CLEERE . IN = Unknown.
R. BRIDG . STREETE . DVB = Unknown.
296. *O.* GERRARD . COLLEY . AT . RED = A broad cross. 1^p.
 APO
R. IN . HIGH . STREET . DVBLIN = THE (*sic*)
 CARY. 1
297. A variety reads GERARD.
298. *O.* WILLIAM . COLLYS . IN = Arms of the Colles family: a chevron pellettée, charged with two bars, between three lions' heads erased.
R. SKINNER . ROW . DVBLIN = 1666. 1^p. 1
299. *O.* IO . COOK . FRA . BEALING = A harp.
R. OF . DVBLIN = I . C. — F . B.
300. *O.* IOHN . COOKE . GROCER = Arms of the Cooke family: ermine, on a chief a griffin passant.
R. IN . DAMAS . STREET = DVBLIN.
301. *O.* RICHARD . COOKE . OF = A unicorn passant.
R. DVBLINE . MERCHANT = 1^p. 1
302. *O.* WI . CRAVEN . IN . CRIST . CHVRCH = Two guns crossed.
R. YARD . IN . DVBLIN . HIS PENY = A harp. 1
303. *O.* WI . CRAVEN . IN . CHRIST = Two guns crossed.
R. CHVRCH . YARD . DVBLIN = A leopard.
304. *O.* IOHN . CREWES . VINTNER . IN = 1657. 1^p.
R. ST . PATERICK . STREET . DVBLIN = Two mitres. 1
305. A variety reads on obverse 1667, and on reverse STRET, not STREET.
306. *O.* NIC . DELAMAIN . IN = A crescent.
R. STONI . BETER . DVBLIN = A crescent.
307. *O.* MATHEW . DAVIS . IN = A lion rampant.
R. DAMASKE . STREET . DVBLIN = 1657. 1^p. 1
- Now Dame Street.
308. *O.* IO . DEMYNIERS . DVBLIN = Three sugar-loaves.
R. SVGAR . LOFE . BRIG . STRE = I . I . D.
309. *O.* LEWIS . DESMENIERES = An acorn on a branch.
R. MERCHANT . IN . DVBLIN = L . D . M.
310. *O.* LEWIS . DES . MYNIERES = Arms: a chevron between two pierced mullets in chief, a crescent in base.
R. OF . DVBLIN . MERCHANT = 1^p. 1

311. *O.* LEWIS . DES . MEYNIERS = A chevron between two pierced mullets in chief, in base a sheaf and oak-leaf.
R. OF . DVBLIN . MERCHANT = 1^D. I
312. *O.* ANTHONY . DERREY . IN = Arms : a chevron between three cinquefoils.
R. CASTLE . STREET . DVBLIN = 1^D. 1657. I
313. *O.* GEO . DICKINSON . DVBLIN = 1^D. 1657.
R. IN . CHEKER . LANE . MARCHAN = A checkered square. I
314. *O.* MARTIN . DIX . IN = Unknown.
R. CORNE . MARKET . DVB = Unknown.
315. *O.* MARY . DRINKWATER . IN = 1^D. between the letters M and D.
R. SKYNNER . ROW . IN . DVBLIN = 1657. M . D. I
316. *O.* IOHN . DVTTON . IN . THOMAS = The Prince of Wales's feathers.
R. STREET . IN . DVBLIN = 1^D. 1655. I
317. *O.* LEONARD . ELLIOTT = Eight small diamonds in the field, two, four, two.
R. CASTLE . HILL . DVBLIN = 1657.
318. *O.* WILLIAM . ETGER . IN = A key. 1663.
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = W . E. I
319. *O.* WILL . EVES . MARCHANT . IN = Three covered cups.
R. NICHOLAS . STRET . DVBLIN = 1^D. W . E. *small* I
320. *O.* IOHN . FLEETWOOD = 1^D.
R. CASTLE . STREET . DVBLIN = I . E . F. I
321. *O.* WILL . FLEORY . MA^R = Unknown.
R. POST . M^R . IN . DVB = 1^D. I
322. *O.* IO . FLOOD . HIGH . STREET = Unknown.
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = Unknown.
323. *O.* THO . FLOOD . HIGH . STREET = 1^D.
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = A winged female. I
324. *O.* WILL . FORDE . OF . DVB . H . ASH . = W . F.
R. THE . IOYE . OF . THE CITIE = 1^D. | HA | 1667. I
325. *O.* IOHN . FORRIST . AT . THE = Three castles, one and two.
R. BRIDG . FOOTE . DVBLIN = I . A . F.
326. *O.* IOHN . FOXALL . AT . Y^E . SIGNE = A fox passant.
R. OF . THE . FOX . IN . DVBLIN = I . F.
327. *O.* IOHN . FOXALL . AT . THE . SIGNE = A fox passant.
R. OF . THE . FOX . IN . DVBLIN = I . F.

328. *O.* ROBERT . FREEMAN . IN = DVBLIN = 1^p.
R. CASTLE . STREET . MARC = A dove and olive branch. 1
329. *O.* MATHEW . FRENCH . IN = A dolphin. 1655.
R. HIGH . STREET . IN . DVBLIN = A sugar-loaf. M . F.
330. *O.* GEORGE . GILBERT . IN = Arms of the Gilbert family : a
chevron between three negroes' heads.
R. BRIDG . STREET . DVBLIN = G . G. 1^p. 1
331. *O.* THO . GOOLD . MARCHANT = Arms of the Gold family :
party per saltire, a lion rampant.
R. IN . HIGH . STREET . DVBLIN = T . G. 1^p. *small* 1
332. *O.* THO . GOSSLIN . MERCHANT = A gateway.
R. OF . OXMANTOWNE . DVB = 1668. 1^p. 1
333. *O.* RICHARD . GREENWOOD . MAR = St. Patrick cursing the
vipers.
R. HIGH . STRET . DVBLIN = R . G. 1^p. 1
334. *O.* JAMES . G . . . NS . 1669 = HALF PENY.
R. FOR . CHANGE . & . CHARITIE = DVBLIN. Three castles,
two and one. $\frac{1}{2}$
335. *O.* ROGER . HALLEY . OF . DVBLIN = The Skinners' Arms.
R. ARTIZEN . AND . SKINNER = IN . SKINNER . ROWE.
336. *O.* EDWARD . HARRIS = A mortar and pestle.
R. IN . COPPER . ALLY . DVBLIN = 1^p., with two wreaths. 1
337. *O.* NICHOLAS . HARRIS . TALOW = Arms.
R. CHANDLER . IN . DVBLIN = N . L . H. 1^p. 1
338. *O.* WALTER . HARRIS . OF = W . H. 4.
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = A hen and chickens.
339. *O.* ARTHVR . HARVIE . IN = A crown.
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = 1^p. 1
340. *O.* ARTHVR . HARVEY . IN . HIGH = Three rabbits feeding.
R. STREETE . IN . DVBLIN = A . H. 1656.
341. *O.* ARTHUR . HARWIE = Three rabbits feeding.
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1653 = A . H.
342. *O.* RIDGLEY . HATFEILD = A castle.
R. IN . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = 1^p. 1654. 1
343. *O.* IO . HAYENS . ON . Y . KEY . DVBLIN = A blazing star. 1^p.
R. HEN . COKER . OF . DROHEDAES = IRELAND. A harp.
1656. 1
344. *O.* WILL . HILL . SKENER . ROW = A monkey, with paws on
pestle and mortar.
R. PESTELL . AN . MORTAR . DVBLIN = 1656.

345. *O.* JOHN . HOOGGON . AT . THE = 1^D.
R. TIMBER . YARD . IN . DVBLIN = DAMAS STREET. I
346. *O.* RICHARD . HOUGHTON = A swan walking with wings erect.
R. OF . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = 1^D. I
347. *O.* ROBERT . HVCHINS = A swan.
D
R. SWAN . BLIND . KEY = R . H.
I
348. *O.* WILLIAM . HVLME . IN = Three mallets, one and two.
R. HIGH . STREET . DVBLIN = W . E . H.
349. *O.* GILBERT . IOHNSON . IN = G . I.
R. S^T . THOMAS . STREET . DVB = The Cordwainers' Arms.
350. *O.* JAMES . KELLEY . IN = 1^D.
R. NICOLAS . STRET . DVBLIN = Three covered cups. I
351. *O.* JAMES . KELLY . IN = A heart transfixd with an arrow.
R. NICOLAS . STRET . DVBLIN = 1^D. I
352. *O.* JOHN . KELLY = A castle, with two unicorns as supporters.
R. IN . DVBLIN = I . K. 1^D. I
353. *O.* OWEN . KELLY . IN . 1666 = Front of a temple (?).
R. SKINERS . ROW . DVBLIN = O . K.
354. *O.* RANDAL . LESTER = An Indian smoking a pipe.
R. IN . THOMAS . STREET . DVBLIN = R . R . L. 1655.
355. *O.* ANDREW . LLOYD . IN = The Weavers' Arms.
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT . 58 = A . E . LL.
356. *O.* JOHN . LOVETT . IN . 1657 = A chevron between three
crowns.
R. THOMAS . STRETE . DVBLIN = 1^D.
357. *O.* JOHN . LOVETT . IN = A chevron between three crowns.
R. THOMAS . STREETE . DVBLIN = 1^D. 1657. I
358. *O.* THO . LOWEN = A pair of scales.
R. IN . PATRICK . STREET = DVBLIN.
359. *O.* RALPH . MALBORN = 1^D.
R. HABERDASHER . DVBLIN = A hat. *small* I
360. *O.* HENRY . MARTYN . 1668 = H . E . M. 1^D.
R. SKINNER . ROW . DVBLIN = A martin. I
361. *O.* RICHARD . MARTIN = 1^D. 1657.
R. CASTEL . STREET . DVBLIN = The Blacksmiths' Arms. I

362. *O.* JAMES . MEADER . IN = A still, cask, and three smaller vessels.
R. NICHOLAS . STREET . DVBLIN = 1^d. 1
363. *O.* ROBERT . MELLER . IN = A mortar and two pestles. 1^d.
R. CASTLE . STREET . DVBLIN = APOTHECARY. 1
364. *O.* EDWARD . MICHELL . IN . FISH = A fleece suspended.
R. SHAMBLE . STREET . DVBLIN = E . M. | 1^d.
365. *O.* EDWARD . MICHELL . OF = A fleece suspended.
R. OXMANTOWNE . DVBLIN = E . M. 1^d. 1
366. *O.* WILLIAM . MILLES . CLOTHIR = A woolpack. 1671.
R. HIGH . STREET . DVBLIN = 1^d. between two hearts. 1
367. *O.* WILLIAM . MYLLIS = 1^d.
R. HI . STREET . DVBLIN = W . A . M. 1
368. *O.* WALTER . MOTTLEY . MARCH = An oak-tree.
R. IN . BRIDG . STREET . DVBLIN = W . D . M. 1^d. 1
369. *O.* WILL . MOVNT . MARCH^T . IN = W . M. 1^d.
R. CHRIST . CHVRCH . YARD . DVBLIN = Arms : a mount 1
370. *O.* JOHN . MOXON . IN . SKINER = A wheatsheaf.
R. ROWE . IN . DVBLIN . 1667 = 1^d. I . M. 1
371. *O.* THE . COFFEE . HOVSE . IN . DVBLIN = LIONELL NEWMAN.
1664.
R. *Morat* = A Turk's head.
372. *O.* JOHN . NICHOLAS = 1^d.
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = I . N. 1
373. *O.* THOMAS . OR = Unknown.
R. BRIDG . FOOT . DVBLIN = Unknown.
374. *O.* THO . PAGETT . TALLOW = T . P.
R. CHANDLER . HIGH . STREET = DVBLIN. 1^d. 1
375. *O.* STEPHEN . PALMER . IN . DVBLIN = Three harps, two and one.
R. IN . DAMASCK . STREET = 1656. 1^d.
376. *O.* IO . PARTINGTON . GOVLDSME = Arms : on a bend cotised, an eagle.
R. KINGES . HEAD . SKINNOR . ROW = DVBLIN. 1^d. 1
377. *O.* ROBERT . PARTINGTON = A double-headed spread-eagle.
R. IN . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = R . P. 1^d. 1
378. *O.* HVGH . PRESTON . AT . Y^E . BLACK = A star of eight points.
R. BOY . IN . S^T . GEORGES . LANE = DVBLIN. 1666. 1^d. 1

379. *O.* IOHN . PVLLER . IN = 1^p.
R. FISHAMBLE . STREET = DVBLIN. A bird. I
380. *O.* DENNIS . QVINNE = A flying horse.
R. MEARCHANT . IN . DVBLIN = D . A . Q. 1^p. 1654. I
381. *O.* MARKE . QVINE . APOTHCARY = A winged horse.
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1654 = M . M. 1^p. I
382. *O.* ESTER . RANDAL = A man smoking a pipe.
R. THOMAS . STREET . DVBLIN = 1^p. E . R. 1655. I
383. *O.* HENRY . REYNOLDS = A plough.
R. HIGH . STREET . DVBLIN = H . R. 1^p. small I
384. *O.* IESPAR . ROADS . BARBADAS = A plantation, men working.
R. CASTELL . STREET . DVBLIN = 1^p. 1657. I
385. *O.* HENRY . RVGGE . APOTHECARY = Arms : a unicorn rampant.
R. IN . CASTLE . STREET . DVB = H . R. 1^p. I
386. *O.* SAMVEL . SALTONSTONE = A winged female figure.
R. IN . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = S . S.
387. *O.* IOHN . SEAWELL . BRASER = 1^p.
R. IN . SKINER . ROW . DVBLIN = A stag.
388. *O.* IOHN . SENDELL . IN . S^r = A horse ambling.
R. FRANCIS . STRET . DVB = I . A . S. 1^p. I
389. *O.* RICH . SIMKIN . OF—Unknown.
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = Unknown.
390. *O.* IEREMY . SMITH . 1654 = A squirrel.
R. IEREMY . BRISTOW . DVBLIN = A squirrel.
391. *O.* IOH . SMITH . IN . HIGH . STRE = Three birds, two and one.
R. IN . DVBLINE . MARCHANT = 1^p. I
392. *O.* THOMAS . SPEIGHT . 65 = Old Dublin Tholsel.
R. EXCHANG | CHRIST | CHVRCH | YARD . DVB | 1^p. (in five lines). I
- The Tholsel was the City Hall, where merchants met and the Lord Mayor tried criminal cases. The pleading at this Court was conducted and registered in the old Norman French until about one hundred years ago.
 (This note is supplied by Sir J. Ferguson, through William Frazer, Esq.)
393. *O.* EDMVND . SPRING = A flying horse.
R. IN . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = 1^p. small I
394. *O.* THO . SPRINGHAM . MA^r = Three lions rampant, two and one.
R. HARRY . STRETE . DVB = T . S. I

395. *O.* WILLIAM . STOKS . IN . HIGH . STR = 1^p.
R. IN . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = 1671. W . K . S. 1
396. *O.* GEORGE . STOVGHTON = Argent, a cross in chief, a crescent.
R. IN . DVBLIN = G . S. 1^p. between three mullets. 1
397. *O.* HENERY . ST MALSTER = 1657. 1^p.
R. TOWNE . DVBLIN = H . S.
398. *O.* IOHN . SWEETMAN . IN = A dolphin.
R. DVBLIN . CORNE . MARKET = I . S.
399. *O.* ISAAC . TAYLER . IN = A vase with flowers.
R. SKINER . ROW . DVBLIN = 1657. 1^p. I . T. 1
400. *O.* WILL . TAYLOR . MARCH^{ANT} = An ostrich.
R. IN . SKINNER . ROW . DVBLIN = 1^p. (I . T.) 1
401. *O.* EDMOND . THOMPSON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1665 = E . T. 1^p. *small* 1
402. *O.* IOHN . TOTTIE . AT . THE = 1^p. 1657.
R. BRIDGFOOTE . DVBLIN = A bridge of six arches. 1
403. *O.* IOHN . TOTTIE . MARCHANT = A boar's head.
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1663 = I . R . T. 1^p. *small* 1
404. *O.* RICH . TYLE . OF . S^T = Arms.
R. PATRICKS . CLOSE = DVELIN.
405. *O.* ARLENTER . VSHER . IN . FISH = AV. conjoined.
R. SHAMBLES . STREET . DVBLIN = AV. conjoined.
406. Another, without IN on the obverse.
407. *O.* DAN . WALLSBY . INNKEEPER = A hart trippan^t.
R. DAMASKE . STREETE . DVBLIN = 1657. 1^p.
408. *O.* HENRY . WARREN . IN . HIGH . STREET = IN DVBLIN.
R. A coronet and feathers. H . I . W.
409. *O.* IOHN . WARREN . HIGH . STREET = I . C . W.
R. DVBLIN . TALLOW . CHANDLR = Monogram of the issuer's name.
410. *O.* RICHARD . WARREN . MARCH^T . IN = A checker-board.
R. S^T . THOMAS . STREET . DVBLIN = R . E . W. 1^p. 1667 1
411. *O.* EDWARD . WAYNMAN = A dragon passant.
R. IN . CORKE . HILL . DVBLIN = 1^p. 1
412. *O.* WARNAR . WESTENRA = A ship.
R. IN . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = W . W. 1655.

413. *O.* SAMVELL . WESTON = A swan with a chain.
R. MARCHANT . IN . DVBLIN = A dolphin. 1654.
414. *O.* EDWARD . WHITAKER = Three fleurs-de-lys.
R. CASELL . STREET . DVBLIN = 1^p. I
415. *O.* NICHOLAS . WHITE . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. HIGH . STREET . IN . DVBLIN = HIS PENY. N . W. I
416. *O.* MIC . WILSON . OF . DVBLIN = The Butchers' Arms and crest.
R. HIS . HALFPENY . 1672 = St. George and the Dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$

There are many varieties of this token, of the same date, type, etc., struck from different dies. We have no doubt many of them are counterfeits of the day ; some are barbarously engraved. It is the most common token in the Irish series.

417. *O.* THO . WISTON . OF . DVBLIN = A goat.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1671 = St. George and the Dragon. $\frac{1}{2}$
418. *O.* HENRY . YEATES = Three gates, two and one.
R. IN . COPPER . ALLY . DVBLIN.
- Gates are called Yates in Ireland, hence the pun.

DUNDALK (Co. LOUTH).

419. *O.* DVNDALKE = Three birds.
R. CORPORATION . 1663. = 1^p.
420. *O.* BRANWAITE . CEASAR . OF = A double-headed eagle displayed.
R. DVNDALKE . MARCHANT = B . C. 1^p. I
421. *O.* BRANWYSE . CEASAR . OF = A double-headed eagle displayed.
R. DVNDALK . MARCHANT = B . C. 1^p. I
422. *O.* OATES . CROWDER = 1656. 1^p.
R. MARCHANT . DVNDACK = A harp. I
423. *O.* GEORGE . LAMBERT . OF = A fox.
R. DVNDALKE . MARCHANT = 1^p.
424. *O.* IOHN . WILSHIERE . OF = I . W.
R. DVNDALKE . MARCHANT = 1^p. I

DUNDRUM (Co. DOWN).

425. *O.* WILLIAM . MEATLAND = W . M. and a merchant's mark.
R. IN . DONDRUM = A pair of scales.

DUNGANNON (Co. TYRONE).

426. *O.* JAMES . HANNA = A ship.
R. IN . DONGANON = 1^d. 1
427. *O.* ROB . NELLSON . OF = A pestle and mortar.
R. DANGONNON . POTHERY = A still.
428. *O.* RO . NELLSON . OF = A pestle and mortar.
R. DVNGANON . POTHECRY = A still.

DUNGARVAN (Co. WATERFORD).

429. *O.* DANIELL . DAYNES . INN = A lion rampant and a merchant's mark.
R. KEEPER . IN . DVNGARVON = D . M . D.
430. *O.* THOMAS . NICOLL . 1667 = Arms of the De Laci family :
 quarterly, in chief a label of five points, over all a bend.
R. OF . DVNGARVAN = T . N. 1^d. 1
431. A variety reads NICHOLL.
432. *O.* IOHN . PORTER HIS HALF = Arms.
R. PENY . OF . DVNGARVAN = A knot. 1 . P. $\frac{1}{2}$
433. *O.* IOHN . PORTER . 1668 = Arms.
R. OF . DVNGARVAN = 1^d. | 1 . P | and a knot. 1

DUNGARVAN AND YOUGHALL.

434. *O.* ROBERT . ROBENS = 1656 | 1^d.
R. DVNGARVEN . AN . YEOGHAL = A merchant's mark. 1

DUNLAVEN (Co. WICKLOW).

435. *O.* IONAH . WOODMAN = A pair of scales.
R. OF . DONLAVAN = 1 . M . W. | 1^d. 1

EDGORTHSTOWN (Co. LONGFORD).

436. *O.* FRANCIS . WELSH . IN = A fleur-de-lys.
R. EDGORTHTOWNE = A sugar-loaf. 74.

ELPHIN (Co. ROSCOMMON).

437. *O.* ANDREW . MARTIN = Arms of the Martin family.

R. OF . ELFINE MARC = 1^d.

I

The Martins are one of the thirteen tribes of Galway ; their arms are a cross Calvary on three steps, between the sun and moon ; to these the issuer has added A . M., the initials of his name.

ENNIS (Co. CLARE).

438. *O.* DAVID . WHITE . IN = A harp crowned.

R. ENNIS . HAPENY = A Greek cross with an annulet in each quarter.

439. *O.* DA . WHITE . OF . ENNIS = A Greek cross, with a rose in three quarters, and a bird in the fourth.

R. HIS . HALPENNY . MARC = A harp crowned.

440. *O.* DAVID . WHITE . IN = A harp crowned.

R. ENNIS . A . PENY = A broad cross, with an annulet in each quarter.

I

441. *O.* DA . WHITE . OF . ENNIS = A cross, in three quarters a rose, in the fourth a mullet.

R. MARCH . HIS . HALPENNY = A harp crowned. 79.

ENNISCORTHY (Co. WEXFORD).

442. *O.* RICHARD . WHITBARE = A plough.

R. OF . ENISKORTHY = 1^d.

I

ENNISKEAN (Co. CORK).

443. *O.* HENRY . WHEDDON . MERCHANT = A ship.

R. IN . ENISKEAN . HIS . PENNY . 1678 = Two men at work, with utensils around.

I

Thicker than usual, with an ornamented edge, as are most of the tokens which were issued after 1673.

ENNISKILLEN (Co. FERMANAGH).

444. *O.* ABRAHAM . CLEMENTS = A . C. 57.

R. OF . INISKILLEN . MARC = A fleur-de-lys.

445. *O.* WILLIAM . COOPER = Arms : a bull passant, within a bordure bezantée.

R. IN . INISKILLIN = 1^d.

small I

446. *O.* JAMES . REID . MARCHANT = A bell.
R. IN . INESKILIN . 1663 = 1 . R. 1^p. 1
447. *O.* DAVID . RYND = A swan swimming.
R. ENISKILLIN . MARC = 1^p. 1
448. *O.* IOHN . RYND . MARCHANT = Unknown.
R. OF . INNISKILLIN = Unknown.

FERRY CARRIG (Co. WEXFORD).

449. *O.* IOHN . NEAON = A man rowing a boat.
R. FERRY . CARRCK = HALF | PENY (in two lines). 1

FOURE (Co. WESTMEATH).

450. *O.* GAROTT . TYRELL = A cross pattée.
R. OF . FOVRE = 1^p. 1

FRESHFORD (Co. KILKENNY).

451. *O.* PEETER . FISHER . 1669 = A lion rampant.
R. OF . FRESHFORD = P . F. Three flowers springing from a knot.

This token was assigned by Boyne to Somerset, but has been found in Freshford in co. Kilkenny.

GALWAY (Co. GALWAY).

452. *O.* THOMAS . ANDREWES = Arms : a chevron between three annulets.
R. IN . GALLWAY . MAR = A broad-leaved hat. 1^p. 1
453. *O.* FRANCIS . BANCES . OF = A pot of lilies.
R. GALLWAY . PEWTERER = F . B. | 1^p. 1
454. *O.* IOHN . BODLE . OF = Arms in a shield.
R. GALLAWAY . MACHAN = 1 . B.
455. *O.* THO . BROUGHTON . MARCH^T = A lion rampant.
R. IN . GALLWAY . 1669 = T . M . B. 1^p. 1
456. *O.* PATR . BROWNE . MERC^T = P . B. 1^p.
R. IN . GALLWAY . 1669 = A sheep. 1
457. *O.* PATRICK . BROWNE = A merchant's mark.
R. OF . GALLAWAY = 1^p. 1
458. *O.* THOMAS . BROWNE . OF = The sun in rays.
R. GALLAWAY . MARCHAN = 1^p. 1

459. *O.* ABR^M. CHRISTIAN = A fish. 1670. 1^D.
R. IN . GALLWAY . MARCH^T = A bull. I
460. *O.* EDMOND . COYNE = 1669. 1^D.
R. IN . GALLWAY . MARCHANT = A winged horse. I
461. *O.* GEORG . DAVISON . IN . HIGH = A lion rampant.
R. STREET . IN . GALLOWAY = G . D. 1^D. I
462. *O.* BAR . FRENCH . MARCHANT = LAT OF GALWAY.
R. THE VRED = (*Defaced*).
463. *O.* DOMINICK . FRENCH = A dolphin.
R. OF . GALLWAY . MARCH = 1664. 1^D. I
464. *O.* DOMINICK . FRENCH = 1664.
R. OF . GALWAY . MARCH = 1^D. I
465. *O.* IOHN . GROME . MARCHANT = 1^D. and a heart.
R. OF . GALLWAY . 1664 = VIVE LE ROY. I
466. *O.* WALTER . HICKES . MERCHANT = A lion rampant.
R. AT . GALLWAY . 1669 = HIS PENNY. I
467. *O.* IARVIS . HINDE = A hart.
R. OF . GALLAWAY = 1^D. I
468. *O.* WILL . IACKSON . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. GALLWAY . VINTNER = W . S . I.
469. *O.* WILL . IACKSON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . GOLLWAY . 1668 = W . S . I. 1^D. I
470. *O.* NICHOLAS . KIRWAN = The Arms of the Kirwan family,
one of the thirteen tribes of Galway: a chevron
between three sheldrakes.
R. OF . GALLWAY . MAR = 1^D. I
471. *O.* AMBROSE . LINCH . AT = HIS 1^D. (in two lines).
R. GALLOWAY . MERCHANT = 1668. I
472. *O.* AMBROS . LYNCH . OF = A lion and a harp.
R. GALLWAY . MARCHAN = 1^D. I
473. *O.* DOMINICKE . LYNCH = A double-headed eagle displayed.
R. OF . GALLWAY . 1665 = D . L. 1^D. I
474. *O.* MARCVS . LYNCH . OF = 1^D.
R. GALLWAY . MARCHAN = A mermaid. I
475. *O.* IOHN . MORREY . OF = 1^D.
R. GALLWAY . MARCHANT = Arms: a cross, in the first and
fourth quarter a chevron between three lions' heads
erased, in the second and third, a star and crown. I

476. *O.* SAMVELL . NEWTON . OF = Two cross-bones.
R. GALLAWAY . MARCHANT = 1^d. I
477. *O.* EDWARD . ORMSBY . OF = A winged female.
R. GALLWAY . MARCHANT = 1^d. I
478. *O.* RICHARD . ORMSBY = A rose on a heart pierced with two
 arrows.
R. IN . GALLWAY . MARCHANT = 1665.
 Richard Ormsby was Mayor of Galway in 1671.
479. *O.* PEETER . PARR . MERCHANT = A halberdier statant.
R. IN . GALLWAY = P . I . P. 1^d. I
480. *O.* PETER . PARR . MERCHANT = A halberdier statant.
R. IN . GALLWAY = P . I . P. | 1^d. | 1669. I
481. *O.* ALDRIGE . SADLER = A wheatsheaf.
R. GALLAWAY . BAKER = A . F . (?) S.
482. *O.* WILL . STANLY . OF . GALWAY = 1659. 1^d.
R. Arms: a chevron between three stags' heads in chief and
 three lions rampant in base. I
483. *O.* GEORGE . STANTON = St. George and the Dragon.
R. GALLWAY . MACHANT = 1^d. I
484. *O.* STE . VINES . OF . GALLWAY = A bunch of grapes.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING . 1664 = An anchor between
 I and D. I
485. *O.* ROB . WARNER . MARCH = A large rose.
R. IN . GALLAWAY . 1664 = R . R . W.

GLANEROUGH (Co. KERRY).

486. *O.* I . R . IRON . WORKES = A kiln, with flame issuant.
R. GLANAROVGH . 1667 = Two kiln-entrances. 1^d. I
487. *O.* IN . IRON . WORKES = A device resembling a bridge. I
R. GLAMROVGH . 1669 = 1^d. between two kilns.

GLASSLOUGH (Co. MONAGHAN).

488. *O.* IOHN . PATERSON = Arms defaced.
R. IN . GLASELOCH . 1671 = I . P. 1^d. I
489. *O.* WILLIAM . IOHNSTON . OF = Arms.
R. GLASLVGH . 1659 = 1^d. I

GLENARM (Co. ANTRIM).

490. *O.* ARCHIBALD . ADDAIRE = Two gloves crossed.
R. MAR . IN . GLENARME = A merchant's mark. A . A.

GLENGARIFF (Co. CORK).

491. *O.* WIL^M . CRAGG . OF . GLENGARIFF = A horse.
R. HIS . PENNY . 1673 = A man with a scythe. I
492. *O.* WIL^M . CRAGG . OF = A horse.
R. GLENGARRIFF . 1677 = A man with a scythe.

GOWRAN (Co. KILKENNY).

493. *O.* FRANCIS . BARKER = An angel.
R. OF . GORON . 1656 = 1^p. I
494. *O.* THOMAS . HAS = A double-headed eagle.
R. OF . GOWRING . 1658 = 1^p. I
495. *O.* WILL . SANNIACH = A tower with a flag on it.
R. IN . GORING = 1^p. I

HACHETSTOWN (Co. CARLOW).

496. *O.* IONAH . WOODMAN . OF = A pair of scales.
R. HACKETSTOWNE = 1^p. I

HOLLYWOOD (Co. DOWN).

497. *O.* IAMES . SIM . OF = A heart.
R. HOLLYWOOD = I . S. 1^p. small I

INESCRONE (Co. SLIGO).

498. *O.* THO . GOODIN . MARCHANT = A castle.
R. OF . INESCRONE = 1663. 1^p. I
499. A variety is dated on reverse 1665.

JAMESTOWN (Co. ROSCOMMON).

500. *O.* BRIAN . BEIRNE . OF = An oak-branch and acorn.
R. IAMESTOWNE . MARCH^T = 1658. 1^p. I

KELLS (Co. MEATH).

501. *O.* EDWARD . DYES . OF = 1669. An uncertain object.
R. KELLS . MARCHANT = A merchant's mark. E . D.
502. *O.* IGNATIVS . FLEMING = A plume of feathers and a crown.
R. OF . KELLY . MERCHANT = 1^p. 1

KERRY (Co. KERRY).

503. *O.* KERY . T . S. (in two lines across the field).
R. The Arms of the Commonwealth in one shield.
 (Square.)
504. *O.* IN . THE . COVNTY = A swan.
R. OF . KERRY = A crane.

KILBEGGAN (Co. WESTMEATH).

505. *O.* HEN . DAY . KILLBEGN = A blazing star.
R. CO . WESTMEATH = H . D.
506. *O.* RICHARD . HARRISON . OF = 1^p.
R. KILBEGAN . MARCHAN = 1658. 1

KILCULLEN BRIDGE (Co. KILDARE).

507. *O.* THOMAS . S . AN = 1^p.
R. KILLCVLLIN . BRIDG = A lion rampant. 1

KILDARE (Co. KILDARE).

508. *O.* CHRISTOPH . CVZACK = C . C. 1^p.
R. OF . KILDARE . MARCH^T = A bull. 1
509. *O.* IAMES . MONEY . OF = A cross pattée.
R. KILDARE . MARCH = I . B . M.

KILFINAN (Co. LIMERICK).

510. *O.* IOHN . GODSELL . OF = 1^p.
R. KILFENA = I . G. small 1
511. *O.* IOHN . GODSELL . OF = A fleur-de-lys.
R. KILLFINAN . 1667 = I . G.

KILKENNY (Co. KILKENNY).

The notes on these tokens are extracted from a valuable article by John G. A. Prim, Esq., in the "Transactions of the Kilkenny Archæological Society" (vol. ii., p. 159). If the entire series of tokens were illustrated in a similar manner, valuable information might be obtained relative to the eventful period at which they were struck. Now that the antiquities of our native land are better appreciated, it is to be hoped that many provincial antiquaries will follow Mr. Prim's example; as the study of these memorials of a past age can only be efficiently carried on by persons possessing an intimate knowledge of the localities in which the tokens were issued.

512. O. FOR . THE . POORE = C . K. 1659.

R. KILKENNY . PENY = A castle, below it a lion couchant. I

The letters C . K. are the initials of "City of Kilkenny"; the triple-towered castle and lion couchant are the city arms. This piece was issued by the authority of the Corporation, which at that time exercised a supervision and control over everything appertaining to the trade of the city. The first mention of tokens in the Corporation books is under the date August 12, 1658, the Mayor, Thomas Adams, presiding, when an "Acte touching Brass Coyne" was passed.

513. O. THOMAS . ADAMS = C . K. 1658.

R. KILKENNY . PENY = A castle and a lion couchant. I

514. O. THOMAS . ADAMS = C . K. 1658.

R. KILKENNY . HAPENY = A castle and a lion couchant. ½

The two preceding were issued by the Corporation during the Mayoralty of Thomas Adams, the year in which he died. Further reference is made to tokens in the Corporation books, December 12, 1672, when a number of resolutions were passed; one, that Mayor Adams' pence should go for a farthing; another, that such persons as put out pence should give bail. It is evident from this that tokens were circulated in Ireland after Charles II.'s Proclamation of 1673 forbidding them, which is further supported by the existence of a few specimens issued after this date.

515. O. IOHN . BEAVOR = A beaver standing.

R. OF . KILKENY = I . B. 1^o. I

John Beavor, or Beaver, as his named is frequently spelled, seems to have been a settler in Kilkenny after its subjugation by Cromwell, the name not being previously met with in the municipal records. He held the Puritan doctrines introduced by the Parliamentary soldiers, as he is returned as one of the frequenters of "an unlawful conventicle," after the Restoration. In 1661 he was a member of the Corporation. He was ordered by that body in 1667 to give security to pay in good money for such tokens as were returned to him, otherwise they were to be cried down.

516. O. THOMAS . DAVIS . KILKENY = A lion's head erased.

R. EXCISE . OFFIS = 1^o. I

There is a difficulty as to the identification of the particular Thomas Davis who struck the token. A muster-roll of the militia at that time raised in Kilkenny mentions three of the name; one is particularly specified as "Tho. Davys, Taylor," who carried a pike; a second was armed with a musket, and the third with a pike. A Thomas Davis was elected Sheriff in 1660. The family of Davis, Davys, or Davies, of Kilkenny, claim to be of the stock of Sir John Davys, Knight, Marshal of Connaught, *temp.* Elizabeth, descended through the Shropshire branch from the ancient family of Davies of Gwassanan, Flintshire, who bore for their crest a lion's head erased, quarterly argent and sable.

517. O. PETER . GOODIN . OF = 1^p.

R. KILKENY . MARCHANT = A fleur-de-lys. 1

Peter Goodin was Sheriff of Kilkenny in 1657, and Mayor for two years consecutively in 1664 and 1665. The family was very ancient in the city; a John Godyn was sovereign of the town as early as 1316. The name was sometimes written Goodwin.

518. O. RICHARD . INWOOD = A windmill.

R. IN . KILLKENY = 1^p. 1

Richard Inwood was, like Beavor, a settler in Kilkenny; he was an innkeeper, probably his house was called the Windmill. At the commencement of the seventeenth century the business of an innkeeper was a rare one; the necessity of an establishment where strangers could procure lodging and entertainment was felt so much in Kilkenny, that the Corporation offered premiums to induce people to open hotels. In 1591 an annuity of forty shillings was granted, according to the Red Book of Kilkenny, to a person for "keeping an ordinary for strangers"; and in 1619 an allowance of £5 per annum was given to a person to induce him to "keep an inn to entertain the Lords Justices, and noblemen and gentlemen coming to the city." Bishop Williams names Richard Inwood, innkeeper, amongst the frequenters of the conventicle in 1661. He was Common Councilman in 1667, probably elected to that office before the Restoration, as the order of Charles II., for having the oath of supremacy taken by all civic officials seems to have been for some time a sad stumbling-block in the way of his subsequent advancement to municipal dignities. When elected Sheriff in 1668, he did not take the whole oath of supremacy, for which he was summoned to show cause why the fine should not be paid for refusing; the termination of the proceedings is uncertain, it is only known that another person was elected the same year. Whether Inwood was converted from dissent by the indefatigable denunciation, oral and written, of Bishop Williams, does not appear; but in a few years after, all his conscientious scruples about the oath of supremacy would seem to have vanished. At a meeting of the Corporation in 1671, there is an entry in the White Book, to the effect that Henry Cookson, having been elected Sheriff, was called to be sworn, but not appearing, he was fined ten pounds for his default; "Mr. Richard Inwood was chosen in his place and sworn, and he took the oath of supremacy." In 1672 he was sworn Coroner of the city, and again took the previously obnoxious oath.

519. O. WILLIAM . KEOUGH = 1^p.

R. KILKENY . GOLDSMITH = A mermaid.

small 1

Keough, like many of his contemporaries, appears to have had conscientious scruples about subscribing to the oath of supremacy, though whether as a Protestant Dissenter or a Roman Catholic is uncertain. He was sworn Master of the Company of Hammermen, having bought a dispensation from the Lord-Lieutenant and Council for not taking the oath of supremacy. The population and trade of Kilkenny were so reduced by the wars and disturbances of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, that the Corporation reduced the number of trade companies; amongst the hammermen were included smiths, cutlers, goldsmiths, and all others working with the hammer in metals.

520. O. IOHN . LANGTON . IN = Arms of the Langton family: three chevrons.

R. KILKENY . MAR = 1^p. 1

John Langton was grandson of Nicholas Langton, who was employed by the Corporation in 1609 to go to London to obtain from King James I. the great charter, creating Kilkenny a city. Nicholas Langton built the great stone house, now known as the Butter-slip, and also the mansion of Grenan, near Durrow. His eldest son, James, had twenty-five sons and daughters; of these the third was John, the issuer of the token.

521. O. THOMAS . NEVELL . OF = 1658. 1^p.

R. KILKENY . 1658 = A harp.

I

Nothing is known of Thomas Nevell.

522. O. THOMAS . POOLE . OF = A lion rampant.

R. KILKENY . MARCH = 1^p.

I

Engraved in "Kilkenny Transactions," vol. i., p. 392, New Series.

523. O. IAMES . PVRCELL = Arms of the Purcell family: three boars' heads, a crescent for difference.

R. IRISHTOWNE . KILLNY = I . P. 1^p.

I

There were many persons of this name in trade in Kilkenny in the seventeenth century. The family was one of great respectability, having for its head the Baron of Loughmoe, co. Tipperary, but also having several branches possessed of large property in the county of Kilkenny, as those of Ballyfoile, Foulksrath, Lismain, etc.

524. O. EDWARD . ROTH . MARCHANT = A stag trippant in front of a tree; the crest of the Roth family.

R. IN . KILKENNY . 1663 = E. R. 1^p.

small I

The name of Roth first appears in the civic records in 1403, when Thomas Roth was sovereign or Chief Magistrate of the town. David Roth, Roman Catholic Bishop of Ossory, was son of a Kilkenny merchant, famous alike for the part he played in the politics and literature of the first half of the seventeenth century. In the charter of James I., which raised Kilkenny to the dignity of a city, four of the Roth family are nominated Aldermen.

Edward Roth, who struck the token, was Sheriff in 1651. On March 28 of the preceding year, when Cromwell's besieging army was before the city, he was one of the four commissioners nominated by the gallant governor, Sir Walter Butler, to negotiate terms of surrender; and for the fulfilment of the treaty, remained in the camp of the besiegers.

The family suffered severely by its adherence to the fortunes of James II., and has since died out in Kilkenny.

525. O. EDWARD . SEWELL . OF = A man making candles.

R. KILLKENY . TALLOW . CHAN = 1^p.

I

Edward Sewell is unnoticed in the Corporation records, but a William Sewell, who united the trades of shoemaker and butcher, makes a considerable figure. When the Kilkenny trade companies were consolidated, the Glovers' Company was to consist of glovers, feltmakers, and chandlers.

526. O. RALPH . SKANLAN = 1^p.

R. KILLKENY . 1656 = A swan.

I

Ralph Skanlan was a member of the Corporation, and Sheriff in 1663; he died in office on July 19.

527. O. THOMAS . TALBOT . OF = 1^p.

R. KILLKENY . VINTNER = The sun in splendour.

I

Thomas Talbot was in the militia company amongst the contingent of pikemen; in the muster-roll also appear the names of John Beaver, Thomas Davis, Peter Goodwin, Richard Inwood, and John Whittle, all issuers of tokens. The company appears to have been composed of shopkeepers and traders of respectability. A Robert Talbot built the walls of Kilkenny in 1400; the family was highly respectable amongst the trading community. The sun in splendour is part of the bearings of the Distillers' Company.

528. *O.* LVCAS . WALE . OF = Arms of the Wale family : on a cross five lions rampant ; a rose in the first quarter for a mark of cadency, denoting a seventh son.

R. KILKENY . MERCHANT = L . I . W . 1^p.

1

The family of Wale or Wall was of some standing ; Lucas Wale, being a Roman Catholic, could not enter the Corporation during the reign of Charles II., as the oath of supremacy was an effectual bar against him. After the accession of James II., matters were changed in the first year of his reign ; the Earl of Clarendon, then Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, forwarded a letter to the Mayor and citizens of Kilkenny, directing them to elect Roman Catholic freemen and corporators. This order was unwillingly complied with ; an entry in the Corporation minute book, under date July 2, 1686, states that "seventeen Papists were sworn of the second council" ; and on July 6 "Luke Wall, one of the above, was elected Sheriff." He died before he had completed his year of office.

529. *O.* IOHN . WHITTLE . IN = The Commonwealth Arms.

R. KILKENY . 1656 = 1^p.

1

The family of Whittle was founded in Kilkenny by a soldier of Cromwell's army, one Job Whittle, who lived to the extraordinary age of 127 years. John was son of the patriarch, whose cause he obviously espoused, from the circumstance of having the Commonwealth Arms on his token, which are seldom met with, though the Royal Arms after the Restoration are very common. He filled the office of Sheriff during part of the year 1664, and Coroner the ensuing year. In 1670 he was admitted to the Common Council, having, as the record expressly states, "taken the oath of supremacy."

In 1714, Job Whittle was elected town sergeant to the Corporation of Irishtown, and his family were for nearly two centuries hereditary pound-keepers of St. Canice's parish, having obtained a long lease from the Corporation. This expired a few years since, when the present representative of the Whittles, a man in humble circumstances, bearing the name of his ancestor, Job, was dispossessed of the office by the Town Council.

530. *O.* FOR . Y^E . VSE . & . CONVENIENCIE = A triple tower.

R. OF . THE . INHABITANTS = KILKENY HAPENNY. 1677. $\frac{1}{2}$

This token is remarkable from its date, which is posterior to the Proclamation crying down these pieces, and was evidently illegally issued. In the White Book of the Corporation, under date December 7, 1677, is the following entry :

"The inscription of Mr. Tobin's pence (for y^e use and) with ye Castell on y^e side : on y^e other side (of y^e inhabitants) and within y^e sirckell is written (Kilkenny 1677 and 6 littell stars).

"Put to y^e vote whether y^e above named pence of Mr. Edmond Tobin should pass or not. Then voted in y^e negative ; and ordered y^t they should be suppressed or not suffered to pass as current."

Edmond Tobin was a member of the Merchants' Guild.

There are a few other Irish tokens after 1673, which are of a different style from the previously tolerated if not illegal currency.

531. *O.* FOR . Y^E . VSE . & . CONVENIECIE = A triple tower.

R. OF . THE . INHABITANTS = 16 | KILKENY | PENY | 77 (in four lines), with six stars.

1

532. A variety is counterstruck HAPENNY.

KILLARNEY.

533. *O.* TIMOTHY . FALVEY = A harp filling the field.

R. IN . KILLARNEY = T . F . 1^p.

1

KILLESANDRA (Co. CAVAN).

534. *O.* IAMES . FORREST . MARCH = A castle.
R. IN . KILLY . SHANDRI . 1667 = I . F., an anchor, and a merchant's mark.

KILLYLEIGH (Co. DOWN).

535. *O.* DAVID . POLLOK . IN = 1664 and merchant's mark.
R. KILLILEAGH . COVNTY . DOWN = A castle.
536. *O.* IAMES . WILLIAMSON = I . W. 1^D.
R. IN . KILILEAH . MARCH^T = A castle. 1668. I

KILLUCAN (Co. WESTMEATH).

537. *O.* IGNATIVS . FERAYS = A lion rampant.
R. KILLVCAN . MARCHANT . 16 . . = A pegasus, and above it Y, probably PENY, *much detrited*.

KILMALLOCK (Co. LIMERICK).

538. *O.* IAMES . CARPENTER . MARC = A church with a spire.
R. OF . KILMALOCK = A heart pierced with two arrows. I I
539. *O.* MATHEW . MEADE . MERCHANT = Arms of the Meade family: a chevron ermine between three trefoils.
 Crest: a double-headed eagle displayed.
R. KILMALOCK . 1673 = M . M. 1^D.

KILREA (Co. LONDONDERRY).

540. *O.* NICHOLAS . EDWARDS = Crest: a female bust.
R. OF . KILREA . 1678 = A merchant's mark. N . E.

KILWORTH (Co. CORK).

541. *O.* CHRISTO . CROKER = Arms of the Croker family: a chevron between three ravens (*a punning device*).
R. OF . KILLWORTH = 1667.

This token has been counterstruck with two c's interlinked; another has an additional countermark on the obverse, a lion rampant.

542. A variety reads KILWORTH.

KINSALE (Co. CORK).

543. *O.* A . KINSALE . FARTHING = K . S. 1655.
R. OF . KINSALE = Arms of Kinsale; checky. Crest: a bird. $\frac{1}{4}$

544. *O.* A . KINSALE . FARTHING = 1668.
R. Arms of Kinsale: checky. Crest: a bird. 1
1
545. *O.* THE . KINSALE . PENNY = 1659.
R. (*No legend.*) Arms and crest of Kinsale. 1
546. *O.* A . K . SALE . PENNY = 1668.
R. Arms of Kinsale. 1
547. *O.* KINSALE . 1677 = A portcullis. 1^p.
R. Arms of Kinsale. Crest: a tree, with a bird on the
top. large 1
- This has an inscribed edge, which is generally obliterated; the word *RESVRGO* has been observed on a specimen. The only other instance of an inscribed edge throughout the entire series of tokens is that of William Ballard, of Cork; both were issued after the Proclamation of Charles II. forbidding the issue of tokens.
548. A variety reads on obverse KINSALE . 67. 1^p, and is large.
549. *O.* THOMAS . BVRROWES = A griffin passant.
R. OF . KINSALE . 1667 = 1^p. 1
550. *O.* IOHN . SVXBERY = 1660.
R. KINSALL = 1 . S. 1
1
551. *O.* IOHN . WATTS . OF = Arms of the Watts family; three
arrows, on a chief three Moors' heads coupé side-
face.
R. KINSALE . 1668 = 1 . W. 1^p. 1

KNOCKTOPHER (Co. KILKENNY).

552. *O.* GEORGE . ROBBINS = 1^p.
R. KNOCKTOPHER = G . S . R. 1

LANNBEG (Co. ANTRIM).

553. *O.* THO . RICHABIE = Arms: a chevron between three wheat-
sheaves.
R. IN . LANNBEG = 1^p. 1

LAZEY HILL (CITY OF DUBLIN).

554. *O.* WILLIAM . CROSE . AT = A Greek cross.
R. LAIZY . HILL . IN . DVBLIN = A woolpack.
555. *O.* NIC . DELONE . LAZY . HILL = N . D . 1^p.
R. (*No legend.*) The Fruiterers' Arms. 1
556. *O.* NICHOLAS . ROCHFORD = A crowned bust.
R. LAZEY . HILL = N . R. 1^p. small 1

LETTERKENNY (Co. DONEGAL).

557. *O.* WILLIAM . ANDERSON . OF = A harp. 1^p.
R. LATERKENIE . MARCH^T = W . A . A merchant's mark. I
558. *O.* JAMES . CONINGHAM . OF = I . C. and a merchant's mark.
R. LATER . KENIE . MARCHAN^T = A harp. 1^p. I

LIMERICK (Co. LIMERICK).

559. *O.* LIMERICK = A castle.
R. CLARE = Three separate and single towers. *small*
- This token is very rude in design and workmanship.
560. A variety, almost equally archaic, reads :
O. LIMERICK = A small castle of two towers.
R. CLARE = A triple-towered castle.
561. Another variety reads :
O. CLARE = Three towers close to one another.
R. LIMERICK = A castle of two towers, very simple and plain.
562. A fourth variety reads :
O. CLARE = Three tall single, separate towers.
R. LIMERICK = A castle with two large towers, each divided into three points at the top.
563. *O.* CITY . OF . LIMERICK = A castle.
R. CHANG . & . CHARITY = 1658.
564. A variety reads :
O. CITY . OF . LIMERICK = A castle with two towers.
R. CHANGE . & . CHARITY = 1658.
- See Lenihan's "History of Limerick."
565. *O.* LIMERICK . BVTCHERS = A paschal lamb.
R. HALFPENNY . 1679 = The Butchers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
566. *O.* ANTHONY . BARTLETT = Arms: three fishes fretted in triangle.
R. MERC . BART . OF . LYMERICK = Three castles, two and one. 1^p. I
567. Another similar, but smaller, and without 1^p.
568. *O.* IOHN . BELL . MERCH^T = A horse.
R. IN . LIMRICK = A tree.
569. *O.* IOHN . BENNET . MERC = 1^p. I . M . B.
R. LYMRICK . PENNY = 1668 and a castle. I
570. *O.* EDWARD . CLARKE = E . C. 1^p.
R. OF . LYMERICK . 1670 = A cock. I

571. *O.* EDWARD . CLARKE = A cock.
R. OF . LYMERICK . 1670 = E . C. $\frac{1}{2}$.
572. *O.* ROWLAND . CREAGH = Three lilies.
R. LYMRICK . MERCH = A stork.
573. *O.* OF . LIMERICK = B . G. and a merchant's mark.
R. NEAR . KEY . LANE = 1668.
574. *O.* THO . LINCH . OF . LIMRICK = Crest of the Butchers' Company: a winged bull.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . TOKEN . 1679 = A harp. $\frac{1}{2}$
575. *O.* THOMAS . MARTEN . 1669 = Three castles, two and one.
R. MERCHANT . IN . LIMRICK = T . M.
576. A variety reads LYMRICK.
577. *O.* RICHARD . PEARCE . OF = A mortar and pestle.
R. LIMERICK . APOTHECARY = R . M . P. 1668.
578. *O.* WILLIAM . RIMPLAND = A man dipping candles.
R. IN . LIMBRICKE . HIS . HALF = PENY . 1679. 1
579. *O.* WILLIAM . RIMPLAND = A man at a still.
R. IN . LIMBRICK . HIS . HAL = PENY | 1669.
580. *O.* ED . WIGHT . OF . LIMBRICK = Three castles.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1677 = A ship. $\frac{1}{2}$

581. Another similar, but of rude workmanship, reads LIMBRICK. $\frac{1}{2}$

By the kindness of Albert Wight, Esq., of Brabœuf Manor, near Guildford, the head and representative of the parent-stock of the Wight family, we are enabled to subjoin a long and most interesting note relative to the issuer of this token and of his family and descendants. The information was compiled by A. Crossley Hobart Seymour, Esq., of Naples, the representative in the female line of the Irish branch of the family, in January, 1862.

Edward Wight, son of Thomas Wight, of Brabœuf Manor, near Guildford, accompanied General Ireton to Ireland, and, settling in Limerick, was elected Sheriff of that city in 1676, and served the office of Mayor in 1694, and again in 1711. During his occupancy of the civic chair, money became very scarce in Limerick, and an Act was passed authorising him to have coin struck at the Limerick Mint. In Ferrar's "History of Limerick" there is a lengthened history of the Wights, and an accurate description of the money which was coined at that time, with the Arms of Limerick on one side, the Arms of Wight on the other side, and the name of "Edward Wight," Mayor. Several of these tokens were in the possession of Frances Wight, his daughter, but during the troubles of 1798, the rebels helped themselves to everything they could lay their hands upon.

Some years after Edward Wight was elected Mayor of Limerick, he returned to England, and brought back with him to Ireland eleven sisters, all of whom married into the most respectable families amongst the English settlers in the city and county of Limerick, and the county of Clare; and in the records that remain, we find the names of Tierney, Pike, Piggot, Hobart, Nicholson, Stevens, Daxon, Hickman (from whom the present Lord Charlemont descends), Hartwell (from whom the present Baronet of that name descends), Holland (from whom the late Sir Gore Ouseley, Bart., and Sir William Ouseley, descend), and Odell (grandfather of the late William Odell, Esq., many years representative of the county of Limerick in the Irish Parliament).

The descendants of those families are amongst the most respectable and influential in the South of Ireland. The intermarriages between the Wights, Hobarts, and Seymours from that period to the present day have been most frequent, and for several successive generations first cousins have married first cousins, thereby confining their immediate connexions too much within their own circle.

The eldest son of Edward Wight was named Rice Wight, after several members of the Braboeuf family. He had a son John Wight, whose line became extinct.

Richard Wight, the second son, in Holy Orders, was Archdeacon of Limerick, and Rector of Rathronan. He died in 1762, and left a son and two daughters, viz. :

1. Edward Wight, also Rector of Rathronan, and Archdeacon of Limerick. He married Miss Burgh, relict of Michael Cox, Esq., nephew of Dr. Michael Cox, Archbishop of Cashell, and grandson of Sir Richard Cox, Bart., Lord Chancellor of Ireland. He left issue a son and two daughters, viz. :

Edward Wight, in Holy Orders, Rector of Rathronan, who married his cousin Mary, daughter of the Rev. William John Bowen, of Bowen's Court; and had one son, Edward, and a daughter, Catherine. Both died unmarried.

Catherine Wight, married to Thomas Spring, Esq., of Castlemain, and had an only child, Catherine Spring, who married, in 1785, Stephen Edward Rice, Esq., of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick, and left issue Thomas Spring Rice, present Lord Monteagle, and Mary Rice, married to Sir Aubrey de Vere, Bart, of Curragh.

Elizabeth Wight, married to Molesworth Greene, Esq., of Mountpellier, near Dublin, and died without issue.

2. Elizabeth Wight, eldest daughter of Archdeacon Richard Wight, married Bartholomew Gibbons, Esq., of Gibbons' Grove, co. of Cork, and left five sons and four daughters. The eldest son, in Holy Orders, married, firstly, Miss Hyde, daughter of Arthur Hyde, of Castle Hyde, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Cork; secondly, Catherine, sister to William Odell, Esq., of the Grove, M.P. for the co. of Limerick. He left a daughter and two sons.

Two of the sons of Bartholomew Gibbons were colonels in the East India Company's service.

Dr. Thomas Gibbons, an eminent physician, was father of Mary Gibbons, now Viscountess Combermere.

Of the four daughters, one married Mr. Yielding, of Kerry; and another Mr. Crofts, of Velvetstown—both leaving a numerous issue.

3. Catherine Wight, who married the Rev. William John Bowen, of Bowen's Ford, and left several daughters, viz. : Mary, married her cousin, Rev. Edward Wight; Elizabeth, married Lullum Battwell, Esq.; another married Mr. Croker; and Jane, married John Fitzmaurice, Esq., of Lixnaw, in Kerry, grandson of the Hon. James Fitzmaurice, brother of Thomas, first Earl of Kerry, the family of the present Marquis of Lansdowne.

The first wife of Edward Wight, Mayor of Limerick, was a Miss Hoare, of a highly respectable family, long seated in Limerick, from whom descends the Rev. Dean Hoare, a gentleman of great benevolence and philanthropy, under whose superintendence the Cathedral of Limerick was much improved and beautified in 1752. He left two sons by Miss Ingram, niece of Dr. Arthur Smyth, Archbishop of Dublin, of the family of the present Lord Gert: Rev. John Hoare, who married Rachel, daughter of Sir Edward Newenham; and Rev. William Hoare, who married Miss Guinness, sister of Arthur Guinness, Esq., of Beaumont.

The second wife of Edward Wight was Miss Bindon, daughter of Alderman Henry Bindon, but by her he had no issue.

The third wife was Miss Hawkesworth (whose sister had married William

Hobart, Esq., of Dunmore), by whom he had four other sons and three daughters, viz. :

1. John, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, died unmarried.
3. Williamson, in Holy Orders, who married Barbara, daughter of Sir George Mitchell, and left Edward Wight, John Wight (both of whom died without issue), Elizabeth Wight (who married William Galway, Esq.), and Philicia Wight (married to Dr. Aikenhead, of Cork).
4. George, who left a son, Picmar Wight, who married his cousin, Mary Wight, daughter of Alderman John Wight.
5. Frances, married to William Hobart, Esq., eldest son of William Hobart, Esq., of Dunmore, co. of Waterford, by his wife, Miss Hawkesworth.
6. Jane, married to William Seymour, Esq., and had a son, the Rev. John Seymour, who married his cousin, Miss Grizelda Hobart, and was father of the late Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, Bart., father of the present Sir John Hobart Culme Seymour, and Admiral Sir Michael Seymour.
7. Judith, married to William McCormack, Esq., who wrote a "History of the Siege of Derry," quoted by Lord Macaulay in his history.

Alderman Edward Wight died in 1723. His eldest son by this third marriage, John Wight, Esq., seated at Wightfield, near Limerick, was Sheriff of Limerick in 1729, and filled the civic chair in 1741. He married his cousin, Frances, daughter of William Hobart, Esq., of Dunmore, great-grandson of Sir Miles Hobart, of Buckinghamshire, whose father's will was dated 1678, and sealed with the arms of that ancient family. The aforesaid John Wight, Mayor of Limerick, died in 1782, leaving issue one son and two daughters, viz. :

The Rev. Edward Wight, Rector of Melick and St. Munchin's, in Limerick, married his cousin, Frances, eldest daughter of William Hobart, Esq., of High Mount, co. of Cork, and of Mount Melick, in the King's County, by whom he left at his decease, in 1775, two sons and two daughters, viz. :

Hobart Wight, died unmarried.

John Wight, of Trinity College, died unmarried.

Catherine Wight, married the Rev. John Crossley Seymour.

Frances Wight, who died unmarried.

Eliza Wight, married to Sexten Baylee, Esq., Alderman and Mayor of Limerick in 1758, and left issue,

Jane Wight, died unmarried.

Mary Wight, married her cousin, Picmar Wight, and died in 1830, at an advanced age, leaving

George Wight, who died unmarried.

John Wight, who married Catherine, daughter of Henry Cole Bowen, of Bowen's Court, but had no surviving issue.

The eldest brother of Mrs. John Wight married the Hon. Catherine Prettie, eldest daughter of the first Lord Dunally. One of her sisters married the late Baron Metge, M.P. for Dundalk in the Irish Parliament. Another sister, Thomasine Bowen, married the Hon. George Jocelyn, second son of the first Earl of Roden. John Wight died a few years since, at an advanced age, and with him died the last of the male line of this branch of the Wight family. He was uncle by marriage of Louisa Joan Jocelyn, who married the Hon. and Rev. Edward Wingfield, brother of Lord Powerscourt; of Thomasine Jocelyn, the present Countess of Donoughmore; and Thomasine Emily, the wife of the Right Hon. Frederick Shaw, Recorder of Dublin.

The youngest surviving sister of the said John Wight, Grizelda Wight, married the Rev. Thomas Jones, who was ordained a Missionary to the South Sea Islands, in 1798, at the Countess of Huntingdon's Chapel in London, and sailed for the place of destination on board the Missionary ship *Duff*, which was captured by a Spanish privateer; and after suffering great hardships, and the wives of the Missionaries being separated from their husbands and children, were put on board a vessel to convey them to England, which vessel was again taken by a Portuguese ship of war, and they were taken to Lisbon, from whence they ultimately got to England, having suffered the loss of all earthly property. One of Mrs. Jones's

children, Ruth Wight Jones, died on the passage, when her mortal remains were fastened to a shutter, with a stone attached to her feet, and, after the funeral service was read, and a hymn sung, were committed to the deep.

The sole representation of the Irish branch of the Wight family now rests in the children of Catherine Wight, A. Crossley Hobart Seymour and Edward Wight Seymour.

The eldest son had the name Crossley, as he inherited property with the name. He inherited also from his grandmother, whose maiden name was Hobart, and from his mother and his aunt, Frances Wight, who were heiresses.

In him, as the elder branch, both by father, mother, and grandmother's side, and in Sir John Hobart Culme Seymour, Bart., now rests the representation of the Hobart family.

LISBURN, ANCIENTLY CALLED LISNEGARVY (Co. ANTRIM).

582. *O.* WILLIAM . ANDREWS . 1671 = W . B. and a merchant's mark.
R. IN . LISBORN . MARCHANT = A tree. 1^p. I
583. *O.* WILLIAM . ANDREWS = W . B. and a merchant's mark.
R. IN . LISBORN = A tree. 1^p. I
584. *O.* IOHN . GREEN . COLRAN . ST = I . G.
R. ANTH . WRIGHTSON . LISB = A . W. 1^p. I
585. *O.* ADDAM . LEATHES = Arms of the Leathes' family : on a bend between three fleurs-de-lys, as many mullets.
R. OF . LISBVRNE . GENT = 1^p. within a heart. I
586. *O.* GEORGE . LOCKHART = 1^p. within a heart.
R. LISBVRN . MARCH^T = Three boars' heads ; the Arms of the Lockhart family. I
587. *O.* BRIAN . MAGEE = BMG. conjoined.
R. IN . LISNEGARVY = BMG. conjoined.
588. *O.* DENIS . MAGEE . MARCH^T = 1^p. within a heart on a shield.
R. OF . LISNEGARVY = DMG. conjoined. I
589. *O.* EDWARD . MOORE = 1666.
R. IN . LISBVRNE = E . M.
590. *O.* IO . P[EEETES ?] . LISBORN . MAR = 1^p between flowers.
R. The old Market House. I
591. *O.* OLIVER . TAYLOR . MARCH = 1^p. within a heart in a shield.
R. ANT . IN . LISNEGARVY = OT. conjoined. 1658. I
592. *O.* OLIVER . TAYLOR . MERCER = 1^p. within a heart.
R. IN . LISNEGARVY = OT. conjoined. I
593. *O.* OLIVER . TAYLOR . M^R = 1^p. within a heart
R. IN . LISNEGARVIE = OT. conjoined. 1658 I
594. *O.* W . R. and D . M. in a heart ; below, 1656.
R. LISNEGARVIE = 1^p. I

LISBURN AND COLERAINE.

595. *O.* ANTH . WRIGHTSON . LISB = A W. in monogram, and 1^p.
R. S^T . IOHN . GREEN . COLRANE = ST in monogram, and G. I

LISMALIN (Co. TIPPERARY).

596. *O.* GARRET . QVIGLEY = A double-headed eagle displayed.
R. IN . LISMALIN = G . Q. 1659. 1^p. I

LONDONDERRY (Co. LONDONDERRY).

597. *O.* EXCH . FOR . FISHING . AND = A boat.
R. CLOATHINGE . IN . L . DERRY = A spinning-wheel.
598. *O.* IAMES . BARTON = Three boars' heads.
R. OF . LONDONDERRY = 1666. 1^p. I
599. *O.* IOHN . BVCHANAN = A dove with olive-branch.
R. OF . LONDONDERRY = I . B. A merchant's mark.
600. *O.* IOHN . CAMPSIE . 1^p. The Merchant-Adventurers' Arms.
R. OF . LONDON . DARRY = I . C . . . within an ornamented border.
601. *O.* ANDREW . CVNINGHAME = Arms.
R. OF . DONDONDARY . MARCH = A . C. 1^p. I
602. *O.* IAMES . CONINGHAM = I . C. A merchant's mark.
R. IN . LONDONDERRY . 68 = A harp. 1^p. I
603. *O.* SAMVEL . DAWSON = Unknown.
R. LONDONDERRY . MER = Unknown.
604. *O.* IOHN . ELVIN . AT . Y^E . FERRY = A boat | 1657.
R. OF . LONDON . DERRIE = I . E. | 1657.
605. *O.* IAMES . HOBSON = MARCH^T = A tree.
R. OF . LONDON . DARY = 1^p. | I . H.
606. *O.* WILLIAM . KYLC . OF = A double-headed spread eagle.
R. LONDONDERRY . MARCHANT = W . K. 1^p. I
607. *O.* PEETER . LAWSON . OF = Arms : two crescents in chief, and
below a star.
R. LONDONDERRY . MARCH^T = A merchant's mark.
608. *O.* WILLIAM . LENNOX = Two branches crossed.
R. OF . LONDONDARY = W . L. 1^p. I
609. *O.* IAMES . MORRISON . OF = A mortar and pestle.
R. LONDONDERRY . MAR = 1^p. I

610. *O.* SAMVELL . RATCLIFFE = 1^p. within a heart.
R. OF . LONDON . DERRY = S . R. A merchant's mark. I
611. *O.* WILLIAM . RODGER . OF = A ship.
R. LONDON . DERRY . MARCH^T = W . R. A merchant's mark.

LONGFORD (Co. LONGFORD).

612. *O.* ROGER . FARELL . OF = A unicorn.
R. LONGFORD = 1^p. I

LOUGHALL (Co. ARMAGH).

613. *O.* ROBERT . BENNETT . IN = Unknown.
R. LOCHGALL . MARCHANT = Unknown.

LOUGHREAGH (Co. GALWAY).

614. *O.* HENRY . BARGERV = HB. conjoined.
R. OF . LOCHRAY = 1^p. I
615. *O.* FRANCES . CLARE . IN = A stag trippant.
R. LOVGHREA . MARCHANT = 1^p. I
616. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . FRENCH = A dolphin. 1656.
R. OF . LAVGHREAGH . MER = 1^p. I
617. *O.* RICHARD . HARRIS = Three porcupines, two and one.
R. LOVGHREGH . SKNER = 1^p. between two hearts. 77. I
618. *O.* DANIELL . KELLY . MAR = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . LAVGHREAGH = 1^p. I
619. *O.* EDMOND . KELLY . OF = A tree.
R. LOVGHRREAGH . MAC = 1^p. I
620. *O.* LAVRENCE . MOORE = A swan swimming.
R. LOVGHRE . MERCHAN = 1^p. I
621. *O.* CHRISTOFER . POORE = 1^p.
R. LOVGHREAGH . MER = A lion rampant. I
622. *O.* IOHN . POORE . OF = A lion rampant.
R. LOGHREAGH . MAR = 1^p. I
623. *O.* IOHN . POWER . OF = A lion rampant.
R. LOVGHREAGH . MAR = 1^p. between two hearts. I

LURGAN (Co. ARMAGH).

624. *O.* THOMAS . WHITE = A ship.
R. OF . LVRGAN . 1666 = An anchor. 1^p. I

MAGHERAFELT (Co. LONDONDERRY).

625. *O.* HVGH . RAINEY . OF = The sun in splendour.
R. MAGHRYFELT . MERCH = H . R. 1671. 1^d. I
626. *O.* WILLIAM . RAINEY = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . MAIGHEREYFELT = W . R. 1668.

MAGHERALIN (Co. ARMAGH).

627. *O.* GILBERT . FERGESON = A hand and forearm.
R. OF . MAHERLIN . MARCH = G . F.

MAGHERAMORNE (Co. ANTRIM).

628. *O.* IN . MAGHRIMORN . IN = IOHN . BVRNES.
R. HIS . PENIE . 1672 = A plough. I

MALLOW (Co. CORK).

629. *O.* IOHN . HOLLANDS = PENCE.
R. Y^e . DEMNEENE . & . MOYALLO . CHANG^e = 1668.

MANORHAMILTON (Co. LEITRIM).

630. *O.* GEORGE . ROBB . MERCHANT = G . R. A merchant's mark.
R. OF . MANORHAMLEITON = 1^d. on a heart pierced with two
arrows. I

MARYBOROUGH (QUEEN'S Co.).

631. *O.* WALTER . GORMAN . OF = A man dipping candles.
R. MARYBOROVGH . CHAN = 1^d. I
632. *O.* EDWARD . NICHOLIS = A rose and crown.
R. OF . MARIBROVGH = E . M . N.
633. *O.* IOHN . PARTRIDGE . OF = A lion rampant.
R. MARYBOROVGH = 1658. 1^d. I
634. *O.* IAMES . PRENDERGAST = Unknown.
R. OF . MARYBROVGH = Unknown.

MAYNOOTH (Co. KILDARE).

635. *O.* RALPH . BVLLOCK . OF = A postman on horseback.
R. MAYNOOTH . POSTMASTER = 1^d. I

MILLTOWN (Co. DUBLIN).

636. *O.* EDMVND . DILLON . OF = Arms.
R. MILLTOWN . PAR . . . = ED.

MITCHELSTOWN (Co. CORK).

637. *O.* THOMAS . COOKE = A fleur-de-lys.
R. OF . MICHELS . TOWN = 1661. TC. conjoined.

MONAGHAN (Co. MONAGHAN).

638. *O.* ROBERT . AGNEW . IN = A church with two spires.
R. MONOGHAN . MARCHANT = R . A. 1^p. I
639. *O.* DAVID . CHAMBERS = Arms.
R. IN . MONAGHAN . 1663 = D . C. 1^p. I
640. *O.* GEORGE . CVNNINGHAM = Unknown.
R. MANAGHANE . MARCH = 1664. Unknown.

MONASTEREVEN (Co. KILDARE).

641. *O.* THO . BVRROWS . IN = 1^p.
R. MONSTEREVEN . MA^R = A man in armour. I
642. *O.* ROBERT . HOBSON = MARC^T.
R. IN . MONSTEREVEN = R . H.
643. *O.* NAT . SWAINE . TANNER = N . S. 1673. 1^p.
R. IN . MONSTEREVEN = Three straps and buckles. I

MONEYMORE (Co. LONDONDERRY).

644. *O.* DAVID . BELL . MARCHANT = A bell.
R. IN . MVNNYMORE . 1671 = HIS PENNY. I
645. *O.* HENRY . HVNTER . OF = A hunter's horn.
R. MINIMOOR . 1671 = H . H.

MOUNTMELICK (QUEEN'S Co.).

646. *O.* NATHANIEL . DIER = N . M . D.
R. MOVNTMELECK = 1664. 1^p. I
647. Another, dated 1665.
648. *O.* WILLIAM . WILCOCKS = 1^p. A horse galloping, with a saddle on its back.
R. MOVNTMELICK . SADLR = W . W. 1670. I
649. *O.* RICHARD . WRIGHT . AT = 1^p. | R . W.
R. MOVNTT . MELLECK . 1656. 1^p. | R . W. I
650. *O.* RICHARD . WRIGHT . AT = $\frac{D}{I}$ R . W. 1659.
R. MOVNTT . MELLECK = $\frac{D}{I}$ R . W. 1659. I

MOUNTRATH (QUEEN'S CO.).

651. *O.* NICHOLAS . RAGGET . OF = A hart passant.
R. MOVNTRATH . MARCHAT = NR. conjoined.

MOYNE (Co. TIPPERARY).

652. *O.* THOMAS . MVRE = Arms, *i.e.*, three mullets on a bar.
R. MOYNE . MARCHAN = A merchant's mark and MR. conjoined.

MULLINGAR (Co. WESTMEATH).

653. *O.* THESE . TOKENS . ARE = SR. conjoined.
R. FOR . MVLLINGAR = SR. conjoined.

A rhyming token.

654. *O.* IOHN . DOVGLAS . OF = 1^d.
R. MVLINGAR . VINTENER = 1659. 1
655. *O.* THOMAS . GILL . OF = A lion passant.
R. MVLLENGAR . MAR = A hare. 1^d. 1
656. *O.* THO . GILL . MVLLENGAR = A lion passant.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = A hare. ½
657. *O.* CHRISTOPHER = 1^d.
R. GILBERT . OF . MVLLINGR = C . C . G. 1
658. *O.* IAMES . KENNEDY . OF = The Arms of the Kennedy family:
 three helmets.
R. MOLLINGARE . MARCH = 1^d. *small* 1
659. *O.* ANTHONI . MELAGHLIN = A lion rampant.
R. MVLLINGAR . MAR = 1^d. 1
660. *O.* CHARIS . MELLAGHLIN = A lion rampant.
R. MULLINGAR . HIS . HALPENY = A double-headed spread eagle. ½
661. *O.* IAMES . MELAGHLIN = A lion rampant.
R. OF . MVLLINGAR . MAR = 1655. 1^d. 1
662. *O.* IAMES . MELAGHLIN . OF = A lion rampant.
R. MVLOINGAR . HIS . HALPENY = A double-headed spread eagle. ½
663. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . PETTIT = 1667 | 1^d.
R. MVLINGAR . MARCHA^T = A man in armour. 1

NAAS (Co. KILDARE).

664. *O.* RICHARD . EVSTAS = R . E . 1^d. 68.
R. OF . NAASE . MARCH^T = A wheatsheaf. 1

. NAVAN (Co. MEATH).

665. *O.* ANT . CAMDEN . OF . NAVAN = Two hands holding a heart.
R. FEARE . GOD . HONER . THE . KING = A Calvary cross
 crowned. 1^p. I
666. *O.* DANIEL . LEIGH . OF = A cross pattée.
R. NAVAN . MARCHAN = 1658. 1^p. I

NENAGH, OR NEAGHRUNE (Co. TIPPERARY).

667. *O.* ROB . HVTCHINSON . OF = A man on horseback.
R. NENAGH . CLEARK = M . T. 1658.
668. Another, similar, dated 1659, only half the size.
669. *O.* IOSEPH . LVCAS . OF = A falcon.
R. NEAGHRVNE . MAR = I . L. 1^p. 1668. I
670. *O.* MAVRICE . THOMAS = St. George and the Dragon.
R. OF . NENAGH = 1666. 1^p. I

NEWCASTLE (Co. LIMERICK).

671. *O.* PATRICK . CREAGH = A tree. P . C.
R. IN . NEWCASTL . MAR = 1^p. Two castles. I

NEWRY (Co. DOWN).

672. *O.* ALEX . HALL = A hand, holding a wafer (?) between finger
 and thumb.
R. OF . NEWRY = 1^p. I
673. *O.* ALEX . HALL . 1668 = A hand holding a wafer (?) between
 finger and thumb.
R. OF . NEWRY = 1^p. I
674. *O.* IOHN . TERRILL . MERCHANT = A lion rampant.
R. IN . NEWRY . HIS | PANY | 1^p. (in three lines).
675. *O.* IOHN . MIDDLETON = A winged horse.
R. OF . THE . NVROVGH = I . M. A tree.

NEWTOWN (Co. DOWN).

676. *O.* IAMES . SMARTTS = A forearm erect, on a crescent.
R. OF . NVTOWNE = I . S . 1^p. within a heart. I
677. *O.* IAMES . TEMPLETON = Two gauntlets crossed.
R. IN . NEWTOWNE = HIS HALF PENY. $\frac{1}{2}$

NEWTOWN BAGNAL (Co. CARLOW).

678. *O.* WALTER . KARNEY = An anchor.
R. NEWTOWN . BAGNALL = WK. conjoined.

NEWTOWN LIMAVADY (Co. LONDONDERRY).

679. *O.* JOHN . HILLHOUSE . OF = A building. NEW HAL.
R. NEWTOVN . LIMAVADY = I . H. A merchant's mark.
 680. *O.* JOHN . OLLIVER . OF = A building. NEW HAL.
R. NEWTOVN . LIMAVADY = I . O. A merchant's mark.

PHILLIPSTOWN (King's Co.).

681. *O.* RICHARD . LAMBERT = An Agnus Dei, with flag.
R. OF . PHILLIPSTOWNE . MAR^T = A bird.

PORTAFERRY (Co. DOWN).

682. *O.* ROB . BELL . HIS . TOCKEN = A bell. 1665.
R. IN . PORTFARY . MAR = R . B. A merchant's mark.

PORTARLINGTON (QUEEN'S Co.).

683. *O.* GEORGE . COPE . OF = G . H . C.
R. PORTARLINGTON = The Blacksmiths' Arms. 1673.

RATHDRUM (Co. WICKLOW).

684. *O.* JAMES . LVCAING = A stag at full speed.
R. OF . RADROME = 1^D. I

Radrome is the ancient name of the town which is built along the shores of Dundrum Bay.

RATHMULLEN (Co. DONEGAL).

685. *O.* GEORGE . ANDERSON = An uncertain device.
R. RAMVLLEN . MARCH^T = 1^D. I

ROSCOMMON (Co. ROSCOMMON).

686. *O.* VALENTINE . BROWNE = A double-headed eagle displayed.
R. OF . ROSCOMON . MAR = 1^D. I
 687. *O.* RICHARD . GIRACHT = 1^D.
R. IN . ROSCOMON . 1657 = A castle. I
 688. *O.* JOHN . HINDS . OF = A crown, and a hind at full speed.
R. ROSCOMON . MARCHANT = I . G . H. 1^D. I
 689. *O.* JOHN . SLATAR = A checker-board.
R. OF . ROSCOMMON = 1^D. I

ROSCREA (Co. TIPPERARY).

690. *O.* IOHN . SMITH = A lion rampant.
R. OF . ROSCRA = I . F . S.

ROSS (Co. WEXFORD).

691. *O.* EDWARD . DAVIS . IN = 1^p. in a dotted circle.
R. ROSS . VINTENER = A lion rampant. I
692. *O.* RICHARD . DELAHYD = Arms | R . D.
R. IN . ROSSE . MARCHANT = 1^p. I
693. *O.* IOHN . OLLIVER . OF = 1^p. 68.
R. ROSSE . MERCHANT = IOHN OLIVER in monogram. I
694. *O.* NATANIEL . QVARME = Arms.
R. MERCHANT . OF . ROSS = 1^p. | 1657. I
695. *O.* THE . DILIGENT . HAND = A tree. , R . S.
R. MAKETH . RICH . ROS = An arm holding a sword.
 1673. 1^p. I

SLIGO (Co. SLIGO).

696. *O.* IOHN . CONINGHAME = A bird.
R. MARCH^T . IN . SLIGO = A bird.
697. *O.* WILLIAM . CRAFTORD = A harp.
R. OF . SLIGOE . MARCH^T = W . C. 1^p. I
698. *O.* ARCHIBOLD . CVNINGHAM = A merchant's mark.
R. MERCH^T . IN . SLIGO = A . C. 1^p. 1678. I
699. *O.* WIL . HVNTER . OF = A hunter's horn.
R. SLIGO . MARCHANT = 1^p. I
700. *O.* WALTER . LYNCH . OF = Arms : a chevron between three
 trefoils.
R. SLIGO . MARCHANT = W . L. 1669.
701. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . IN = A ship in full sail.
R. SLIGO . MARCHANT = A large heart.

STRABANE (Co. TYRONE).

702. *O.* IAMES . CONINGHAME = A mouse.
R. OF . STRABAN . 1664 = I . C.

STROKESTOWN (Co. ROSCOMMON).

703. *O.* TADY . MAHON . MARC = A harp and crown.
R. OF . STROCKE . TOVNE = 1^p. I

TALLAGHT (Co. DUBLIN).

704. *O.* TALOVGH = T . C. on a label countermarked on the reverse of a Dublin token issued by Andrew Lloyd, see No. 355.

SWORDS (Co. DUBLIN).

705. *O.* C . S. = SWORDS indented.

R. Plain. (*Square.*)

1

The issuer was probably Charles Smith, who was buried with his wife in the churchyard of Cloghrau, two miles from Swords, where he resided.

TANDERAGEE (Co. ARMAGH).

706. *O.* IOHN . RICHARDSON . OF . TANROGEE (in five lines).

R. QVARTER . MASTER = Hand holding a sword. 1^p.

1

THÜRLLES (Co. TIPPERARY).

707. *O.* THOMAS . FITZGERALD = A castle.

R. OF . THVRLES . 1657. = 1^p.

1

708. *O.* RICHARD . PVRSELL = Arms : three boars' heads.

R. OF . THVRLES = 1^p.

1

TIPPERARY (Co. TIPPERARY).

709. *O.* TEPERARY . WILL = 1^p.

R. CHANGE . THEM . AGAN = R . C.

1

TOOME (Co. ANTRIM).

710. *O.* RICH . BODKIN . OF . TOOME = A man in a boat.

R. FOR . FERRY . FORGE . AND = FISH | 1^p.

TRALEE (Co. KERRY).

711. *O.* ROWLAND . BATEMAN = Arms in a shield. Crest : an anchor.

R. OF . TRALEY . IN . KERRY = 1671 | 1^p.

1

712. *O.* IAMES . CONNOR . IN . TRALY = A castle with two towers. 1^p.

R. MICHAELI . FALKINER = A falcon with expanded wings. 1

TRIM (Co. MEATH).

713. *O.* PATRICK . CLINTON = A harp.

R. IN . TRYM . MARCH = 1^p.

1

714. *O.* GEORGE . HARRIS = A winged female standing on a castle.
R. IN . TRIM . DIER . 1663 = G . E . H. I
715. *O.* GIDEON . HAYNE = Arms of the Hayne family : on a fesse three bezants, on a chief a greyhound courant. Crest : an eagle displayed.
R. MARCHANT . IN . TRIN = G . I . H. 1^D. I
716. *O.* PATRICK . HELOND = A sheaf of barley.
R. OF . TRYME . MARCH = 1^D. I
717. *O.* JAMES . KELLYE = A heart pierced by an arrow.
R. IN . TRYM . MARCH_T = 1^D. I
718. *O.* JAMES . KELLYE = A heart pierced by an arrow.
R. IN . TRYM . MARCHAN = 1^D. I

TUAM (Co. GALWAY).

719. *O.* JAMES . TRESSY . OF = 1^D.
R. TVVM . MARCHANT . 1670 = Arms : a chevron between three trefoils. I

TULLAMORE (King's Co.).

720. *O.* ROBERT . WORRALL = A half boot.
R. IN . TVLLAMOORE . 70 = R . E . W. 1^D. I

TULLOW (Co. CARLOW).

721. *O.* RICH . BVRCHALL = St. George and the Dragon.
R. OF . TVLLOWE = R . D . B.
722. *O.* IOHN . GARDINER = A woolpack.
R. TVLLOW . MARCH_T = I . H . G.

TULLOW PHELM (Co. CARLOW).

723. *O.* MATHEW . LONG . OF = An eagle soaring over a hare.
R. TALLOW . FELAN . MERCH_T = 1^D. I

WATERFORD (Co. WATERFORD).

724. *O.* ANDREW . RICKARDS . MAYOR = A castle.
R. CITY . OF . WATERFORD . 1658 = A harp crowned.
 Andrew Rickard was Mayor of Waterford in 1658 and 1666.
725. *O.* CORPORATION . OF = Arms of the City of Waterford : three antique ships.
R. WATERFORD . 1668 = A castle.

726. *O.* WATERFORDS . SAFETY . WISHED = Arms of the City.
R. PROCEED . AND . PROSPER . 1659 = Arms of the City.
727. *O.* JAMES . ATKINSON . OF = A horse.
R. WATERFORD . MARCHANT.
728. *O.* MARC . C . . . EY = A dove with an olive-branch, and a
 small crown of three rays.
R. WATERFO . . . = M . C. 79. 1^p. 1
729. *O.* ZACH . CLAYTON.
R. OF . WATERFORD . 68.
 He was Sheriff of Waterford in 1663, and Mayor in 1680.
730. *O.* PEE . CRANISBROVGH = A lion rampant.
R. OF . WATERFORDE = 1671. 1^p. 1
731. *O.* THO . EXTON . IN = A market-place.
R. WATERFORD . VINTNER = T . E. 1^p. 1
732. *O.* IOHN . HEAVEN = Three galleys, the Arms of Waterford.
R. OF . WATERFORD . 1656 = I . H. 1^p. 1
 John Heaven was Mayor in 1668 and 1669.
733. *O.* WILLIAM . IOYE . OF . THE = 1667.
R. CITY . OF . WATERFORDE = W . L
734. *O.* THOMAS . NOBLE . MERCH^T = T . A . N.
R. CITY . OF . WATERFORD = 1656. 1^p. 1
735. *O.* THOMAS . NOBLE . MERCH = T . A . N.
R. ANT . OF . WATERFORD = A ship.
736. *O.* DAVID . OWEN = A heart, with three pairs of wings
 attached to it.
R. OF . WATERFORD = 1^p. D . O. 71. 1
737. *O.* BENIAMIN . POW . . . = A monogram.
R. OF . WATERFORD = 73 countermarked with a fleur-de-lys.
738. *O.* EDMAND . RVSELL = Arms of the Russell family : a lion
 rampant, on a chief three escallops.
R. OF . WATERFORD = E . R. 1^p. 73. 1
739. A variety has on the reverse a lion rampant only.
740. *O.* MARY . STEPHENS . OF = A mortar and pestle.
R. THE . CITY . OF . WATERFORD = M . S. 1^p. 1667. 1
741. *O.* IOHN . TYLEY . OF . THE = A man standing before a
 furnace with bellows in his hand.
R. CITY . OF . WATERFORD = 1667. 1^p. 1

WESTMEATH.

742. *O.* IOHN . LORTE = A dove with an olive-branch.
R. WESTMEATH . 1658. 1^p. I

WEXFORD (Co. Wexford).

743. *O.* PAVL . ALFERI = P . A. 1665. 1^p.
R. WEXFORD . CORDWINDER = The Cordwainers' Arms. I
744. *O.* ISAAK . FREFBORN . OF = 1^p.
R. WAXFORD . INKEEPER = Arms of the Commonwealth. I
745. *O.* FRANCIS . HARVEY . OF . WAXFORD = Arms of the family
on a bend three trefoils.
R. WHEN . YOV . PLEASE . ILE . CHAINGE . THES = 1^p. I
746. *O.* CHARLES . HVDDLE . OF = An anchor and rope.
R. WAXFORD . IN . IRELAND = C . E . H.
747. *O.* IOHN . ILLINGWORTH = I . L. 1^p. 1657.
R. WEXFORD . CLOTHYER = Two men holding a spindle. I
748. *O.* THOMAS . IONES = St. George and the Dragon.
R. OF . WEXFORD = 1^p. I
749. *O.* MICHAELL . KEARNEY = Arms : a chevron, etc.
R. OF . WEXFORD . DISTILER = M . K. 1^p. I
750. *O.* GEORG . LININGTON = A sheep and shepherd's crook.
R. OF . WAXFORD . MERCER = G . M . L. 1^p. I
751. *O.* WILLIAM . LOVELL = Unknown.
R. OF . WAXFORD = Unknown.
752. *O.* THOMAS . LOW = A ship.
R. OF . WAXFORD . 1654 = T . M . L. *small*
753. *O.* THOMAS . LOW = A man before a still, with a bellows blowing
the fire.
R. OF . WEXFORD = T . L. 1656. 1^p. *large* I
754. *O.* CONSTANTINE . NEAL = A ship.
R. OF . WAXFORD . MARCHANT = C . N. *small*
755. *O.* WILLIAM . T . REVILL . OF = Or, a cross engrailed ; sable,
over all a bend ; Arms of the family in a shield.
R. WAXFORD . MARCHANT = Arms of Wexford : three dolphins
natant.
756. *O.* EDWARD . VALE = A wheatsheaf.
R. OF . WAXFORD = E . M . V.

WICKLOW (Co. WICKLOW).

757. *O.* EDW . HARTSHORNE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . WICKLOW . MARCH^N = E . H. 58.

758. *O.* JAMES . MYTCH . SHOOE . MAKR = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. IN . WCKLOW . HIS . TOKEN = I . M.

759. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . WATKINS = Three castles.
R. MARCHNT . OF . WICKLOE = C . C . W.

YOUGHALL (Co. CORK).

760. *O.* THE . ARMS OF . YOUGHALL = The Arms of Youghall: a ship.
R. IF . NOT . LIKED . ILE . CHANG . THEM = 1^D. P . G.
 1658. I

The initials are those of Peter Godwin, Bailiff in 1657, who died September 28, 1660, and was buried in St. Mary's Church.

761. *O.* THE . ARMES . OF . YOUGHALL = The Arms of Youghall: a ship.
R. IF . NOT . LIKED . ILE . CHAING . THEM = 1^D. P . G.
 1658. I

The word "them" in this token is in type very considerably smaller than the rest of the token.

762. *O.* THOMAS . COOKE . MERCHANT = A pair of scales.
R. HIS . FARTHING = TC. conjoined. 1671.

Thomas Cooke wrote a history of the town, and was Mayor of it repeatedly. On this account the token is claimed for Youghall, though the town is not named on it. No. 637 is believed to be by the same issuer, as the initials of this name are conjoined in similar fashion, and this monogram may probably have been his trade-mark.

Mitchellstown and Youghall are both in co. Cork.

763. *O.* IOHN . GERALD . OF = The Arms and Crest of the Fitzgerald family.
R. YOVGHALL . 1667 = I . I . G.

The heraldic bearings of this token, the shield with the saltire, and the ape as crest, would apparently denote the issuer's descent from the old feudal suzerains of Youghall, the Geraldines.

A John Gerald served as Bailiff of Youghall in 1671 and 1672, and was buried May 3, 1683.

764. *O.* FLORENCE . GILES . OF = A griffin rampant.
R. THE . TOWNE . OF . YAHALL = F . G.

This family came to Youghall from Bowden, in Devonshire, about the middle of the seventeenth century. Four anterior descents are given in the Devon visitation of 1620. At Youghall they were seated in the old colleges, and always maintained, both in town and county, a high patrician place. The issuer is supposed to be a female, and to be the person referred to in the following entry in the parish register:

"1671, Januarie 6th, Mrs. fflorences Gyles, widdow, was buried."

765. *O.* IOHN . HANCOCKE . 1666 = Arms in a shield : a dexter hand couped and erect ; on a chief three cocks, forming a rebus on the name.

R. OF . YOVGHALL . MARCHANT = I . H.

The issuer was of a Devon family seated at Combmartin, on the borders of Somersetshire. He served as Bailiff of Youghall in 1657, and as Mayor in 1668, but died June 2, 1669, and is declared as being then Mayor of the town.

766. *O.* WALTER . HIBBARD = The Arms of the Hibberd family : a star of six points between two flaunces ermine.

R. OF . YOVGHALL . 1668 = W . M . H.

The name of Hibbard is unknown in the neighbourhood, while that of Hubbard is common, and the token is, therefore, supposed to be the issue of a Walter Hubbert, gent., whose baby's baptism was entered November 3, 1668. This individual served as Bailiff of Youghall in 1676. The token is extremely rare.

767. *O.* THOMAS . IONES = An anchor.

R. IN . YOVGHALL = T . I.

The name is of common occurrence in Youghall, but it has not been found possible to exactly trace the issuer.

768. *O.* IOHN . LVTHER . OF = 1672. 1^p.

R. YOVGHALL . MERCHANT = IOHN LVTHER in monogram.
(Countermarked YOVGHALL, and IL. conjoined.) I

769. A variety is not countermarked.

This family claimed kindred with the Reformer, and were large landed proprietors in Essex, and representatives of the county in Parliament.

John Luther, born in Essex 1623, settled at Youghall about 1650, and married the daughter of Richard and Florence Giles, referred to under 764. He served as Bailiff in 1659, and Mayor in 1666 and 1681, and in the latter year erected a dwelling-house in Windmill Lane, bearing a tablet with his initials and date, which, in 1858, was still standing, and in good condition.

He was appointed Alderman under the new charter in 1688, and Commissioner of Poll-tax in 1697, but in that year died of fever on December 18, aged 74, and was buried in the nave of St. Mary's Collegiate Church.

770. *O.* EDWARD . LAWNDEY = The Fishmongers' Arms.

R. IN . YAVGHALL = E . L.

This issuer was of a London family, served as Bailiff of Youghall in 1669, and was three times chosen as Mayor, in the years 1671, 1672, and 1679.

In 1672, June 24, he leased from the Corporation a plot of ground near the Watergate, and upon it erected the Exchange of Youghall. In 1672-73, February 26, he leased from members of the Renayne family other pieces of ground in the vicinity, and built several houses upon them ; and in 1674, May 28, he took from the Corporation ground near the Exchange, reaching towards the water, and here he made a spacious quay. Linely, in his "Irish Tour of 1681," speaking of Youghall, says :

"The harbour is very sure and safe. The chiefest trader and richest merchant of the town is one Mr. Lawndey, who erected an additional wharf, and hath built and contributed much to the decoration of the town by fair houses thereon towards ye Blackwater."

Mr. Lawndey was drowned in his passage to England, August 18, 1693. By Agnes his wife, sister of John Merrick, of Youghall, he left four sons, and died "seised of considerable real and personal estates."

771. *O.* JOHN . MERRICK = Arms : a chevron between three fleurs-de-lys.

R. OF . YOVGHALL = I . M.

The issuer was Bailiff in 1667, and Mayor in 1677. A copy of the Breeches Bible, once his property, and containing many family entries, was, in 1858, in the possession of Jeremiah Merrick, of 83, North Main Street, Youghall, who was his lineal descendant.

772. *O.* EDWARD . PERRY = The Prince of Wales's feathers.

R. OF . YOVGHALL = E . D . P. 1667.

773. *O.* EDWARD . PERRY = EDWARD P. in monogram.

R. OF . YOVGHALL . 1672 = The Prince of Wales's feathers

774. A variety is countermarked with a pair of shears.

The issuer served as Bailiff in 1664, and as Mayor in 1674, and he was buried at St. Mary's on November 18, 1696, aged 66 years.

775. *O.* JOHN . PINNE = I . P.

R. OF . YOVGHALL = 1657.

The issuer was bailiff in 1664.

The name is now spelt Pyne, and still exists in Youghall.

776. *O.* THOMAS . VAVGHAN = The Arms of the Vaughan family : three boys' heads coupé at the shoulders, two and one.

R. OF . YOVGHALL = T . V.

The issuer was Bailiff 1654, and the next year Mayor, and he was also Mayor in 1658.

The family is an important family in Brecknockshire.

777. *O.* ABRAHAM . VAVGHAN . POST = A man on horseback, blowing a horn.

R. MASTER . OF . YAVGHALL = 1^D. A . V.

I

Probably a relation of the last issuer.

778. *O.* THOMAS . WALTERS = An acorn on a branch.

R. MARCHANT . OF . YOVGHALL = T . W.

The issuer served as Bailiff in 1687, and as Mayor in 1693. The parish register records his interment in St. Mary's Church :

"1697, August 13, Tho. Walters, Alderman, about forty, Consumption, Buried."

779. *O.* ANDREW . WANDRIK = A fleur-de-lys.

R. IN . YOGHILL . 1656 = A . W.

small

The issuer was Bailiff in 1648, Mayor in 1651, and Recorder in 1656, and on September 29 of that year he had voted to him by the Corporation "for his great and rare pains in the supplym^t of that Employment of Recorder the yearly sum of ten pounds."

Uncertain Tokens.

IN THIS DIVISION HAVE BEEN PLACED ALL UNCERTAIN PIECES,
SUBDIVIDED AS FOLLOWS :

I. TOKENS BEARING THE NAMES OF UNCERTAIN TOWNS	23
II. THOSE WITHOUT THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS WHERE THEY WERE ISSUED	39
III. THOSE WITHOUT THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS, AND BEARING ONLY THE INITIALS OF THE ISSUERS	27
IV. TOKENS WITHOUT THE NAMES OF ANY TOWNS NOR THE NAMES OF THE ISSUERS, NOR THEIR INITIALS	27
TOTAL.	<hr/> 116

Uncertain Tokens.

UNCERTAIN TOWNS.

1. *O.* WALTER . BELL = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. IN . ROVSEY . 1665 = W . H . B. 1
4
 Query, Romsey?
2. *O.* STEVENS . BLIZARD . IN = A man making candles.
R. PANSTAN . TALLOW . CHANDLER = S . E . B. 1
4
3. *O.* ROBERT . BLOONER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . COMAN . HILL . 1666 = R . M . B. 1
2
 In the Bodleian Collection, at Oxford, this is placed to Shropshire.
4. A variety has no date.
5. *O.* IOHN . PETTIE = Justice standing, holding a sword and scales.
R. FAIREFAXE . 1666 = A ship. 1
4
 Query, Fairfax Court, Strand?
6. *O.* EDWARD . GAGWORTHY = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
R. IN . STARTON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. E . T . C.
7. *O.* RICHARD . LIGHBOONE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . ROSORD . 1669 = R . L.
8. *O.* ARTHUR . FRY = 1666.
R. OF . BVRIPPS . OR . O = A . T.
9. *O.* JOHN . REED = I . E . R
R. OF . BURY = Wiredrawer.
10. *O.* — HARTLEY = 70.
R. IN . YALLOP = —. (*Octagonal.*)
11. *O.* THOMAS . HARRICE = A trumpet.
R. IN . POPLEY . 1666 = T . I . H.
12. *O.* THOMAS . BUTLER = A clasped book.
R. PESTE HOVS . 1659 = T . B.
 Or Poste.
13. *O.* WAXCHANDLER . IN = G . E . H.
R. IMCLATCH = A bull's head. 1
4

14. *O.* THO . AVSTIN . AT . THE . RED = A lion.
R. LYON . IN . ATTERBVRY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. I . M . A.
15. *O.* WILLIAM . IRELAND = The Agnus Dei.
R. IN . CAREY . LAND . 1660 = W . K . L.
16. *O.* WILLIAM . BENT = A bunch of grapes.
R. HANCH . PITTS . 1657 . W . B .
17. *O.* TADI . FARRELL . OF = I^D.
R. ST . ALBONES . MARCHANT = TF conjoined.
18. *O.* A castle with three towers, an entrance gateway, and a bridge.
R. CAN . PEN . 1659 (in three lines).
19. *O.* THOMAS . NE . . . RAN = A talbot passant.
R. OF . AVSTON . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½
20. *O.* IOSEPH . HORLER = 1659.
R. IN . NORTON = I . H. ¼
21. *O.* THOMAS . CHAPMAN . AT . Y^E . RED = A lion passant.
R. AT . CHERING . HOTH . HIS . ½ . PENY = T . F . C. 1666. ½
22. *O.* IOHN . PETERS . AT = I . P.
R. THE . COCK . IN REPING = A cock.
23. *O.* NERE . SMITHILLES = A King crowned, holding a palm, and smoking.
R. IN . HALLEWELL . 1652 = W . A . B.

WITHOUT NAMES OF TOWNS.

24. *O.* MR . THO . ADDISONS . COALES = Men and horses unloading ships.
R. TAKE . GOOD . MEASVRE = Two men at a crane ; below, a man working at a coal-heap, three pack-horses. (*A large thick Token.*) I

This has been found at Crewkerne, and the name was spelt ADKINS.

25. *O.* ANNE . ADKINES = Three cloves.
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHANG = Three cloves. ¼

This was found at Crewkerne, Somerset.

26. A variety of this reads ADKINS.
27. *O.* IOHN . BARHAM . 1666 = I . B.
R. (*No legend.*) Seven stars filling the field. ¼
28. *O.* IOHN . BENSON . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. THOMAS . DAWSON = A HALF PENY. ½
29. *O.* FOR . WILLIAM . BROCK = W . M . B.
R. AND . ROBERT . COVLDRY = R . C. ¼

30. *O.* THOMAS . BRYAN = LINNEN DRAPER.

R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = 1667. 1
2

31. *O.* THOMAS . BRIAN . 1658 = T . H . B.

R. LININ . DRAPER = T . H . B. 1
4

32. *O.* HENERY . CHAPMAN = The sun.

R. QVONDAM . ESQUIRE = H . C. 1
4

This token has been placed to Bath, in "Warner's History of Bath," where it is engraved with other Tokens of that city.

33. There is also a variety, having the name spelt HENRY, and ESQ^R.

34. *O.* W . CLOUGH . 1667. (In three lines across the field.)

R. (*No legend.*) A public building, with a walled enclosure in front. 1
2

35. *O.* IOHN . COVLTON . 1670 = A globe.

R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head.

36. *O.* WILLIAM . HALL = An orb surmounted by a cross.

R. PAINES . BRINGS . GAINES = A blackamoor's head. 1
4

37. A variety has the orb contained in an octagonal device of double lines, and on the reverse three crowns, and three fleurs-de-lys in a circle round a star.

38. A variety has a man's head with a hat on.

This token is very similar in the metal, device, and workmanship to the Nuremberg counters; it was possibly struck in that city.

39. *O.* IOHN . HARTLEY . OB . [olus] = A heart.

R. I . H . 1660 = A rose-tree in full flower. 1
4

40. *O.* STEBVN . HEATH = A dove and olive branch.

R. 1666 and two stars in the field.

41. *O.* WILLIAM . HERENDEN = A fan.

R. APOTHECARY . 1651.

42. *O.* IOHN . FEATHERSTON = Three plumes of ostrich feathers.

R. AT . Y^E . RED . INN . 1668 = A unicorn.

This token may possibly be a Westmoreland one, as the family of Featherstonhaugh, of Kirkoswald, Westmoreland, bear gules, a chevron between three ostrich feathers argent.

43. *O.* IAMES | HVLLENE | HIS | HALF | PENNY (in five lines).

R. 1668 and the Grocers' Arms. filling the field.

44. *O.* WILLIAM . DICK . OF . BRAID = A forge.

R. VIRTVE . FORTVNA . COMES = A caduceus, cornucopia, and W . D .

This token was issued by Sir William Dick of Braid to circulate amongst his cutlers and saltmakers.—Leahe's "Historical Account of Eye Money," p. 104.

Sir William Dick was Lord Provost of Edinburgh, and a very eminent merchant, with a fortune of upwards of £50,000. Having the means, he did not want the inclination to assist his countrymen, the Covenanters, with large sums of money to defray the necessary expenses of the war; but they failing in their payments, he so far overstrained his credit, that his bills were returned protested, and he was totally ruined. He thereupon earnestly applied for relief to the Parliaments of England and Scotland. According to his state of the account, there were due to him from England £36,803; from Scotland, £28,131; in all, £64,934, for the payment of which he had warrants granted on the Chamber of London in 1641; on the English Customs in 1643 and 1644; on the cavaliers' estates in 1646; and on the excise of wine, in Scotland, 1651. It appears by Lord Loudon's, the Chancellor of Scotland, letters to the English House of Commons, and to the Commissioners of London, 1644, that there was a clear balance due to Dick of £34,000 from that nation. Notwithstanding these warrants for repayment, and the application of the Scots to their brethren in England, he had only recovered £1,000 in 1653, after sixteen years' solicitation, during which time he was reduced to so great straits, that he was arrested for some small debts contracted for his necessary subsistence, and, as it seems, died in prison December 19, 1655, aged 75.

This token is of good workmanship, thicker and heavier than the usual seventeenth century-tokens, which it must have preceded by a few years.

45. *O.* WILLIAM . HATTON = The Mercers' Arms, and three cloves.
R. BARTHOLOMEW . READE = THEIR HALFE PENY. ½
46. *O.* Thomas . Hedge . his . peny. (In three lines across the field.)
R. (No legend.) Three birds, two and one. 1
47. *O.* RALPH . KILLETT = The Fruiterers' Arms.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1668 = R . M . K. ½
48. *O.* PHILIP . LAMBE . 1666 = A lamb couchant.
R. THOMAS . HARDWICK = THEIR HALF PENY. ½
49. A variety reads PHINEAS.
50. *O.* EDWARD . LLOYD . SVTTLER . TO . HIS = A public building.
R. MAIESTIES . GARD . OF . FOOT = E . M . LL . HIS HALF PENY. ½
51. *O.* CHARLES . SCORY . TOBACO = Three tobacco-pipes.
R. NIST . HIS . HALFE . PENY = The name in monogram. ½
52. *O.* WILLIELMYS . TINGCOMBE = (*Detrited.*)
R. ECCE . SIGNVN . 1659 = A cross moline. ¼
53. *O.* OWEN . WILLIAMS = A lion rampant.
R. HIS . HALFF . PENNY = O . I . W. 1666. ½
54. *O.* MYLES . WAWLMESLEY . 1667 = THEIR HALF PENY.
R. AND . JOSEPH . BEALE = Three hammers crowned.
55. *O.* ANDREW . TUCKER . 1669. (In three lines.)
R. A griffin. (No legend.) (Diamond shape.)
56. *O.* JOHN . MOORE = A ship in full sail.
R. Blank.
57. *O.* CHEESMONGER . CORNER = A bear and chain.
R. The above incuse.

58. *O.* WILLIAM . ADDISON.
R. THIS . PAY . 1659.
59. *O.* ESTHER . BRINLEY . 1670 = An anvil and hammer.
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHAINGE = $\frac{1}{2}$
60. *O.* THOMAS . 1658 = T . F.
R. CARTER . 1658 = C.
61. *O.* JOHN . CHAPMAN . FO^R = Three cloves.
R. NECESSARY . CHANG = Three cloves.

Found at Chard.

62. *O.* RICHARD . CLEMENT = A man dipping candles.
R. TALLOW . CHANDLER = R . C . 1663.

HAVING ONLY THE INITIALS OF THE ISSUERS.

63. *O.* **I** W . B conjoined. R . M. (In three lines.)
R. (*No legend.*) Two shields of the Salters' and Brewers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
64. Another of the same size, having **II** in place of **I**.
65. *O.* TOVCH . NOT . MINE . ANOYNTE = King's head crowned.
C . R.
R. FEARE . GOD . HONOR . THE . KING = The Ironmongers' Arms. 1664. D . C. $\frac{1}{4}$
66. *O.* In place of the legend, four small stars. = P . C
R. In place of the legend, six small stars. = A church. $\frac{1}{4}$
67. *O.* Arms ; a chevron between three bugle horns, a martlet for a difference.
R. T . F conjoined. $\frac{1}{4}$
68. A variety is square.
69. *O.* R . S . G . 1671.
R. (*No legend.*) The Brewers' Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$
70. *O.* I . S . L in a wreath.
R. A . PENNY . FOR . NECESSARY . CHAINGE = A coil of rope. I
71. *O.* B . A . S . 1664 (in the field).
R. The Arms of the See of London : two swords in saltire.
Above the Arms, a mitre. $\frac{1}{2}$
72. *O.* 1659 = A woman standing.
R. I . A . S. (filling the field). $\frac{1}{4}$

There are three specimens of this in the British Museum ; one of them has been struck on a token of the "Lock and Sheers at S. Dunstone East, 1649 . T . C . C," and shows a good deal of the old impression.

73. *O.* TOVCH . NOT . MINE . ANOYNTE = King's bust, bear-headed. C . R.
R. FEARE . GOD . HONOR . THE . KING = A Bible. w . s. and
 I . N . 1660. $\frac{1}{4}$
74. A variety has the date 1664 and initials w . m . s. $\frac{1}{4}$
75. Another, dated 1664, has the initials I . w. and T . B. $\frac{1}{4}$
76. *O.* PITTY . THE . POORE . 1652 (in four lines, between a harp, and St. George's cross in a shield).
R. SVCH . GOD . LOVES . E . R. (in four lines, between the harp of Ireland, and St. George's cross in a shield for England). $\frac{1}{4}$
77. *O.* THE . POORES . RELEFE (in three lines; below are the Commonwealth Arms between E . R.).
O. THE . COMONS . PETICION (in three lines; Commonwealth Arms). $\frac{1}{4}$
78. *O.* S . A. Four large and five small Roses filling the field.
R. G . C. Six large and four small Roses filling the field.
79. *O.* FOR . NECESSARY . EXCHANG = B . E.
R. Three wheatsheaves, two and one, and a crown between.
80. *O.* DNE . DIE . VERBVM . 1672 (in four lines).
R. A double triangle; in the centre a blazing sun, each angle charged with a letter . I . A . Y . I . I . E.
81. *O.* W . R, filling the field.
O. 1^D, filling the field.
82. *O.* I . M, filling the field.
R. A merchant's mark, composed of I . M = 4.
83. *O.* H . C, filling the field.
R. H, with a cross rising from the middle bar, struck on a French double tournois.
84. *O.* F . B. A small rose between the letters, and six annulets in the field.
R. I . C. A merchant's mark and six annulets.
85. *O.* P . B. Two annulets above and three below initials.
R. A merchant's mark.
86. *O.* A shield, with lion rampant. W . E . F.
R. W . E . F, filling the field.
87. *O.* FOR . EXCHANGE = B . E.
R. Uncertain arms filling the field.
88. *O.* WAX . CHANDLER . IN = G . E . H.
R. S . M . C . L . A . T . C . H. = A bull's face.
89. *O.* M^R . H . 9 . SEPTEMBER . 1670 = A rose. T . T.
R. NE . DECEMBER . 25 . 1670 = Chequers.

WITHOUT NAMES OF TOWNS, ISSUERS, OR INITIALS.

90. *O.* PRAY . FOR . THE . KING = A rose crowned between c . r.
R. LORD . GIVE . THY . BLESSING (in three lines). $\frac{1}{4}$
91. *O.* THE . ARMES . OF . THE . STAPLE = Arms of the Staple-Merchants: barry nebulée, on chief a lion passant gardant.
R. STAPLE . FARTHING = A fleece. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$
92. *O.* THE . FARTHING . OF . A . MERCHANT = Arms of the Staple-Merchants.
R. OF . THE . STAPLE . OF . ENGLAND = A fleece. *large* $\frac{1}{4}$
93. A variety has a ship on the reverse in place of the fleece. $\frac{1}{4}$
94. *O.* THE . GROCERS . ARMES = The head of the Virgin crowned.
R. THE . MERCES . ARMES = Three cloves. 1649. $\frac{1}{4}$
95. *O.* WITH . A . CROS . BARR = Two open cross bars.
R. Same as the obverse.
96. *O.* (*No legend.*) A cross potent. 1663.
R. (*No legend.*) A cross potent.
97. *O.* THE . COMOMON . CYPP = A communion cup.
R. I . H . S . a cross rising from the H. Seven stars.
98. *O.* NVNQVAM . DIMINVI . DOLET . 1658 = A man carrying two water-buckets.
R. CVM . PERPETVVM . CRESCERE . GESTIAT = A fountain. $\frac{1}{2}$
99. A variety reads GESTIT.
100. *O.* DIGNA . DIGNIS . EVENIVNT = A man standing receiving a crown from a hand in the clouds.
R. Arms ; a chevron between three ostrich feathers, the whole within a border. $\frac{1}{4}$
- See Nos. 42, 106, and 113.
101. *O.* ASINAS . MAVVLT . TRAMINA = An ass feeding.
R. LEGENDO . GRICIS = A book open. $\frac{1}{4}$
102. *O.* HE . TOVCHED . THEM = A hand from the clouds over the heads of four men.
R. AND . THEY . WEARE . HEALED = A rose and thistle on their stalks, above them a crown. $\frac{1}{2}$
- This probably refers to touching for the King's evil.
103. *O.* An oak-tree, around the stem a label inscribed THE LOYAL SVFFERERS.
R. A gambling-board ? with numbers on it.
104. *O.* D . I . T . R . FOOR . THE = A large 4.
R. ——— Arms ; two bends vairée, on a canton a hart current.
Crest ; a wolf's head erased. *large.*
- A large number of these pieces are said to have been found lately in the Thames.

105. Another varying in having a large 1 in place of 4 on the Obverse ; it is struck on a square blank, and is heavier than the last.
106. *O.* DIGNA . DIGNIS . EVENIVNT = A man receiving a crown from a hand in the skies.
R. DIGNA . DIGNIS . EVENIVNT = A man whipping a donkey.
107. *O.* D . I . T . R . FOOR . THE = A cross moline, SALTIER-wise.
R. Arms ; two bends vairée, on a canton a hart current. Crest ; a wolf's head erased. *large.*
108. *O.* AT . THE . GROCERS . ARMS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. The above incuse.
109. *O.* IGNAVVM . FVCOS . PECVS = beehive and three bees.
R. A . PROESEPIBVS . ARCENT = A gate.
110. *O.* DILIGENTIAE . PRAEMIVM = A hand holding a crown.
R. DESIDIAE . POENA = A hand holding a whip.
111. *O.* MIHI . TVRPE . RELINQUI . EST = A man's head.
R. OCCVPET . EXTREMV . SCABIES = A sheep's head.
112. *O.* DOLEO . CAPUT = A man seated in an arm-chair at a table, resting his head on his hand ; on the table is a book.
R. NIL . SINE . LABORA = A man kneeling ; behind is a cart, and above Jupiter in the clouds.
113. *O.* As above. No. 112.
R. DIGNA . DIGNIS . EVENIVNTA = A man driving a donkey, which is grazing ; above a hand holding a crown.
114. *O.* As above, No. 112.
R. AGONISMA = A wreath.
115. *O.* IN . HORAS . AD . ARMA . SUM . PARATUS = A pike or javelin man with his left hand on his hip, and his right with a weapon.
R. RANVLPHUS . OLLIFUS . FECIT . LON (probably LONDON) = A tressure of four sides, with fleurs-de-lys at corners, and 1629.
116. *O.* A . COFFEE . PENY . FOR = A coffee-pot and cups.
R. NESEARY . CHANGE = A stove.

This work was commenced August 26, 1883, and completed
 August 26, 1890.

“ Finis Coronat Opus.”

INDEX I.

ENUMERATION OF THE TOKENS DESCRIBED IN THIS WORK.

Bedfordshire - - - -	107	Monmouthshire - - - -	20
Berkshire - - - -	189	Norfolk - - - -	358
Buckinghamshire - - - -	179	Northamptonshire - - - -	179
Cambridgeshire - - - -	214	Northumberland - - - -	10
Cheshire - - - -	78	Nottinghamshire - - - -	121
Cornwall - - - -	107	Oxfordshire - - - -	254
Cumberland - - - -	5	Rutland - - - -	17
Derbyshire - - - -	124	Scotland - - - -	1
Devonshire - - - -	368	Shropshire - - - -	107
Dorsetshire - - - -	224	Somersetshire - - - -	344
Durham - - - -	51	Southwark - - - -	501
Essex - - - -	359	Staffordshire - - - -	103
Gloucestershire - - - -	226	Suffolk - - - -	375
Hampshire - - - -	238	Surrey - - - -	307
Herefordshire - - - -	73	Sussex - - - -	183
Hertfordshire - - - -	226	Wales - - - -	92
Huntingdonshire - - - -	73	Warwickshire - - - -	191
Kent - - - -	595	Westmoreland - - - -	19
Lancashire - - - -	145	Wiltshire - - - -	279
Leicestershire - - - -	105	Worcestershire - - - -	171
Lincolnshire - - - -	270	Yorkshire - - - -	445
London - - - -	3543	Ireland - - - -	779
Man, Isle of - - - -	2	Uncertain Tokens - - - -	116
Middlesex - - - -	259		
		Total - - - -	12,722

INDEX II.

INDEX OF PLACES.

In some instances the spelling of the names of the towns on the tokens is so different from the modern spelling that it has been considered desirable to give both in the following index.

* TOWN PIECES.—The names of towns in which tokens were issued by the Corporation or any other public body are distinguished by an asterisk.

A		B	
Abbots Bromley, 1052	Amersham, 45	Askrigg, 1308	
Abbotsbury, 170	Amesbury, 1230	Athboy, 1357	
Aberconway, 1187	Amphill, 3	Athenry, 1357	
Abergavenny, 835	Ancaster, 432	Atherstone, 1202	
Abergele, 1187	*Andover, 258	Athlone, 1357	
Abingdon, 19	Angmering, 1159	Athy, 1358	
Abinger, 1114	Anlaby, 1308	Attercliffe, 1308	
Abington, 62	Annamoe, 1355	Auckland. See Bishop	
Acton, 813, and see	Antrim, 1355	Audlem, 85	
1066	Aolree, 1355	Augher, 1358	
Adderbury, 923	Appleby (Leicester-	Aubourn, 432	
Alcester, 1201	shire), 419	Aveley, 209	
Alconbury Weston, 335	Appleby (Westmore-	Aveton Gifford, 136	
Aldborough (Norfolk),	land), 419 and 1219	Awre, 240	
841	Appledore (Devon),	Axbridge, 197	
Aldborough (Suffolk),	135	*Axminster, 136	
1066	Appledore (Kent), 347	Aye. See Eye	
Aldborough (Yorks),	Ardee, 1356	Aylesbury, 45	
1307	Ardingly, 1159	Aylesford, 348	
Aldbourn, 1230	Arklow, 1356	Aylsham, 841	
Aldeby, 841	Armagh, 1356	Aynhoe, 885	
Aldingbourne, 1159	Arrington, 62		
Alford, 431	Artherdee. See Ardee		
Alfreton, 117	Artikely, 1356		
Alfriston, 1159	Arundel, 1159		
Allchurch. See Alve-	Ashbourn, 118		
church	*Ashburton, 135		
Almondbury, 1307	Ashby, 841		
Alresford, 257	Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 419		
Alsop, 117	Ashcott, 197		
Alstonefield, 1052	Ashford (Derbyshire),		
*Alton, 258	117		
Alucesterne. See Al-	Ashford (Kent), 347		
cester	Ashley, 885		
Alvechurch, 1258	Ashton Keynes, 1230		
Ambrosbury. See Ames-	Ashton - under - Lyne,		
bury	397		
	Ashwell, 295		

- Bampton-in-the-Bush, 923
 Banbury, 923
 *Bandon, 1360
 Bangor Faur, 1188
 Bangor (Ireland), 1360
 Bardfield, 209
 Barford (Oxon), 924
 Barford (Warwickshire), 1202
 Barford (Wilts), 1230
 Barking, 209
 Barkway, 297
 Barley, 298
 Barnard Castle, 203
 Barnes, 1114
 Barnet, 298
 Barningham, 1066
 Barnsley, 1308
 Barnstaple, 136
 Barnwell St. Andrew's, 886
 Barrow-on-Humber, 432
 Barton-on-Humber, 432
 Barton Hundred, 240
 Barton-in-the-Clay, 3
 Basingstoke, 259
 Baslow, 119
 Batcombe, 197
 *Bath, 197
 Batheaston, 973
 Batley, 1308
 Batterley, 1052
 Battersea, 1114
 Battle, 1161
 Bawdeswell, 842
 Bawtry, 1309
 Beaconfield, 46
 Beamister, 170
 *Beaumaris, 1188
 *Beccles, 1066
 Beckington, 973
 Bedale, 1309
 Beddington, 1115
 Bedford, 3
 *Belfast, 1360
 Bellemanagh, 1362
 Bellinallee, 1363
 Belper, 119
 Belton, 420
 Belturbet, 1363
 Benenden, 348
 Bengeworth, 1258
 Bennington, 30
 Bentham, 1309
 Bere Regis, 171
 Berkeley, 240
 Berkhamstead, 300
 Betley, 1052
 Beverley, 1309
 *Bewdley, 1258
 Bexhill, 1161
 Bexley, 348
 Bicester, 925
 Biddenden, 348
 *Bideford, 137
 *Biggleswade, 7
 Bildestone, 1068
 Billericay, 210
 Billesdon, 420
 Billingham, 204
 Billingshurst, 1161
 Bilston, 1052
 Bingham, 909
 Bingley, 1310
 Birchover, 119
 Birmingham, 1202
 Birr, 1363
 Bishop Auckland, 204
 Bishop's Castle, 957
 Bishop's Hull, 973
 Bishop's Teignton, 137
 Bishopstone, 1230
 Bishop Stortford, 301
 Bishop's Waltham, 260
 Bisley, 240
 Bissitor. See Bicester
 Bister. See Bicester
 Blackburn, 397
 Blackmore, 211
 Black Notley, 211
 Blackwater, 260
 Blackwroth, 1363
 *Blandford, 171
 Bletchingley, 1115
 Blewberry, 20
 Blockley (Gloucestershire), 240
 Blockley (Worcestershire), 1262
 Blunham, 7
 Blyth, 909
 Bocking, 211
 Bodmin, 97
 Bolingbroke, 433
 Bolney, 1162
 Bolsover, 119
 Bolton, 398
 Bonsall, 119
 Bootham. See York
 Boreham, 1162
 Boroughbridge, 1310
 Borrisokane, 1363
 Borrisoleigh, 1363
 *Boston, 434
 Botesdale, 1068
 Bourn (Cambs), 62
 Bourn (Lincoln), 439
 Bourton-on-the-Water, 240
 Bovey Tracey, 138
 Bow, 813
 Bowden (Leicester), 421
 Bowden (Northampton), 886
 Boxford, 1068
 Boyle, 1364
 Bozeat, 886
 Brackley, 886
 Bradford (Somerset), 973
 Bradford (Wilts), 1231
 Bradford (Yorkshire), 1310
 Brading, 261
 Bradley. See Maiden
 Bradley
 Bradninch, 138
 Brailes, 1205
 Brailsford, 120
 Braintree, 211
 Bramber, 1162
 Bramhall, 85
 Bramley, 1115
 Brampton (Derby), 120
 Brampton (Suffolk), 1069
 Brancaster, 842
 Brandon, 1069
 Brassington, 120
 Brasted, 348
 Bratton, 1232
 Braughing, 305
 Brayl. See Brailes
 *Brecon, 1188
 Brechley, 349
 Brent, 974
 Brentford, 813
 Brent Pelham, 306
 Brentwood, 212
 *Bridgenorth, 957
 Bridgetown, 138
 *Bridgewater, 974
 *Bridlington, 1312
 Bridport, 173
 Brigg, 440
 Brighthelmstone (now Brighton), 1162
 Brigstock, 887
 Brinkley, 62
 Brill, 46
 Brinsley, 910
 *Bristol, 240
 Broadwater, 1163
 Broadway, 1262
 Broadwinsor, 176
 Bromley, 349
 Bromley. See Abbots
 Bromley
 Bromsgrove, 1263
 Bromyard, 277
 Brookland, 349
 Brookstreet, 212

- Broseley, 958
 Broughshane, 1364
 Broughton, 113
 *Bruton, 975
 Buckden, 335
 Buckingham, 47
 Bucklebury, 20
 Budsell. See Botesdale
 Bulwick, 887
 *Bungay, 1069
 Buntingford, 306
 *Burford, 925
 Bufgh, 441
 Burlington. See Bridlington
 Burnham Market, 842
 Burnley, 398
 Burntwood, 1052
 Burrow, 421
 Burrow. See Southwark, No. 106
 Burton-on-Trent, 1052
 Burton Overy, 421
 Burton-upon-Stather, 443
 Burwash, 1164
 Burwell, 62
 Bury (Lancashire), 399
 Bury St. Edmund's, 1070
 Bushey, 307
 Buxted, 1164

 C
 Caerleon, 835
 Caerwys, 1188
 Caistor (Lincolnshire), 443
 Caistor (Norfolk), 842
 Caledon, 1364
 Callington, 97
 Calne, 1232
 Calverley, 1312
 Camberwell, 1115
 Cambridge, 62
 Campden, 241
 Cannington, 975
 Canterbury, 349 and 389
 Cardington, 7
 Carey Land, 975
 Caresly. See Keresley
 Carleton, 1313
 Carlow, 1364
 Carlton, 842
 Carmarthen, 1189
 Carnarvon, 1189
 Carrick, 1365
 Carrick-on-Suir, 1366
 Carrickfergus, 1365
 Carrickmacross, 1366

 Cashell, 1366
 Castle Cary, 976
 Castlechichester, 1367
 Castle Combe, 1233
 Castledermot, 1368
 Castlefeine, 1368
 Castle, Bishop's, 957
 Castle Hould, 261
 Castleton, 120
 Catworth, 335
 Cavan, 1368
 Cavendish, 1075
 Caun. See Calne
 Cawood, 1313
 Caxton, 69
 Cerne Abbas, 176
 Chadderton, 399
 Chaddesley Corbett, 1270
 Chadgley Corbet. See Chaddesley Corbett
 Chagford, 157
 Chailey, 1164
 Chalbury, 176
 Chalfont, 47
 Channel Islands, 807
 Chapel-en-le-Frith, 120
 *Chard, 976
 Charing, 352
 Charlemont, 1368
 Charleville, 1368
 Charlton Kings, 242
 Chatham, 352
 Chatteris, 70
 Cheadle, 1053
 Cheddar, 977
 Cheddton, 977
 Chelmsford, 213
 Chelsea, 814
 Cheltenham, 242
 Chepstow, 836
 Chernesford. See Chelmsford
 *Chertsey, 1116
 Chesham, 47
 Cheshunt, 308
 Chester, 85
 Chesterfield, 120
 Chesterton, 70
 Chichester, 1165
 Chiddingfold, 1116
 Chilham, 354
 Chinnor, 926
 Chippenham, 1233
 Chipperfield, 309
 Chipping Norton, 926
 Chipping Ongar, 214
 Chipping Sodbury, 243
 Chirhester. See Chichester
 Chiswick, 815

 Chobham, 1117
 Chorley, 399
 Chowbent, 400
 Christchurch, 261
 Chulmleigh, 138
 Church Langton, 421
 Church Stretton, 958
 *Cirencester, 243
 Clack, 1234
 Clapham, 1117
 Clapton, 815
 Clare, 1076
 Clare County, 1368
 Clavering, 214
 Claypole, 444
 *Cley-next-the-Sea, 842
 Cliff, 1169
 Cliffe. See King's Cliffe
 Clifton, 244
 Clifton (Beds), 8
 Clifton-on-Teme, 1271
 Clitheroe, 400
 Clonakilty, 1369
 Clones, 1369
 Clonsfert, 1369
 Clonmel, 1369
 Clonmeen, 1369
 Clophill, 8
 Clownis. See Clounes
 Cobham, 1117
 Cockermouth, 113
 Coffen. See Coughton
 Coggeshall, 214
 Colchester, 215
 Colebrook, 138
 Coleraine, 1370
 Colshill, 1206
 Collingbourne, 1235
 Collingham, 910
 Collooney, 1371
 Collumpton, 139
 Colne, 400
 Colyton, 139
 Congleton, 89
 Coningsby, 444
 Connaught, 1371
 Conway, 1187
 Cookham, 21
 Cople, 8
 Corby (Lincoln), 444
 Corby (Northampton), 887
 Corfe Castle, 176
 *Cork, 1371
 Cornwell, 927
 Corsham, 1235
 Corsley, 1235
 Corwen, 1189
 Cossall, 910
 Cottenham, 70

Cotton, 1078
 Coughton, 1206
 *Coventry, 1206
 Cowbridge, 1190
 Cowden, 354
 Cowes, 261
 Cowrey, 1372
 Coxwell, 21
 Cranborne, 177
 Cranbrook, 354
 Cranfield, 8
 Cranford, 815
 Cranleigh, 1117
 Cranswick, 1313
 Cratfield, 1078
 Crawley, 1169
 Craydon. See Croydon
 Crediton, 140
 Creech, 977
 Crewkerne, 977
 Crich, 121
 Cricklade, 1235
 Cromer, 843
 Crondall, 261
 Cropredy, 927
 Crosby, 401
 Croscombe, 978
 Crowcombe, 978
 *Crowland, 444
 Croydon (Surrey), 1118
 Croydon (Cambs), 70
 Crundale, 356
 Cuckfield, 1169
 Cuckold's Brook, 244
 Culmstock, 140
 Culham, 927

D

Daintry. See Daventry
 Dalham, 1078
 Darking. See Dorking
 Darlaston, 1053
 Darlington, 204
 Darraton. See Deritend
 Dartford, 356
 *Dartmouth, 140
 Daventry, 887
 Deal, 357
 Debenham, 1078
 Deddington, 928
 Dedham, 220
 Deeping, 445
 Denbigh, 1190
 Dennington, 1079
 *Dent, 1313
 Deptford, 358
 Derby, 121
 Deritend, 1209
 Devizes, 1235
 Dimchurch, 360
 *Dingle, 1372

*Diss, 843
 Doddbrook, 141
 Doddington, 70
 Donaghadee, 1373
 Doncaster, 1313
 Donegal, 1373
 Donnington, 446
 *Dorchester (Dorset), 177
 Dorchester (Oxon), 928
 Dore, 124
 Dorking, 1119
 Dorset, 996
 Douglas, 807
 Doultling, 978
 *Dover, 360
 Down, 1373
 Downham Market, 844
 Downpatrick, 1373
 Downton, 1236
 Drayton, 958
 Drogheda, 1373
 Droitwich, 1271
 Dromore, 1375
 Dronfield, 124
 *Dublin, 1376
 Duddington, 888
 Dudley, 1272
 Duffield, 124
 Dulverton, 979
 Dunbar, 953
 *Dundalk, 1385
 Dundrum, 1385
 Dungannon, 1386
 Dungarvan, 1386
 Dunlaven, 1386
 Dunmow, 220
 Dunstable, 8
 Dunstew, 928
 Dunwich, 1079
 Durham, 205
 Dursley, 224

E

Ealing, 815
 Earrife. See Erith
 Easingwold, 1315
 East Bergholt, 1079
 Eastbourne, 1170
 Eastburn (Yorkshire), 1315
 Eastchurch, 364
 East Coker, 979
 East Dereham, 844
 East Grinstead, 1170
 East Harling, 844
 East Horsley, 1134
 East Meon, 262
 East Wick, 309
 Easton Magna, 421
 Eaton Bray, 9

Ebisham. See Epsom
 Eccleshall, 1053
 Eckington, 124
 Edenbridge, 364
 Edgeworth, 245
 Edgworthstown, 1386
 Edlesborough, 48
 Edmonton, 816
 Egham, 1121
 Elham, 364
 Elland, 1315
 Ellerton, 1316
 Ellesmere, 958
 Elphin, 1386
 Elstow, 9
 Elsworth, 71
 Eltham, 364
 Eltisley, 71
 Elton, 336
 Ely, 71
 Emberton, 48
 Emneth, 844
 Emsworth, 262
 Enfield, 816
 Ennis, 1387
 Enniscorthy, 1387
 Enniskean, 1387
 Enniskillen, 1387
 Epping, 220
 Epsom, 1122
 Epworth, 447
 Erith, 364
 Esham. See Evesham
 Eton, 49
 Evercreech, 979
 Evershot, 181
 *Evesham, 1273
 Ewell, 1122
 Ewelme, 928
 Exeter, 141
 Exmouth, 146
 Exon and Exebridge.
 See Exeter
 Eye, 1079
 Eynesbury, 336
 Eynesford, 365

F

Fakenham, 844
 Falkingham, 447
 Falmer, 1171
 Falmouth, 97
 Fareham, 262
 Farnborough (Hants), 262
 Farnborough (Kent), 365
 Farnham, 1123
 Farningham, 365
 Farringdon, 21
 Faversham, 365

Felstead, 221
 Fenny Stanton, 336
 Fenny Stratford, 49
 Ferry Carrig, 1388
 Feversham. See Faversham
 Fincham, 221
 Finchley, 816 [den
 Finedon. See Thing-
 Finstock, 928
 Folkestone, 366
 Foot's Cray, 366
 Fordham (Cams), 73
 Fordham (Norfolk), 845
 Fordingbridge, 262
 Fornett St. Peter's, 845
 Foulsham, 845
 Foure, 1388
 Fowey, 98
 Foxearth, 221
 Framlingham, 1080
 Frampton (Dorset), 181
 Frampton (Glouc.), 245
 Framfield, 1171
 Frant, 1171
 Freshford (Ireland),
 1388
 Freshford (Somerset),
 979
 Freshwater, 262
 *Frome, 979
 Fulham, 816
 Furneux Pelham, 309

G

Gainsborough, 450
 Gallaway. See Galway
 Galway, 1388
 Gamlingay, 73
 Gargrave, 1316
 Garstang, 401
 Gateshead, 206
 Geddington, 888
 Gifford. See Aveton
 Gildersome, 1316
 Gillingham, 367
 Gisburne, 1316
 Glanerough, 1390
 Glasslough, 1390
 Glaston. See Glaston-
 bury
 Glastonbury, 980 and 996
 Glatton, 336
 Glemham Parva, 1081
 Glensford, 1081
 Glenarm, 1391
 Glengariff, 1391
 Glentham, 452
 *Gloucester, 245
 *Gloucestershire Hun-
 dred, 247

Gnosshall, 1053
 Godalming, 1125
 Godmanchester, 336
 Godmersham, 367
 Godstone, 1126
 Goldington, 9
 Good Easter, 221
 Goole, 1316
 Goron. See Gowran
 Gosport, 262
 Goudhurst, 367
 Gowran, 1391
 *Grantham, 452
 Gravesend, 367
 Grayrigg, 1220
 Great Barford, 9
 Great Bedwyn, 1237
 Great Chesterford, 222
 Great Easton, 222
 Great Heywood, 1053
 Great Preston, 1316
 Great Sampford, 222
 Great Tew, 928
 Great Waltham. See
 Waltham
 Greenhithe, 369
 Greenwich, 369
 Grendon, 888
 Griff, 1209
 Grimsby, 456
 Groombridge, 370
 Groton, 1081
 *Guildford, 1127
 Guisborough, 1317

H

Hatchetstown, 1391
 Hackney, 817
 Haddenham, 49
 Haddenham (Cams),
 73
 Haddon (West), 888
 Hadleigh, 1081
 Hadlow, 371
 Hagbourn, 23
 Hagworthingham, 457
 Hailsham, 1171
 Halberton, 147
 Halesowen, 1276
 Halesworth, 1082
 Halifax, 1317
 Hallaton, 421
 Halliwell, 401
 Hallongton. See Hal-
 laton
 Halstead, 222
 Halstock, 181
 Halton, 401
 Hambledon, 263
 Hammersmith, 817
 Hampstead, 818
 Hampton Court, 818
 Hampton and Hampton
 Wick, 819
 Hampton Road, 247
 Hanch Pits, 1053
 Harleston, 346
 Harlow, 222
 Harmondsworth, 819
 Harnham, 1237
 Harold, 10
 Harrietsham, 371
 Harringworth, 889
 Harrow, 819
 Hartford Bridge, 263
 Harting, 1172
 Hartington, 124
 Hartland, 147
 Hartlepool, 206
 Hartley Row, 263
 Hartwell, 889
 Harty, 371
 Harwell, 23
 Harwich, 222
 Haslemere, 1133
 Haslingden, 401
 Hastings, 1172
 Hatfield (Herts), 311
 Hatfield (Yorkshire),
 1318
 Hatfield Broad Oak, 223
 Hatherleigh, 147
 Havant, 263
 Haverfordwest, 1190
 Haverhill, 1082
 Hawkesbury, 247
 Hawkhurst, 371
 Haworth, 1318
 Haxe, 457
 Hay, 1191
 Heaton, 401
 Hedingham (Castle),
 223
 Hedingham (Sible), 224
 Hedon, 1318
 Hellingly, 1172
 Helmsley, 1318
 Helpingham, 458
 Helston, 99
 Hemel Hempstead, 312
 *Hemlingford Hundred,
 1209
 Hemycok, 147
 Hendon, 819
 Henfield, 1172
 Henham, 224
 Henley-in-Arden, 1209
 *Henley-on-Thames, 929
 Henlow, 10
 Henningswell, 76
 Henstridge, 981
 Heptonstall, 1319

*Hereford, 278
 Herringswell, 1083
 Hertford, 313
 Heston, 819
 Heule Norden. See
 Henley-in-Arden
 Heytesbury, 1236
 Higham, 124, and see
 1083
 Higham Ferrers, 889
 Highgate, 819
 High Halden, 371
 High Peak, 124
 Highworth, 1237
 Hilgay, 846
 Hilmarton, 1238
 Hinckley, 422
 Hingham, 846
 Hinxton, 73
 Histon, 74
 Hitchenden, 49
 Hitchin, 316
 Hockington, 74
 Hockliffe, 10
 Hoddesdon, 318
 Hodnet, 959
 Holbeach, 458
 Holbeck, 1319
 Holland, 401
 Hollingbourn, 371
 Holloway, 820
 Hollywood, 1391
 Holmfirth, 1319
 Holsworthy, 147
 Holt, 846
 Holton, 981
 Holyhead, 1191
 Honiton, 147
 Honley, 1319
 Honychild, 371
 Hook, 263
 Hook Norton, 929
 Horncastle, 458
 Hornchurch, 224
 Hornsea, 1319
 Hornswell, 76
 Horsham, 1173
 Horsted Keynes, 1174
 Horton (Stafford), 1054
 Horton (Yorks), 1320
 Horwood, 49
 Houghton Regis, 10
 Houlden. See Howden
 Hounslow, 820
 Howden, 1320
 Hoxne, 1083
 Hoxton, 820
 Huddersfield, 1320
 Hull, 1320
 Hull, Bishop's. See
 Bishop's

Hundon, 1083
 Hungerford, 24
 Hunsdon, 318
 Hunsley, 1323
 Huntingdon, 336
 Hurstbourne, 264
 Hurstpierpoint, 1175
 Husborn Crawley, 10
 Huyton, 402
 Hythe, 372

I

Ickleton, 74
 Idle, 1323
 Ightham, 372
 *Ilchester, 981
 Ilford, 224
 *Ilminster, 982
 Ilsley, 25
 Inescrone, 1391
 Infield, 338
 Ingatestone, 224
 *Ipswich, 1083
 Isleham, 74
 Isleworth, 821
 Islington, 821
 Ivelchester. See Ilches-
 ter
 Iver, 50
 Ivinghoe, 50
 Ivybridge, 148
 Ixworth (Northampton),
 889
 Ixworth (Suffolk), 1088

J

Jamestown, 1391

K

Keighley, 1323
 Kells, 1392
 Kelvedon, 224
 Kempford, 247
 Kempston, 10
 Kemsing, 372
 *Kendal, 1221
 Kenilworth, 1210
 Kennington, 1134
 Kensington, 822
 Kenton, 148
 Keresley, 1210
 *Kerry, 1392
 Kettering, 890
 Kidderminster, 1276
 Kidwelly, 1191
 Kilbeggan, 1392
 Kilcullen Bridge, 1392
 Kildare, 1392
 Killarney, 1396
 Killesandra, 1397
 Kilfinan, 1392

Kilham, 1323
 *Kilkenny, 1393
 Kilkhampston, 99
 Killucan, 1397
 Killyleigh, 1397
 Kilmallock, 1397
 Kilmersdon, 932
 Kilrea, 1397
 Kilsby, 890
 Kilve, 982
 Kilworth, 1397
 Kimbolton, 337
 Kimpton, 319
 Kineton, 1210
 Kingsbridge, 149
 Kingsclere, 264
 *King's Cliffe, 890
 Kingsland, 822
 King's Langley, 319
 Kingston-on-Hull. See
 Hull
 Kingston-on-Thames,
 1134
 Kingstone, 373
 Kingswinford, 1054
 Kingswood, 1238
 Kingswear, 149
 Kington, 283
 Kingston. See Kineton
 *Kinsale, 1397
 Kinver, 1054
 Kirby (Lancashire), 402
 Kirby Moorside, 1323
 Kirkby-Stephen, 1225
 Kirkham, 402
 Kirkland, 1226
 Kirklington, 113
 Kirkstall, 1324
 Kirton, 459
 Knaresborough, 1324
 Knighton (Wales), 1191
 Knightsbridge, 823
 Knosshall. See Gnos-
 hall
 Knocktopher, 1398
 Knowle, 1210
 Knutsford, 89
 Kyme, 459

L

Laborne. See Ley-
 burn
 Lacock, 1238
 Lakenheath, 1088
 Lamberhurst, 373
 Lambeth, 1138
 Lambourn, 25
 Lampport, 890
 Lancaster, 402
 Landguard Fort, 1089
 Laneham, 910

- *Langford, 11
 Langham, 941
 *Langport, 983
 Langton (Yorkshire), 1324
 Langton (Lincoln), 460
 Lannbeg, 1399
 Lantwit Major, 1192
 Lapworth, 1210
 Larkfield, 373
 Launceston, 100
 Lavendon, 50
 Lavenham, 1089
 Lavington, 1238
 Laxfield, 1090
 Lazy Hill, 1398
 Leatherhead, 1140
 Lechlade, 247
 Leckhampstead, 51
 Ledbury, 287
 Leeds (Kent), 373
 *Leeds (Yorkshire), 1324
 Leek, 1054
 Leicester, 422
 Leigh (Essex), 225
 Leigh (Kent), 403
 Leighton Buzzard, 11
 Lemsford Mills, 319
 Lenham, 373
 Leominster, 289
 Letterkenny, 1399
 Lewes, 1175
 Lewisham, 373
 Leyburn, 1328
 Leytonstone, 225
 *Lichfield, 1054
 Liddington, 941
 Lidlington, 11
 Lightcliffe, 1328
 Limehouse, 823
 *Limerick, 1399
 *Lincoln, 460
 Lindfield, 1176
 Lingfield, 1140
 Linton, 74
 Liphook, 264
 Lisburn, 1404
 Liskeard, 100
 Lismalin, 1404
 Lisnegarvy. See Lisburn
 Litcham, 847
 Little Brickhill, 51
 Little Hadham, 319
 Little Lever, 403
 Little Mundon, 320
 *Littleport, 74
 Litlington, 1176
 Little Waltham. See Waltham
 Liverpool, 404
 Llangollen, 1192
 Llanidloes, 1192
 Llanrwst, 1192
 Llanvyllin, 1192
 Loddon, 847
 *London, 824
 LONDON LOCALITIES.
 See separate Index
 Londonderry, 1404
 Longcott, 26
 Longford, 1405
 Long Melford, 1092
 Long Preston, 1328
 Long Stratton. See Stratton
 Long Sutton, 464
 Longworth, 26
 Looc, 101
 Lostwithiel, 102
 Loughborough, 425
 Loughall, 1405
 Loughreagh, 1405
 *Louth, 464
 Lower Gitting, 247
 *Lowestoft, 1091
 Lowick, 891
 Loxwood, 1177
 Ludgershall, 1238
 Ludgvan, 102
 Ludham, 847
 Ludlow, 959
 Lullington, 983
 Lurgan, 1405
 Luton, 11
 Lutterworth, 426
 Luton, 891
 Lydd, 373
 Lydeard St. Lawrence, 983
 Lye Waste, 1279
 *Lyme Regis, 182
 Lymington, 264
 Lympstone, 149
 *Lynn Regis, 847
 M
 Macclesfield, 89
 Machynlleth, 1192
 Madeley Market, 960
 Magherafelt, 1406
 Magheralin, 1406
 Magheramorne, 1406
 Maiden Bradley, 1239
 Maidenhead, 26
 Maiden Newton, 182
 Maidstone, 374
 Malden, 1140
 Maldon, 225
 Malling, 375
 Mallow, 1406
 Malmesbury, 1239
 Maltby, 1328
 Malton, 1329
 Mamudine. See Manewden
 Man (Isle of), 807
 Manchester, 405
 Manea, 75
 Manewden, 225
 Manningtree, 226
 Manorhamilton, 1406
 Mansfield, 910
 Mansfield Woodhouse, 910
 March, 75
 Marazion, 102
 Margate, 375
 Market Bosworth, 426
 Market Harborough, 426
 *Market Rasen, 467
 Market Weighton, 1329
 Markyate Street, 320
 *Marlborough, 1240
 Marlow, 51
 Marsden, 1330
 Marsham, 851
 Marshfield (Glos.), 248
 Marshfield (Wilts), 1242
 Marston (Lincoln), 467
 Marston (Wilts), 1242
 Martock, 983
 Maryborough, 1406
 Masham, 1330
 Massingham, 851
 Mayfield, 1177
 Maynooth, 1406
 Medbourn, 426
 Melbourne, 125
 Melcombe Regis, 182
 Melksham, 1242
 Mells, 983
 Melton, 1093
 Melton Mowbray, 426
 Mendham, 851
 Mendlesham, 1093
 Mere, 1242
 Merevale, 1210
 Meriden, 1211
 Mersham, 1140
 Methwold, 851
 Mevagissey, 102
 Middleham, 1330
 Middleton, 1330
 Middlewich, 90
 *Midhurst, 1177
 Milborne Port, 983
 Mildenhall, 1093
 Mileham, 851
 Millbrook, 12

Millbrook (Cornwall), 103
 Milltown, 1406
 Milnrow, 409
 Milton Abbas, 183
 Milton Ernest, 12
 Milton-next-Gravesend, 376
 Milton - next - Sittingbourne, 377
 Milverton, 984
 Mimms, 824
 *Minehead, 984
 Minimoor. See Money-more
 Minster, 377
 Mitcham, 1141
 Mitchell Dean, 248
 Mitchelstown, 1407
 Modbury, 149
 Mold, 1193
 Monaghan, 1407
 Monastereven, 1407
 Moneymore, 1407
 Monks Leigh, 1094
 Monmouth, 836
 Montacute, 984
 *Moreton Hampstead, 150
 Moreton-in-the-Marsh, 248
 Morsley, 51
 Mortlake, 1142
 Moulsham, 226
 Moulton (Lincoln), 467
 Moulton(Northampton), 891
 Mountmellick, 1407
 Mountrath, 1408
 Mountsorrell, 428
 Mousham. See Marsham
 Moyallo. See Mallow
 Moyne, 1408
 Much Baddow, 226
 Much Clifton, 226
 Much Hadham, 320
 Much Wenlock, 960
 Mullingar, 1408

N

Naas, 1408
 Nantwich, 90
 Narberth, 1193
 Narborough, 851
 Navan, 1409
 Navenby, 468
 Nayland, 1094
 Neaghruine. See Nenagh
 Neath, 1193
 Needham Market, 1094

Nenagh, 1409
 Nether Stowey, 984
 Nettlebed, 930
 Newark, 911
 New Buckenham, 852
 *Newbury, 27
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, 906
 Newcastle (Ireland), 1409 [1055
 Newcastle-under-Lyne, 103
 Newent, 249
 Newington (Kent), 378
 Newington Butts, 1142
 Newington Green, 824
 Newmarket (Cambs), 76 [1095
 Newmarket (Suffolk), Newnham, 249
 Newport (Cornwall), 103
 *Newport (Isle of Wight), 264
 Newport (Salop), 960
 Newport Pagnell, 51
 Newport Pond, 226
 Newry, 1409
 Newton (Cambs), 76
 Newton (Lancashire), 409
 Newton Abbott, 150
 Newton Bushel, 150
 Newtown, 1409
 Newtown Bagnal, 1409
 Newtown Limavady, 1409
 Niton, 266
 Northall (Herts), 320
 Northall (Middlesex), 824
 Northallerton, 1330
 *Northampton, 891
 North Crawley, 51
 Northfleet, 378
 Northleach, 249
 Northleigh, 930
 North Luffenham, 941
 Northop, 1193
 North Petherton, 985
 North Walsham. See Walsham
 Northwold, 852
 *Norwich, 852
 *Nottingham, 913
 Nuneaton, 1211
 Nunney, 985
 Nurough. See Newry

O

Oakham, 944
 Oakington. See Hockington

Oakley, 12
 Ockingham. See Wokingham
 Odiham, 266
 Oford Cluny, 337
 Okehampton, 150
 Oldbury, 961
 Oldham, 409
 Old Swinford, 1281
 Olney, 51
 Oreston, 151
 Orford, 1096
 Ormskirk, 409
 Orpington, 378
 Ostenfeld. See Alstonefield
 Oswestry, 961
 Otford, 378
 Otley, 1331
 Ottery St. Mary, 151
 *Oundle, 893
 Outwell, 871
 Over, 76
 Overton, 266
 Overton Madoc, 1193
 Ovenden, 1332
 *Oxford, 930
 Oxon. See Oxford
 Oxted, 1143
 Ozed. See St. Osyth

P

Packridge. See Penkridge
 Paddington, 824
 Padstow, 103
 Painswick, 249
 Parson's Green, 824
 Pateley Bridge, 1332
 Pavenham, 12
 Pebmarsh, 227
 Peckham, 1143
 Pembroke, 291
 Pembroke, 1193
 Pemsie. See Pevensey
 Penare, 104
 Penkridge, 1055
 Penryn, 104
 Penshurst, 378
 Pentlow, 227
 Penzance, 105
 Pershore, 1281
 *Peterborough, 894
 Petersfield, 266
 Petersham, 1144
 Petherton, 985
 Petworth, 1178
 Pevensey, 1179
 Phillipstown, 1409
 Pickering, 1333
 Pillerton, 1211

Pinner, 825
 Pirton, 320
 Plaistow, 227
 Pleshey, 227
 Pluckley, 378
 Plymouth, 152
 Pocklington, 1333
 Ponder's End, 825
 Pontefract, 1333
 *Poole, 184
 Popeley Gate, 1334
 Poplar, 825
 Portaferry, 1409
 Portarlington, 1409
 Porthelly. See Pwllheli
 Portsmouth, 267
 Poston, 961
 Potterspur, 896
 Potton (Beds), 12
 Potton (Middlesex), 825
 Poulton, 410
 Prees, 961
 Prescott, 410
 Presteign, 1193
 Preston, 410
 Princes Risborough, 52
 Probus, 105
 Puckeridge, 321
 Pulborough, 1179
 Pulham Market, 872
 Purbeck, 187
 Purfleet, 227
 Purton, 1242
 Putney, 1144
 Puttenham, 1145
 Pwllheli, 1195

Q

Queenborough, 378
 Quendon, 228

R

Ramshury, 1242
 Ramsey, 337
 Ramsgate, 379
 Raston. See Reston
 Ratchdall. See Rochdale
 Rathdrum, 1410
 Rathmullen, 1410
 Rayleigh, 228
 Reading, 30
 Redbourn, 321
 Rederif. See Rotherhithe
 Redruth, 106
 Reigate, 1145
 Repton, 125
 Reston, 468

Retherhead. See Riverhead
 Retford, 916
 Ribondin. See Ripponden
 Richmond (Surrey), 1145
 Richmond (Yorkshire), 1334
 Rickinghall, 1096
 Rickmansworth, 322
 Ridgwell, 228
 Ringwood, 269
 Ripley, 1147
 Ripon, 1336
 Ripponden, 1336
 Risley (Derby), 125
 Risley (Lancs), 412
 Riverhead, 379
 Road (Somerset), 985
 Road (Wilts), 1243
 Robertsbridge, 1180
 Robin Hood's Bay, 1337
 Rochdale, 412
 Rochester, 379
 Rochford, 228
 Rockingham, 897
 Roehampton, 1147
 Roell. See Rothwell
 Rollstone, 1243
 Rolvenden, 381
 Romans Gate. See Ramsgate
 Romford, 228
 Romney, 381
 *Romsey, 269
 Roscommon, 1410
 Roscrea, 1411
 Ross (Herefordshire), 291
 Ross (Ireland), 1411
 Rotherhithe, 1148
 Rothwell, 897
 Rotherham, 1337
 Rowley Regis, 1055
 Royston (Cams), 76
 Royston (Herts), 323
 Rudham, 872
 Rugby, 1211
 Rugeley, 1056
 Rushden, 897
 Ruthin, 1195
 Ryarsh, 381
 Ryde, 270
 *Rye, 1180

S

Saddington, 428
 Saffron Walden, 229
 St. Agnes, 107

St. Alban's (Herts), 324
 St. Austell, 107
 St. Columb, 107
 St. Eeds. See St. Neot's
 St. Ives (Cornwall), 107
 *St. Ives (Hunts), 338
 St. Mary Cray, 381
 St. Mawes, 108
 St. Neot (Cornwall), 108
 *St. Neot's (Hunts), 339
 St. Olave's Bridge, 1096
 St. Osyth, 231
 St. Stephen. See Lammceston
 St. Thomas, 155
 Salcombe, 156
 *Salisbury, 1243
 Salop. See Shrewsbury
 Saltash, 106
 Sampford Peverell, 156
 Sandbach, 91
 Sandford, 156
 Sandhurst, 381
 Sandwich, 381, 389
 Sarum. See Salisbury
 Sawbridgeworth, 325
 Sawtry, 339
 Saxmundham, 1097
 Scarborough, 1337
 Scilly Islands, 106
 Scotland, 953
 Scotter, 468
 Seaford, 1181
 Sedbergh, 1338
 Sedgeley, 1056
 Selby, 1338
 *Settle, 1339
 Sevenoaks, 383
 Shadwell, 825
 *Shaftesbury, 187
 Shalbourn, 1247
 Shaston. See Shaftesbury
 Shaw, 412
 Sheepshed, 428
 Sheepwash, 156
 Sheerness, 384
 Sheffield, 1339
 Shefford, 12
 Shenly, 326
 Shepton Mallet, 985
 *Sherborne, 189
 Sherrington, 52
 Sherston Magna, 1247
 Shiffnal, 961
 Shillington, 13
 Shipdham, 872
 Shipley, 1181
 Shipston-on-Stour, 1282
 Shipton-under-Witchwood, 934

Shirley Street, 1212
 Shoreham, 1181
 Shrewsbury, 962
 Shurland, 384
 Sibton, 1097
 Sidbury, 156
 Silsoe, 13
 Silverton, 156
 Sittingbourne, 384
 Skipton, 1341
 Slaithwaite, 1341
 Slaugham, 1181
 Slaughwhitt. See Slaithwaite
 Sleaford, 468
 Sligo, 1411
 Smarden, 384
 Smethwick, 1056 ; also see Falmouth
 Snave, 384
 Snettisham, 872
 Soake, 270
 Soham, 76
 Solihull, 1211
 Somerset, 996
 Somersham, 340
 Somerton, 986
 Sonning, 36
 Southam, 1212
 *Southampton, 270
 South Benfleet, 231
 South Cadbury, 986
 South Cave, 1341
 South Creak, 843
 South Minster, 231
 South Molton, 156
 South Petherton, 985
 Southtown, 872
 South Yarmouth, 1097
 Southwark, 1001
 SOUTHWARK LOCALITIES. See separate index
 Southwell, 917
 *Southwold, 1098
 South Wraxhill. See Wraxall
 *Spalding, 469
 Spaxton, 986
 Speldhurst, 384
 Spilsby, 472
 Springfield, 231
 Stafford, 1056
 Staines, 827
 Stainland, 1341
 Stalbridge, 193
 *Stamford, 472
 Stamford Baron, 897
 Standon, 326
 Stanley St. Leonard, 250

Stanstead, 1098
 Stansted Mountfitchet, 232
 Stanton (Cambs), 77
 Stanton (Suffolk), 1098
 Staplegrave, 986
 Starton, 250
 Stebbing, 231
 Steeple Ashton, 1247
 Steeple Bumpstead, 232
 Steeple Claydon, 52
 Stevenage, 326
 Steventon, 36
 Stevington, 13
 Stewkley, 52
 Steyning, 1182
 Stilton, 340
 Stisted, 232
 Stock, 232
 Stocking Pelham, 327
 Stockport, 92
 Stockton, 206
 Stogursey, 986
 Stoke (Kent), 385
 Stoke (Norfolk), 872
 Stoke-by-Clare, 1099
 Stoke-by-Nayland, 1099
 Stoke Newington, 828
 Stokenchurch, 934
 Stokesley, 1341
 Stone, 1057
 Stony Middleton, 126
 Stony Stratford, 52
 Storrington, 1182
 *Stourbridge, 1283
 Stow, 250
 Stowborough, 193
 Stowbridge, 872
 Stowmarket, 1099
 Strabane, 1411
 Stradbroke, 1100
 Stratford (Essex), 233
 Stratford (Suffolk), 1100
 *Stratford-on-Avon, 1213
 Stratton (Cornwall), 109
 Stratton (Norfolk), 873
 Stratton (St. Margaret), 1248
 Strokestown, 1411
 Strood, 385
 Stroud, 250
 Sturminster Newton, 193
 Sturrey, 385
 Sudber. See Sedbergh
 Sudbury, 1101
 Sunderland, 206
 Surfleet, 504
 Sutton (Cambs), 77
 Sutton (Kings), 898

Sutton (Lincoln), 504
 Sutton (Surrey), 1151
 Sutton-at-Hone, 385
 Sutton Valence, 385
 Sveafe. See Snav
 Swaffham, 78
 Swaffham Bulbeck, 78
 Swaffham (Norfolk), 873
 Swanbourne, 53
 Swansea, 1196
 Swanton Abbot, 873
 Swanton Novers, 874
 Swavesey (Swasey), 78
 Swindon, 1248
 Swineshead, 504
 Swords, 1412

 T
 Takeley, 233
 Tallaght, 1412
 *Tamworth, 1213
 Tanderagee, 1412
 Tanworth, 1213
 *Tarleton, 412
 Tarring, 1183
 Tatnam. See Tottenham
 Tattershall, 504
 *Taunton, 987
 Tavistock, 157
 Tawton (North and South), 157
 Teignmouth, 158
 Teignton. See Bishop
 Tenby, 1196
 Tenbury, 1284
 Tenterden (Kent), 386
 Tenterden (Sussex), 1183
 Terling, 233
 *Tetbury, 251
 Tewkesbury, 251
 Thakeham, 1183
 Thame, 934
 Thames Ditton, 1151
 Thaxted, 233
 Thelneyham, 1102
 Thetford, 874
 Thingden, 898
 Thirsk, 1342
 Thisellworth. See Isleworth
 Thornborough, 53
 Thorncombe (Devon), 158 [193
 Thorncombe (Dorset
 Thornham, 874
 Thorpe, 234
 Therfield, 327
 *Thornbury, 253

- Thorney, 78
 Thorverton, 158
 Thrapston, 898
 Threshfield, 1342
 Thurles, 1412
 Thurlow, 1103
 Ticehurst, 1183
 Tickhill, 1342
 Tideswell, 126
 Tingewick, 53
 Tinhead, 1248; and see
 Minehead
 Tipperary, 1412
 Titchfield, 271
 Tiverton, 158
 Tolleshbury, 234
 Tolleshunt Darcy, 234
 Toome, 1412
 Tooting, 1151
 Toppesfield, 234
 Topsham, 160
 *Torrington, 160
 Totnes, 161
 Tottenham, 828
 Towcester, 898
 Tralee, 1412
 Tregony, 109
 Trim, 1412
 Tring, 328
 Trowbridge, 1249
 Truro, 109
 Tuam, 1413 [bridge
 Tub Bridge. See Trow-
 Tullamore, 1413
 Tullow, 1412
 Tullow Phelim, 1413
 Tunbridge, 386
 Turnham Green, 828
 Turnham Hill, 1183
 Turton, 412
 Turvey, 13
 Tuxford, 917
 Twickenham, 828
 Tysoe, 1214

 U
 Uckfield, 1184
 Uffculme, 162
 Ufford, 1103
 Uplyme, 162
 Upper Dean, 14
 Uppingham, 945
 Upton-on-Severn, 1285
 Upwell (Cambs), 78
 Upwell (Norfolk), 875
 Uttoxeter, 1057
 Uxbridge, 828

 V
 Vickfield. See Uckfield
 Voxbridge. See Ux-
 bridge

 W
 Wadesmill, 328
 Waddesdon, 53
 Wainfleet, 505
 Wakefield, 1343
 Waldron, 1184
 Walham Green, 829
 Walkern, 328
 Walkham. See Wall-
 combe
 Wallcombe, 992
 Wallingford, 36
 Wallop, 271
 Walmsley. See Turton
 Walpole, 1103
 Walsall, 1058
 Walsham, 875
 Walsham - le - Willows,
 1103
 Walsingham, 875
 Waltham (Essex), 234
 Waltham, Great, 235
 Waltham, Little, 235
 Waltham Abbey, 234
 Waltham Cross, 228
 Waltham-on-the-Wolds,
 428
 Walton-on-Thames, 115
 Walton (Suffolk), 1103
 Wandsworth, 1152
 Wangford, 1103
 Wansford, 900
 Wantage, 38
 Ware, 329
 Wardington, 934
 Wareham, 194
 Warminster, 1249
 Warrington (Lancs), 413
 Warrington (Bucks), 54
 Warwick, 1215
 *Waterford, 1412
 Waterinbury, 386
 Watford, 330
 Watlington, 936
 Watton, 876
 Wednesbury, 1059
 Weedon, 899
 Weldon, 900
 Welford, 900
 Wellingborough, 900
 Wellington (Salop), 964
 *Wellington (Som.), 992
 *Wells (City), 993
 Wells (Norfolk), 876
 Welshpool, 1196
 Wem, 964
 Wendover, 54
 Weobley, 292
 Westbury, 1249
 Westerham, 387
 Westgate, 387

 West Ham, 235
 West Houghton, 414
 West Meath, 1415
 West Meon, 271
 Westminster, 829
 West Moulsey, 1154
 Weston, 993
 West Pennard, 994
 West Watting, 78
 Westport (Ireland),
 1415
 Westport (Wilts), 1250
 West Witton, 1343
 *Wetherby, 1343
 Wethersfield, 235
 Wexford, 1415
 *Weymouth, 194
 Whalley, 414
 Whateley, 936
 Wheathamstead, 332
 Whetstone, 831
 Whitby, 1343
 Whitchurch (Hants),
 271
 Whitchurch (Salop),
 965
 White Ball, 994
 Whittlebury, 901
 Whittlesey, 79
 Whitton, 1104
 Wickham (Essex), 236
 Wickham. See Wy-
 combe
 Wickhambrook, 1104
 Wicklow, 1416
 Wickwar, 253
 Wigan, 415
 Wilbraham, Little, 79
 Wilden, 14
 Willesborough, 387
 Willesden, 831
 Willingham, 79
 Willington, 1216
 Wilton (Somersetshire),
 994
 Wilton (Wilts), 1250
 Wilton (Norfolk), 876
 Wimbledon, 1154
 *Wimborne, 197
 Wincanton, 994
 *Winchester, 272
 Winton. See Win-
 chester
 Wincomb, 253
 Windsor, 40
 Winkfield, 41
 Wingham, 387
 Winscomb, 994
 Winslow, 54
 Winster, 126
 Wirksworth, 126

Wisbech, 79
 Wisborough Green, 1184
 Witchford, 80
 Witham, 236
 Witney, 936
 Wiveliscombe, 994
 Wivenhoe, 236
 Woburn, 14
 Woking, 1154
 Wokingham, 41
 Wolverhampton, 1059
 *Woodbridge, 1104
 Woodchester, 254
 Wood Ditton, 80
 Woodchurch, 387
 Woodham Mortimer, 236
 Woodhouse, 1344
 Woodhurst, 340
 Woodstock, 938

Wool, 199
 Woolpit, 1104
 Woolwich, 387
 Wootton, 938
 Wootton Bassett, 1250
 *Worcester, 1287
 Worksop, 917
 Worlingworth, 1104
 Wormley, 332
 *Wootton - under - Edge,
 254
 Wragby, 505
 Wraxhall, 1250
 Wrexham, 1196
 Writtle, 236
 Wrotham, 388
 Wycombe, 55
 Wye, 388
 Wymondham, 877

Y
 Yalding, 388
 Yarm, 1345
 *Yarmouth (Great), 877
 Yarmouth (South), 1097
 Yarmouth (Isle of
 Wight), 274
 Yateley, 274
 Yeldham, 236
 *Yeovil, 995
 Yewell. See Ewell
 York, 1345
 *Youghall, 1416
 Youlgrave, 126
 Yoxall, 1060
 Yoxford, 1104

 Z
 Zeal, 162

INDEX III.

INDEX TO LONDON LOCALITIES.

A
 Abchurch Lane, 515
 Addle Hill, 515
 Addle Street, 516
 Aldermanbury, 516
 Aldersgate Street, 516
 Aldgate, 520
 Aldgate Within, 520
 Aldgate Without, 521
 Arundel Gardens, 522
 Ave Maria Lane, 523

B
 Bacon's Inn, 523
 Baldwin's Gardens, 523
 Barbican, 523
 Barking Churchyard, 525
 Barnake Street, 525
 Bartholomew Close, 525
 Bartholomew Lane, 525
 Basinghall Street, 525
 Basing Lane, 526
 Bearbinder Lane, 527
 Bedfordbury, 527
 Bedford Street, 527
 Beech Lane, 528
 Bell Yard, 528
 Bethlehem, 529
 Billingsgate, 530
 Billiter Lane, 531
 Bircher Lane, 532
 Bishopsgate Within, 532
 Bishopsgate Without, 535
 Blackfriars, 541
 Blackhorse Alley, 542
 Blackwall, 542
 Bloomsbury, 542
 Blowbladder Street, 543
 Boss Alley, 543
 Boswell Court, 543
 Botolph Lane, 543
 Bow Lane, 543

Bow Street, 544
 Bread Street, 545
 Brick Lane, 546
 Bride Lane, 546
 Bridewell, 547
 Broad Street, 547
 Broken Wharf, 548
 Bucklersbury, 548
 Budge Row, 549
 Bull and Mouth Street, 549
 Bulwark Gate, 549
 Bury Street, 549
 Butcher Row, 549

C
 Cannon Row, 550
 Cannon Street, 550
 Candlewick Street, 550
 Carey Lane, 550
 Carter Lane, 551
 Castle Lane, 551
 Castle Street (Longacre), 551
 Castle Street (Piccadilly), 551
 Cateaton Street, 552
 Chancery Lane, 552
 Chandos Street, 557
 Change Alley, 591
 Charing Cross, 557
 Charles Street, 559
 Charterhouse Lane, 559
 Cheapside, 560
 Chequer Alley, 563
 Chequer Yard, 564
 Chick Lane, 564
 Chiswell Street, 565
 Christ's Hospital, 566
 Church Lane, 566
 Churchyard Gate, 566
 Clare Market, 567
 Clare Street, 567
 Clerkenwell, 568

Cloak Lane, 569
 Cloth Fair, 569
 Cock Alley, 570 [570
 Cock Lane (Shoreditch),
 Cock Lane (Smithfield), 570
 Cock Pit, 571
 Colchester Street, 571
 Cole Harbour, 571
 Coleman Street, 571
 College Hill, 572
 Cornhill, 572
 Cousin Lane, 574
 Covent Garden, 574
 Cow Cross, 577
 Cow Lane, 578
 Coxe's Quay, 578
 Cree Church Lane, 579
 Creed Lane, 579
 Cripplegate, 579
 Crooked Lane, 580
 Cross Key Court, 580
 Crown Court, 581
 Crutched Friars, 581
 Currier's Alley, 581
 Cursitor's Alley, 581
 Custom House Quay, 582

D
 Dean and Flower Street, 582
 Dice Quay, 582
 Distaff Lane, 582
 Ditch Side, 583
 Doctors' Commons, 583
 Dowgate, 583
 Drury Lane, 584
 Duck Lane, 587
 Duke's Place, 587
 Durham Yard, 587

E
 Eagle Street, 587
 Eastcheap, 619, 658

East Smithfield, 589
Exchange, 591
Execution Dock, 593

F

Falconer's Alley, 593
Fashion Street, 593
Fell Street, 594
Fenchurch Street, 594
Fetter Lane, 596
Field Lane, 598
Finch Lane, 598
Finsbury, 598
Fleet Bridge, 599
Fleet Lane, 600
Fleet Street, 600
Fleet Yard, 606 [606
Flemish Churchyard,
Fore Street, 606
Foster Lane, 606
Foxe's Lane, 608
Freeman's Lane, 608
Fresh Wharf, 608
Friday Street, 608
Friars. See Crutched,
Black, Grey and White
Fuller's Rents, 609

G

Gander Lane, 609
Garden Alley, 609
Garlick Hill, 609
George Yard, 610
Giltspur Street, 610
Glasshouse Hall, 610
Golden Lane, 610
Goodman's Yard, 612
Goose Lane, 612
Goswell Street, 613
Gracechurch Street, 613
Gravel Lane, 615
Gray's Inn Gate, 616
Gray's Inn Lane, 618
Great Eastcheap, 619
Great Garden, 620
Great Queen Street,
621
Great Trinity Lane, 621
Greek Street, 622
Green Yard, 621
Green's Rents, 621
Grey Friars, 616
Grocer's Alley, 621
Guildhall, 622
Gunpowder Alley, 623
Gun Yard, 623
Gutter Lane, 623

H

Hannon's Key, 624
Harp Alley, 624

Harp Lane, 624
Hart Street, 624
Hartshorn Lane, 624
Hatton Garden (Street
and Wall), 625
Haymarket, 626
Helmet Court, 626
Henrietta Street, 626
Hermitage, 627
High Street, 627
High Timber Street,
627
Hockley-in-the-Hole,
627
Hogg Lane, 628
Holborn, 628
Holiday Yard, 639
Holles Street, 639
Holywell Street, 639
Honey Lane Market,
639
Hosier Lane, 639
Houghton Street, 640
Houndsditch, 640
Huggin Lane, 642

I

Inner Temple, 642
Ireland Gate, 642
Irongate, 643
Ironmonger Lane, 643
Ivy Lane, 644

J

Jerusalem Alley, 644
Jewin Street, 645

K

King Street (Covent
Garden), 645
King Street (Wapping),
646
King Street (West-
minster), 646
Knightrider Street, 650

L

Lad Lane, 650
Lambeth Hill, 650
Lawrence Lane, 651
Leadenhall Street, 651
Leather Lane, 656
Lilypot Lane, 656
Lime Street, 656
Lincoln's Inn Gate, 656
Little Britain, 656
Little Eastcheap, 658
Little Queen Street, 658
Little St. Bartholo-
mew's, 658
Little Tower Hill, 659

Lolesworth Lane, 659
Lombard Street, 660
London Bridge, 660
London Wall, 662
Long Acre, 663
Long Alley, 665
Long Ditch, 665
Long Lane, 665
Lothbury, 666
Love Lane, 667
Ludgate, 668
Lutener Lane, 669
Lyon's Inn, 669

M

Maiden Lane, 669
Mark Lane, 670
Market Street, 670
Marlow's Rents, 671
Mary Maudlins, 671
Maypole Alley, 671
Mercer's Street, 671
Mews, 671
Mile End, 671
Milford Lane, 672
Milk Street, 672
Millbank, 673
Minories, 674
Monkwell or Mugwell
Street, 676
Moorfields, 676
Moorgate, 677
Moor Lane, 677
Mutton Lane, 678

N

New Cheapside, 678
New Crane (Wapping),
679
New Exchange (Strand),
679
New Fish Street, 680
Newgate, 682
Newgate Market, 681
New King Street, 683
New Palace Yard, 683
New Street (Covent
Garden), 684
New Street (Shoe Lane),
685
Newton Street, 685
Nightingale Lane, 685
Noble Street, 686
Northumberland Alley,
686
Norton Folgate, 686

O

Oat Lane, 687
Old Bailey, 687
Old Barge House, 690

Old Change, 690
Old Fish Street, 690
Old Jewry, 692
Old Palace Yard, 693
Old Street, 693
Orchard Street, 694

P

Pall Mall, 694
Pancras Lane, 695
Panyer Alley, 695
Parker's Lane, 695
Paternoster Row, 695
Paul's Chain, 696
Paul's Alley, 696
Paul's Wharf, 696
Peerpole Lane, 697
Peter Street, 698
Petticoat Lane, 699
Petty France (Bishopsgate), 699
Petty France (Westminster), 699
Philpott Lane, 699
Piccadilly, 700
Pie Corner, 700
Pissing Alley, 701
Pope's Head Alley, 701
Popping's Alley, 702
Porter's Quay, 702
Postern Gate, 702
Postern Street, 702
Poultry, 703
Princes Street, 704
Pudding Lane, 704
Puddle Dock, 705

Q

Queenhithe, 705
Queen Street, 707

R

Ratcliff Cross, 707
Ratcliff Highway, 708
Redcross Street, 710
Redmead Lane, 711
Rood Lane, 712
Rose Lane, 712
Rosemary Lane, 712
Rotten Row, 714
Round Court, 714
Russell Street, 715

S

Saffron Hill, 715
St. Alban's Street, 716
St. Anne's Street, 716
St. Benet's Hill, 716
St. Bride's, 716
St. Clement's, 717 [719]
St. Dunstan-in-the-East,

St. George Lane, 719
St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 719
St. Helen's, Great, 721
St. James's (Westminster), 722
St. James's Market, 722
St. John's Lane and Street, 724
St. Katharine's, 726
St. Martin's - in - the - Fields, 729
St. Martin's - le - Grand, 730
St. Martin's Lane, 731
St. Mary-at-Hill, 733
St. Mary Axe, 733
St. Michael's Alley and Lane, 734
St. Nicholas Lane, 734
St. Nicholas Shambles, 734
St. Paul's Churchyard, 735
St. Swithin's Lane, 736
St. Thomas Apostle, 737
Salisbury Court, 737
Saltpetre Yard, 737
Savoy, 737
Scalding Alley, 738
Schoolhouse Lane, 738
Seacole Lane, 738
Seething Lane, 738
Sentry Gate, 739
Sharp's Alley, 739
Sherbourne Lane, 739
Ship Yard, 740
Shire Lane, 740
Shoe Lane, 741
Shoreditch, 742
Silver Street, 744
Smithfield (West), 744
Smithfield, 749
Snow Hill, 750
Soho, 751
Somers Quay, 751
Soper Lane, 752
Southampton Buildings, 751
Spitalfields, 752
Spittle Gate, 753
Stable Yard, 753
Staining Lane, 753
Stanhope Street, 753
Star Alley, 754
Steelyard, 754
Stock's Market, 754
Stool Lane, 754
Strand, 754
Strand Bridge, 760
Sweeting's Rents, 761

T

Temple Bar, 761
Tenter Alley, 767
Thames Street, 767
Thieving Lane, 771
Threadneedle Street, 772
Three Colt Alley, 772
Three Cranes Wharf, 772
Three Leg Alley, 772
Three Leg Court, 772
Three Nuns Alley, 773
Throgmorton Street, 773
Tilt Yard, 773
Tothill Fields, 773
Tothill Street, 773
Tower, 775
Tower Ditch, 775
Tower Dock, Stairs and Wharf, 776
Tower Hill, 776
Tower Royal, 779
Tower Street, 777
Trinity Lane, 779
Trump Alley, 780
Turnagain Lane, 780
Turnmill Street, 780
Turnstile, 782

V

Vere Street, 782
Vine Court, 782
Vinegar Yard, 782

W

Walbrook, 783
Waneforth Street, 783
Wapping, 783
Wardrobe, 788
Warwick Lane, 788
Water Lane, 789
Watling Street, 789
Wellclose Stile, 789
Wentworth Street, 789
Wheeler Street, 790
Whitechapel, 790
Whitcross Street, 793
Whitefriars, 796
White Hall, 797
White Hart Yard, 797
White Horse Street, 798
Wild Street, 798
Windmill Court, 798
Winford Street, 798
Wood Street, 798 [800]
Woolchurch Market, 801
Woolstaple, 801
Wyche Street, 801

INDEX IV.

INDEX TO SOUTHWARK LOCALITIES.

A
Angel Alley, 1011
Angel Street, 1011

B
Bank End, 1011
Bank Side, 1011
Battle Bridge, 1013
Bear Alley, 1013
Bear Quay, 1013
Bell Yard, 1014
Bermondsey Street, 1014
Blackman Street, 1016
Bridge Foot, 1017
Bridge House, 1017

C
Castle Street, 1018
Castle Yard, 1018
Carter Lane, 1019
Chain Gate, 1020
Churchyard Alley, 1020
Clink Street, 1020
Counter Lane, 1020
Crane. See Three
Crucifix Lane, 1021

D
Deadman's Place, 1021
Dogs, Isle of, 1026

F
Farthing Alley, 1022
Fleur-de-lys Court, 1022
Foul Lane, 1023
Freeman's Lane, 1023

G
George, St., Church
and Fields, 1035-36
Glean Alley, 1023

Goat Yard, 1023
Grange, The, 1024
Gravel Lane, 1024

H
Hickman's Folly, 1024
Horsley Down, 1024

I
Isle of Dogs, 1026

J
Jacob Street, 1026

K
King's Bench Prison,
1027
Kent Street, 1028

L
Love Lane, 1029

M
Maid Lane, 1029
Margaret Hill, 1030
Marshalsea, The, 1030
Mary Overy. See St.
Maze, The, 1031
Maze Pond, 1031
Mermaid Court, 1031
Mill Lane, 1031
Mint, The, 1031
Montague Close, 1032

N
New Rents, 1032

O
Olaves or Olives. See
Tooley

P
Park, The, 1033
Pepper Alley, 1034
Pickle Herring Stairs,
1034.
Prisons. See Clink,
Kings, and Marshalsea

R
Rents, New, 1032
Rochester Yard, 1035

S
St. George Church, 1035
St. George's Fields, 1036
St. Mary Overy Stairs,
1036
St. Olaves. See Tooley
St. Saviour's, 1037
St. Thomas, 1038
Shad Thames, 1039
Snow's Fields, 1040
Star Corner, 1040
Stony Lane, 1040
Suffolk Street, 1041

T
Thomas. See St.
Thames. See Shad
Three Crane Yard, 1041
Tooley Street, 1041

U
Upper Ground, 1045

W
Winchester Yard, 1046
Winchester Street, 1046
Walnut Tree Alley, 1019

Z
Zoar Street, 1047

INDEX V.

INDEX OF SHAPES.

Tokens of the following unusual shapes will be found upon the pages named below. The numbers in parentheses signify that more than one token of that shape is on the page referred to.

All the remaining tokens named in the book are circular.

Octagonal tokens will be found on pages 40, 48, 89 (3), 91, 123 (2), 225, 235, 243, 247 (2), 249, 267 (2), 268, 280, 301-2, 304, 306-7 (2), 318, 324 (2), 340, 348, 350-51, 366-67, 369, 383, 386, 388, 415, 419, 422, 460 (2), 470, 522, 531, 535, 551, 581, 584, 627, 633, 643, 667, 671, 683, 697, 732-33 (2), 741, 751, 776 (2), 784, 791, 813, 823, 894 (4), 899, 910, 915, 925, 960, 961-62 (2), 963, 965, 1004, 1007, 1012-13, 1020-21 (2), 1029, 1034-35 (3), 1036, 1038, 1040, 1053-54, 1057, 1058, 1060, 1085, 1159, 1188, 1197, 1213, 1259, 1282-83, 1309, 1322, 1332, 1338, 1421.

Heart-shaped tokens will be found on pages 7, 22, 32, 48, 86, 90 (2), 101, 117, 125, 213, 220, 235, 243, 260, 280 (2), 307-8, 321, 370, 375-76 (2), 381, 426, 446-47, 546, 570, 580, 634, 790, 818 (2), 820, 824, 898, 900, 916, 924-25 (2), 927, 945, 957, 962, 1013, 1018, 1021, 1025, 1035, 1038, 1043, 1052, 1079 (2), 1086, 1100, 1119, 1168 (2), 1174, 1225, 1237, 1260 (2), 1309 (2), 1320, 1323-24, 1329, 1337, 1340, 1344, 1361.

Square tokens will be found on pages 52, 90, 119, 228, 240, 281, 287, 365, 645, 819, 957, 1009, 1015, 1027-28, 1086, 1134-35, 1206, 1260, 1392, 1412, 1428.

Diamond-shaped tokens will be found on pages 241, 802, 821, 1424.

INDEX VI.

INDEX OF VALUES.

It has not been found possible to prepare this Index, which was announced in Vol. I. In very many instances the value of the token does not appear on its face, and there are eccentricities of size which prevent the adoption of any fixed rule to determine the value. In *Ireland* especially it was found that an Index of values would be most difficult of preparation as the bulk of the tokens appear to have been current for a penny whilst equivalent in size to those passing in England for a farthing. Very many correspondents in sending in descriptions omitted to put any mark of supposed value to the tokens, which increased the difficulty of cataloguing. As a rule those marked on their face as halfpenny tokens are so designated in the book; but to group the series into the three orders of penny, halfpenny and farthing was not possible.

Special values will be found under the Index of Peculiarities, No. VIII.

INDEX VII.

TRADES.

As a general rule the issuers of tokens do not define their trade upon their pieces. In many cases the trade is determined by the presence of the arms of the craft guild (see Index of Devices). In some instances the trade is denoted, and those trades which are of special interest and unusual occurrence are here detailed. It is believed that *all* the trades referred to are mentioned in this Index, but to economise space reference figures are not given to those crafts which occur constantly and frequently.

Almost all the craft guilds still existing, and many of those that have ceased to exist, as the Pinners' and Websters', will be found to possess representatives in this Index.

Where the trade is not so mentioned its distinguishing device denoting it may often be found in the Index of Devices (*q.v.*).

The numbers refer to pages.

A

Aleman, 708
Apothecary, 33, 37, 40, 85-6, 103, 121-22, 205, 246, 286, 554, 762, 911-12, 913, 915, 923-24, 932, 957, 959, 1084, 1086, 1097, 1161, 1195, 1208, 1212, 1245, 1282, 1309, 1377, 1383, 1386, 1400, 1423

B

Bacon-seller, 1338
Bailiff, 251
Backer or porter, 366
Baker—a large number
Baker, white, 644
Baker, gingerbread, 1013
Barber, 352
Baysmaker, 218, 220
Beer-brewer, 1348
Bellman, 791
Bookbinder, 1213, 1244
Bookseller, 141, 143, 279, 289, 977, 1054, 1167, 1278
Brazier, 875, 974, 1169, 1237, 1372, 1383
Brewer—a large number; and see Beer
Blacksmith, 360, 910, 912, 1368
Bodice-maker, 524, 639
Broker, 717, 729. See Piece-broker
Butcher, 119-20, 125, 424, 815, 1085

C

Cakehouse, 678, 1399
Carman, 645
Carrier, 8, 49, 53, 69, 73, 139, 889, 910, 928, 987, 1053, 1213, 1239-40, 1314, 1316, 1318, 1335
Cap-maker, 600
Chairman, 732
Chamberlain, 892, 957-58, 1213
Chandler—a large number; and Tal-low-chandler. See also Corn
Chandler—Wax-chandler, 1422, 1426
Changer of Farthings, 586
Chapman, 54
Cheesemonger, 349, 517, 521, 527, 533, 577, 579, 584, 645, 681, 687, 723, 725, 729, 750, 757-58, 783, 822, 826-27, 1001, 1004, 1015
Clockmaker, 932
Clothier, 224, 236, 251, 259, 371, 936, 972, 1073, 1207, 1235, 1239, 1247, 1289, 1382
Clothworker, 990
Coachman, 820
Coal-pits, 113, 125, 1330
Coalseller. See Seacole-seller
Coatmaker, 571, 707
Coffee-house—a large number; see especially p. 803, London series
College, 814
Comfit-maker, 615, 749

Confectioner, 86, 536, 545, 616, 634,
746, 749, 756, 822, 856, 1004,
1246

Cook, 517, 533, 696, 738, 740, 761,
1314

„ Pastrycook, 712, 742

Cooper, 350, 527, 776

„ Wine cooper, 795, 1035

Cordwainer, 1415

Cornchandler, 632

Corn market, 1384

Cutler, 438, 854, 914, 930

D

Distiller, 32, 545, 637, 703, 709, 719,
731, 755, 962-63, 964, 1001, 1003,
1294, 1376, 1415

Draper, 6, 7, 11, 12, 32-3-4, 37, 41, 46,
47, 182-83, 273, 337, 339, 355, 872-
73, 916, 981, 1068-69, 1070, 1078,
1083, 1087, 1097, 1176, 1180, 1340,
1346

Draper, woollen, 1105

Draper, linen, 1423; and see Weaver

Drawer, 1326; and see Wire-drawer

Dresser, 3

Dyer, 40, 122, 145, 426, 898, 1315,
1349, 1355

E

Excise, 1393

„ Farmer of Excise, 1371

F

Farmer. See Excise

Feltmaker, 188, 198, 1196, 1208

Ferry, Forge and Fish, 1412

Fishing and Clothing, 1404

Fishmonger, 567, 723, 929, 932, 1125

Flaxman, 655

Fruiterer, 762

G

Gardener, 34, 460, 924, 935, 1071,
1324

Gingerbread baker. See Baker

Girdler, 1346, 1349

Glass house, 1233

Glass-seller, 760

Glazier, 1104, 1374

Glover, 192, 198, 253, 280, 290, 646,
770, 931-32, 1188, 1190

Goldsmith, 142, 627, 747, 932, 972,
1382, 1394

Grocer—a large number

Gunner, 352

H

Haberdasher, 80, 364, 563, 732, 735,
893, 1004, 1009, 1377, 1381

Hatter, 865, 935, 1331

Hosier, 567, 848, 882, 932, 971, 979,
980-81, 985, 1078

Hospital, 547

I

Innkeeper, 824, 962, 1313, 1385,
1415

Ironmonger, 36, 87, 143, 370, 567,
607, 669, 675, 680, 683, 748, 754,
757, 776, 800, 854, 912, 924-25,
930, 959, 1054-56-57, 1149, 1197,
1210, 1214, 1245, 1283

Ironworks, 1373, 1390

J

Joiner, 773

L

Leathercutter, 625, 657

Leatherseller, 695

Limeman, 673

Linen-draper. See Draper

Locksmith, 213, 220

M

Maltster and Maltman, 40, 138, 364,
819, 1075, 1384

Mariner, 1346, 1349

Market, 1343, 1345

Mealman, 32, 210, 227, 232, 352, 359,
360, 537, 581, 585, 600, 611, 620,
633, 650, 666, 669, 674-75, 679, 680,
813

Merchant. The majority of the Irish
issuers term themselves Merchant,
and many issuers also in England

Merchant tailor, 1375

Mercers—a very large number

Milliner, 19, 62, 363, 552, 554, 579,
606, 756, 817, 916, 931, 933, 1348

Miller, 258, 1150

Musician, 1349

O

Oatmeal-maker, 317, 863, 1075, 1123

Oilman, 539, 542, 565, 575, 594, 596,
605, 630, 632, 651, 654, 664, 670,
704, 715, 737, 763, 1040

P

Patten-maker, 743

Pewterer, 118, 251, 350, 1175, 1215,
1370, 1377, 1388

Piece broker, 618; and see Broker

Pinner, 1241, 1346-48

Poor women, 338

Postmaster, 85, 154, 382, 616, 820,
858, 1355, 1359, 1363-64, 1379,
1406, 1418

Potter, 519, 550, 724-25

Poulterer, 682, 756

Q
Quartermaster, 1412

R
Ratkiller, 1245
Rector, 29
Ropemaker, 438
Rugmaker, 932

S
Sackshop, 1093
Sadler, 245, 458, 911, 977, 1407
Salter, 567, 640, 731, 790, 1003, 1004,
1006, 1009-10, 1046
Seacole-seller, 626, 672, 686, 761, 1422
Seamster, 752
Seedsman, 1377
Shearmen, 1221
Shoemaker, 123, 566, 914, 917, 1043,
1129, 1211, 1310, 1326, 1356, 1416
Shopkeeper, 368
Silk-dyer, 737
Sillman, 1009
Silk-throwster, 369, 599
Silk-weaver, 51, 283, 934, 972, 1029,
1346, 1348
Skinner, 221, 933, 1345, 1405
Skinner, Artizan, 1347, 1380
Slopseller, 710
Soapmaker, 709, 787
Soapboiler, 726, 1043, 1189
Spectacle-maker, 728
Staple, Merchants of the, 1427
Starchmaker, 1139
Stationer, 155, 596, 1207
Staymaker, 215
Strong-water man, 694
Surgeon, 226
Sutler, 570, 722, 773, 1424
Swordbearer, 278

T
Tanner, 1359, 1364-65, 1407
Tapster, 1002

Taverns—a very large number
Threadmaker, 1001, 1025
Timber yard, 1381
Tinman, 751
Tobacconist, 785, 893, 1424
Toleman, 340
Tripeman, 598
Trunkmaker, 1348
Trussmaker, 773
Turner, 1146

U
Upholsterer, 1246

V
Victualler, 1007
Vintner, 24, 35, 161, 323, 633, 931,
934, 1114, 1348, 1378, 1389, 1395,
1408, 1414

W
Waggoner, 10, 925-26
Watchmaker, 930
Weaver, 71, 198, 388, 672, 1059,
1088
Weaver, Linen, 198. See Linen
Weaver, Silk. See Silk
Weaver, Worstead. See Worstead
Webster, 1077
Wire-drawer, 599, 1422. See Drawer
Woodmonger, 547-48, 574, 673, 768,
796, 830
Woolman, 251
Woolstapler, 801. See Staple
Woolcomber, 850, 1029
Woolpacker, 123
Worstead shop, 664
Worstead weaver, 857, 1209

Y
Yardheel-maker, 597
Yarn shop and yarnseller, 590, 659
Yeoman of waterside, 531

INDEX VIII.

PECULIARITIES.

This Index groups together some special and unusual features and characteristics in the series and those tokens of an exceptional importance.

A	M
America Christian name, 898	Mallia Cadreene (unknown meaning), 930
C	Manorial, 371
Cameo, Struck in, 67, 458	N
Chapel token, 412	Newgate Prison, 683
Communion token, 144	O
Convex token, 29	Overseers' tokens, 7, 11, 75, and others
Coronet, Bearing a, 1115	Q
D	Quondam, Esquire, 971, 1423
Double tokens, 222, 260, 347, 727	R
E	Rhyming tokens, 89, 90, 157, 447, 915, 960, 1316, 1366
Elizabethan token, 240	S
F	Several shops, Traders having, 157, 426
Feoffees, Struck by the, 150, 893	Silver, Struck in, 1210
Freeman's token, 186	States Arms, Using the, 387, 616, 671
G	T
Gold, Struck in, 935	Turn a penny token, 211
L	V
Loggerheads, Three, sign, of, 48, 1042	Valentine, 121
Loyal. Specially loyal tokeners, 55, 123, 204-5, 836	
Lead tokens, 232, and others	
Leather tokens. See end of London series, p. 803	

INDEX IX.

INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p>A
 A. Chanler, 793
 A. Manton, 498
 Aaron Browne, 241
 Abbett Nevell, 700
 Abdiah Martin, 1129
 Abell Bono, 233
 Bono, 1100
 Liford, 1052
 Rollinson, 1340
 Abiell Yeats, 1340
 Abigail Hullen, 1086
 Abisha Brocas, 141
 Abraham Alstone, 1068
 Ansell, 211
 Appelbee, 152
 Bonifeild, 827
 Boys, 1345
 Browne, 1017
 Chitty, 697
 Christiann, 1389
 Clemerts, 1387
 Crocker, 988
 Cuper, 522
 Daking, 227
 Derrix, 855
 Dixe, 318
 Garraway, 48
 Harper, 1211
 Heely, 1189
 Hudson, 554
 Johnson, 622
 Jorden, 717
 Langley, 217
 Le Keux, 687
 Lewis, 685
 Lucas, 1208
 Mansell, 211
 Mason, 977
 Meacon, 822
 Parrat, 642
 Peeter, 11
 Pillin, 1314
 Pitts, 182</p> | <p>Abraham Rice, 982
 Rutt, 315
 Shears, 828
 Shewel, 821
 Slater, 1315
 Taylor, 50
 Thresher, 210
 Vaughan, 1418
 Voll, 220
 Waller, 259
 Wotherell, 1102
 Achier Brocas, 141
 Adam Ca...bton, 673
 Crumpton, 404
 Edghell, 369
 Everell, 700
 Joury, 307
 Leathes, 1403
 Pearson, 1095
 Pearson, 567
 Smith, 1009
 Turtly, 155
 Twaite, 396
 Twaite, 400
 Wright, 818
 Adrian Westeban, 815
 Albert Williams, 26
 Aillys Pascall, 752
 Alice Gill, 32
 Harvey, 895
 Lant, 932
 Wates, 689
 Aldrige Sadler, 1390
 Slatter, 1358
 Alexander Aickin, 1376
 Atkins, 974
 Eateman, 1193
 Bingham, 848
 Burchett, 790
 Carter, 267
 Driver, 369
 Hall, 1409
 Hankin, 711
 Hart, 352</p> | <p>Alexander Harwood, 702
 Harwood, 708
 Hill, 1012
 Homesby, 348
 Howgrave, 459
 Johnsons, 938
 King, 816
 Lindridge, 348
 Miller, 1370
 Parkham, 56
 Peake, 1122
 Preston, 751
 Richmond, 1040
 Rud, 678
 Satterthwaite, 218
 Sharp, 564
 Sinklar, 1362
 Stringer, 670
 Trott, 46
 Weekes, 189
 Alice Actoon, 1025
 Boules, 50
 Boulton, 1345
 Chatmayne, 1159
 Clarke, 652
 Cobham, 379
 Grove, 725
 Jones, 176
 Kirton, 817
 Moore, 138
 Parker, 50
 Row, 982
 Allan Adlington, 646
 Harper, 271
 Sartan, 751
 Sartan, 1345
 Wilson, 638
 Als Martin, 586
 Ambrose Alexander, 1071
 Ambler, 1325
 Awdrey, 1242
 Bird, 445
 Butler, 1042
 Couper, 910</p> |
|---|---|--|

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p> Ambrose Freeman, 929
 Galloway, 1175
 Jackson, 410
 Leward, 995
 Linch, 1389
 Lynch, 1389
 Paige, 145
 Sutton, 215
 Smith, 596
 America Bagerley, 898
 Amos Fisher, 1079
 Stocker, 994
 Wilkins, 1248
 Winch, 742
 Amuell Hart, 182
 An. Grason, 1035
 Anchor Willdinge, 893
 Andra. Ranols, 1014
 Andreas Casstart, 588
 Andrew Atkins, 788
 Biate, 1092
 Bleachle, 692
 Burrowes, 45
 Bury, 396
 Bury, 407
 Carter, 774
 Clifford, 360
 Coleman, 784
 Crocker, 109
 Cuninghame, 1404
 Debnam, 223
 Ellies, 571
 Ellis, 571
 Formantel, 217
 Fuller, 221
 Gervill, 1057
 Glanfield, 142
 Gregory, 989
 Hamlin, 1374
 Hind, 558
 Hollaway, 937
 Hunter, 668
 Hurd, 1043
 Kildermore, 522
 Langly, 317
 Leake, 640
 Lister, 1327
 Lloyd, 1381
 Martin, 1387
 Muchall, 1283
 Partridge, 539
 Pashley, 542
 Pitts, 990
 Poole, 456
 Porter, 723
 Ragdale, 544
 Rickards, 1413
 Rider, 104
 Robeson, 1370
 Rogers, 254
 Sargent, 258 </p> | <p> Andrew Sargent, 1094
 Selby, 336
 Sockett, 964
 Tucker, 1424
 Vincent, 609
 Wandriik, 1418
 Waters, 1023
 Welch, 827
 Weller, 1144
 White, 938
 Wootton, 307
 Anne Adkins, 977
 Adkines, 1422
 Atkins, 381
 Atkinson, 263
 Barford, 265
 Bloodworth, 121
 Blunt, 550
 Brittain, 301, 302
 Brown, 596
 Catstree, 741
 Cauterel, 357
 Clarke, 679
 Cleayton, 688
 Cox, 583
 Curtis, 784
 Earle, 85
 Ellies, 231
 Engelfeild, 828
 Fayram, 1314
 Finch, 813
 Fisher, 690
 Gott, 426
 Grainger, 262
 Greene, 1341
 Hall, 37
 Harlow, 823
 Henbury, 1370
 How, 585
 Kanes, 723
 Keimton, 320
 Lawrence, 741
 Makepace, 928
 Maning, 381
 Mathew, 797
 Mathews, 230
 Michell, 1167
 Munford, 860
 Nickolls, 817
 Parkeson, 467
 Peirson, 933
 Powle, 131
 Powle, 145
 Saunders, 636
 Sin...brle, 782
 Starestock, 787
 Tayler, 519
 Traver, 10
 Traver, 628
 Turton, 934
 Wade, 1202 </p> | <p> Anne White, 1046
 Willerton, 463
 Ansell Carter, 585
 Anthony Applewhit, 1084
 Arnold, 1122
 Barnby, 457
 Barrow, 270
 Bartlett, 1399
 Blake, 1002
 Boulter, 37
 Bculton, 4
 Buggin, 630
 Camden, 1409
 Chance, 243
 Clarke, 585
 Cocke, 106
 Colyer, 1338
 Craven, 1011
 Denis, 161
 Derrey, 1379
 Dobson, 905
 Fagg, 350
 Fawcet, 1313
 Finch, 698
 Freeman, 247
 Goldston, 756
 Gubbs, 105
 Hall, 585
 Hall, 931
 Hall, 1365
 Hotchkin, 456
 Hoton, 456
 Joyce, 633
 Kempe, 126
 Lawson, 645
 Lock, 877
 Lovell, 380
 Lovell, 385
 Markendaile, 203
 Markendaill, 203
 Mathews, 360
 Maynard, 265
 Melaghlin, 1408
 Mingay, 859
 Moslye, 616
 Newlove, 458
 Parslou, 719
 Phillips, 786
 Plimton, 978
 Poole, 607
 Potter, 145
 Rachell, 61
 Rachell, 80
 Reynolds, 990
 Saxbey, 387
 Scadweel, 48
 Search, 286
 Search, 1285
 Sifflet, 377
 Smith, 646
 Speer, 42 </p> |
|---|---|--|

Anthony Stokes, 1119
 Tatnell, 259
 Trevillyon, 675
 Trew, 194
 Ward, 1332
 Washburn, 642
 Wells, 398
 Willows, 463
 Wiseman, 273
 Worme, 1235
 Wright, 463
 Wrightson, 1404
 Yeal, 543
 Yewen, 582
 Antipas Swinnerton, 251
 Aquila Skinner, 159
 Archibald Addaire, 1391
 Cunningham, 1411
 Arculus Crossdell, 1013
 Arlenter Usher, 1384
 Arnold Knight, 1046
 Aron Barlow, 783
 Browne, 338
 Cartar, 1139
 Edwards, 711
 Lowcocke, 1324
 Arthur Adams, 1034
 Ashton, 400
 Ayre, 160
 Baldwin, 582
 Brayne, 321
 Brooke, 754
 Brooker, 379
 Cloudsley, 427
 Forman, 1232
 Forman, 1238
 Fry, 1421
 Gale, 1082
 Gaile, 1082
 Gibbons, 371
 Hall, 538
 Hancock, 674
 Harvie, 1380
 Harwie, 1380
 Legg, 265
 Legg, 960
 Lloyd, 1298
 Madle, 932
 Manwaring, 961
 Phillip, 786
 Pryor, 830
 Roome, 1326
 Roome, 1327
 Rowe, 960
 Rowland, 1174
 Sanders, 1247
 Squire, 1373
 and Thomas Stone, 546
 White, 377
 Augustine Bridges, 853

Augustine Bryan, 630
 Cullyer, 1078
 Davies, 789
 Rand, 515
 Rayley, 861
 Griffith, 1011
 Aurthor Stanley, 591
 Austin Harper, 426
 Avery Terrill, 667

 B
 Baldwin Davis, 711
 Baptist Frere, 632
 Barack Norman, 750
 Barberey Paine, 547
 Barge Allen, 231
 Barnabus Rumsey, 1234
 Barnaby Jenkins, 280
 Barnard Reeve, 260
 Tully, 1181
 Barney Buttrey, 1333
 Bartholomew Anderson, 1312
 Atton, 886
 Beere, 195
 Bulkly, 264
 Fish, 706
 Francis, 565
 French, 1389
 Haire, 436
 Hall, 554
 Harmood, 264
 Hester, 706
 Hill, 544
 Ibitson, 1327
 Kettlewell, 1336
 Peele, 530
 Venton, 156
 York, 463
 Basil Wood, 1195
 Benedict Coles, 11
 Barefoote, 777
 Benet Hamon, 816
 Marinor, 1028
 Benjamin Antrobus, 535
 Ash, 628
 Baber, 971
 Barker, 878
 Barnes, 783
 Bates, 1040
 Bennet, 618
 Boulby, 799
 Bowyer, 347
 Bradborne, 258
 Brannnd, 594
 Chapman, 100
 Clarke, 768
 Devenish, 175
 Dunning, 153
 Felton, 792

Benjamin Gabbott, 1326
 Gefing, 232
 Greenwood, 856
 Handcocke, 795
 Haltten, 1053
 Hibberdine, 923
 Hind, 962
 Howe, 705
 Jones, 1188
 Kimberley, 1265
 Lawrence, 594
 Lewes, 994
 Marshall, 1314
 Mason, 664
 Massey, 133
 Massey, 139
 Miller, 826
 Mills, 1090
 Oben, 102
 Orwell, 222
 Parrat, 1037
 Pender, 98
 Poole, 786
 Pow, 1414
 Pynder, 98
 Rhodes, 1319
 Rickards, 915
 Rudkin, 875
 Sallowes, 545
 Samson, 215
 Scrubie, 323
 Smedley, 124
 Snooke, 192
 Spence, 60
 Spence, 61
 Spence, 69
 Stones, 615
 Toft, 864
 Walker, 395
 Walker, 396
 Walker, 397
 Waller, 881
 Walton, 881
 Washbourne, 541
 Waud, 1338
 Whyt, 1083
 Wilson, 912
 Birmingham Hinkly, 1207
 Blanch Hackluit, 959
 Blyth Hatton, 857
 Boaz Warren, 1340
 Boniface Cowper, 1333
 Branwaite Ceasar, 1385
 Branwyse Ceasar, 1385
 Breden Will, 51
 Brian Beirne, 1391
 Bowdler, 1042
 Coverdail, 432
 Magee, 1403

Brian Weaver, 729
 Bridgett Loe, 1212
 Brigget Woolley, 524
 Bruen Sixsmith, 396
 Sixsmith, 414
 Bryan Midletun, 850
 Mylls, 243
 Russell, 365
 Tailor, 565
 Bryantt Walker, 452
 Bryce Craford, 1355
 Burbage Salter, 723

C

Caleb Bigg, 1001
 Selfe, 244
 Cadwalader Jones, 87
 Calixt Rust, 759
 Cap. Rocke, 332
 Wrog, 471
 Charis Mellaghlin, 1408
 Charles Allfrey, 388
 Barker, 905
 Blanchard, 1345
 Burford, 630
 Christian, 404
 Collins, 533
 Cooke, 1042
 Danvers, 639
 Day, 546
 Deare, 515
 Erwin, 1151
 Fareweather, 1086
 Farnehill, 1346
 Gibbon, 756
 Goodwin, 1114
 Gore, 899
 Green, 466
 Griffin, 662
 Hanby, 1127
 Handby, 1128
 Harwood, 1037
 Holme, 118
 Huddle, 1415
 Humffreis, 1197
 Jenkinson, 1347
 Johnson, 1201
 Kiftell, 561
 Lamb, 341
 Langworth, 741
 Leeds, 440
 Leeds, 1170
 Lord, 50
 Michell, 982
 Morgan, 626
 Oakes, 570
 Phelps, 1246
 Reeve, 862
 Rodgers, 395
 Rodgers, 403
 Salter, 1138

Charles Scory, 1424
 Seale, 61
 Sedley, 345
 Sedley, 371
 Simkins, 541
 Sturton, 759
 Todd, 1330
 Valle, 960
 Weston, 1010
 White, 749
 Yate, 926
 and Margery Seale,
 1119

Cheny Bourne, 377
 Chishall Harman, 648
 Chreston Houdgben, 376
 Christopher Allembidge,
 995

Allen, 724
 Anderton, 568
 Ashbourn, 569
 Atkinson, 251
 Aylesbury, 1215
 Bacon, 1338
 Bayles, 215
 Bayley, 1152
 Bell, 270
 Bennet, 1376
 Birkbecke, 1219
 Bostock, 579
 Brewhouse, 795
 Briant, 1037
 Bruncker, 267
 Buckuk, 319
 Bullock, 1316
 Burfey, 203
 Burnett, 911
 Busbee, 821
 Capplin, 1182
 Challice, 61
 Challice, 74
 Ciffar, 1377
 Clifton, 53
 Cooke, 988
 Coxal, 436
 Cozens, 879
 Croker, 1397
 Cuzack, 1392
 Danbrook, 717
 Dicken, 1058
 Drewe, 150
 Egg, 1244
 French, 1405
 Gilbert, 1408
 Green, 468
 Hall, 914
 Hatch, 153
 Hewson, 466
 Hey, 876
 Jacol, 558
 Jones, 1139

Christopher Keaine, 674
 Kirton, 1335
 Lamford, 992
 Legg, 1245
 Maies, 67
 May, 157
 Miller, 666
 Miller, 828
 Morley, 1348
 Nowell, 495, 411
 Nuttall, 781
 Paine, 145
 Parrat, 539
 Pettit, 1408
 Pierson, 711
 Pinkney, 203
 Poore, 1405
 Port, 191
 Rider, 1327
 Roberts, 975
 Samworth, 560
 Scott, 456
 Seward, 528
 Simson, 1348
 Skayf, 370
 Stanfeild, 469
 Stephens, 106
 Summer, 981
 Tillard, 655
 Ward, 1332
 Ware, 166
 Ware, 189
 Watkins, 1416
 Weldon, 699
 Willmott, 1247
 Wilson, 912
 Winbery, 1287
 Worth, 793
 Cle Darks, 253
 Cleare Shewel, 846
 Clement March, 379
 Marlow, 33
 Nixon, 679
 Pask, 223
 Plumsted, 675
 Plumsted, 777
 Reade, 1177
 Smith, 606
 Trotter, 881
 Warren, 269
 Willcocks, 597
 Conaway Rands, 886
 Connoway Rands, 886
 Constance Walsall, 385
 Constant Walsall, 385
 Constantine Beaumont,
 184
 Neal, 1415
 Overton, 963
 Cor Whiteing, 731
 Cordelia Joyner, 1025

Cormock Dermott, 1364
 Cornelius Cage, 652
 Cooke, 1017
 Fuller, 60
 Fuller, 71
 Glover, 773
 Laander, 117
 Macham, 271
 Coullverwell Tolliver, 365
 Cuthbert Hetchinson,
 205
 Mills, 265

 D
 Dallington Ayres, 793
 Daniell —, 1360
 Andrew, 628
 Arnold, 1035
 Bagshaw, 120
 Bard, 1011
 Barnes, 1080
 Birtwissell, 546
 Bowtell, 1068
 Burry, 574
 Cherry, 611
 Chickell, 1076
 Chiltenten, 388
 Clarke, 680
 Cleevelan, 147
 Collins, 246
 Cooke, 1101
 Crosland, 1072
 Dalton, 814
 Daynes, 1386
 Daves, 383
 Davis, 383
 Debourck, 698
 Deverrell, 1231
 Drinkwater, 504
 Finch, 8
 Finch, 9
 Finch, 48
 Fossey, 9
 Giles, 261
 Glas, 136
 Grey, 632
 Hall, 1314
 Heggs, 423
 Hills, 701
 Howes, 39
 Howes, 785
 Hurst, 317
 Jackson, 84
 Jackson, 91
 Jarman, 1046
 Kelly, 1405
 Kemble, 252
 Kemble, 253
 King, 1043
 Lane, 657
 Leigh, 1409

Daniel Lenord, 236
 Lyndall, 712
 Mackadam, 649
 Martin, 31
 Martin, 34
 Mason, 1213
 Mauley, 893
 More, 1098
 Morley, 118
 Naler, 634
 Page, 796
 Pease, 713
 Philpot, 556
 Pichley, 382
 Prince, 933
 Pycroft, 801
 Quarterman, 41
 Roll, 846
 Sarlle, 1131
 Sayer, 54
 Shepheard, 172
 Stodard, 254
 Stud, 219
 Stutsbery, 729
 Taylor, 175
 Toft, 864
 Vos, 787
 Waker, 1104
 Walker, 1104
 Wallsby, 1384
 Wiker, 1105
 Wilker, 1105
 Wray, 657
 Wright, 1031
 Yeates, 254
 Danyell Jas. Giles, 720
 David Adamson, 361
 Bell, 1407
 Breeatt, 794
 Chambers, 1407
 Condy, 157
 Deakins, 423
 Deane, 198
 Demonci, 585
 Dix, 927
 Gasquon, 930
 Gillat, 521
 Grice, 1067
 Gryer, 522
 Hart, 155
 Harte, 155
 Harvy, 253
 Hatton, 633
 Jefres, 985
 Jefres, 1243
 Kempe, 643
 King, 419
 Lumsden, 664
 March, 372
 Morgan, 1141
 Owen, 1414

David Parkinson, 1311
 Pollok, 1397
 Rogers, 383
 Rynd, 1388
 Thomas, 722
 Urry, 614
 Vaughan, 1195
 White, 1387
 Deborah Johnson, 743
 Degory Bewes, 100
 Denis Cooling, 912
 Magee, 1403
 Waters, 387
 Dennis, Quinne, 1383
 Ragg, 126
 Smith, 186
 Waterhouse, 1349
 Dixy Page, 590
 Dominick French, 1389
 Lynch, 1389
 Dorothy Burgis, 935
 Atcheson, 521
 Hulet, 685
 Overton, 539
 Rippin, 818
 Rossington, 124
 Sell, 624
 Smart, 824
 Winter, 273
 Dudley Meares, 559
 Duncan Linne, 1359

 E.
 E. Reynold, 740
 Ed. Broad, 157
 Cheney, 644
 Dawes, 974
 Flowers, 713
 Heath, 525
 Holstead, 785
 Lamb, 786
 Measey, 615
 Oldham, 603
 Orpin, 1044
 Rogers, 566
 Skoiles, 827
 Thurman, 680
 White, 916
 Edeth Edlinson, 1043
 Edith Woodman, 1235
 Edman Towler, 1094
 Edmond Adlington, 1222
 Alexander, 523
 Anstie, 986
 Atwater, 1118
 Atwater, 1119
 Baltswell, 50
 Bannister, 742
 Beddingfield, 878
 Bigges, 1081
 Browne, 694

Edmund Burstow, 1330

Camond, 854
 Chandler, 898
 Clarke, 962
 Clay, 630
 Cooper, 799
 Corbyn, 161
 Coyne, 1389
 Cross, 1148
 Dillon, 1406
 Dobson, 690
 Dobson, 823
 Dring, 1329
 Farbecke, 947
 Fereby, 243
 Freeman, 243
 Goodale, 640
 Graves, 1374
 Greene, 10
 Handy, 1239
 Hayman, 149
 Heasel, 1073
 Hide, 1237
 Holt, 709
 Hornblowar, 1206
 Huck, 280
 Jeferis, 985
 Jeffrie, 141
 Kearney, 1366,
 1367
 Kelly, 1405
 Lane, 1284
 Lane, 1285
 Langton, 795
 Lawrence, 733
 Lewis, 1237
 Lissne, 1120
 Lole, 1006
 Lyon, 307
 Macks, 1245
 Manforth, 634
 Mangell, 649
 Manning, 725
 Middleton, 1175
 Mollton, 751
 Morris, 534
 Palmer, 898
 Peckoner, 845
 Perkins, 1018
 Pettitt, 975
 Pettit, 1359
 Quash, 850
 Rivers, 823
 Robinson, 396
 Robinson, 400
 Rowbright, 927
 Russell, 1414
 Scott, 636
 Slocombe, 139
 Smith, 348
 Smith, 643

Edmund Spicer, 215

Spring, 1383
 Stone, 18
 Stone, 27
 Tanner, 775
 Thompson, 1384
 Walker, 1320
 Ward, 9
 Warner, 682
 Warren, 1134
 White, 543
 Willson, 1216
 Wratten, 600
 Wrigglysworth, 934
 Yeomans, 1368
 Yeomans, 1372
 Yinge, 269
 Yonge, 269
 Jas. Greens, 621
 and Wm. Reade,
 1278
 Edward Abbott, 187
 Adams, 565
 Aldridge, 240
 Andrewes, 690
 Applebee, 930
 Apthorp, 761
 Arnold, 887
 Ashe, 126
 Attwood, 560
 Austen, 1164
 Avery, 588
 Aynsworth, 300
 Backer, 687
 Bailey, 536
 Baker, 780
 Baldwin, 846
 Ball, 469
 Banbury, 909
 Barnaby, 52
 Barnard, 646
 Barnbe, 1071
 Baron, 1288
 Barrett, 754
 Bartlett, 369
 Batt, 1142
 Batty, 618
 Belitha, 727
 Benn, 846
 Berblocke, 385
 Betteris, 691
 Bevan, 836
 Bew, 557
 Billinges, 848
 Blake, 768
 Bonus, 1190
 Boreman, 1214
 Borron, 395
 Borron, 413
 Boswell, 557
 Bowland, 31

Edward Brent, 1034

Brinckhurst, 1169
 Brisco, 666
 Britnell, 52
 Broad, 157
 Browne, 464
 Browne, 1239
 Brownsmith, 1068
 Buckley, 693
 Buldwin, 1134
 Burchett, 791
 Burd, 139
 Burd, 133
 Burd, 188
 Burd, 1148
 Bush, 1119
 Buttlor, 609
 Buxton, 854
 Bythell, 1374
 Cagworth, 250
 Camfield, 324
 Case, 873
 Cavenach, 1372
 Challis, 60
 Challis, 64
 Chamberlin, 1277
 Chambers, 361
 Chapman, 588
 Cheapman, 178
 Chester, 8
 Chevall, 587
 Chipp, 690
 Clark, 60
 Clark, 64
 Clarke, 816
 Clarke, 1399
 Clarke, 1400
 Coales, 975
 Coddington, 455
 Coddington, 553
 Cole, 631
 Cooke, 316
 Cooper, 51
 Cooper, 891
 Cope, 46
 Cossenes, 978
 Craftes, 296
 Crandfield, 78
 Crawley, 714
 Crayford, 350
 Crouch, 323
 Crusse, 1207
 Cutler, 819
 Dalton, 791
 Day, 615
 Davice, 1190
 Davies, 959
 Davies, 1197
 Davis, 594
 Davis, 1411
 Dawley, 988

- Edward Delamaine, 1025
 Delamaine, 1240
 Dennis, 788
 Denty, 122
 Dewhorre, 781
 Dobson, 711
 Dodson, 671
 Drake, 1032
 Drayner, 777
 Dyes, 1392
 Edwards, 235
 Elderfeild, 1151
 Ensor, 1203
 Ewer, 331
 Falconer, 1244
 Farmer, 1004
 Fayerbrother, 1207
 Fish, 784
 Fletcher, 571
 Flood, 267
 Forde, 188
 Forman, 632
 Foster, 695
 Franklin, 366
 Frankling, 366
 Frankling, 391
 Fray, 350
 Freeman, 1203
 Fripp, 1244
 Gagworthy, 1421
 Gardner, 303
 Gardner, 928
 Geery, 717
 Geffery, 153
 Gibson, 683
 Gillney, 700
 Goble, 1372
 Goldinge, 22
 Gooding, 378
 Goodmay, 421
 Goodwin, 1120
 Gore, 1005
 Gravel, 676
 Greene, 1149
 Gronnous, 284
 Grove, 524
 Guy, 1219
 Haile, 730
 Hall, 1375
 Hallsey, 338
 Hallsey, 341
 Harding, 857
 Harris, 1380
 Harrise, 585
 Harrison, 380
 Hartshorne, 1416
 Harvey, 166
 Harvey, 176
 Henson, 1204
 Hide, 1121
 Hickman, 143
- Edward Highly, 296
 Hill, 623
 Hillsye, 826
 Hitchcocke, 1166
 Hodgson, 1322
 Hollingworth, 822
 Holton, 790
 Hope, 1235
 Hope, 1236
 Hunt, 932
 Hyrne, 858
 Ingram, 1102
 Izatt, 747
 Jarves, 607
 Jarvis, 561
 Jennings, 67
 Jones, 770
 Jones, 789
 Jonson, 242
 Joye, 1005
 Kavanach, 1372
 Keatchener, 220
 Keynell, 177
 King, 695
 Knight, 261
 Knight, 265
 Laight, 252
 Lane, 140
 Lapworth, 1208
 Lawndey, 1417
 Lawrence, 328
 Leader, 590
 Leader, 1043
 Leather, 1204
 Leaver, 935
 Lee, 1128
 Legg, 1347
 Lewis, 545
 Lewis, 795
 Lewis, 835
 Lewis, 960
 Lewis, 1046
 Lightmaker, 797
 Lister, 1245
 Lloyd, 1191
 Lloyd, 1424
 Lolesene, 728
 Lumly, 240
 Mackereth, 1323
 Madockes, 1192
 Mannerling, 266
 Marshall, 528
 Martine, 1375
 Martin, 1375
 Mason, 1246
 Massey, 1327
 Masters, 1012
 Maycock, 828
 Michell, 1382
 Middleton, 1176
 Midwinter, 725
- Edward Miels, 959
 Mihill, 1367
 Milward, 1054
 Moare, 222
 Moare, 421
 Moore, 874
 Moore, 1403
 Morgan, 1214
 Morse, 248
 Moseley, 1150
 Munns, 1364
 Muns, 661
 Neale, 816
 Neate, 1027
 Newsam, 107
 Newton, 965
 Nicholis, 1406
 Nightingale, 1272
 Nix, 1142
 Northen, 707
 Nouble, 1318
 Nourse, 534
 Nutby, 625
 Oakes, 770
 Oborne, 983
 Ormsby, 1390
 Owen, 1208
 Owner, 880
 Page, 823
 Paleson, 154
 Pamphelon, 214
 Pane, 1073
 Parkes, 125
 Parkes, 389
 Parkhurst, 1174
 Parrey, 1368
 Pashlowe, 377
 Pawlett, 456
 Payne, 1087
 Pearse, 268
 Peck, 356
 Pener, 39
 Penny, 1246
 Perkins, 1282
 Perry, 1418
 Persmore, 723
 Peterson, 881
 Phipps, 610
 Phipps, 580
 Pillen, 175
 Pinchon, 772
 Pinckethman, 568
 Pinnill, 31
 Pinnill, 34
 Pittway, 1258
 Pittway, 1282
 Plowman, 539
 Porter, 1337
 Pratt, 679
 Price, 759
 Prince, 933

Edward Pritchett, 1300

Purssell, 53
 Rabie, 338
 Rabie, 341
 Radcliffe, 739
 Read, 424
 Reade, 13
 Reade, 713
 Renolds, 958
 Renolds, 1365
 Revell, 426
 Rhett, 210
 Roberts, 759
 Robertes, 813
 Roberts, 1047
 Rogers, 1213
 Rose, 357
 Roth, 1395
 Rugby, 654
 Ruse, 976
 Sae, 675
 Salter, 1016
 Salway, 1235
 Saunders, 321
 Scales, 566
 Sewell, 1395
 Shalles, 1140
 Shapard, 1012
 Sharpe, 505
 Shelley, 380
 Shrawley, 579
 Shrawly, 579
 Sledmore, 468
 Smart, 797
 Smith, 249
 Smith, 542
 Smith, 722
 Smith, 1213
 Sparrye, 1284
 Speed, 172
 Spencer, 906
 Spencer, 933
 Spurling, 381
 Somes, 233
 Southworth, 911
 Stanton, 664
 Starky, 550
 Steavens, 929
 Stevens, 23
 Stokes, 428
 Stubbes, 1079
 Stubbs, 1079
 Swallow, 360
 Swift, 814
 Tanner, 1238
 Tavener, 694
 Tayler, 244
 Taylor, 1075
 Taylor, 78
 Taylor, 1209
 Thourald, 467

Edward Thurald, 467

Tilson, 851
 Tiplady, 9
 Tizard, 166
 Tizard, 187
 Tompson, 230
 Tomson, 230
 Tomson, 463
 Turner, 1013
 Usher, 678
 Vale, 1415
 Waight, 271
 Wallington, 938
 Walsingham, 381
 Warden, 1211
 Waring, 625
 Waring, 662
 Waters, 1174
 Waynman, 1384
 Webster, 796
 Whitaker, 1385
 White, 47
 White, 731
 White, 973
 White, 1214
 Wight, 1400
 Willdee, 788
 Williams, 1193
 Williamson, 396
 Williamson, 405
 Wilmore, 816
 Wince, 1039
 Winch, 56
 Witts, 432
 Witts, 1230
 Wollaston, 957
 Wood, 84, 90
 Wood, 121
 Woodward, 696
 Woodyard, 866
 Worton, 1075
 Wright, 568
 Wright, 916
 Write, 684
 Eldad Walters, 973
 Eleanor Weaver, 618
 Eleazor Coats, 126
 Elen Norrice, 590
 Elenor Fleemin, 598
 Stone, 675
 Elias Ferris, 1239
 Hirons, 817
 Holloway, 529
 Martin, 468
 Moortier, 218
 Norgats, 860
 Osborne, 248
 Ungle, 827
 Elinor White, 1013
 Eling Lebatt, 8
 Elinor Roope, 131

Elinor Roope, 145

Seaward, 543
 Elisha Almey, 888
 Elizabeth Allen, 61
 Allen, 74
 Amus, 1122
 Babington, 523
 Baldwin, 1258
 Bedford, 289
 Bissell, 267
 Bold, 629
 Bothel, 1119
 Butterfield, 528
 Byland, 152
 Chapman, 222
 Cheetham, 1338
 Clifton, 1045
 Coleman, 320
 Colls, 445
 Crawley, 47
 Crow, 1152
 Fellsted, 624
 Geoage, 659
 Goddard, 578
 Goodwin, 948
 Grace, 799
 Ground, 529
 Hakens, 143
 Halfknight, 856
 Hendra, 101
 Hoare, 831
 Hoare, 1035
 Hodgkins, 577
 Houghton, 66
 Hopton, 1014
 Jeffery, 231
 Jellus, 826
 Jones, 1187
 Jorden, 705
 Joynce, 1030
 Kemble, 243
 Lyng, 427
 Maninge, 150
 Maynard, 265
 Mayne, 741
 Milledge, 185
 Milner, 1034
 Moreing, 825
 Nicholson, 84
 Nicholson, 92
 Norley, 586
 Pearce, 721
 Port, 1012
 Price, 83
 Price, 91
 Rose, 793
 Row, 527
 Rutt, 45
 Scarlett, 47
 Selwood, 312
 Seymour, 263

Elizabeth Smith, 1046
 Smith, 1144
 Smith, 1348
 Swan, 1150
 Thomson, 1088
 Thompson, 1322
 Tichburn, 590
 Townesend, 724
 Trunnell, 1172
 Vaughan, 209
 Wapshott, 1038
 Webb, 375
 Webb, 1059
 West, 1010
 Wiks, 141
 Williams, 1189
 Wood, 528
 Woolley, 395
 Woolley, 414
 Elizeus Southern, 542
 Ellen Billing, 606
 Ellener Prick, 576
 Pricke, 516
 Ellenor Right, 1121
 Elles Crispe, 755
 Ellinor Gandor, 826
 Ellis Jones, 1189
 Elnathan Brocke, 1377
 Emanuell Conyers, 594
 Green, 658
 Newton, 468
 Emary Oldfeild, 396
 Oldfeild, 408
 Emerre Bradle, 313
 Enoch Malton, 461
 Ephraim Clitherow, 529
 Ephrum Bull, 1019
 Erasmus Bish, 791
 Esdras Amerey, 615
 Ester Randal, 1383
 Esther Brinley, 1425
 Euodias Inman, 747
 Eustace Hooker, 459
 Evan Jones, 1197
 Everard Wild, 531
 Exill Micaell, 1150
 Ezekiel Tanner, 821
 Partridg, 1283
 Partridg, 1284
 Partrig, 1284
 Wallis, 563
 Ezerkiell Worsely, 1024

F

Fabian Browne, 560
 Fardinando Basset, 372
 Farley Stevenson, 787
 Felix Calver, 309
 Colvart, 319
 Waylett, 560

Ferdinando Dow, 1122
 Lee, 1059
 Ferman Hoult, 1038
 Florence Webb, 1114
 Giles, 1416
 Fowler Richard, 17
 Fra Brett, 625
 Molse, 680
 Fracis Morly, 860
 Fran Bray, 1346
 Feild, 317
 Goater, 1166
 Jeffery, 758
 King, 1043
 Richardson, 1300
 Smith, 549
 Franc Grove, 757
 Mosse, 1057
 Shipdham, 881
 Francis Aleyn, 212
 Allen, 1335
 Anderton, 52
 Arwaker, 213
 Backhous, 645
 Baker, 266
 Banckes, 1388
 Banick, 350
 Barker, 1391
 Barnaby, 49
 Barnwell, 477
 Bartholomew, 387
 Bass, 141
 Baylef, 347
 Bealing, 1376
 Beame, 708
 Bellamy, 158
 Bentham, 559
 Blechley, 744
 Blyth, 478
 Boyce, 872
 Bray, 577
 Brett, 352
 Brown, 31
 Bugg, 1093
 Bulfell, 659
 Bull, 708
 Bunden, 682
 Burton, 744
 Calvert, 1310
 Carter, 13
 Carter, 1277
 Casting, 872
 Cater, 1207
 Challis, 60
 Challis, 64
 Chambers, 375
 Chichoe, 724
 Clare, 527
 Clare, 1405
 Clark, 216
 Clarke, 727

Francis Clipsham, 749
 Cocke, 505
 Colman, 14
 Conyers, 1330
 Cory, 464
 Crosse, 1077
 Crout, 316
 Dashwood, 537
 Davies, 284
 Dilke, 228
 Dodsworth, 734
 Dorington, 723
 Dove, 794
 Dix, 250
 Dyer, 1101
 Elliott, 423
 Ellis, 639
 Elmer, 855
 Elwood, 705
 Exton, 992
 Fielder, 36
 Ford, 156
 French, 1309
 Funge, 54
 Furrill, 220
 Gibson, 676
 Giestrape, 713
 Godfrey, 1072
 Greene, 1095
 Goulding, 1235
 Gurson, 551
 Hall, 1346
 Hampson, 61
 Hampson, 66
 Hardy, 538
 Harris, 701
 Harvey, 1415
 Hastings, 175
 Haviland, 587
 Heath, 550
 Hill, 41
 Hill, 331
 Hobson, 1167
 Holden, 1151
 Horne, 1307
 How, 159
 Howlett, 874
 Hucherson, 226
 Ingeby, 55
 Ireland, 1080
 Jeferis, 558
 Jefferis, 252
 Jerman, 60
 Jerman, 61
 Jerman, 67
 Lady, 851
 Lane, 45
 Lay, 215
 Leonard, 621
 Lucas, 268
 Mabberley, 1125

Francis Maninge, 1246

Manninge, 1245
 Mapelsdan, 351
 Maplidsen, 351
 Martyn, 539
 Mathus, 303
 May, 209
 Morley, 524
 Mortimer, 896
 Mortimer, 1006
 Muster, 743
 Newton, 92
 Nores, 786
 Oliver, 739
 Osgood, 104
 Paine, 635
 Palmer, 786
 Paradise, 1236
 Parker, 1059
 Pashent, 1250
 Penn, 53
 Perse, 290
 Plomer, 800
 Poole, 1375
 Pochin, 635
 Pond, 1116
 Potts, 822
 Pratt, 162
 Prescott, 1007
 Rance, 972
 Reed, 196
 Reeves, 427
 Richardson, 787
 Rogers, 1234
 Russell, 61
 Russell, 69
 Russell, 738
 Rymer, 1331
 Sanders, 353
 Sayer, 1344
 Seagre, 14
 Searle, 266
 Seelle, 1150
 Sharley, 1206
 Shawe, 846
 Sikes, 420
 Smallet, 616
 Smith, 828
 Smith, 1074
 Smith, 1213
 Stone, 765
 Strone, 1230
 Strong, 432
 Strutt, 917
 Stutsberry, 816
 Squire, 151
 Swindell, 83
 Swindell, 84
 Swindell, 90
 Tunstead, 743
 Taerrey, 818

Francis Tassell, 31

Tassell, 35
 Taylor, 365
 Taylor, 657
 Trowell, 572
 Turner, 560
 Turrall, 582
 Tyler, 596
 Usher, 1308
 Wace, 876
 Walker, 718
 Wall, 925
 Waller, 844
 Waterman, 366
 Watts, 818
 Watts, 852
 Welsh, 1386
 West, 1140
 West, 1176
 Westerman, 841
 Wethered, 46
 White, 1010
 Whiton, 912
 Wilson, 911
 Winterburn, 788
 Wood, 671
 Wood, 701
 Woodcock, 49
 Woodcock, 50
 Woodward, 581
 Zacacy, 824
 Fredk. Woodall, 1105
 Freeman Ellis, 611
 Fann, 746
 Fulke Emes, 1201

G

G. Jerard, 589
 Gabrell Marden, 587
 Gabriel Arman, 1250
 Bonner, 750
 Brewer, 235
 Burrows, 925
 Coachman, 388
 Crannidge, 663
 Fishlocke, 1139
 Harper, 522
 Learoyd, 1318
 Normaville, 1328
 Prentice, 54
 Pulteney, 657
 Truman, 586
 Woodrife, 881
 Gama Whittaker, 574
 Gannell Gannall, 662
 Gardenar Isham, 889,
 1088
 Garott Tyrell, 1388
 Garret Quigley, 1364
 Quigley, 1404
 George Adams, 739

George Adkisson, 1070

Allanson, 560
 Allen, 365
 Allington, 379
 Allsop, 776
 Almonde, 427
 Amor, 994
 Anderson, 1410
 Ashe, 985
 Atkines, 536
 Audrey, 1239
 Ayliffe, 813
 B....., 84
 B....., 90
 Babington, 13
 Baisgrove, 611
 Baker, 971
 Ball, 1029
 Bannister, 1001
 Bardslaye, 397
 Barker, 738
 Barrow, 415
 Bartly, 976
 Bartmaker, 669
 Beale, 1104
 Bedforde, 780
 Benn, 321
 Bennett, 404
 Bicknell, 992
 Billinghurst, 1177
 Bishop, 930
 Blagrove, 121
 Blindman, 978
 Booth, 406
 Borzowes, 913
 Boseman, 900
 Bracewell, 461
 Brayham, 1079
 Broadbent, 1339
 Brockett, 330
 Brown, 54
 Brown, 432
 Brown, 815
 Browne, 624
 Bryan, 761
 Bryar, 762
 Burford, 382
 Butall, 1197
 Caldwell, 724
 Carey, 1235
 Carpenter, 784
 Carr, 1369
 Carter, 716
 Carter, 897
 Cary, 980
 Cave, 1014
 Chandler, 1177
 Chandler, 1178
 Chapman, 459
 Chilton, 205
 Cleeve, 183

George Clemens, 1243
 Cockborne, 458
 Combes, 953
 Comynt, 205
 Connington, 190
 Cope, 1410
 Corfeild, 1003
 Cox, 673
 Craftes, 755
 Crigman, 653
 Crisp, 1077
 Cubbidge, 934
 Cunningham, 1407
 Dam, 709
 Damsell, 929
 Daniell, 653
 Daniell, 1333
 Daphin, 553
 Davis, 137
 Davison, 1389
 Dey, 220
 Dickinson, 1379
 Dixon, 1319
 Dixon, 1326
 Drury, 53
 Etchys, 688
 Evanes, 224
 Farr, 7
 Felsted, 65
 Fentham, 1203
 Ferebee, 243
 Fletcher, 1176
 Fletcher, 1183
 Flinte, 1099
 Ford, 1179
 Fordham, 74
 Fosson, 750
 Fowler, 992
 Francklin, 552
 Freeman, 242
 Freeman, 270
 Freind, 375
 French, 446
 Fry, 1121
 Gilbert, 1380
 Girlings, 1086
 Goad, 1054
 Goad, 1320
 Godewell, 725
 Godfery, 1244
 Godfery, 1245
 Gorham, 359
 Gosnell, 730
 Graden, 725
 Green, 736
 Greene, 948
 Guisinge, 458
 Gunthorpe, 732
 Hall, 10
 Hall, 628
 Hall, 857

George Hamerton, 895
 Harris, 1413
 Harrison, 371
 Haughton, 959
 Head, 376
 Hearon, 691
 Hickes, 589
 Hide, 622
 Higginson, 580
 Hill, 1324
 Hingston, 147
 Hoart, 253
 Hodgson, 1322
 Hodshon, 205
 Hollywell, 1045
 Holmes, 1314
 Hopkins, 633
 Horsley, 1031
 Hughes, 1245
 Humphrey, 148
 Huntley, 615
 Hutchinson, 709
 Hutchinson, 1347
 Ithell, 662
 Jackson, 1342
 Jeffries, 213
 Jenings, 1167
 Jones, 616
 Jones, 1028
 Justis, 752
 Kerby, 39
 Kerington, 1037
 Kirson, 433
 Kighley, 1347
 Kilbey, 330
 King, 225
 Knightsbridg, 213
 Lambe, 79
 Lambert, 1385
 Langford, 758
 Lamplugh, 1310
 Lancaster, 645
 Laurance, 717
 Lench, 1271
 Lench, 1272
 Lescaillet, 795
 Linington, 1415
 Lockhart, 1403
 Lowe, 795
 Martin, 1361
 Mason, 716
 Meddens, 671
 Merry, 822
 Micartney, 1362
 Miccartnay, 1362
 Michell, 341
 Mills, 1358
 Mintman, 742
 Moore, 995
 Munford, 860
 Nicholson, 234

George Nicolls, 539
 Nutkin, 1150
 Oldback, 1271
 Ollever, 376
 Ollive, 186
 Page, 1246
 Patteson, 304
 Peirce, 562
 Penfold, 1160
 Pennington, 41
 Perkins, 793
 Perrin, 232
 Phillips, 186
 Pickfat, 1018
 Pley, 183
 Price, 1150
 Priest, 664
 Rasine, 1314
 Rasine, 1315
 Reeve, 168
 Reeve, 377
 Reeve, 862
 Reve, 972
 Robb, 1406
 Robbins, 1398
 Robins, 42
 Robins, 47
 Robins, 924
 Robinson, 236
 Rogers, 321
 Rose, 723
 Sadler, 1202
 Sampson, 567
 Sampson, 568
 Sanderson, 204
 Saxbee, 370
 Scavignon, 726
 Scavinton, 726
 Seely, 316
 Segrane, 420
 Shelton, 1036
 Sherley, 527
 Silke, 229
 Skinner, 254
 Slater, 409
 Slye, 896
 Smeanth, 332
 Shiers, 206
 Smith, 221
 Smith, 672
 Smith, 759
 Smith, 982
 Sowther, 124
 Spencer, 737
 Spilman, 881
 Stanard, 1074
 Stanard, 1075
 Stanton, 20
 Stanton, 1390
 Starckey, 526
 Stockton, 1348

George Stoughton, 1384
 Stubbing, 234
 Symons, 1150
 Taylor, 224
 Taylor, 777
 Thorne, 731
 Thorowgood, 586
 Titherly, 161
 Treagle, 991
 Trigg, 1052
 Turner, 1094
 Twine, 704
 Vavasour, 1012
 Wade, 552
 Wait, 655
 Walker, 439
 Wallis, 570
 Wallis, 638
 Wallker, 662
 Waple, 899
 Waples, 642
 Warner, 557
 Wastill, 827
 White, 260
 White, 1160
 Whitford, 96
 Whitforde, 101
 Whyting, 844
 Wilberforce, 1313
 Woodman, 1138
 Worrall, 977
 Yard, 616
 Young, 1372
 and Susan Page,
 821
 Gerard Banks, 415
 Gerrard Colley, 1378
 Gervas Holmes, 1314
 Wylde, 916
 Gervase Boswell, 1211
 Gent, 126
 Lawson, 813
 Gervis Mapliden, 374
 Gideon Hayne, 1413
 Palmer, 1281
 Gilbert Ashley, 9
 Barrow, 396
 Chantler, 453
 Fergeson, 1406
 Garrard, 232
 Holdsworth, 1340
 Hough, 584
 Jaggerd, 1083
 Johnson, 1381
 Negus, 889
 Nicoalls, 156
 Nicoals, 140
 Ross, 1355
 Tayler, 729
 Willson, 1371
 Young, 380

Giles Baggs, 629
 Bly, 640
 Calvert, 735
 Cox, 1045
 Dishley, 546
 Hoone, 1250
 Houlder, 280
 King, 984
 Lye, 246
 Middleditch, 1081
 Russell, 568
 Smith, 249
 Stuchbery, 1012
 Toyspell, 220
 Whithorne, 638
 Gillis Ray, 547
 Gilles Watts, 1161
 Godderd Elliot, 1244
 Godfrey Foljambe, 598
 Foljambe, 749
 Robinson, 523
 Godson Penton, 272
 Govin, Gouldlegay, 796
 Grace Elliott, 153
 Harwood, 1037
 Lawrance, 1322
 Naish, 1236
 Pestell, 709
 Phillips, 820
 Pottle, 145
 Searelle, 131
 Searelle, 146
 Gregory Bumpsted, 359
 Cooke, 825
 Dowlinge, 12
 Maury, 159
 Silvester, 917
 Sylvester, 911
 Griffith Wynn, 1189
 Gustavus Horne, 190
 Guy Langdon, 372
 Gyles Bridgman, 848
 Childe, 45
 Gyes Pierce, 815
 G. A. Bachelor, 531

H

H. Jones, 278
 Habbakkuk Leyman,
 1079
 Hamman Farnhad, 40
 Handrey Stroud, 1012
 Hanna Puttnam, 738
 Frost, 784
 Hannah Bell, 1042
 Hannyball Follet, 151
 Hazelwood Wells, 250
 Henderson Sanderson,
 420
 Hennere Figgett, 385
 Henry Adams, 118
 Allen, 385
 Anderue, 92
 Ardley, 211
 Armistead, 1345
 Ashley, 336
 Aston, 1376
 Atkins, 62
 Austin, 61
 Austin, 71
 Axworth, 141
 Ayres, 678
 Bachelor, 1045
 Baines, 327
 Ball, 133
 Ball, 136
 Bardge, 1001
 Barfoot, 259
 Bargery, 1405
 Barlow, 406
 Bartlett, 672
 Bayly, 1011
 Beck, 336
 Bedbery, 369
 Bedford, 1037
 Beebee, 594
 Bengough, 626
 Benyan, 214
 Bigg, 221
 Blagrove, 587
 Blake, 960
 Bland, 525
 Blomfield, 1070
 Blyth, 124
 Boad, 31
 Boddy, 844
 Boddy, 1148
 Bollardt, 1377
 Bower, 1190
 Bradfoulde, 1125
 Brand, 523
 Brayerle, 137
 Brayne, 170
 Bride, 1016
 Browne, 624
 Browne, 630
 Burd, 140
 Bargas, 109
 Burgin, 556
 Burnes, 1365
 Burrough, 847
 Butler, 50
 Butts, 814
 Cad, 147
 Cam, 911
 Carier, 909
 Carpenter, 350
 Carr, 446
 Carter, 226
 Chapman, 971

Henry Chapman, 1423

Chettle, 889
 Chitty, 264
 Chitty, 1125
 Clarke, 152
 Cleaver, 820
 Clipsam, 947
 Coates, 1325
 Coker, 1374
 Coldwel, 893
 Coldwell, 80
 Cole, 455
 Cole, 1244
 Coleman, 776
 Coleman, 1240
 Constable, 378
 Cooper, 571
 Cordall, 107
 Cordall, 213
 Corden, 122
 Cortney, 1177
 Cotterell, 1282
 Crane, 569
 Cranfie, 662
 Crich, 1025
 Crispe, 712
 Croddyn, 428
 Croddyn, 500
 Crosse, 193
 Crump, 686
 Daniel, 568
 Darcker, 428
 Darker, 428
 Davis, 153
 Day, 1392
 Dixon, 703
 Dolton, 901
 Dowdall, 1371
 Downing, 569
 Duncombe, 645
 Dunscombe, 695
 Dunscombe, 988
 Edwards, 632
 Ellis, 1326
 English, 1024
 Everard, 1069
 Farrer, 1067
 Fowler, 927
 Feilden, 49
 Fido, 1059
 Fittzhugh, 5
 Flower, 425
 Forman, 784
 Forrest, 172
 Forster, 1162
 Francis, 61
 Francis, 76
 Francis, 567
 Furnice, 382
 Gibbon, 596
 Gibbs, 1281

Henry Gifford, 706

Gippes, 369
 Gladman, 325
 Godfrey, 551
 Goodfellow, 338
 Green, 528
 Greene, 372
 Greene, 1308
 Gullifer, 533
 Gutch, 980
 Halford, 582
 Hamond, 1073
 Handcock, 1340
 Harben, 194
 Harte, 330
 Harwood, 665
 Haslehurst, 124
 Haward, 1013
 Haynes, 657
 Hayward, 122
 Hayward, 549
 Head, 32
 Headach, 1073
 Heath, 910
 Hicks, 326
 Hillard, 1322
 Hille, 120
 Hodgkinson, 1058
 Holbey, 857
 Holmes, 122
 Honnor, 53
 Hopping, 139
 Horne, 533
 Hotchdale, 725
 Huggines, 730
 Hugh, 143
 Hughes, 1187
 Humber, 188
 Humes, 456
 Hunt, 141
 Hunt, 923
 Hunter, 1407
 Hurly, 774
 Ierland, 1177
 Ingersole, 569
 Ingersoule, 570
 Isonlow, 1294
 Jeffreys, 1263, 1264
 Jenner, 267
 Jess, 157
 Johnson, 61
 Jones, 278
 Jordan, 533
 Jorden, 743
 Jordon, 538
 Keate, 582
 King, 633
 King, 1343
 Knight, 564
 Knighton, 26
 Knowles, 246

Henry Kockee, 714

Lacke, 695
 Lambe, 217
 Lambert, 1234
 Lane, 542
 Langley, 1006
 Lee, 1128
 Loft, 713
 Luke, 1141
 Lyborn, 1033
 Mabson, 981
 Marchant, 979
 Marcker, 151
 Marrener, 1368
 Martin, 1126
 Martine, 1137
 Marton, 792
 Martyn, 1381
 Mattershaw, 1246
 May, 1126
 Meales, 19
 Meales, 60
 Meales, 62
 Miles, 1029
 Miller, 271
 Mills, 977
 More, 123
 Morice, 570
 Morrell, 624
 Morris, 1125
 Morton, 770
 Myn, 714
 Mynday, 1248
 Napton, 534
 Noldred, 379
 Norborne, 271
 Packett, 714
 Paine, 668
 Palmer, 145
 Panton, 625
 Pearson, 439
 Pearson, 1052
 Peirce, 357
 Pelling, 692
 Peniell, 98
 Phillips, 1018
 Pike, 154
 Pitman, 51
 Potter, 881
 Pound, 365
 Powell, 721
 Powell, 1017
 Prise, 221
 Quelch, 539, 654
 Raper, 60
 Raper, 68
 Ray, 271
 Redman, 556
 Repley, 1315
 Restall, 1248
 Reynolds, 1383

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <p>Henry Richards, 138
 Richardson, 671
 Richman, 261
 Richman, 782
 Rodgers, 261
 Rowe, 729
 Ruddle, 518
 Rugeley, 12
 Russell, 535
 Sadd, 675
 Sale, 124
 Salter, 540
 Sanderson, 831
 Sandys, 689
 Savage, 12
 Scott, 1316
 Seaward, 596
 Seldred, 977
 Sell, 687
 Serson, 463
 Seward, 1247
 Sewell, 941
 Shaw, 204
 Shotter, 1133
 Sidnor, 862
 Slade, 109 (2)
 Slinger, 906
 Smith, 69
 Smith, 427
 Smith, 655
 Smith, 827
 Smith, 901
 Smith, 924
 Smith, 1362
 Sneaton, 1344
 Somerville, 425
 Souch, 678
 Sparks, 332
 St—, 1384
 Stiltat, 1012
 Stebbing, 1104
 Stebbinge, 1104
 Stilleman, 590
 Tanner, 133
 Tanner, 148
 Tanner, 991
 Tatum, 706
 Tharpe, 1033
 Theobald, 872
 Thompson, 906
 Thornback, 212
 Tripp, 46
 Trower, 425
 Tryman, 916
 Tunard, 60
 Tunard, 61
 Tunard, 80
 Turner, 530
 Wakeman, 1056
 Walter, 156
 Wanless, 463</p> | <p>Henry Warner, 318
 Warren, 541
 Warren, 1384
 Waters, 500
 Watkins, 1038
 Weaver, 724
 Webb, 235
 Webster, 1070
 Wellington, 535
 Wheddon, 1387
 White, 699
 Whitell, 35
 Wilkinson, 1328
 Williams, 84
 Williams, 88
 Wise, 348
 Woodley, 227
 Woodley, 600
 Wybert, 801
 Yeates, 1385
 Young, 669
 Young, 992
 Herculis Cox, 1139
 Hester Geyre, 150
 Killsbe, 826
 Trotter, 662
 Hileard Browne, 848
 Homfrey Pharo, 595
 Hovell Joanes, 60
 Joanes, 77
 Howell Jones, 60
 Hugh Adcock, 426
 Adderley, 525
 Adderley, 721
 Andrus, 548
 Blatso, 53
 Blundell, 1002
 Chaffin, 1033
 Champion, 17
 Champion, 32
 Chitty, 271
 Coffy, 1357
 Conny, 12
 Conny, 71
 Conway, 61
 Cooper, 395
 Cooper, 399
 Davis, 1191
 Duok, 1361
 Eccles, 1361
 Edwards, 961
 Farnworth, 914
 Fowkes, 1374
 Grave, 988
 Hall, 763
 Handy, 1005
 Herne, 589
 Hester, 935
 Holton, 5
 Hyman, 1212
 Jackson, 664</p> | <p>Hugh Lambe, 932
 Lewis, 1324
 Ley, 1035
 Long, 433
 Looe, 703
 Lumbard, 548
 Lumbard, 800
 Preston, 1382
 Pudefourd, 370
 Rainey, 1406
 Ramsden, 1342
 Raw, 1225
 Rodd, 281
 Rodd, 1057
 Rowcliffe, 787
 Sherwood, 420
 Sherwood, 841
 Speire, 1362
 Willeatt, 49
 Humphrey Abel, 976
 Alvey, 588
 Asmore, 697
 Atweeke, 378
 Bodicott, 931
 Bowden, 162
 Clarke, 1003
 Dixon, 302
 Dobbin, 1361
 Draper, 1197
 Eedes, 621
 Elliott, 983
 Grosvenor, 561
 Ilive, 488
 Midellmor, 770
 Millington, 581
 Mills, 34
 Morgan, 138
 Muntt, 567
 Partridge, 420
 Potter, 1270 (2)
 Reynolds, 493
 Richards, 261
 Rogerson, 1055
 Rowley, 965
 Sarient, 227
 Simes, 637
 Smith, 119
 Sutton, 1284
 Taft, 556
 Tarren, 793
 Tomlinson, 642
 Vaghan, 715
 Vaughan, 797
 Wigan, 619</p> <p style="text-align: center;">I</p> <p>Ignatius Browne, 1377
 Ferays, 1397
 Fleming, 1392</p> |
|--|---|---|

Ignatius Robinson, 618
 Isaac After, 1196
 Bartholomew, 551
 Bennett, 710
 Boules, 783
 Browne, 755
 Cammock, 1027
 Colman, 216
 Cowper, 855
 Dannell, 11
 Des, 71
 Elliston, 724
 Ellsworth, 606
 Fletcher, 1059
 Freeborn, 1415
 Gordener, 796
 Hickman, 823
 Hodgkin, 580
 Huntt, 386
 Knight, 269
 Manning, 357
 Mardock, 1040
 Martin, 781
 Mosse, 407
 Peade, 549
 Pearcivale, 861
 Peckett, 570
 Poste, 664
 Pugh, 1192
 Royse, 317
 Rutton, 381
 Sheppard, 13
 Small, 244
 Tayler, 1384
 Weekes, 793
 Weekes, 935
 Welch, 360
 Williams, 192
 Wyburd, 612
 Isabell Barrat, 782
 Hoppellton, 609
 Izard, 646
 Oats, 1334
 Israell Barrel, 1099

J

J. Burges, 331
 Hutton, 589
 North, 588
 Ja Browne, 1371
 Godfrey, 713
 Godfrey, 776
 Goles, 717
 Wagstaf, 721
 Waters, 679
 Jacob Archer, 214
 Camfeild, 517
 Hickman, 676
 Irish, 133

Jacob Irish, 140
 Lions, 529
 Miller, 218
 Parson, 368
 Ringer, 218
 Robin, 759
 Selbee, 1231
 Vol, 220
 Ward, 271
 James Abrams, 646
 Adamson, 468
 Alders, 62
 Allen, 726
 Allen, 1328
 Anderson, 60, 63
 Anslow, 37
 Archer, 395
 Archer, 410
 Atkinson, 1356
 Atkinson, 1414
 Aubree, 852
 Aycrigg, 1034
 Aylard, 663
 Aylord, 663
 Baillie, 1011
 Baines, 703
 Barbey, 663
 Bartlett, 1232
 Barton, 852
 Barton, 1404
 Bassett, 347
 Beale, 929
 Beech, 544
 Beechin, 767
 Bennett, 629
 Bigger, 1360
 Blaklley, 260
 Blunt, 31
 Bolton, 395
 Bolton, 396
 Bolton, 397
 Bonython, 102
 Bowen, 148
 Bradford, 983
 Brafel, 260
 Brathwait, 1002
 Bratiam, 1372
 Brayne, 975
 Brickill, 719
 Brierly, 52
 Brignell, 1036
 Brindle, 396
 Brindle, 397
 Brockden, 853
 Bromles, 875
 Bronles, 78
 Broonless, 61
 Broonless, 875
 Budd, 166
 Budd, 195
 Bull, 308

James Burges, 299
 Burton, 971
 Burton, 1148
 Butler, 149
 Byard, 745
 Campe, 233
 Campe, 307
 Cane, 167
 Cane, 193
 Carpenter, 1397
 Carter, 1159
 Castle, 854
 Castill, 854
 Cauton, 1346
 Chalmers, 1361
 Chappell, 685
 Ched, 138
 Chetham, 412
 Chittenden, 347
 Churchey, 614
 Clark, 1230
 Clarke, 158
 Clarke, 292
 Clealard, 1360
 Cleaver, 752
 Cleere, 1378
 Cleeve, 350
 Cocke, 1222
 Cockey, 133
 Cockey, 161
 Cole, 618
 Collyer, 1154
 Colman, 1369
 Coningham, 1399
 Coningham, 1404
 Coninghame, 1411
 Connor, 1412
 Cooper, 727
 Cornwall, 799
 Costor, 357
 Cowan, 1037
 Cowper, 419
 Cromeer, 584
 Cutting, 978
 Daggary, 157
 Daggery, 133
 Docks, 644
 Donum, 232
 Dover, 855
 Durham, 1311
 Dutton, 121
 Eliott, 1249
 Ellis, 1076
 Elliston, 1077
 Farenden, 1165
 Fargison, 792
 Farmer, 419
 Farr, 601
 Ferne, 607
 Fisher, 291
 Fitch, 1076

James Foe, 684	James Joyse, 48	James Reid 1388
Forde, 532	Kelley, 1381	Richmond, 377
Forrest, 1397	Kellye, 1413	Robient, 225
Fowkes, 781	Kempe, 104	Robins, 382
Francis, 795	Kennedy, 1408	Robinson, 622
G., 1380	Knowles, 1147	Rudge, 596
Galatly, 733	Knousley, 87	Ruse, 374
George, 978	Knowsley, 83	Rushell, 1144
Gilson, 1092	Labar, 665	Ryrlly, 1025
Gladman, 632	Lane, 1006	Safforde, 975
Gloyne, 161	Latham, 634	Sanderson, 530
Goodwin, 319	Lech, 274	Scholes, 396
Gould, 597	Lee, 423	Scholes, 399
Gover, 762	Leech, 524	Scott, 229
Grandy, 1072	Leech, 1347	Sharpe, 337
Greene, 332	Lenon, 1358	Sheldon, 1052
Grignell, 1033	Levitt, 1137	Sim, 1391
Grimes, 790	Lloyd, 285	Sheppard, 138
Gripp, 571	Lock, 268	Sherley, 748
Gronnons, 284	Lucaing, 1410	Slade, 146
Grundey, 1345	March, 366	Smartts, 1409
Gunter, 1005	March, 747	Smith, 263
Hamar, 395	Martyn, 161	Smith, 396
Hamar, 412	Mason, 1191	Smith, 410
Hampson, 445	Mathew, 390	Smith, 726
Hanna, 1386	Mathew, 1175	Smith, 742
Hannell, 321	Mead, 386	Smith, 1099
Hardgreaves, 396	Meador, 1382	Smith, 1345
Hardgreaves, 401	Melagblin, 1408	Snelling, 1132
Hardye, 580	Midleham, 993	Stephens, 610
Harlwin, 1095	Miller, 570	Stewart, 1373
Harrison, 1338	Miller, 775	Story, 1088
Harwell, 1086	Mollinex, 398	Stubington, 1152
Hasell, 533	Money, 1392	Studley, 166
Hasler, 566	Moor, 1360	Studley, 196
Hawke, 61	Morey, 758	Supple, 732
Hawke, 66	Morie, 1358	Swan, 323
Hawkins, 769	Morris, 1160	Swan, 1243
Heaton, 108	Morrison, 1404	Swanton, 1358
Herbert, 345	Mytch, 1416	Swinton, 89
Hill, 578	Nailer, 874	Taler, 896
Hobson, 1404	Naylor, 874	Tavey, 1039
Holland, 1034	Norris, 395	Taylor, 1340
Homard, 362	Odden, 354	Taylor, 1356
Hopkins, 730	Owens, 1193	Tayspell, 220
Hopkins, 981	Palmer, 123	Templeton, 1409
Hughes, 1188	Parlett, 1088	Thonson, 1373
Hullene, 1423	Parry, 1039	Todd, 1010
Hunt, 1124	Partrich, 323	Touchin, 1031
Hutchinson, 84	Patey, 986	Tressy, 1413
Hutchinson, 87	Pearce, 973	Waggoner, 596
Hutt,	Pennington, 726	Wagstafe, 924
Iriesh, 153	Pitman, 1007	Wakefield, 788
Jackson, 119	Pitts, 990	Walsh, 1358
Jackson, 153	Potter, 61	Warren, 626
Jarman, 337	Potter, 68	Warwell, 1068
Jea, 354	Prendergast, 1406	Warwell, 1081
Jeffryes, 249	Pricke, 710	Wast, 1140
Jermyn, 341	Purcell, 1395	Waters, 616
Johnson, 84	Ragdall, 800	Watkins, 578
Johnson, 89	Reddall, 530	Watters, 360

- James Web, 1094
 White, 378
 Wight, 1138
 Williamson, 1397
 Wilson, 91
 Wilson, 813
 Winsor, 1026
 Withers, 257
 Wolball, 375
 Wolstenholme, 395
 Wolstenholme, 400
 Woolley, 1192
 Wrath, 1125
 Wright, 1150
 Yorke, 828
- Jane Blatchford, 984
 Boardman, 629
 Browne, 890
 Chaytor, 1335
 Coller, 361
 Gunn, 690
 Hart, 1038
 Keyes, 542
 Lash, 423
 Murray, 396
 Murry, 414
 Pallmer, 424
 Sherley, 1206
 Small, 467
 Tampsell, 387
- Japhery Flaxman, 841
 Jarvas Abin, 257
 Jarvis Garnon, 564
 Good, 47
 Hinde, 1389
 Jarvise Willmat, 352
 Jarvis Hall, 1294
 Jason Gould, 300
 Gould, 390
 Jasper Cooper, 772
 Eve, 231
 Partridge, 1142
 Radcliff, 145
 Samways, 180
 Skachar, 710
- Jeames Bedford, 669
 Smith, 261
 West, 710
- Jeffery Budden, 198
 Grove, 989
 Masmore, 39
 Power, 1058
 Thomas, 748
 Thompson, 1226
 Walleth, 698
 Willison, 61
 Willison, 76
 Willison, 409
- Jefrey Langham, 589
 Woods, 395
 Woods, 402
- Jenkin Thomas, 1192
 Jerard Bankes, 396
 Jeremiah Arnold, 681
 Barstowe, 1325
 Berry, 1233
 Galloway, 1005
 Gray, 55
 Green, 567
 Herne, 326
 Horne, 796
 Hovell, 849
 Ives, 758
 Masterton, 351
 Sloper, 1241
 Worall, 1318
- Jeremy, Busher, 741
 Ivyn, 865
 Rumfeld, 1327
 Smethurst, 414
 Smith, 1383
 Uyn, 864
 Vynn, 865
- Jerom. Churchey, 986
 Mathew, 595
- Jeromy Clarke, 289
 Jervas Abin, 257
 Jervemy Erds, 226
 Jespar Partridge, 1142
 Jesper Roase, 1140
 J. E. Stretfield, 386
- Jo Almond, 798
 Amyes, 651
 Benion, 662
 Brocket, 1017
 Caunt, 1023
 Clarke, 995
 Eborne, 1210
 Harward, 602
 Hayens, 1380
 Jakeman, 659
 Johnson, 770
 Jorden, 937
 Nelmes, 244
 P(eetes?), 1403
 Pickering, 396
 Radcliffe, 680
 Read, 518
 Wither, 1334
- Joachim Gevers, 153
 Joane Bartlit, 773
 Bull, 299
 Coyde, 235
 Kettle, 822
 Law, 709
- Joanne, Austin, 381
 Langdell, 779
- Job Banwell, 724
 Perrett, 339, 341
 Sargeant, 580
 Sargeaut, 773
 Selby, 964
- Joel Vause, 1033
 Joell Stevens, 35
 Jonathan Fisher, 944
- John —, 426
 Abbot, 615
 Abbott, 600
 Abbutt, 571
 Albethell, 1011
 Abraham, 405
 Adames, 613
 Adams, 332
 Adee, 1230
 Adlyn, 215
 Akers, 119
 Alder, 651
 Allam, 1035
 Allatt, 419
 Allcock, 669
 Alldredg, 1232
 Allen, 211
 Allen, 425
 Allen, 1084
 Allen, 1179
 Allen, 1356
 Alexander, 928
 Allin, 102
 Allin, 819
 Allington, 923
 Allstrop, 450
 Altham, 793
 Ames, 878
 Amps, 51
 Amps, 672
 Andrewes, 516
 Andrews, 83
 Andrews, 84
 Andrews, 92
 Andrews, 358
 Angier, 36
 Annis, 825
 Annison, 678
 Anstey, 197
 Ardell, 1376
 Arnold, 878
 Ash, 1376
 Ashton, 715
 Askugh, 663
 Aspinall, 734
 Atkins, 118
 Atkinson, 222
 Atkinson, 464
 Atkinson, 780
 Attewell, 211
 Atthill, 845
 Atwood, 712
 Atwood, 852
 Audley, 893
 Austen, 367
 Avery, 354
 Awdrey, 1242
 Aylward, 267

John Ayshley, 714

Babb, 461
 Backster, 820
 Badcock, 61
 Badcock, 73
 Badcock, 845
 Bailey, 1033
 Baily, 170
 Baker, 141
 Baker, 532
 Baker, 551
 Baker, 594
 Baker, 677
 Baker, 697
 Baker, 707
 Baker, 749
 Baker, 1320
 Ball, 136
 Ball, 625
 Ball, 629
 Ball, 828
 Ballard, 267
 Ballard, 1368
 Balme, 119
 Bameham, 277
 Bampson, 991
 Banbury, 536
 Banckes, 995
 Bancraft, 121
 Bandy, 8
 Banester, 821
 Bannister, 566
 Barham, 1422
 Barker, 464
 Barker, 625
 Barksdale, 741
 Barnard, 536, 652
 Barnard, 1178
 Barnes, 584
 Barnes, 640
 Barnes, 663
 Barnes, 699
 Barnitt, 827
 Barrett, 22
 Barrett, 930
 Barton, 987
 Barwick, 264
 Bassett, 372
 Bastable, 213
 Bate, 124
 Bateman, 371
 Bates, 1036
 Bathoe, 965
 Battell, 761
 Bavet, 628
 Bavin, 53
 Bayle, 712
 Baylis, 1286
 Bayly, 1240
 Bayly, 1286
 Baynham, 277

John Baythorne, 1071

Beacon, 216
 Beale, 365
 Beale, 658
 Bealey, 440
 Bealle, 38
 Beard, 578
 Beaumont, 557
 Beavor, 1393
 Becham, 536
 Becke, 337
 Becket, 365
 Bedford, 206
 Beere, 195
 Bell, 45
 Bell, 791
 Bell, 798
 Bell, 1032
 Bell, 1399
 Bellamy, 61 (2)
 Bellamy, 79, 80
 Bellew, 1373
 Bellingham, 1376
 Benet, 526
 Benett, 667
 Bengoun, 821
 Benington, 458
 Bennet, 141
 Bennet, 1399
 Bennett, 47
 Benson, 1422
 Bereld, 162
 Beriman, 732
 Berridge, 656
 Berridge, 913
 Berriffe, 341
 Berry, 409
 Berry, 613
 Berry, 984
 Berry, 1248
 Besley, 1312
 Betes, 212
 Betson, 1376
 Betts, 930
 Bewer, 789
 Biddle, 367
 Bigger, 1360
 Biggs, 613
 Bickem, 698
 Bird, 60
 Bird, 61
 Bird, 63
 Bird, 656
 Bishop, 931
 Bishopp, 708
 Bissill, 447
 Bittin, 60
 Bitten, 74
 Blackly, 63
 Blakey, 400
 Blancherd, 1321

John Bland, 652

Bland, 853
 Blanden, 364
 Bletsoe, 10
 Bletsoe, 819
 Blisse, 644
 Blonce, 1239
 Bludwick, 894
 Blumfeild, 1105
 Blundell, 1052
 Blunt, 105
 Blunt, 913
 Blyth, 481
 Bo, 516
 Bobbett, 987
 Bodell, 504
 Boddington, 7
 Bodington, 552
 Bodle, 1388
 Bomen, 831
 Bond, 532
 Bond, 749
 Bonden, 730
 Bone, 974
 Boone, 995
 Booth, 126
 Boram, 1082
 Borgeine, 1139
 Borret, 1084
 Borrowes, 925
 Botrill, 52
 Boulton, 1213
 Bourne, 347
 Bowdler, 959
 Bowell, 931
 Bowey, 205
 Bowring, 138
 Bradbury, 665
 Bradel, 1247
 Bradley, 337
 Bradley, 341
 Bradly, 337
 Braffey, 961
 Braine, 817
 Branley, 262
 Brandan, 1212
 Brandome, 504
 Brandon, 1002
 Bray, 7
 Brearcliffe, 1317
 Brenn, 1084
 Brennan, 1374
 Brereton, 1377
 Breynon, 283
 Brian, 361
 Brigdell, 962
 Briggs, 841
 Briggs, 1066
 Briggs, 1307
 Bright, 959
 Brightman, 741

John Brington, 1202

Bromley, 755
 Bromley, 760
 Brond, 652
 Brook, 92
 Brooker, 1162
 Brookes, 652
 Brookes, 1207
 Broome, 696
 Brotherton, 724
 Broughton, 783
 Brown, 427
 Brown, 848
 Browne, 31
 Browne, 85
 Browne, 422
 Browne, 434
 Browne, 544
 Browne, 751
 Browne, 771
 Browne, 816
 Browne, 854
 Browne, 1089
 Browne, 1127, 1370
 Browning, 890
 Broxon, 630
 Bryan, 601
 Buccher, 1249
 Buchanan, 1404
 Buckely, 1002
 Buckhurst, 60
 Buckland, 37
 Bunyan, 5
 Burden, 825
 Burell, 142
 Burges, 935
 Burgesse, 672
 Burgis, 51
 Burgis, 890
 Burkhuest, 385
 Burkhurst, 77
 Burkhurst, 389
 Burner, 1098
 Burnes, 1054
 Burrell, 877
 Burrough, 1084
 Burton, 1026
 Burton, 1057
 Burton, 1138
 Bush, 553
 Bush, 559
 Bush, 971
 Bush, 983
 Bush, 1361
 Bush, 1377
 Bushel, 1237
 Bushrod, 189
 Butler, 24
 Butler, 719
 Butler, 762
 Butler, 894

John Butterworth, 395

Butterworth, 412
 Buxton, 126
 Byrtt, 985
 Cadman, 396
 Cadman, 410
 Calhoun, 1368
 Call, 188
 Canplin, 324
 Campsie, 1404
 Candler, 233
 Candler, 1100
 Cann, 109
 Cann, 873
 Cann, 1248
 Cannon, 707
 Canter, 142
 Canuty, 1039
 Capon, 1080
 Cardon, 350
 Cardron, 178
 Carey, 386
 Carpenter, 1207
 Carter, 8
 Carter, 49
 Carter, 652
 Carter, 784
 Carter, 1003
 Carvell, 300
 Casbe, 382
 Case, 791
 Cauton, 1346
 Cawthorne, 895
 Chamberline, 541
 Chambers, 607
 Chambers, 1214
 Chandler, 101
 Chapilow, 1341
 Chaplen, 61
 Chaplyn, 64
 Chapman, 100
 Chapman, 465
 Chapman, 677
 Chapman, 742
 Chapman, 976
 Chapman, 1425
 Chappman, 458
 Charleton, 396
 Charleton, 407
 Chatman, 916
 Chebsey, 1212
 Cheesman, 367
 Chequiright, 727
 Cherry, 27
 Cherry, 1289
 Chesson, 1071
 Chetle, 889
 Chettwood, 965
 Chick, 986
 Child, 51
 Child 385

John Church, 386

Churchly, 546
 Cippis, 817
 Citree, 784
 Clapton, 529
 Clare, 585
 Clare, 1283
 Clark, 537
 Clarke, 4
 Clarke, 318
 Clarke, 326
 Clarke, 357
 Clarke, 677
 Clarke, 768
 Clarke, 784
 Clarke, 972
 Clarke, 1100
 Clarke, 1249
 Clay, 796
 Clay, 849
 Clayton, 1336
 Cleare, 366
 Cleer, 272
 Clement, 38
 Clement, 60
 Clement, 77
 Clement, 386
 Clement, 389
 Clements, 31
 Clements, 42
 Cleverdon, 105
 Clothier, 984
 Clothier, 984
 Clugston, 1361
 Cobham, 345
 Cobham, 380
 Cock, 526
 Cock, 799
 Cocke, 1325
 Cockee, 936
 Cocky, 936
 Cogan, 142
 Coke, 815
 Cole, 188
 Coleman, 38
 Coleman, 259, 260
 Coleman, 354
 Collibeer, 142
 Collier, 897
 Collines, 656
 Collington, 1025
 Collis, 578
 Colson, 423
 Comberladg, 1059
 Combridge, 1164
 Condley, 879
 Coninghame, 1411
 Conway, 1193
 Cook, 1378
 Cooke, 45
 Conke 133

John Cooke, 152

Cooke, 371
 Cooke, 532
 Cooke, 875
 Cooke, 1018
 Cooke, 1054
 Cooke, 1311
 Cookson, 1104
 Cooper, 425
 Cooper, 824
 Coppin, 1072
 Corie, 227
 Corne, 730
 Cornish, 926
 Cornish, 988
 Corry, 1361
 Coshey, 995
 Cotterell, 523
 Cotton, 596
 Couchman, 382
 Coulter, 388
 Coulton, 727
 Coulton, 1423
 Counley, 1284
 Courtis, 99
 Covey, 216
 Cowlee, 324
 Cox, 618
 Cox, 621
 Cox, 958
 Cox, 1020
 Cragge, 1244
 Cramphorn, 309
 Crampton, 395
 Crampton, 402
 Crane, 543
 Crapp, 974
 Craske, 60
 Craske, 61
 Craske, 65
 Crawly, 54
 Crews, 1378
 Crichlowe, 1207
 Crosbie, 626
 Cross, 645
 Crosse, 133
 Crosse, 161
 Crouch, 359
 Crowe, 652
 Culpicke, 1068
 Curle, 979
 Curtis, 582
 Curtis, 727
 Curtis, 879
 Cuttris, 1085
 Dagge, 142
 Dalin, 1359
 Daniels, 935
 Dannel, 142
 Dare, 432
 Dash, 1232

John Davenport, 643

Davies, 1192
 Davies, 1197
 Davidge, 993
 Davis, 51
 Davis, 544
 Davis, 817
 Davis, 1004
 Davis, 1188
 Davison, 697
 Davison, 1356
 Davy, 140
 Daw, 983
 Dawborne, 11
 Dawdendale, 211
 Dawson, 622
 Dawson, 1080
 Deakes, 517
 Deakes, 631
 Deane, 198
 Deane, 1317
 Deare, 120
 Deare, 1069
 Dearmer, 677
 Dehart, 216
 Debert, 216
 Deede, 373
 Deering, 1096
 Demyniers, 1378
 Denn, 347
 Dennett, 588
 Dent, 402
 Devenish, 1184
 Deverell, 665
 Dewslbury, 1004
 Dey, 846
 Dichfield, 396
 Dichfield, 413
 Dickens, 119
 Dickenson, 723
 Dickenson, 735
 Dickins, 242
 Dickinson, 1316
 Digby, 214
 Digby, 910
 Dix, 544
 Dixon, 1307
 Dixon, 1319
 Dixon, 1343
 Dod, 61
 Dod, 65
 Dodson, 724
 Doegood, 666
 Dollen, 756
 Donne, 246
 Dormer, 735
 Doson, 401
 Doson, 396
 Douglas, 1408
 Dovefeild, 645
 Dowse, 656

John Draper, 517

Draper, 1175
 Drewry, 818
 Drue, 584
 Druree, 818
 Drury, 631
 Duban, 585
 Duckworth, 669
 Dudley, 120
 Duncombe, 54
 Dunmore, 780
 Dunnidge, 122
 Dunning, 142
 Duntun, 588
 Duntun, 589
 Durham, 631
 Durrant, 53
 Dutton, 756
 Dutton, 1379
 Dyer, 162
 Dyer, 377
 Dyson, 1004
 Dyson, 1341
 Eades, 60
 Eades, 79
 Eames, 686
 Eason, 233
 Eaton, 893
 Ede, 1004
 Ede, 1133
 Edlyn, 216
 Eede, 1178
 Edwards, 265
 Edwards, 728
 Edwards, 1101
 Edwards, 1233
 Eldridge, 531
 Eldridge, 585
 Elkington, 928
 Elliott, 690
 Elliott, 1004
 Ellis, 345
 Ellis, 366
 Ellis, 369
 Ellis, 421
 Elton, 1237
 Elwin, 1404
 Ely, 559
 Emperor, 879
 Empson, 587
 Ering, 814
 Eson, 1100
 Evans, 225
 Eve, 349
 Everett, 739
 Everton, 685
 Ewer, 769
 Ewin, 60
 Ewin, 65
 Ewing, 1035
 Exley, 1317

John Falein, 826
 Fallowfield, 1225
 Farecloth, 1072
 Farmar, 321
 Farmar, 1242
 Farmer, 25
 Farmer, 321
 Farmer, 618
 Farmer, 1149
 Farmer, 1242
 Farnfield, 468
 Farrah, 1043
 Farrar, 1317
 Farre, 198
 Featherston, 1423
 Featley, 912
 Feillder, 1134
 Feillder, 1135
 Feisher, 166
 Feisher, 181
 Fergusson, 122
 Ferrer, 743
 Field, 1053
 Finch, 40
 Finch, 61
 Finch, 65
 Finch, 80
 Finch, 222
 Finch, 1272
 Fish, 517
 Fisher, 972
 Fleetwood, 1379
 Fletcher, 580
 Flood, 1379
 Fly, 709
 Foorde, 972
 Fores, 222
 Forise, 138
 Forman, 1232
 Forrest, 54
 Forrist, 1379
 Foslet, 46
 Foster, 106
 Foster, 271
 Foster, 1004
 Fowler, 12
 Fowler, 425
 Fowler, 1337
 Fox, 816
 Fox, 931
 Fox, 890
 Fox, 1004
 Foxall, 1379
 Foy, 663
 Freeburne, 236
 Freeman, 373
 Freman, 1021
 French, 337
 French, 632
 French, 895
 Freud, 643

John Frey, 1235
 Frohock, 61
 Frohock, 66
 Frost, 830
 Fry, 1235
 Fryers, 1370
 Fullerton, 693
 Fullerton, 729
 Furnis, 647
 Gage, 1231
 Gale, 581
 Game, 520
 Gardiner, 678
 Gardiner, 937
 Gardiner, 1413
 Gardner, 977
 Garlic, 1215
 Garner, 725
 Garnner, 468
 Garthwait, 433
 Gasely, 647
 Gaule, 472
 Gaustell, 906
 Gayer, 71
 Gaynes, 52
 Gazeley, 725
 Genang, 1124
 Genew, 647
 Gent, 1054
 Gerald, 1416
 Gerred, 1342
 Gerton, 912
 Gibbs, 1149
 Gibson, 799
 Gidley, 147
 Gilbert, 1029
 Gilbert, 1244
 Gillmore, 618
 Gilman, 1326
 Girling, 1089
 Gittings, 1166
 Givan, 1361
 Glover, 89
 Glyde, 988
 Goddard, 159
 Goddard, 1124
 Goddin, 646
 Godfrey, 296
 Golbarne, 577
 Goldney, 1239
 Golightly, 203
 Goodaker, 325
 Goodall, 423
 Goodall, 98
 Goodeve, 235
 Goodwin, 37
 Goodwin, 1322
 Gorge, 371
 Gosling, 778
 Gosse, 17
 Gosse, 40

John Goter, 270
 Gotheridge, 329
 Gould, 172
 Goulding, 396
 Goulding, 397
 Gouldley, 645
 Gracce, 1245
 Granger, 885
 Grante, 137
 Gray, 698
 Gray, 795
 Gray, 1095
 Green, 1005
 Green, 1403
 Greene, 537
 Greene, 819
 Greene, 849
 Greenhill, 665
 Greenwood, 395
 Greenwood, 402
 Grenway, 978
 Grice, 585
 Grice, 799
 Grifeith, 690
 Grome, 1389
 Groome, 1099
 Groomes, 1182
 Grover, 48
 Growse, 62
 Guing, 983
 Gunfield, 231
 Guntor, 1163
 Gurdon, 935
 Gurney, 829
 Guthry, 1375
 Guy, 133
 Guy, 138
 Guy, 693
 Gyles, 979
 Hacke, 269
 Hading, 1034
 Hadwen, 1223
 Hakly, 584
 Halcott, 844
 Hale, 1245
 Hall, 19
 Hall, 147
 Hall, 148
 Hall, 362
 Hall, 680
 Hall, 683
 Hall, 914
 Hall, 923
 Hall, 1191
 Halsey, 321
 Halsey, 1057
 Ham, 790
 Hamden, 538
 Hammond, 577
 Hammond, 665
 Hammond, 687

John Hammond, 789
 Hammond, 1236
 Hammond, 1241
 Hance, 224
 Hancock, 1245
 Hancocke, 341
 Hancocke, 842
 Hancocke, 1313
 Hancocke, 1417
 Hancox, 602
 Hands, 704
 Hanscombe, 813
 Hanson, 23
 Harcourt, 599
 Hardie, 769
 Harding, 55
 Hardy, 485
 Hardy, 487
 Harris, 792
 Harison, 1149
 Harling, 785
 Harman, 132
 Harman, 693
 Harmood, 264
 Harper, 12
 Harper, 735
 Harper, 825
 Harper, 1359
 Harper, 1362
 Harrington, 1329
 Harris, 97
 Harris, 139
 Harris, 716
 Harris, 819
 Harris, 935
 Harris, 1043
 Harrison, 31
 Harrison, 32
 Harrison, 225
 Harrison, 349
 Harrison, 713
 Harrison, 795
 Harrison, 1029
 Hart, 914
 Hart, 1173
 Hart, 1184
 Hartlee, 47
 Hartley, 47
 Hartley, 1423
 Harvey, 21
 Harvey, 74
 Harvey, 228
 Harvie, 32
 Harwood, 1370
 Hatch, 1166
 Hathaway, 929
 Hatley, 339
 Hatly, 339
 Hatten, 715
 Havers, 233
 Havey, 470

John Haward, 626
 Haward, 728
 Hawkines, 1152
 Hayne, 995
 Haynes, 362
 Hayward, 1101
 Hayward, 1238
 Hazard, 583
 Hearne, 533
 Heaven, 1414
 Heaward, 728
 Hefield, 1119
 Hele, 1245
 Heming, 769
 Hemins, 1209
 Henderson, 76
 Henderson, 1095
 Henderson, 1329
 Henley, 622
 Henthorne, 554
 Henty, 1175
 Heorman, 1234
 Hewitt, 1342
 Heywood, 679
 Hickman, 108
 Hicks, 1043
 Hide, 1181
 Higgins, 958
 Higgs, 597
 Higgs, 684
 Higingbottom, 1173
 Hill, 29
 Hill, 46
 Hill, 279
 Hill, 291
 Hill, 633
 Hill, 674
 Hill, 1093
 Hill, 1294
 Hill, 1333
 Hillhouse, 1357
 Hillhouse, 1410
 Hilton, 820
 Hilton, 844
 Hind, 697
 Hind, 1025
 Hinde, 769
 Hindly, 1173
 Hinds, 1410
 Hinton, 1193
 Hirbert, 674
 Hird, 1344
 Hive, 733
 Hoad, 374
 Hobart, 826
 Hobbs, 815
 Hobson, 246
 Hobson, 1025
 Hodder, 195
 Hodges, 234
 Hodges, 359

John Hodges, 915
 Hodgjs, 235
 Hodgkinson, 122
 Hodgshens, 929
 Hodgson, 402
 Holes, 1151
 Holland, 785
 Holland, 828
 Holland, 960
 Holland, 1013
 Hollands, 1406
 Hollier, 962
 Hollis, 1136
 Holloway, 1005
 Holloway, 1124
 Holmes, 1029
 Holmes, 1356
 Homes, 359
 Homes, 941
 Hooggon, 1381
 Hooke, 265
 Hooke, 723
 Hooke, 880
 Hooker, 78
 Hooker, 873
 Hoopes, 1346
 Hoopper, 984
 Hoppes, 1335
 Hore, 265
 Horler, 973
 Horlok, 359
 Horne, 664
 Horsenaile, 266
 Hosey, 139
 Hough, 86
 Houitt, 915
 How, 548
 Howard, 849
 Howard, 1066
 Howell, 691
 Howes, 559
 Howkins, 531
 Howlett, 236
 Howsden, 222
 Hubbard, 391
 Hubbard, 872
 Hubbold, 550
 Hudson, 641
 Hudson, 648
 Hudson, 830
 Hudson, 1056
 Hudson, 1323
 Hughes, 1189
 Hughes, 1147
 Hull, 948
 Hulme, 92
 Humphreys, 1187
 Hunsby, 1103
 Hunsdon, 39
 Hunt, 898
 Hunt, 977, 1097

John Hunter, 633
 Hunwicke, 212
 Hurdman, 1294
 Huse, 924
 Hussey, 459
 Hutchenson, 1347
 Hutchins, 108
 Hutton, 857
 Ibbott, 338
 Ibbott, 1043
 Ilbott, 341
 Illingworth, 1415
 Impieil, 3
 Ingram, 61
 Ingrom, 75
 Ives, 533
 Ives, 1016
 Ivson, 55
 Ivey, 597
 Izard, 296
 Jackson, 236
 Jackson, 551
 Jackson, 1215
 James, 763
 James, 978
 Jarvis, 728
 Jeffery, 353
 Jefferys, 1264
 Jeffreis, 1232
 Jeffrson, 228
 Jellus, 589
 Jenckins, 1271
 Jennens, 545
 Jenson, 1204
 Johnson, 341
 Johnson, 505
 Johnson, 516
 Johnson, 522
 Johnson, 932
 Johnson, 1028
 Johnson, 1119
 Johnson, 1178
 Joliffe, 265
 Jones, 616
 Jones, 715
 Jones, 770
 Jones, 961
 Jones, 1102
 Jones, 1294
 Jonson, 533
 Keagle, 102
 Keech, 250
 Kellet, 395
 Kellet, 396
 Kellet, 411
 Kelly, 1381
 Kemp, 1025
 Kemp, 1114, 1115
 Kempster, 653
 Kennon, 380
 Kent, 297

John Kent, 268
 Kent, 1083
 Kentish, 538
 Kerbey, 359
 Kerby, 1215
 Kerton, 103
 Kettlewell, 1347
 Keves, 994
 Killogh, 1374
 Kilpatrick, 1361
 King, 108
 King, 199
 King, 217
 King, 224
 King, 314
 King, 1067
 King, 1128
 Kingston, 899
 Knight, 140
 Knight, 353
 Knight, 925
 Knight, 1140
 Knighton, 1250
 Knopp, 1092
 Knot, 709
 Knowls, 61
 Knowls, 71
 Knowsley, 83
 Labram, 891
 Lacey, 1275
 Ladbroke, 387
 Ladd, 730
 Lake, 373
 Lambe, 217
 Lambe, 539
 Lambe, 634
 Lambe, 1317
 Lambert, 1308
 Lampard, 272
 Lamplugh, 113
 Lander, 1058
 Landon, 1009
 Lane, 263
 Lane, 280
 Lane, 589
 Laneseter, 1073
 Langham, 520
 Langrish, 641
 Langton, 1394
 Langston, 226
 Langston, 555
 Lansdell, 738
 Lark, 214
 Lathorp, 842
 Latter, 371
 Launder, 1178
 Lawe, 1373
 Lawrance, 744
 Lawrence, 217
 Lawrence, 744
 Lawrence, 858

John Lawton, 763
 Lawson, 395
 Lawson, 402
 Lax, 1208
 Lea, 1374
 Learoyd, 1318
 Ledingham, 144
 Lee, 1144
 Lee, 1183
 Legg, 976
 Legg, 1347
 Legge, 189
 Leigh, 603
 Lemon, 331
 Lethbridge, 157
 Lethbridge, 162
 Leverington, 859
 Lewell, 219
 Levendon, 20
 Ley, 1374
 Lichfield, 221
 Liddon, 162
 Lillie, 1296
 Lilly, 1209
 Lines, 360
 Linton, 974
 Lish, 1181
 Lisle, 518
 Lisle, 690
 Little, 226
 Loader, 33
 Lobdell, 358
 Locke, 555
 Lockier, 982
 Locksmith, 1026
 Loe, 221
 Looger, 105
 Loomear, 1033
 Lord, 395
 Lord, 401
 Lorte, 1415
 Love, 1012
 Lovett, 1381
 Lowe, 125
 Lowman, 1030
 Lowry, 60
 Lowry, 67
 Lucas, 24
 Lucas, 573
 Lucas, 1073
 Ludgall, 1012
 Luffurm, 1121
 Lupton, 444
 Luther, 1417
 Mabar, 144
 Madely, 1044
 Malyn, 124
 Major, 98
 Maninge, 150
 March, 336
 March, 708

John Marefeild, 753

Margrove, 599
 Marratt, 118
 Marsh, 214
 Marsh, 650
 Marshall, 447
 Marshall, 844
 Marshall, 1337
 Marston, 60
 Marston, 67
 Marston, 701
 Marte, 574
 Martin, 1129
 Martine, 577
 Marvell, 353
 Mashter, 396
 Mashter, 402
 Maslin, 247
 Mason, 242
 Mason, 423
 Mason, 564
 Mason, 651
 Mason, 1192
 Mason, 1266
 Masson, 645
 Masters, 972
 Masters, 1364
 Mathew, 144
 Mathew, 737
 Mathews, 709
 Matravers, 1250
 Maxwell, 611
 May, 368
 May, 1129
 Mayes, 859
 Mayhew, 627
 Mayhew, 781
 Maynard, 181
 Maynard, 245
 Mayor, 709
 Maysey, 620
 Meares, 623
 Medhurst, 1161
 Medowcourt, 609
 Meller, 692
 Meekes, 563
 Meredith, 989
 Merefeild, 738
 Meriefield, 747
 Merrick, 1418
 Merrills, 1076
 Mew, 172
 Merry, 641
 Metherringham, 340
 Michell, 544
 Michell, 915
 Michell, 994
 Michill, 448
 Michill, 751
 Middleton, 1409
 Midelborah, 462

John Milbanck, 218

Miles, 748
 Milet, 515
 Miller, 736
 Millgate, 819
 Millington, 252
 Millington, 963
 Millist, 779
 Milner, 783
 Milward, 963
 Milway, 384
 Milles, 1358
 Millson, 34
 Minchin, 576
 Minife, 148
 Moody, 1134
 Mooer, 1347
 Moore, 366
 Moore, 438
 Moore, 683
 Moore, 814
 Moore, 1347
 Moore, 1424
 Moorecock, 20
 Moores, 1230
 More, 576
 Morefeild, 49
 Morefeld, 73
 Morgan, 263
 Morgan, 1241
 Morrey, 1389
 Morris, 55
 Morris, 56
 Morris, 390
 Morris, 595
 Morris, 1086
 Mors, 352
 Morse, 331
 Moseley, 242
 Moss, 281
 Mosse, 151
 Mountayne, 269
 Mower, 1118
 Moxon, 1382
 Moyes, 80
 Moyles, 61
 Mudford, 139
 Mullocke, 795
 Munn, 813
 Murdine, 067
 Murdock, 634
 Murdock, 1208
 Murdocke, 1066
 Murdocke, 1087
 Murke, 775
 Murray, 807
 Murrey, 887
 Mynn, 518
 Naish, 29
 Naish, 290
 Nash, 248

John Naylor, 1343

Neale, 331
 Neale, 706
 Neale, 1246
 Nealon, 1388
 Nelson, 1007
 Nelson, 1038
 Neild, 407
 Neve, 1367
 Nevill, 228
 Newcomb, 823
 Newcombe, 1212
 Newell, 627
 Newman, 339
 Newman, 341
 Newman, 801
 Newton, 60
 Newton, 68
 Newton, 150
 Newton, 645
 Newton, 984
 Newton, 1308
 Nicholas, 1382
 Nicholls, 634
 Nicholls, 1067
 Nickles, 68
 Nightingale, 898
 Noone, 209
 Norman, 51
 Norman, 103
 Norman, 1233
 Norris, 61
 Norris, 79
 Norris, 312
 North, 61, 73
 Norton, 518
 Norton, 1210
 Nowell, 1319
 Olliver, 1410
 Olliver, 1411
 Ormes, 753
 Orton, 1348
 Otter, 1150
 Osborn, 860
 Osborn, 1133
 Osborne, 354
 Osbourne, 609
 Osgodbey, 462
 Osman, 705
 Oulef, 252
 Owen, 381
 Oxnam, 107
 Packe, 373
 Padiam, 1180
 Paice, 34
 Paige, 172
 Paige, 1342
 Palmer, 145
 Palmer, 642
 Palmer, 700
 Palmer, 937

John Palmer, 975
 Papworth, 657
 Pares, 424
 Parker, 229
 Parker, 236
 Parker, 363
 Parker, 686
 Parker, 860
 Parker, 915
 Parker, 1318
 Parish, 1102
 Parrett, 740
 Parson, 743
 Partington, 875
 Partington, 1382
 Parton, 355
 Partridge, 1406
 Pashalaer, 786
 Pashler, 893
 Patee, 159
 Paterson, 1390
 Patston, 643
 Patten, 268
 Paty, 159
 Paulin, 6
 Payne, 154
 Payne, 742
 Payton, 926
 Peachey, 1179
 Peachey, 1238
 Peacock, 205
 Pearce, 11
 Pearce, 61
 Pearce, 75
 Pearce, 104
 Pearce, 145
 Pearce, 271
 Pearce, 959
 Pearce, 972
 Pearce, 1176
 Pears, 358
 Pearson, 797
 Pearson, 872
 Pecke, 68
 Peek, 738
 Peene, 1367
 Peersy, 1163
 Peirce, 252
 Peirceson, 48
 Pellet, 1160
 Pemball, 381
 Pemberton, 396
 Pemberton, 405
 Penell, 1176
 Pensfold, 1120
 Pensfold, 1182
 Penhelick, 99
 Penn, 53
 Pennoyer, 583
 Pepson, 1178
 Percivall, 349

John Perke, 61
 Perkins, 826
 Perkins, 827
 Perrey, 729
 Perris, 758
 Perry, 796
 Perry, 822
 Perry, 1198
 Peryn, 891
 Peters, 34
 Peters, 1422
 Pettie, 1421
 Philipson, 748
 Phillippes, 1055
 Phillips, 227
 Phillips, 958
 Phiper, 462
 Phipps, 34
 Pearce, 366
 Pike, 368
 Pile, 307
 Pinnie, 1418
 Pinson, 668
 Piteman, 191
 Pitman, 167
 Pitman, 191
 Pitman, 996
 Pittock, 358
 Planner, 781
 Plater, 826
 Platten, 1032
 Plummer, 456
 Pond, 1039
 Ponder, 897
 Poole, 235
 Poore, 1007
 Poore, 1405
 Porter, 1386
 Potter, 230
 Powel, 990
 Power, 1202
 Power, 1405
 Poyntting, 570
 Pratt, 873
 Preston, 1027
 Preston, 1311
 Price, 273, 274
 Prince, 1017
 Princett, 218
 Puckridge, 269
 Puller, 1383
 Pullin, 527
 Pullin, 539
 Pulling, 827
 Purcas, 1074
 Purdove, 272
 Purdue, 266
 Purlent, 246
 Purlett, 246
 Purrott, 1338
 Pym, 145

John Quarrington, 584
 Quick, 522
 Quinton, 1055
 Radburne, 133, 726
 Radford, 764
 Radford, 990
 Railton, 823
 Raine, 1139
 Rammage, 643
 Ramsker, 1340
 Randall, 677
 Randall, 1126
 Randall, 147
 Randall, 1147
 Randoll, 176
 Ratty, 1059
 Raval, 396
 Raval, 410
 Ray, 471
 Ray, 1102
 Rayment, 212
 Rayment, 1104
 Rayner, 218
 Raynor, 1210
 Raysin, 1348
 Read, 304
 Reade, 60
 Reade, 72
 Reader, 386
 Reader, 1183
 Reddell, 368
 Reddell, 721
 Rede, 590
 Reed, 972
 Reed, 149
 Reed, 1421
 Reeve, 748
 Reeve, 829
 Reinoles, 1201
 Remnant, 34
 Remnant, 1130
 Rende, 1096
 Rennals, 47
 Rennell, 161
 Renob, 567
 Revell, 382
 Rewood, 787
 Reynolds, 740
 Rhett, 212
 Rhodes, 1318
 Richards, 148
 Richardson, 1412
 Richardson, 205
 Richardson, 818
 Richardson, 1193
 Richardson, 1281
 Rider, 556
 Riddelsdale, 1068
 Riggs, 1357
 Ringstead, 850
 Rix, 775

John Rixon, 704
 Roberts, 568
 Roberts, 1030
 Robinson, 1036
 Robinson, 851
 Robinson, 1331
 Robinson, 1337
 Robottom, 732
 Rodd, 281
 Rogers, 186
 Rogers, 495
 Rogers, 705
 Rogers, 994
 Rogers, 975
 Rolfe, 223
 Rolfe, 660
 Rollings, 1020
 Rolph, 312
 Rolston, 658
 Romney, 614
 Roome, 1348
 Rope, 1103
 Roper, 675
 Rookes, 1375
 Rose, 666
 Rothera, 299
 Rotherham, 299
 Rowden, 1278
 Rowdon, 286
 Rowell, 56
 Rowland, 654
 Rowland, 772
 Rowley, 11
 Roy, 180
 Rozer, 1095
 Ruduck, 599
 Ruffin, 754
 Rugeley, 317
 Russell, 146
 Ryland, 933
 Rylands, 408
 Rymer, 1344
 Salmon, 83
 Salmon, 84
 Salmon, 88
 Salter, 850
 Sam, 8
 Samm, 244
 Samm, 336
 Sammon, 753
 Samson, 1035
 Sanders, 75
 Sanders, 980
 Sandsbury, 693
 Sansum, 1239
 Sapcott, 619
 Sares, 664
 Satchell, 991
 Saunders, 61
 Saunders, 146
 Savage, 694

John Savage, 1009
 Savory, 685
 Sawyer, 701
 Sawyer, 748
 Sayes, 1196
 Scenby, 311
 Schochey, 432
 Scolden, 219
 Scott, 568
 Scott, 571
 Scott, 654
 Scruby, 311
 Scut, 1179
 Seabome, 1300
 Seagrove, 259
 Seaman, 1068
 Seaman, 1099
 Seawell, 1383
 Secol, 605
 Seeling, 300
 Sell, 295
 Sendell, 1383
 Senior, 196
 Seymour, 39
 Shackspeer, 827
 Shallcros, 370
 Sharp, 1348
 Sharpe, 519
 Sharpe, 611
 Sharpe, 1074
 Shaw, 421
 Shaw, 505
 Shaw, 787
 Shebbeare, 133
 Shebbeare, 151
 Shebber, 151
 Sheldon, 572
 Shelley, 540
 Sheppard, 862
 Sherelock, 1029
 Sherlock, 192
 Sherwinn, 798
 Sherwood, 472
 Sherwood, 841
 Shield, 396
 Shield, 411
 Shilen, 1038
 Shipp, 1095
 Shire, 978
 Shore, 726
 Shorte, 1234
 Shotter, 1178
 Simcoe, 597
 Simmons, 752
 Simons, 708
 Simpson, 351
 Sindriy, 926
 Sinkler, 1356
 Sinkler, 1359
 Skarvill, 637

John Skeggs, 336
 Skidmore, 322
 Skinner, 376
 Skinner, 793
 Skinner, 1015
 Skinner, 1147
 Slade, 146
 Slade, 721
 Slade, 1236
 Slade, 1249
 Slatar, 1410
 Slater, 625
 Smallbons, 49
 Smallbon, 1009
 Smallpeece, 1131
 Smit, 718
 Smith, 49
 Smith, 144
 Smith, 223
 Smith, 234
 Smith, 240
 Smith, 262
 Smith, 305
 Smith, 340
 Smith, 360
 Smith, 377
 Smith, 451
 Smith, 459
 Smith, 584
 Smith, 597
 Smith, 675
 Smith, 718
 Smith, 782
 Smith, 994
 Smith, 1011
 Smith, 1092
 Smith, 1167
 Smith, 1208
 Smith, 1241
 Smith, 1248
 Smith, 1308
 Smith, 1319
 Smith, 1383
 Smith, 1411
 Smyth, 459
 Snoade, 1150
 Snooke, 644
 Snow, 644
 Sole, 1115
 Solley, 387
 Sone, 1015
 Souch, 933
 Soule, 1057
 Southwood, 140
 Sparkes, 60
 Sparkes, 69
 Sparrow, 1087
 Speare, 1364
 Spencer, 29
 Spicer, 581
 Spicer, 765

John Spier, 266
 Spinke, 734
 Sprake, 991
 Stagoll, 1090
 Stamford, 815
 Standbrooke, 673
 Standbrooke, 1036
 Standeren, 624
 Stanes, 650
 Standeven, 800
 Staniford, 259
 Stanly, 1015
 Stanton, 540
 Stater, 787
 Stationer, 761
 Stead, 290
 Stelle, 637
 Stent, 1178
 Stephens, 251
 Stevens, 1015
 Stevens, 1234
 Steward, 1355
 Steward, 1362
 Stewart, 1362
 Stoakes, 887
 Stock, 608
 Stock, 1023
 Stokeld, 206
 Stokes, 623
 Ston, 586
 Ston, 1242
 Stone, 156
 Stone, 1159
 Stonyer, 506
 Streete, 984
 Stuckie, 192
 Suxbery, 1398
 Swallow, 973
 Sweeting, 574
 Sweetman, 1384
 Swetnam, 167
 Swetnam, 183
 Swift, 35
 Symonds, 797
 Tabor, 863
 Tadpole, 735
 Talbott, 335
 Talbott, 341
 Tann, 1093
 Tarver, 1100
 Tayler, 787
 Tayler, 716
 Tayler, 829
 Taylor, 292
 Taylour, 1205
 Teckoe, 308
 Teckoe, 329
 Tench, 91
 Terrill, 1409
 Tey, 933
 Thenton, 965

John Thomas, 158
 Thomas, 312
 Thomas, 363
 Thomas, 906
 Thomas, 964
 Thomlinson, 565
 Thorndell, 348
 Thornton, 266
 Thornton, 318
 Thornton, 383
 Thornton, 961
 Thorium, 1323
 Thorowgood, 578
 Thorp, 35
 Thorpe, 1015
 Thrapson, 742
 Throwley, 665
 Tidder, 521
 Tihurst, 353
 Timberlake, 726
 Tisdalle, 325
 Toldervey, 933
 Tomes, 1238
 Tomson, 1310
 Tottie, 1384
 Towerton, 90
 Townley, 390
 Townley, 400
 Travers, 83
 Travers, 88
 Trefry, 107
 Trevethan, 105
 Trewman, 146
 Trewman, 916
 Tricker, 710
 Trimmer, 260
 Trimmell, 743
 Tripe, 149
 Triplet, 829
 Tubb, 992
 Tucke, 842
 Tucker, 150
 Tudor, 541
 Tull, 923
 Turberville, 1301
 Turner, 61
 Turner, 79
 Turner, 214
 Turner, 556
 Turner, 593
 Turner, 637
 Turner, 1045
 Tuthill, 540
 Tuthill, 971
 Twaddell, 1371
 Twigden, 892
 Twistleton, 694
 Twisleton, 760
 Twyne, 638
 Tyler, 48
 Tyler, 321

John Tyley, 1414
 Unwin, 223
 Upcott, 160
 Usher, 1075
 Vaine, 1010
 Valentine, 118
 Vanderbrouck, 383
 Vandewall, 223
 Varnam, 426
 Varney, 781
 Varny, 667
 Vauch, 1355
 Vaughan, 700
 Venables, 1237
 Vere, 689
 Vere, 822
 Vertue, 522
 Vickry, 986
 Vivers, 924
 W., 341
 W., 541
 Waddington, 655
 Wadman, 1366
 Wagghorne, 372
 Wagstaffe, 924
 Walker, 267
 Walker, 568
 Walker, 700
 Walker, 1018
 Walker, 1328
 Wall, 395
 Wall, 396
 Wall, 410
 Wallas, 1362
 Waller, 7
 Waller, 1349
 Wallis, 360
 Wallis, 608
 Wallis, 1216
 Ward, 615
 Ward, 865
 Warde, 1067
 Warman, 192
 Warner, 519
 Warner, 1015
 Warrell, 370
 Warren, 748
 Warren, 1384
 Warry, 925
 Washbourne, 535
 Waters, 776
 Watkins, 1120
 Wats, 192
 Watson, 368
 Watson, 375
 Watson, 664
 Wattkins, 245
 Watts, 55
 Watts, 260
 Watts, 358
 Watts, 1250

John Watts, 1398

Way, 977
 Waymond, 874
 Weatherhead, 61
 Weatherhead, 73
 Webb, 1189
 Webb, 1234
 Webber, 137
 Webster, 736
 Wedell, 620
 Weech, 890
 Weech, 983
 Weedon, 638
 Weightman, 924
 Welb, 39
 Welch, 686
 Welch, 1214
 Welchman, 261
 Weld, 662
 Wells, 20
 Wells, 62
 Wells, 206
 Wells, 777
 Wells, 800
 Wells, 927
 Wells, 934
 Wells, 1057
 Werren, 579
 West, 751
 West, 1010
 Wethered, 721
 Wetson, 368
 Wheeler, 707
 Wheeler, 1021
 Whetcombe, 166
 Whetcombe, 192
 Whitacres, 390
 Whitacres, 1057
 White, 1355
 Whitfeild, 40
 Whithouse, 1046
 Whitley, 9
 Whithorne, 729
 Whitinge, 1068
 Whittings, 1090
 Whitroe, 148
 Whittacres, 390
 Whittacres, 1057
 Whittle, 1396
 Whittman, 1079
 Wickes, 771
 Wickins, 519
 Wicks, 732
 Wightman, 682
 Wighton, 1320
 Wilch, 842
 Wilder, 35
 Wildman, 542
 Wilkinson, 214
 Wilkinson, 752
 Willcimot, 591

John Willd, 911

Williams, 155
 Williams, 337
 Williams, 732
 Williams, 760
 Williams, 798
 Williams, 828
 Williams, 1078
 Williams, 1151
 Williamson, 505
 Williamson, 1318
 Willmer, 1121
 Willmor, 1101
 Wills, 97
 Willson, 1189
 Willy, 986
 Wilmot, 1090
 Wilsheare, 1234
 Wilshire, 1385
 Wilson, 535
 Winnock, 220
 Witcombe, 262
 Wollaston, 337
 Wollaston, 341
 Wollaston, 1145
 Wolrich, 544
 Woodeson, 744
 Wood, 578
 Wood, 793
 Wood, 1054
 Woodin, 13
 Woodman, 721
 Woods, 1076
 Woolrich, 1209
 Wonde, 655
 Wormwell, 578
 Worthington, 901
 Worsley, 1188
 Wraighte, 387
 Wren, 1360
 Wright, 214
 Wright, 260
 Wright, 309
 Wright, 638
 Yarnold, 1202
 Yates, 1066
 Yates, 1307
 Yattes, 1312
 Young, 596
 Young, 938
 and Martha Ry-
 lands, 408
 and Mary Hey-
 woods, 397
 Ingoe Ruddell, 1214
 and Jonathan New-
 man, 332
 and Steven Sidgs-
 wick, 1339
 and Tho. Barker, 224
 Jonah Bowyer, 91

Jonah Woodman, 1386

Woodman, 1391
 Jonas Davis, 428
 Deane, 1343
 Hankwell, 136
 Lulham, 1161
 Mascall, 1347
 Morris, 1372
 Neave, 880
 Noraway, 29
 Whale, 220
 Youle, 1323
 Jonathan Browne, 60
 Browne, 63
 Browne, 1309
 Butler, 1283
 Butterson, 1377
 Butterworth, 397
 Carter, 13
 Cleredge, 579
 Davie, 1078
 Eaton, 407
 Elle, 149
 Fryer, 140
 Grast, 725
 Hill, 1245
 Johnson, 330
 Kighley, 1317
 Kingham, 14
 Peke, 1100
 Read, 108
 Read, 339
 Redock, 739
 Rowlett, 888
 Simpson, 915
 Smith, 565
 Snowden, 863
 Taylcot, 428
 Troughton, 374
 Jone Brimcome, 652
 Manisty, 895
 Joseph —, 684
 Adams, 670
 Almond, 672
 Baker, 316
 Barton, 261
 Bayly, 1356
 Bell, 1237
 Benyon, 962
 Bolton, 395
 Bolton, 396
 Bolton, 410
 Boosey, 211
 Bott, 211
 Boulstred, 12
 Braban, 848
 Brebon, 848
 Brocke, 707
 Brookes, 744
 Brooks, 523
 Browne, 313

Joseph Bruxby, 428
 Bryan, 1134
 Builer, 1340
 Buttre, 1115
 Byles, 188
 Cave, 422
 Chitty, 1115
 Clarke, 119
 Clifton, 560
 Cloake, 101
 Clowes, 1054
 Collet, 517
 Collins, 749
 Colman, 10
 Colman, 1085
 Cooper, 879
 Crocker, 12
 Crowch, 296
 Davis, 926
 Dewes, 1201
 Doe, 382
 Drew, 582
 Elston, 1162
 Faircloth, 311
 Fishpoole, 210
 Flecher, 917
 Fose, 13
 Fossey, 537
 Foster, 265
 Franklin, 974
 Freer, 46
 Gasquoyne, 815
 Gleson, 220
 Griffith, 1005
 Gronnous, 1194
 Gurnel, 763
 Hall, 1142
 Hanson, 931
 Hardham, 319
 Harris, 785
 Harvie, 73
 Hast, 763
 Haymer, 1086
 Heath, 61
 Heath, 66
 Hellior, 143
 Hervie, 61
 Higgs, 616
 Hodkins, 451
 Holled, 682
 Hopkins, 1204
 Horler, 1422
 Howson, 621
 Hunt, 825
 Inman, 585
 Innocent, 915
 Inns, 326
 Jewell, 376
 Kele, 1152, 1153
 Kinge, 625
 Knibb, 932

Joseph Lake, 8
 Lake, 439
 Lake, 440
 Lamb, 225
 Lamb, 390
 Larke, 722
 Larke, 735
 Linsey, 61
 Linsey, 67
 Lovett, 428
 Lucas, 1409
 Ludington, 461
 Maber, 989
 Mackrith, 376
 Man, 737
 Mansfield, 260
 Maudit, 144
 Maxsum, 795
 Medlton, 140
 Moore, 123
 Nettles, 1130
 Nutton, 470
 Oddie, 1327
 Parsons, 723
 Peake, 1078
 Pearce, 145
 Petty, 1026
 Phillippis, 1213
 Preston, 1329
 Ray, 1090
 Ricord, 827
 Rusell, 1160
 Sare, 24
 Saxton, 1247
 Sayer, 29
 Scofield, 1369
 Scott, 780
 Scott, 1103
 Screvener, 52
 Seayre, 11
 Shaw, 472
 Sheene, 253
 Sherwinn, 118
 Sherwood, 351
 Sherwood, 420
 Sibley, 572
 Smith, 233 (2)
 Smith, 271
 Soresbie, 1337
 Spicer, 765
 Sient, 679
 Stephens, 535
 Stockwell, 35
 Stone, 1250
 Sylvester, 669
 Sylvester, 680
 Taylor, 27
 Taylor, 670
 Tifford, 60
 Tifford, 69
 Travers, 380

Joseph Turton, 1060
 Vere, 655
 Vigor, 408
 Walker, 650
 Wasey, 875
 Webb, 655
 Wells, 686
 Whithead, 266
 Wight, 1047
 Wilson, 731
 Wilson, 912
 Wilson, 1334
 Wolford, 234
 Worwood, 771
 Worwood, 1039
 Wright, 916
 Wymshurst, 353
 Joshua Abraham, 413
 Burle, 224
 Charlsworth, 944
 Clarke, 911
 Crosbie, 409
 Crosbie, 396
 Ellison, 914
 Fransham, 1275
 Hancox, 1054
 Hill, 915
 Holland, 352
 Scotte, 1322
 Strengfellow, 396
 Strengfellow, 412
 Willis, 964
 Josiah Dingley, 1263
 King, 337
 King, 341
 Martin, 1362
 Mosse, 1055
 Josias Aske, 731
 Askew, 682
 Chapman, 51
 Checket, 1045
 Elliot, 137
 Perry, 145
 Pickes, 154
 Judith Elliss, 557
 Hatchley, 131
 Hatchley, 143
 Luscoe, 1098
 Judith Dunn, 1215
 Ford, 153
 J. E. Stretfield, 386
 K
 Katheren Feilding, 794
 Gardner, 362
 Katherin Branton, 702
 Katherine Berry, 1202
 Huberd, 364
 Minter, 1026
 Kathren Sellam, 748
 Katrin Pick, 654

Kimwood Norton, 80
Kitt Othcock, 1059

L

Lancelott Ayres, 606
Chapman, 571
Cox, 170
Felton, 1079
Iveson, 1327
Keate, 170
Williamson, 1336
Lansalet Thexton, 841
Lawrence Ambrey, 251
Ball, 723
Brown, 236
Cave, 1330
Child, 588
Collings, 1126
Cooke, 1197
Dickinson, 1329
Gifford, 761
Hauton, 893
Horwood, 1213
Lewis, 718
Jefferes, 665
King, 932
Lancaster, 699
Moore, 1405
Nuttall, 395
Nuttall, 409
Pearsall, 1277
Righton, 180
Short, 828
Short, 933
Townley, 396
Townley, 398
Wellington, 960
Wilson, 1344
Lazarus Kempp, 254
Weeden, 708
L. Cashe, 613
Lebbeus Dimbleby, 1085
Lownd, 1375
Lee Hartley, 1333
Leonard Ashton, 476
Boll, 1237
Bumby, 1313
Elliott, 1379
Goode, 937
Lee, 1247
Mills, 10
Mills, 925
Mills, 926
Otter, 1044
Peade, 651
Scott, 113
Le Wilson, 760
Lewis Desmenieres, 1378
Desmynieres, 1378
Desmeyniers, 1379
Harrindine, 717

Lewis Hind, 932
Madocks, 1192
Perry, 87
Sulch, 891
Williams, 88
Willson, 605
Lionell Bufkine, 744
Lodwick Poole, 387
Lucas Wale, 1396
Luke Barrow, 1211
Chynnal, 1146
Conly, 1374
Crockson, 71
Ivory, 814
Jam-s, 829
Neyld, 123
Norse, 245
Tyrrell, 1359
Lydia Dunwell, 618
Lyonell Buckle, 1321

M

Manasleo Plumton, 923
Marc C--ey, 1414
Marcus Archer, 1363
Lynch, 1389
Margaret Abbott, 1320
Bird, 367
Brandred, 711
Brookes, 663
Browne, 1034
Catt, 1145
Charwell, 791
Eaton, 153
Kempe, 895
King, 820
King, 927
Lucas, 823
Mangle, 843
Nicholson, 84
Nicholson, 92
North, 733
Reynolds, 1167
Tomson, 741
Tuttlesham, 612
West, 793
Whorely, 318
Yarnoll, 1202
Yelverton, 597
Margery Furzer, 359
Margray Hanslapp, 1212
Margre Sanderson, 1225
Margry Mos, 670
Marie Allen, 388
Cressener, 1072
Mountjoy, 144
Sleigh, 118
Marke Collins, 784
Heynes, 728
Lawn, 723
Medhoust, 368

Marke Quine, 1383
Rider, 558
Sallter, 1102
Wyn, 1021
Marmaduke Bludder, 673
Redman, 1310
Martha Chapman, 782
Churcher, 663
Fford, 362
Gibbs, 318
Knight, 33
Spot, 21
Martin Dike, 232
Dix, 1379
Hopkins, 143
Hossham, 989
Lane, 220
Langley, 217
Lynch, 1359
Murphy, 1358
Parker, 900
Pratt, 338
Pyke, 378
Ridgin, 790
Seyden, 1074
Tucke, 842
Mar Weekes, 1010
Mary Adlington, 910
Akehurst, 1169
Arnot, 1148
Baker, 152
Batsford, 307
Berry, 1148
Blower, 31
Brine, 1202
Brine, 1230
Carter, 1338
Chambers, 336
Childe, 532
Cragge, 674
Curtis, 213
Davis, 396
Davis, 402
Day, 980
Dell, 733
Doudell, 1032
Drinkwater, 1379
Earle, 125
Earle, 412
Edwards, 307
Farrer, 1318
Farwell, 161
Fenwicke, 1341
Fulwood, 665
Greendown, 936
Hanson, 779
Harloe, 1025
Hurst, 682
Kent, 61
Kent, 77
Kent, 1083

- Mary Knowles, 827**
 Lacy, 677
 Lisson, 144
 Long, 715
 Moore, 144
 Mountney, 423
 Nash, 936
 Osborne, 1126
 Roberts, 398
 Row, 693
 Russell, 710
 Scrimshaw, 910
 Skilden, 886
 Statham, 830
 Steed, 347
 Stephens, 1414
 Stringar, 779
 Taylor, 675
 Taylor, 1168
 Thirston, 1096
 Trafford, 680
 Tristram, 318
 Turk, 363
 Warren, 1150
 Willis, 356
 Wind, 1349
 Wingfield, 683
 Witham, 1323
 Woodfall, 563
Mathew Allain, 425
 Allam, 425
 Alvey, 911
 Ansley, 923
 Austan, 783
 Austin, 893
 Ball, 1165
 Bethel, 1355
 Bishop, 54
 Bonney, 216
 Briggess, 615
 Bro, 672
 Butler, 367
 Coates, 450
 Davies, 1196
 Davis, 711, 1378
 Deane, 396
 Deane, 410
 Dodsley, 826
 Dune, 549
 Fann, 528
 Finall, 53
 French, 1380
 Frith, 1072
 Garnatt, 820
 Gaylard, 988
 George, 788
 Glover, 1119
 Goston, 891
 Grace, 221
 Halliett, 1094
 Hanscomb, 716
Mathew Hardwicke, 1326
 Harold, 318
 Harwell, 816
 Harwell, 927
 Hotham, 1346
 Hoult, 607
 Hunt, 893
 Hutchinson, 517
 Irish, 993
 Jesson, 359
 King, 649
 Knowles, 895
 Long, 1413
 Mariott, 735
 Markland, 396
 Markland, 415
 Meade, 248
 Meade, 1397
 Michell, 1275
 Munday, 990
 Narlan, 1357
 Newham, 912
 Page, 414
 Parker, 1208
 Parry, 1191
 Pearce, 1044
 Richers, 850
 Rogerman, 694
 Rowet, 109
 Smith, 924
 Sore, 599
 Soultter, 863
 Stable, 1328
 Teper, 1081
 Terry, 1121
 Tunstale, 716
 Walters, 935
 Weston, 1161
 White, 519
 Wilkinson, 125
Matt Bayly, 629
 Marriott, 730
Matthias Bower, 245
 Bowman, 755
 Crabb, 1201
 Froust, 927
 Pytman, 635
 Sheldrake, 066
 Sowerby, 204
 Thurston, 958
 Tompkins, 225
 Tompkins, 1140
Maurice Thomas, 1409
 Macmillian Boush, 152
 Melchisedeck Fritter,
 1012
Merriam Francis, 436
Michael —, 651
 Alderson, 203
 Arnold, 215
 Baker, 852
Michael Baker, 1339
 Barfoot, 1082
 Berrieffe, 341
 Bigger, 1360
 Bird, 930
 Blower, 1031
 Bohewne, 836
 Cadman, 1180
 Cantwell, 1363
 Chambers, 630
 Clayle, 1146
 Coode, 104
 Cope, 613
 Cornish, 926
 Croster, 828
 Earle, 1207
 Elkinton, 928
 Fidsall, 774
 Fitchat, 272
 Hasleden, 1332
 Haukins, 841
 Haukins, 1330
 Hawk, 851
 Hide, 143
 High, 544
 Hooke, 153
 Kearney, 1415
 Lee, 349
 Malabar, 60
 Markem, 228
 Middleton, 204
 Oke, 185
 Otway, 159
 Parkes, 826
 Pittman, 366
 Pennocke, 1329
 Rayner, 1016
 Ridley, 1029
 Russell, 98
 Russell, 1262
 Sayer, 796
 Sellers, 584
 Shepard, 245
 Stancliffe, 519
 Steell, 1030
 Stobbart, 204
 Symonds, 519
 Tilles, 881
 Warren, 614
 Wilding, 964
 Williams, 40
 Wilson, 1385
 Wolrich, 667
 Woodward, 1315
 Wright, 638
Midleton Harrington, 553
 Mihill Robinson, 235
 Mikhill Temple, 570
 Mil Webster, 199
 Miles Bateman, 1317
 Berriffe, 337

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>Miles Hacklutt, 210
 Hodgson, 487
 Hodgson, 897
 Michell, 558
 Roberts, 247
 Millecent Tilgman, 1212
 Morgan Cowarne, 775
 Hind, 664
 Morris Howell, 1191
 Moses Bruch, 40
 Dix, 1043
 Durell, 185
 Freeman, 52
 Lamb, 33
 Love, 215
 Mayhew, 666
 Tozer, 135
 Mountague Michell, 676
 Moyes Potter, 358
 Myls Letherbarrow, 678
 Rodgin, 1094
 Wawlesley, 1424</p> <p style="text-align: center;">N</p> <p>Nat Child, 755
 Harding, 720
 Kikard, 586
 Nathan Smedley, 125
 Heckford, 222
 Naniell Swaleet, 139
 Nathaniel Abbot, 719
 Alsopp, 1206
 Backler, 220
 Bagne, 550
 Baker, 442
 Barker, 215
 Barnard, 1207
 Barrs, 752
 Bassnet, 85
 Beard, 83, 90
 Benson, 373
 Bingham, 794
 Boosey, 211
 Bownd, 213
 Browing, 893
 Burbridge, 588
 Burt, 798
 Carye, 995
 Cattlin, 229
 Collyer, 1003
 Dier, 1407
 Doughty, 122
 Drew, 340
 Flowerdeuo, 1079
 Forde, 188
 Francklin, 149
 Gardner, 653
 Garthwaite, 456
 Gillbert, 422
 Golding, 1082
 Goosly, 515</p> | <p>Nathaniel Gray, 450, 461
 Higgings, 621
 Holt, 444
 Howlet, 857
 Howlett, 1094
 Lawrence, 217
 Lawson, 14
 Littleford, 792
 Owen, 383
 Page, 819
 Parkman, 139
 Poole, 84, 90
 Quarme, 1411
 Robberts, 270
 Robins, 626
 Skerton, 247
 Smith, 234, 290
 Stearne, 60, 77
 Stratton, 637
 Streater, 1182
 Strickson, 219
 Swaine, 1407
 Sweet, 152
 Symons, 133, 136,
 137
 Tucker, 649
 Vivers, 924
 Wade, 222
 Wastall, 639
 Webb, 246, 982
 Wheatly, 924
 Worton, 1075
 Young, 247
 Ned Spencer, 612
 Nehemiah Arnold, 830
 Drought, 1043
 Nere Smithilles, 1422
 Nevell Harwar, 678
 Nevil Simmons, 1278
 Nicholas Apthorp, 63
 Apthorpe, 60
 Arnoll, 1183
 Ashmeade, 242
 Barnard, 1041
 Barnes, 177
 Beckett, 1335
 Bilham, 853
 Blay, 823
 Bodley, 140
 Bradway, 262
 Brooksed, 383
 Browne, 1080
 Cabritt, 714
 Chambers, 356
 Chappilow, 1329
 Cole, 133, 152
 Cooke, 517, 1085
 Corney, 1338
 Cotton, 762
 Crase, 979
 Cutts, 828</p> | <p>Nicholas Danell, 1359
 Daniell, 931
 Dansie, 1089
 Delamain, 1378
 Delone, 1398
 Doughtie, 1314
 Edwards, 32, 1397
 Estwicke, 1121
 Fitz-Jeffery, 756
 Golding, 872
 Gouldesburgh, 172
 Gosling, 1056
 Greaves, 1307
 Greene, 264
 Gurling, 1072
 Hardy, 895
 Harrington, 571
 Harris, 1380
 Haskoll, 1245
 Hasole, 1183
 Hawett, 633
 Holbrooke, 820
 Hopkins, 981
 Hunt, 1184
 Jackson, 711
 Jaffris, 1239
 Keate, 98
 Keeve, 723
 King, 312
 Kirwan, 1389
 Lane, 246
 Lankford, 936
 Latch, 823
 Lintott, 1128
 Mackreth, 1031
 Mallabar, 72
 Malone, 1358
 Mearson, 252
 Mervin, 50
 Miller, 572
 Moore, 1020
 Neckall, 831
 Northover, 193
 Oakley, 270
 Orum, 932
 Pearson, 254
 Peirson, 268
 Prince, 34
 Purdue, 272
 Ragget, 1408
 Redwood, 145
 Richardson, 206
 Rochford, 1398
 Rodsby, 463
 Roys, 683
 Sanford, 1205
 Savory, 146
 Shambles, 734
 Shelley, 1015
 Shepherd, 1097
 Sherman, 699</p> |
|---|--|--|

Nicholas Simson, 541
 Smith, 120, 424,
 523
 Staigh, 253
 Steele, 51
 Strainge, 716
 Thory, 827
 Thring, 973
 Tokin, 401
 Tomlinson, 732
 Trocke, 992
 Vore, 286
 Warrin, 519
 Watts, 738
 White, 1385
 Withers, 865
 Woolfe, 1312
 Wright, 341
 Yates, 1046
 Nicholes Row, 742
 Nickles Cler, 210
 Nicles Hosmare, 1171
 Nimphas Stace, 221
 Noah Webb, 559
 Norria Coocke, 328

O

O. Copping, 588
 Oates Crowder, 1385
 Obadiah Arrowsmith,
 243
 Arrowsmith, 251
 Surridge, 771
 Webb, 245
 Olife Hind, 932
 Oliver Bird, 1374
 Harlie, 62
 Holmes, 677
 Plat, 1223
 Round, 961
 Shropshire, 1241
 Taylor, 1403
 Wallis, 711
 Onesiphorus Luffe, 978
 Orlando Searle, 148
 Ossold Kingdon, 100
 Oswald Foord, 801
 Owen Kelly, 1381
 Lloyd, 1190
 Mayfield, 60
 Mayfield, 68
 Morgan, 1192
 Roberts, 964
 Williams, 1198
 Williams, 1424

P

Partridg Hatton, 552
 Patricke Browne, 1388

Patrick Creagh, 1409
 Clinton, 1412
 Helond, 1413
 Heron, 899
 Paul Alferi, 1415
 Badcock, 775
 Bamforth, 3
 Benning, 1274
 Cannam, 216
 Heath, 774
 James, 1014
 Methwin, 1231
 Richards, 268
 Smith, 937
 Peet Beckford, 598
 Pelham More, 677
 Percivall Stevenson, 706
 Towle, 738
 Percy Baker, 786
 Peter Alsop, 729
 Atherton, 404
 Aylward, 1365
 Baker, 528, 962
 Barker, 844
 Barriffe, 945
 Beale, 1033
 Blackwell, 298
 Blofeld, 853
 Blundell, 132
 Booth, 916
 Bowes, 329
 Boyton, 1366
 Brasier, 1099
 Browne, 910
 Clesby, 694
 Coade, 101
 Collins, 60, 64
 Coulborn, 126
 Courtnell, 261
 Cox, 198
 Cranisbrough, 1414
 Cross, 272, 1274
 Deale, 855
 Dixon, 1314
 Eagles, 537
 English, 564
 Essington, 640
 Fisher, 979, 1388
 Gailard, 161
 Goodin, 1394
 Hall, 1025
 Hendy, 1045
 Hodgson, 1337
 Holmes, 1078
 Johnson, 372
 Katte, 937
 Ken, 378
 King, 188
 Langthorne, 327
 Laurence, 589
 Lawson, 1404

Peter Lee, 87
 Lenard, 782
 Machen, 963
 Mackcarnes, 426
 Marsh, 372
 Marshall, 1335
 Master, 355
 Metcalfe, 440
 Mortimer, 518
 Parr, 1390
 Parry, 990
 Pearce, 212
 Peers, 212
 Pelle, 218
 Pemel, 360
 Priske, 99
 Pruce, 886
 Reynolds, 47
 Rivers, 50
 Richardson, 875,
 1348
 Robinson, 214
 Sallway, 1046
 Sammon, 822
 Sayve, 797
 Spitzer, 715
 Stephens, 106
 Stringer, 83, 88
 Squier, 1182
 Swymmer, 103
 Toller, 99
 Towson, 1104
 Trapnell, 160
 Tull, 574
 Underwood, 358
 Walker, 1262
 Way, 977
 West, 981
 White, 1142
 Williams, 161
 Petolomus Sampson, 161
 Petter Bennt, 588
 Phabee Godwin, 1037
 Pharaoh Old, 298
 Phelem Magenit, 1375
 Philip Allen, 819
 Antrobus, 84
 Antrobus, 89
 Ballard, 1274
 Bound, 1286
 Browne, 1042
 Burges, 707
 Butler, 365
 Carterett, 797
 Cary, 141
 Chambers, 61
 Clarke, 799
 Comman, 390
 Common, 135
 Complin, 755
 Conyer, 22

Philip Cooke, 1148

Cross, 1275
 Cross-e, 598
 Daye, 1366
 Deerf, 296
 Doe, 713
 Edwards, 1239
 Eldred, 37
 Ellice, 961
 Elmes, 267
 Ewer, 385
 Ferrers, 799
 Gardener, 775
 Haynes, 995
 Heyward, 252
 Hocker, 577
 Hodges, 1262
 Huffa, 648
 Jacob, 775
 Jemmet, 641
 Jermain, 143
 Johnson, 717
 Jordan, 608
 Lambe, 1424
 Mayfeild, 659
 Morgan, 835
 Nicholles, 6
 Pound, 266
 Ralling, 225
 Reilley, 715
 Robats, 841
 Rooke, 1236
 Rosendall, 1348
 Somers, 136
 Stansbie, 180
 Starkey, 581
 Stower, 1013
 Stubb, 655
 Thorne, 1097
 Wetherell, 620
 Wethrell, 721
 Wilkinson, 754
 Williams, 69
 Winfield, 535
 Wisdome, 927
 Yeo, 542
 and Mary Brook,
 965
 Phillippa Kenn, 688
 Phineas Hodson, 1322
 Phinehas Wright, 264
 Pines Kite, 362
 Poare Ned, 345
 Ned, 366
 Pris. Heckes, 972
 Prt. Brailsford, 543

R

R. Chilton, 205
 R. Machin, 782
 R. Young, 1013

Rachell Goulsmith, 564

Raf. Gladman, 1014
 Rainbird Dugdale, 665
 Ralph Alexander, 813,
 Badgett, 529
 Beard, 1051
 Bonnick, 738
 Bosse, 428
 Bowers, 126
 Bowes, 565
 Bradbury, 324
 Bullock, 1406
 Burign, 142
 Burroughs, 85
 Burrows, 83
 Butcher, 536
 Butcher, 777
 Coker, 236
 Coleman, 421
 Combs, 799
 Draper, 704
 Elrington, 663
 Fancott, 673
 Feild, 307
 Firbancke, 774
 Fuller, 830
 Garner, 594
 Goldsmith, 1149
 Gorage, 153
 Hall, 405
 Harbottle, 133
 Harbottle, 161
 Harvie, 13
 Hill, 54
 Hocknell, 84, 86
 Holland, 657
 Hudson, 786
 Hutchinson, 554
 Killett, 1424
 Langley, 247
 Leigh, 83
 Lovatt, 1055
 Lucas, 515
 Malborn, 1381
 Markland, 698
 Massie, 555
 Nicholson, 84
 Nicholson, 92
 Nicholson, 205
 Oliver, 244
 Packman, 683
 Page, 825
 Panke, 530
 Patricke, 1169
 Porter, 1312
 Robins, 383
 Robins, 389
 Sharett, 960
 Skanlan, 1395
 Skittar, 60
 Skittar, 72

Ralph Smyth, 6

Steene, 822
 Thompson, 731
 Turford, 286
 Waley, 638
 Warde, 375
 Werge, 937
 Wheeler, 306
 Wilkes, 753
 Willett, 244
 Winckles, 685
 Randal Lester, 1381
 Randall Aldersey, 1017
 Randolph Cobbett, 822
 Hopley, 554
 Huff, 708
 Watson, 645
 Rapha Harford, 657
 Rayment R., 341
 Rebecca Barnes, 228
 Boulder, 1088
 Hawlett, 850
 Murril, 880
 Negus, 625
 Smalman, 1150
 Smith, 357
 Rebekuh Osborne, 244
 Reignald Randolph,
 288
 Reynold Thornborough,
 35
 Rice Bold, 1188
 Jones, 816, 1191
 Rich. Abbott, 971
 Adams, 694
 Adkin, 934
 Adney, 1288
 Albert, 248
 Alcove, 891
 Alder, 1013
 Alderton, 1171
 Aldney, 1288
 Allen, 63
 Allford, 1138
 Ambler, 957
 Amond, 47
 Andrasse, 994
 Andrews, 567
 Archer, 1363
 Arkell, 782
 Arnusby, 341
 Asherniden, 381
 Ashfield, 936
 Ashwin, 754
 Askew, 643
 Aston, 1053
 Athy, 722
 Atkinson, 12
 Atkinson, 1325
 Awnsham, 516
 Aylett, 521

Richard Aylwin, 1165

Aynsworth, 750
 Aystin, 790
 Bagg, 173
 Bagly, 31
 Baker, 381
 Bakewell, 121
 Baldwin, 794
 Ballard, 836
 Barber, 450
 Barnard, 985
 Barnard, 1173
 Barnes, 320
 Barnes, 670
 Barnes, 1320
 Barrett, 722
 Bartholomew, 924
 Batson, 1237
 Baugh, 1033
 Baxter, 1025
 Bazell, 818
 Beaney, 843
 Beaumont, 1084
 Bebb, 959
 Bedoes, 1288
 Bedos, 1288
 Bedwell, 584
 Belbin, 269
 Bellamy, 158
 Bennett, 1274
 Bennet, 843
 Hennion, 559
 Berry, 588
 Berry, 1037
 Bickerton, 90
 Bigges, 971
 Birchett, 1183
 Bird, 1215
 Blackmore, 1234
 Blake, 258
 Blake, 1002
 Bodkin, 1412
 Boone, 783
 Booth, 1345
 Boswell, 240
 Boulton, 1188
 Bowden, 157
 Bowyer, 232
 Boyse, 216
 Bradle, 521
 Brewitt, 911
 Bridgman, 584
 Briggs, 706
 Brigstock, 588
 Briscoe, 83
 Briscoe, 85
 Britten, 209
 Bromfeild, 629
 Bronson, 421
 Bronson, 886
 Brookes, 484

Richard Broughton, 1144

Browne, 31
 Browne, 768
 Bryan, 727
 Buckland, 526
 Bull, 1003
 Bunce, 376
 Burchall, 1413
 Burchmore, 577
 Burlton, 979
 Burmby, 737
 Burne, 1377
 Burton, 391
 Burton, 673
 Burton, 894
 Burton, 1097
 Bush, 216
 Butler, 45
 Butler, 249
 Cage, 1089
 Campion, 1145
 Carleton, 1369
 Carter, 931
 Cater, 458
 Candron, 468
 Chamber, 958
 Chambers, 375
 Chance, 722
 Chandler, 245
 Chapman, 1116
 Chapman, 204
 Charter, 549
 Charvell, 228
 Cheney, 178
 Chesses, 1377
 Chester, 1308
 Chester, 321
 Chidley, 717
 Child, 588
 Chubb, 673
 Clark, 292
 Clark, 799
 Clark, 1230
 Clarke, 120
 Clarke, 382
 Clarke, 673
 Clarke, 791
 Clarke, 1023
 Clement, 1425
 Clifton, 659
 Cocke, 216
 Cockes, 245, 246
 Cooke, 60
 Collins, 972
 Constable, 746
 Cony, 931
 Cooke, 61
 Cooke, 64
 Cooke, 361
 Cooke, 1378
 Cooles, 712

Richard Cooper, 1055

Cooper, 1282
 Cordin, 122
 Cornish, 151
 Cornish, 631
 Cottam, 32
 Cotton, 83
 Cotton, 89
 Cox, 288
 Coxon, 505
 Crafford, 879
 Creswell, 352
 Cripes, 1035
 Crisp, 382
 Crisp, 1077
 Crockford, 984
 Croft, 545
 Crompton, 958
 Cronke, 383
 Crumpton, 405
 Cullen, 362
 Cullington, 791
 Cunstable, 370
 Cunstable, 746
 Cupman, 714
 Dauson, 1335
 Davies, 1196
 Davis, 13
 Davis, 1004
 Delahyd, 1411
 Dernelly, 754
 Diplak, 1082
 Dixon, 587
 Dixon, 1323
 Dixon, 1341
 Dolliffe, 1317
 Dore, 265
 Dowding, 533
 Dowley, 517
 Draper, 520
 Drew, 742
 Dunn, 548
 Dutton, 937
 Dyer, 1045
 Eabris, 172
 Eagleston, 364
 East, 607, 794
 Eaton, 84, 89
 Eaton, 1357
 Edwards, 107
 Edwards, 961
 Edwell, 980
 Elliot, 250
 Ely, 19
 Ely, 931
 Eustas, 1408
 Evans, 598
 Evans, 768
 Everett, 1202
 Evsden, 776
 Faldo, 4

Richard Farmer, 1004	Richard Guilbert, 1080	Richard Hutcheson, 380
Farmer, 899	Gutteridge, 329	Hutchins, 108
Farn, 887	Gyng, 341	Hutchinson, 470
Farshal, 796	Haines, 936	Ibotson, 1340
Faulconer, 267	Haines, 1179	Inwood, 1394
Faulkoner, 267	Hallet, 564	Jackson, 1342
Feilding, 308	Hamerton, 1370	Jackson, 1374
Feilding, 565	Hamlyn, 153	James, 213
Fellows, 179	Hanslop, 653	James, 686
Finch, 325	Hardman, 1053	Jefry, 359
Finch, 517	Harford, 973	en, 353
Finch, 778	Haraben, 757	Jennings, 817
Fisher, 1144	Harper, 747	Jenman, 353
Fisherwood, 673	Harris, 674	Johnson, 586
Flaxman, 879	Harris, 936	Johnson, 610
Flewde, 780	Harris, 1405	Jones, 384
Frackwell, 354	Harrison, 61	Joseph, 816
Freeman, 856	Harrison, 80	Joyce, 543
Forman, 1028	Harrison, 1363	Judery, 1005
Foster, 321	Harrison, 1392	Kelly, 1357
Foster, 348	Hart, 1027	Kempe, 101
Foster, 1144	Hasker, 551	Kempe, 525
Fowler, 22	Hawes, 702	Ken, 773
Fowler, 929	Hawkins, 667	Kenion, 412
Frances, 373	Hawks, 1215	Kentosh, 229
Freeman, 109	Haworth, 397	Killingly, 340
Freke, 142	Heape, 126	Killingly, 341
Fuller, 717	Hearne, 935	Kingdome, 100
Gadd, 542	Hellows, 32	Kippax, 1330
Garner, 1154	Henman, 377	Knight, 336
Gayton, 821	Hether, 1005	Knowles, 123
George, 756	Hewood, 403	Lambert, 1410
Gilburt, 728	Heywood, 404	Lambert, 1347
Giles, 973	Hicks, 1213	Lane, 713
Gimbart, 569	Hichcock, 1056	Langhorne, 640
Ginn, 303	Higgings, 665	Langley, 376
Ginn, 340	Higson, 396	Langley, 379
Giracht, 1410	Higson, 403	Lansbrou, 821
Glyn, 1181	Hill, 132	Lansborough, 821
Goddard, 1275	Hill, 582	Larance, 42
Godfree, 323	Hobbs, 650	Larchin, 821
Goodall, 660	Hockley, 348	Lawton, 737
Goode, 931	Hodgkine, 66	Leather, 1204
Gooden, 1195	Hodgkine, 1018	Lee, 1027
Goodwin, 549	Hodsdon, 824	Legatt, 1178
Gosley, 14	Holbrough, 640	Leigh, 89
Goswell, 143	Hooton, 51	Lem, 526
Grant, 348	Hopkins, 11	Levens, 33
Graves, 1014	Horler, 972	Levis, 788
Graygoose, 221	Houghton, 1381	Lewis, 911
Greene, 217	Houlder, 743	Lighboone, 1421
Greene, 364	Howarth, 396	Lintott, 1184
Greene, 559	Huchings, 157	Lister, 123
Greene, 792	Huckwell, 611	Lloyd, 634
Greene, 1114	Hull, 151	Lobb, 98
Greenhill, 446	Hunning, 786	Lomax, 624
Greenwood, 1380	Hunt, 396	London, 823
Grist, 1238	Hunt, 407	Lucas, 55
Groome, 700	Huntt, 1215	Lukey, 564
Groves, 927	Hurst, 735	Lukey, 672
Gryst, 1236	Huson, 981	Lunn, 144

Richard Lunn, 1124

Lyle, 1334
 Lyne, 732
 Lyon, 789
 Lyone, 758
 Madeley, 961
 Manaton, 97
 Manington, 900
 Mansfield, 360
 Mansvar, 876
 Marks, 268
 Marsh, 1230
 Marshall, 1330
 Marson, 1044
 Marten, 677
 Martin, 1381
 Mason, 583
 Masonn, 824
 Mathew, 944
 Mathews, 353
 Melton, 1014
 Middleton, 126
 Midlaton, 752
 Milington, 370
 Mills, 1115
 Mills, 1167
 Milles, 971
 Milne, 409
 Minife, 1246
 Moore, 543
 Moore, 995
 Morant, 859
 Morgan, 836
 Moses, 731
 Muntun, 949
 Mynshall, 84
 Mynshall, 87
 Nesbitt, 152
 Nettelton, 621
 Newbery, 380
 Nicholson, 594
 Nicholson, 753
 Nin, 888
 Noone, 423
 Norman, 570
 Norris, 12
 Norris, 103
 Northcot, 148
 Norwood, 640
 Obder, 635
 Oldes, 191
 Olliver, 186
 Ormsby, 1390
 Pack, 1026
 Packer, 1044
 Page, 1171
 Page, 1172
 Paine, 1102
 Painter, 177
 Parcks, 930
 Parnell, 447

Richard Parrot, 764

Patricke, 610
 Pawley, 611
 Payne, 961
 Pearce, 1400
 Pellett, 1167
 Pemble, 748
 Pennell, 253
 Perkins, 1007
 Perkins, 1032
 Perry, 154
 Perry, 1322
 Pinck, 694
 Pitcher, 972
 Pitman, 1242
 Player, 1239
 Poley, 379
 Pont, 933
 Poore, 1007
 Pounsfoot, 191
 Preece, 95
 Preece, 1195
 Preece, 56
 Prentis, 693
 Priest, 268
 Prime, 1074
 Prittell, 189
 Prosser, 829
 Pursell, 1412
 Quingbrow, 448
 Radford, 1277
 Radford, 1278
 Ragg, 1119
 Rance, 819
 Rand, 1082
 Rastell, 935
 Rathborne, 1039
 Rawlinson, 564
 Read, 527
 Redhill, 664
 Reynell, 150
 Rich, 218
 Rich, 586
 Richmond, 750
 Robert, 797
 Roberts, 850
 Roberts, 1008
 Robinson, 49
 Rogers, 99
 Rowlandson, 1220
 Royle, 563
 Russell, 1055
 Rutter, 917
 Sangar, 649
 Sapp, 1013
 Sayer, 231
 Sayer, 232
 Scaddam, 102
 Scaife, 204
 Scott, 387
 Seeley, 936

Richard Selwin, 827

Sessions, 658
 Sewell, 771
 Shallcross, 125
 Shawe, 842
 Sheppard, 637
 Shepherd, 297
 Sherwin, 568
 Shipman, 912
 Shipre, 1241
 Shipton, 625
 Shipton, 637
 Short, 935
 Shutt, 140
 Sidey, 224
 Simkin, 1383
 Skelson, 682
 Skinner, 1102
 Slade, 1236
 Smith, 42
 Smith, 186
 Smith, 352
 Smith, 566
 Smith, 702
 Smith, 1024
 Smith, 1313
 Snow, 991
 Sopp, 189
 Souch, 933
 Southworth, 119
 Speight, 1315
 Spire, 771
 Stadgell, 102
 Stallard, 440
 Stamp, 39
 Stanly, 231
 Stannard, 1009
 Stent, 263
 Stevenson, 685
 Stevenson, 894
 Stiles, 710
 Stockdail, 1322
 Stocker, 341
 Stockwell, 35
 Stokes, 504
 Stone, 776
 Strangar, 160
 Stringer, 1179
 Studley, 568
 Stutly, 358
 Sugden, 1322
 Sumpner, 411
 Sumpter, 760
 Sutherly, 53
 Suttin, 689
 Sutton, 618
 Swaddon, 587
 Swinborne, 236
 Symons, 364
 Talbot, 637
 Tamling, 146

Richard Tart, 616
 Tayler, 570
 Taylor, 765
 Taylor, 550
 Teape, 152
 Terrey, 818
 Tettley, 1053
 Thomas, 590
 Thomas, 268
 Thomson, 739
 Thorner, 1239
 Thorney, 12
 Thorowgood, 1045
 Tirrell, 1375
 Thorp, 700
 Tompson, 426
 Tompson, 896
 Trevel, 1168
 Tucker, 161
 Tucker, 602
 Tucker, 985
 Tucker, 1164
 Turpin, 916
 Turton, 934
 Tusten, 370
 Tyle, 1384
 Tyler, 587
 Tymms, 692
 Underwood, 638
 Veasey, 53
 Voare, 287
 W., 1358
 Wade, 211
 Wade, 1015
 Waitt, 1102
 Wake, 250
 Wake, 391
 Walker, 374
 Walker, 1242
 Walter, 1057
 Walton, 521
 Ward, 542
 Ward, 638
 Ware, 48
 Warren, 1384
 Washbourne, 773
 Wates, 819
 Watson, 118
 Watton, 1236
 Webb, 45
 Weber, 102
 Weber, 137
 West, 738
 West, 1102
 Weston, 25
 Whitbare, 1387
 White, 38
 White, 269
 White, 352
 White, 1169
 Whitmore, 390

Richard Whitmore, 1057
 Whittingham, 388
 Wickham, 987
 Wicking, 375
 Williams, 1193
 Williams, 1238
 Willson, 733
 Winball, 146
 Winsper, 656
 Wolterton, 851
 Wood, 121
 Wood, 160
 Wood, 386
 Wooden, 1010
 Woodroffe, 425
 Woore, 433
 Woosley, 788
 Worrall, 395
 Worrall, 414
 Worrall, 1045
 Wright, 458
 Wright, 1407
 Yeatman, 694
 Young, 8
 Younge, 1168
 Acton Marchal, 672
 and John Sumpner,
 395
 and John Sumpner,
 396
 and John Sumpner,
 411
 Rico Constable, 370
 Ridgley Hatfeild, 1380
 Rise Davis, 48
 Ro Nellson, 1386
 Pemble, 604
 Stanton, 1075
 Robat Atkinson, 1177
 Robert Wildbore, 666
 Robert Abbitts, 663
 Adams, 61
 Adams, 75
 Adson, 215
 Agnew, 1407
 Alford, 189
 Algar, 474
 Allen, 848
 Alner, 177
 Amy, 579
 Anderton, 52
 Andrewes, 894
 Aske, 726
 Aspray, 52
 Atkinson, 659
 Atkyn, 434
 Aungier, 663
 Austin, 548
 Bagshaw, 126
 Ballard, 1134
 Bankes, 715

Robert Barnard, 311
 Barnes, 50
 Barwell, 236
 Bass, 426
 Batrip, 1376
 Batt, 162
 Bayly, 873
 Baynes, 767
 Beard, 700
 Beatson, 427
 Bedford, 1207
 Bell, 1342
 Bell, 1410
 Bennett, 27
 Bennett, 1405
 Benson, 1345
 Betts, 1091
 Biffen, 140
 Birchall, 85
 Bird, 258
 Birds, 118
 Birds, 127
 Bishopp, 174
 Blackaller, 19
 Blackburn, 727
 Blackden, 773
 Blooner, 1421
 Bloor, 422
 Blunden, 259
 Bobbett, 977
 Bodmin, 629
 Bonner, 652
 Booth, 629
 Bosworth, 593
 Boughton, 1339
 Bowers, 461
 Bowyer, 209
 Boyd, 1362
 Boys, 543
 Bradly, 232
 Brearley, 1373
 Bright, 1339
 Brett, 789
 Briant, 1240
 Brice, 1367
 Bristow, 783
 Brooke, 374
 Brooke, 1201
 Brookes, 176
 Brown, 854
 Bull, 336
 Bull, 848
 Bunnys, 425
 Bustord, 435
 Butcher, 1240
 Canham, 706
 Capon, 356
 Carles, 336
 Carpenter, 712
 Cart, 379
 Carter, 613

Robert Cartwright, 630

Caryer, 894
 Cash, 530
 Chamberlaine, 755
 Chamberlaine, 1339
 Chaplyn, 1101
 Chapman, 547
 Charles, 773
 Chenery, 1094
 Chipperfield, 565
 Churchell, 379
 Clegge, 910
 Clayton, 854
 Cleves, 184
 Clinton, 1125
 Coarson, 204
 Cocke, 99
 Cogell, 936
 Cole, 601
 Collins, 753
 Collins, 1024
 Comin, 132
 Conaway, 746
 Cooke, 1093
 Cornelius, 1042
 Cortes, 1154
 Cotterill, 596
 Couldry, 1422
 Coverdale, 385
 Cradocke, 681
 Cramton, 913
 Crane, 211
 Crannis, 1093
 Creed, 30
 Creed, 32
 Crewes, 935
 Crow, 61
 Crow, 77
 Cryer, 712
 Curtis, 749
 Dai, 14
 Dance, 830
 Danyell, 895
 Darcke, 1249
 Darkin, 1083
 Davenport, 822
 Davice, 653
 Davies, 962
 Dawson, 523
 Dawson, 658
 Day, 368
 Day, 14
 Deluke, 585
 Denton, 60
 Denton, 78
 Denton, 873
 Derds, 720
 Dicconson, 396
 Dicconson, 399
 Dier, 352
 Dier, 1232

Robert Dolman, 341

Donan, 339
 Dover, 240
 Downes, 1340
 Downs, 1332
 Drake, 843
 Draper, 1078
 Drinkell, 1016
 Ducker, 450
 Duglas, 855
 Duke, 210
 Dutton, 364
 East, 542
 Ecclestone, 821
 Ekins, 160
 Ekins, 198
 Ellis, 707
 Emperor, 855
 Etheridge, 794
 Ewin, 678
 Farman, 5
 Farmer, 672
 Fawcett, 756
 Fearbrother, 122
 Feild, 706
 Felloues, 1321
 Fideman, 1072
 Fisher, 972
 Fitzhugh, 5
 Fitzhugh, 1282
 Fletcher, 84
 Fletcher, 86
 Fletcher, 746
 Forde, 571
 Foster, 142
 Franklin, 830
 Fraunces, 849
 Freeman, 1326
 Freeman, 1350
 Frier, 55
 Prior, 1123
 Gallant, 362
 Gardner, 561
 Gardner, 1346
 Gardiner, 672
 Gearrard, 607
 Gerard, 607
 Gifford, 711
 Gilbert, 1057
 Ginson, 1323
 Girdis, 369
 Gisburne, 694
 Glover, 356
 Goodman, 1234
 Goulsell, 1103
 Gray, 989
 Greene, 570
 Greene, 801
 Greene, 1100
 Greene, 1214
 Grove, 1180

Robert Hadley, 1209

Haines, 613
 Hale, 705
 Hall, 461
 Hallet, 170
 Halls, 61
 Halls, 74
 Halls, 224
 Halls, 528
 Halton, 573
 Hancock, 796
 Hares, 1363
 Harford, 267
 Harrison, 472
 Harrison, 1230
 Harwood, 60
 Harwood, 66
 Haviland, 974
 Hawckes, 267
 Hawden, 228
 Hayes, 524
 Hayes, 695
 Hayes, 979
 Haynes, 936
 Hayward, 1238
 Heath, 374
 Hewitt, 83
 Hewitt, 84
 Hewitt, 86
 Higginson, 1162
 Hill, 1324
 Hiller, 1115
 Hilton, 516
 Hiscock, 741
 Hitcham, 720
 Hitchcocke, 1166
 Hobson, 1407
 Hogben, 366
 Holdstock, 9
 Hollis, 641
 Holmes, 633
 Honnor, 49
 Horesley, 910
 Horwood, 982
 Hovenden, 371
 Huchins, 1381
 Huddell, 960
 Hullcup, 720
 Hunter, 1346
 Hurst, 1173
 Hurst, 1327
 Hutchinson, 1359
 Hutchinson, 1409
 Jackson, 772
 Jackson, 1144
 Jackson, 1147
 Jakson, 206
 Jarvis, 1316
 Jeffes, 1363
 Jeffreyes, 1247
 Jeffrey, 135

Robert Toy, 365
 Trevillian, 456
 Trowan, 440
 Turnagain, 1163
 Turner, 1088
 Ugden, 984
 Unwen, 124
 Wage, 347
 Waite, 428
 Walbe, 348
 Walford, 223
 Walice, 386
 Walley, 753
 Ward, 522
 Ward, 760
 Warmall, 993
 Warmer, 993
 Warner, 638
 Warner, 1359
 Warner, 1390
 Wasse, 1349
 Watmough, 1318
 Webb, 1023
 Webb, 1150
 Wells, 798
 West, 565
 Whincke, 1216
 Whitbourne, 714
 Whitechurch, 980
 White, 532
 White, 577
 White, 847
 White, 934
 Whitside, 1362
 Whitton, 56
 Wichill, 273
 Wiggins, 686
 Wihither, 83
 Wihither, 88
 Wihither, 1168
 Wilkins, 887
 Wilkinson, 822
 Willd, 911
 Williams, 598
 Williams, 703
 Williams, 801
 Willson, 912
 Willy, 938
 Wilmer, 657
 Wilson, 934
 Winstanley, 395
 Winstanley, 396
 Winstanley, 415
 Winter, 916
 Wittchell, 1249
 Woodgreen, 363
 Woornum, 1138
 Worrall, 1413
 Wright, 117
 Wright, 447
 Wright, 559

Robert Wright, 1349
 Wynne, 1189
 Young, 1355
 Roger Baynes, 767
 Bedbury, 1243
 Bold, 1377
 Boulcot, 278
 Brereton, 84
 Brereton, 85
 Brewer, 978
 Briant, 158
 Briant, 193
 Clarke, 359
 Daniell, 1024
 Dickinson, 1337
 Dobson, 206
 Eede, 1215
 Farell, 1405
 Finch, 724
 Forth, 532
 Fossett, 622
 Francklin, 567
 Frost, 159
 Gale, 988
 Garnons, 1083
 Godfrey, 722, 1245
 Goode, 785
 Gorsuch, 395
 Gorsuch, 405
 Grove, 594
 Haddock, 396
 Haddock, 410
 Halley, 1380
 Hart, 725
 Hawksly, 915
 How, 989
 Humphrey, 143
 Kenyon, 753
 Liveing, 1121
 Lock, 976
 Middleton, 671
 Middleton, 1006
 Morgan, 280
 Nickolles, 672
 Oliver, 154
 Price, 787
 Redbury, 1246
 Rogers, 363
 Sachell, 148
 Seamer, 1150
 Wallman, 519
 Ware, 552
 Ware, 744
 Waters, 881
 Wilberfoss, 1349
 Woodcoke, 639
 Rothrick Diminsdale,
 798
 Rowland Bateman, 1412
 Creagh, 1400
 Cuney, 791

Rowland Freeman, 248
 Hill, 1139
 Owen, 770
 Pennifather, 1013
 Richeson, 1348
 Sadler, 233
 Sath, 222
 Smith, 341
 Stinton, 782
 Ruth Acres, 934

S

S. Andrewes, 858
 Augustines, 867
 Ball, 599
 Strugnell, 615
 Walburgh, 498
 Salathiel Rolfe, 590
 Salomon Sibley, 750
 Samuel Aistrop, 460
 Allatt, 754
 Alsop, 1206
 Andrew, 1364
 Andrewes, 650
 Arrowsmith, 242
 Astrup, 460
 Bacon, 1210
 Badcocke, 133
 Baines, 1318
 Ball, 629
 Banat, 40
 Barlow, 1339
 Barton, 262
 Belcher, 928
 Binden, 987
 Blackwell, 913
 Blunt, 1176
 Botley, 610
 Boverly, 719
 Bramble, 184
 Bratherick, 819
 Broxon, 526
 Bubb, 250
 Bubb, 391
 Call, 142
 Canner, 251
 Cart, 1260
 Carter, 1260
 Chapp, 1239
 Chappell, 738
 Christopher, 1205
 Clarke, 737
 Clarke, 960
 Clarke, 1343
 Clever, 741
 Colman, 571
 Coney, 962
 Connyce, 336
 Cotton, 1056
 Cox, 214
 Craford, 469

Samuel Crisp, 712
 Crockford, 984
 Curtis, 213
 Dalling, 387
 Davisson, 1231
 Dawson, 559
 Dawson, 607
 Dawson, 1404
 Dewell, 1043
 Dippar, 523
 Douer, 1086
 Downes, 270
 Downton, 960
 Durrant, 1184
 Elce, 528
 Elcocke, 83
 Elcocke, 86
 Eliote, 1233
 Endon, 83
 Endon, 89
 Evans, 611
 Farmer, 927
 Fitch, 1096
 Filcher, 122
 Folkard, 1103
 French, 375
 Gage, 1233
 Gainsford, 644
 Garner, 914
 Gilles, 1171
 Gladman, 1036
 Goodaker, 308
 Graves, 746
 Greathead, 1326
 Greene, 1341
 Hallum, 658
 Hampson, 538
 Harris, 262
 Harris, 705
 Haulton, 710
 Heath, 86
 Henson, 699
 Hincks, 792
 Hoare, 527
 Hodgkine, 1018
 Holland, 252
 Hoy, 1151
 Hunt, 699
 Hutton, 538
 Inman, 121
 Irons, 227
 Irvy, 1161
 James, 795
 Jeenes, 252
 Jeffery, 648
 Jeynes, 252
 Jones, 550
 Keinton, 823
 Kent, 698
 Kichener, 260
 King, 614

Samuel Kirkby, 1320
 Lambert, 51
 Leader, 229
 Leah, 89
 Leech, 413
 Long, 61
 Long, 67
 Longe, 706
 Ludington, 461
 Mabbor, 353
 Machen, 962
 Mansell, 1037
 Manthorp, 880
 Marstone, 720
 Miller, 170
 Mills, 139
 Morgan, 836
 Mosse, 252
 Newman, 546
 Newton, 1390
 Nickolle, 599
 Northcott, 154
 Noulden, 420
 Ogden, 1318
 Palmer, 119
 Palmer, 1281
 Parker, 451
 Parkins, 701
 Partrich, 363
 Pearce, 37
 Peare, 897
 Peasleye, 1208
 Peasley, 1208
 Person, 10
 Person, 372
 Phillips, 1101
 Poel, 892
 Powning, 148
 Radford, 87
 Ratcliffe, 1405
 Rathborne, 395
 Rathborne, 405
 Reeve, 945
 Remnant, 778
 Rickards, 731
 Ridett, 463
 Ridgeway, 964
 Robinson, 850
 Rogers, 1269
 Roycroft, 965
 Saire, 1348
 Sallway, 540
 Salter, 220
 Saltonstone, 1383
 Saunders, 282
 Scot, 982
 Seeley, 60
 Seeley, 77
 Seeley, 155
 Seeley, 1151
 Shakmapiell, 642

Samuel Shennan, 1355
 Simons, 244
 Skelton, 439
 Smith, 253
 Smith, 915
 Smith, 965
 Smith, 1020
 Stanbridg, 1375
 Stannard, 1087
 Staple, 158
 Staple, 194
 Starlin, 863
 Stonard, 300
 Stowe, 380
 Tanner, 1057
 Tavenor, 363
 Tayler, 233
 Teakle, 251
 Thorold, 391
 Thorold, 1097
 Tissall, 1208, 1209
 Torshell, 657
 Trecher, 48
 Twickten, 550
 Vincent, 61, 78
 Vincent, 875
 Wall, 236
 Wallis, 934
 Waringe, 399
 Waters, 741
 Watson, 609
 Watts, 1082
 Wayte, 210
 Weale, 110
 Weston, 1385
 Wheeler, 1216
 Wheely, 214
 Whitechurch, 980
 White, 1038
 Wilkinson, 300
 Williams, 181
 Williams, 463
 Wills, 986
 Willson, 425
 Wilson, 289
 Wing, 678
 Winter, 396
 Winter, 408
 Wiseman, 788
 Wollaston, 1197
 Wood, 348
 Woodcock, 612
 Wright, 622
 Wright, 886
 Young, 222
 Sampson Edwardes, 289
 Samson Raullins, 933
 Sandis Peyton, 68
 Sarah Austin, 722
 Bennet, 85
 Bowyer, 387

Sarah Clarke, 640
 Cony, 613
 Dowine, 1011
 Edwards, 733
 Everit, 1014
 Heywood, 1149
 Hoyles, 828
 Lewis, 685
 Paggan, 584
 Pleydell, 19
 Pleydell, 61
 Pleydell, 62
 Reade, 376
 Sweetland, 363
 Willcocks, 606
 Wood, 771
 Sary Hiet, 640
 Savill Wright, 638
 Seth Garrard, 849
 Ireland, 932
 Smith, 929
 Sibb Smith, 352
 Sibbil Theame, 566
 Sidricke Hancocke, 981
 Silvanus Wiggins, 38
 Silvester Deane, 548
 Ives, 79
 Widmere, 50
 Simon Banister, 42
 Basset, 923
 Berry, 744
 Bond, 676
 Cooke, 780
 Crane, 1127
 Eyre, 166
 Eyre, 178
 Harney, 626
 Heath, 1204
 Hussey, 147
 Marshal, 634
 Moise, 1082
 Norcott, 684
 Osgood, 752
 Paynter, 154
 Penycott, 702
 Pike, 1241
 Pitt, 1277
 Rolfe, 1246
 Rutland, 304
 Sheehan, 1356
 Shipard, 974
 Simons, 1282
 Snow, 827
 Sutton, 821
 Turner, 520
 Wilkin, 1075
 Sol Barnard, 31
 Solomon Bonner, 791
 Clarke, 1089
 Sym Pan, 889
 Stephen Allen, 1271
 VOL. II.

Stephen Apthorpe, 60
 Apthorpe, 61
 Apthorpe, 73
 Barton, 265
 Baylie, 1232
 Bayly, 1235
 Bonnet, 379
 Brassier, 1250
 Bright, 1339
 Burton, 142
 Carre, 1308
 Cheston, 1212
 Clark, 1378
 Clarke, 872
 Dowdall, 1364
 Earle, 778
 Erle, 1121
 Feilder, 1135
 Felder, 1136
 Freeman, 846
 Garner, 914
 Goackman, 1310
 Grudier, 375
 Greene, 1086
 Harris, 50
 Harris, 106
 Hayward, 734
 Heath, 1423
 Hovell, 77
 Hovell, 1099
 Hubbard, 1137
 Johnson, 60
 Johnson, 61
 Johnson, 67
 Lock, 262
 Lock, 751
 Mabblerly, 548
 Nichols, 1215
 Overman, 1032
 Palmer, 1382
 Parking, 1336
 Parsons, 971
 Parving, 1336
 Penfurd, 1167
 Phipps, 770
 Pope, 1044
 Porter, 529
 Putland, 386
 Radford, 1363
 Round, 1202
 Slaney, 548
 Smith, 243
 Smith, 713
 Smith, 1358
 Streete, 187
 Stringer, 367
 Tagg, 671
 Theckston, 1115
 Timewell, 991
 Topham, 1332
 Tracey, 881

Stephen Tucke, 874
 Vincent, 1103
 Vines, 1390
 Weeks, 375
 Wilcocks, 249
 Wilkinson, 566
 Willcocks, 701
 Wright, 964
 Wright, 992
 Stevens Blizard, 1421
 Susan Drake, 160
 Kidder, 752
 Shornall, 363
 Walker, 1105
 Susanna Bond, 1002
 Dannill, 1149
 King, 1068
 Robinson, 1101
 Wilson, 1328
 Symon Carck, 1377
 Deauchamp, 958
 Pannate, 635
 Turner, 23

T

T. Dickenson, 711
 Jarman, 331
 Peeters, 586
 Tamberlaine Davies, 959
 Tertullion Lewis, 567
 Theophilus Felkingham, 1060
 Harvey, 226
 Thamas Pecke, 1096
 Thomas Abnett, 1056
 Achelley, 962
 Achurch, 335
 Adames, 40
 Adams, 1370, 1393
 Adamsend, 1021
 Addison, 1422
 Aderly, 1368
 Ailay, 622
 Abrooke, 212
 Aish, 150
 Alchorne, 364
 Alcocke, 396, 401
 Allanson, 714
 Aldread, 158
 Allen, 178, 388, 695, 887
 Allin, 671
 Allison, 613
 Allott, 1345
 Allum, 1324
 Ames, 209
 Andrews, 338, 341, 682, 987, 1388
 Andrey, 369
 Androsse, 987
 Annis, 339
 95

Thomas Annker, 959

Applebee, 930
 Applegat, 178
 Armstronge, 525
 Armitage, 731
 Ash, 147, 987
 Ashley, 579
 Ashmeade, 242
 Askew, 623
 Atene, 1059
 Atkines, 55, 390
 Atkinson, 251, 1325
 Austen, 373
 Austin, 923, 1422
 Avery, 1211
 Aylwin, 1177
 Backhouse, 601
 Bagg, 166, 173
 Baguley, 118
 Baily, 235, 613
 Baker, 83, 85, 349,
 646, 705, 790, 1197
 Balamey, 1276
 Ball, 36, 188
 Ballett, 710
 Bamfor, 4
 Bant, 1248
 Barefoot, 559
 Barret, 8
 Barrett, 113, 928
 Barstow, 1331
 Batcheler, 527
 Bateman, 85, 124
 Bates, 55, 390
 Batt, 583
 Bayles, 215
 Beardsworth, 684
 Bearly, 889
 Bebee, 897
 Beckemsfeild, 557
 Beckly, 926
 Beckwith, 214
 Beebye, 121
 Belinger, 819
 Bell, 1042
 Bengough, 291
 Bennet, 1037
 Bennett, 724, 825
 Berriffe, 338, 341
 Bery, 1233
 Best, 350
 Betton, 552
 Bewes, 100
 Bigg, 309
 Bill, 323
 Bird, 446
 Bishopp, 1312
 Blackburne, 532
 Blackwell, 1042
 Blagrove, 680, 772
 Blake, 551

Thomas Blanch, 269

Blunsum, 542
 Blyfer, 844
 Bodle, 1170
 Bond, 374
 Bonny, 529
 Boole, 468
 Boone, 367
 Boorn, 378
 Boss, 420
 Bostock, 629
 Botson, 1091
 Boucher, 1210
 Bourne, 842
 Bowton, 1191
 Boyce, 1180
 Boyden, 790
 Bradfeild, 261
 Bradford, 878
 Bradshawe, 223
 Braiman, 258
 Braiman, 266
 Bremeredge, 783
 Brett, 384
 Brian, 251
 Brian, 1423
 Bribrist, 221
 Brice, 936
 Bricksey, 188
 Bridges, 49
 Bridle, 172
 Brinkwellor, 221
 Briond, 358
 Brisenden, 387
 Broasgrove, 250
 Brodway, 719
 Bromhall, 90
 Brothers, 357
 Broughton, 1388
 Brooks, 121
 Browne, 341
 Browne, 568
 Browne, 666
 Browne, 673
 Browne, 1346
 Browne, 1388
 Browning, 591
 Brownley, 1308
 Bryan, 1423
 Bucher, 236
 Bucke, 909
 Buckell, 1098
 Bull, 203, 225, 1071
 Bullock, 350
 Bullmur, 813
 Bumpsted, 1081
 Burcombe, 138
 Burden, 350
 Burges, 216, 220,
 925
 Burgis, 53

Thomas Burnham, 581

Burnham, 931
 Burr, 665
 Burrough, 1085
 Burrowes, 913, 1398
 Burrows, 1407
 Burton, 843, 1313
 Butler, 779, 931, 946,
 1369, 1421
 Butterfeild, 53, 1116
 Butterfield, 390
 Butterrey, 354
 Bye, 32
 Byle, 708
 Calcott, 1271
 Cannon, 873
 Capon, 615, 709
 Carpenter, 987
 Carter, 216, 982, 1425
 Cartwright, 599
 Case, 872
 Cassell, 817
 Casson, 395, 413
 Cater, 46
 Catterall, 630
 Catterbanke, 1054
 Caverley, 388, 389
 Chadrtton, 71
 Chads, 1368
 Chaloner, 960
 Chambers, 446
 Chapman, 328, 352,
 542, 1071, 1422
 Cherrieholme, 1343
 Child, 359
 Childe, 819
 Childerhouse, 851
 Chub, 761
 Clark, 717, 876
 Clarke, 252, 367,
 776, 898, 1313
 Claroe, 699
 Clatworthy, 797
 Clayton, 779
 Clemene, 925
 Clements, 925
 Clerke, 347
 Clifford, 1148
 Clinton, 1368
 Cloan, 1357
 Clowdesley, 427
 Coape, 61
 Cocke, 46
 Cockinge, 913
 Cockle, 31
 Cockayne, 1003
 Cokayne, 1374
 Colcock, 550
 Cole, 580, 827
 Coles, 52
 Collier, 937

Thomas Collings, 49
 Collingwood, 444,
 887
 Collins, 1056
 Collman, 156
 Colton, 90, 369
 Combes, 931
 Conner, 1359
 Cooke, 246, 557, 610,
 825, 958, 1313,
 1407, 1416
 Cooper, 190, 396,
 415, 523, 789, 891,
 1148
 Copley, 235
 Corbett, 1312
 Corden, 591
 Cordin, 601
 Corey, 102
 Cornel, 579
 Coulson, 993
 Cornwell, 1346
 Cowley, 22
 Cowly, 546, 564
 Cowlade, 17, 29
 Cox, 4, 674
 Crace, 816
 Cracroft, 441, 1070
 Crane, 879
 Cranfeild, 569
 Creane, 1373
 Creaven, 588
 Crooke, 1206
 Crosbie, 396, 409
 Cross, 781
 Crouch, 799
 Croucher, 1178
 Crowder, 1034
 Cundell, 1346
 Cusack, 1363
 Cuttler, 395, 400
 Cutler, 1244
 Dallender, 1004
 Damsell, 517
 Dan, 388
 Daniel, 354
 Daniell, 326
 Darling, 557
 Darrant, 65
 Darrell, 826
 Dassell, 174
 Davell, 422
 Davenport, 422
 Davenport, 1056
 Daveson, 466
 Davie, 61, 79
 Davies, 1247
 Davis, 836, 1393
 Dawson, 60, 78, 873,
 879, 1326
 Day, 631, 756

Thomas Dayman, 138, 158
 Dearmor, 320, 671
 Dedicot, 1260
 Deighton, 1235
 Denman, 762, 849,
 Dennis, 931 [980
 Derell, 923
 Dillingham, 895
 Dimarsh, 55
 Dimbleby, 732
 Dodsley, 914
 Dollison, 537
 Doncaster, 320
 Donstall, 1175
 Doughtey, 455
 Downes, 730
 Draper, 1323
 Drew, 528
 Drewett, 1160
 Dring, 61
 Dutton, 937
 Dutch, 596
 Dyott, 703
 Eady, 1212
 East, 653
 Eaveson, 688
 Eclestone, 986
 Eddenbarro, 707
 Edericke, 373
 Edmondes, 373
 Edridge, 307
 Edward, 1104
 Edwards, 243, 836
 Eeles, 1147
 Ekines, 106
 Elkin, 768
 Ellis, 461, 1072
 Ellton, 279
 Elston, 1326
 Ely, 546, 729
 Embery, 1114
 Empson, 841
 Enfield, 350
 England, 1331
 English, 537, 1333
 Erwin, 627
 Esmonde, 1139
 Etherington, 436
 Evan, 1239
 Evens, 829
 Ewen, 61
 Ewin, 65, 1083
 Exton, 1414
 Fairecloth, 311
 Farener, 1149
 Farloe, 1260
 Farmer, 272, 632,
 1197, 1248
 Farr, 739
 Farrar, 396, 409
 Farrell, 1422

Thomas Feild, 350
 Fell, 749
 Fellsted, 61
 Feltwell, 847
 Fenn, 65
 Fenner, 347
 Fenton, 1312
 Ferrier, 856
 Fidge, 362
 Filbee, 338
 Firmin, 223
 Fisher, 644
 Fitter, 824
 Fitzgerald, 1412
 Fitzhugh, 623
 Flatman, 856, 872
 Fletcher, 326, 1033,
 1059
 Flint, 347
 Flood, 1379
 Flory, 166, 198
 Foorde, 289
 Foote, 683
 Forde, 373
 Forfeit, 53
 Forward, 142
 Foster, 369
 Foulger, 1100
 Fountayne, 739
 Fowler, 159
 Fowne, 1291
 Fox, 66, 681
 France, 914
 Fuller, 1076
 Fydge, 537
 Gale, 697, 724
 Galloway, 1329
 Gamblin, 1242
 Gardener, 236
 Garforth, 1147
 Garraway, 248
 Garway, 248
 Gascoyne, 569
 Gasley, 656
 Gateley, 743
 Gawtherne, 888
 Geagle, 19
 Geshinge, 1027
 Ghost, 349
 Gibbs, 250
 Gibs, 568
 Gilbert, 142
 Gill, 356
 Gillman, 613
 Gleven, 264
 Gloyne, 143
 Goddard, 912
 Godfrey, 880
 Godleman, 1166
 Godwyn, 54
 Goffe, 1098

Thomas Goodale, 1081

Goodin, 1391
 Goodman, 941
 Goodwin, 851
 Goold, 1380
 Goonol, 785
 Gorst, 1314
 Goss, 537
 Gosslin, 1380
 Gould, 172, 179
 Grammar, 119
 Granbroo, 795
 Grape, 30, 42
 Graymer, 119
 Greaton, 914
 Green, 362, 383, 579
 Greendown, 936
 Greene, 395, 402,
 581, 606, 620, 720,
 856, 914
 Greenhill, 580
 Gregory, 937
 Greswell, 632
 Grible, 135, 390
 Griffin, 1072
 Groccko, 792
 Grove, 39, 517
 Grubb, 888
 Gutterdge, 329
 Guy, 705
 Guyon, 214
 Gyles, 1056
 Hackett, 1291
 Hackny, 188
 Halford, 800
 Hall, 48, 179, 340,
 1005, 1210
 Hancocke, 108, 339,
 993, 1250
 Hancox, 279
 Hanse, 857
 Hanson, 674
 Haorison, 75
 Harbin, 986
 Harcy, 1091
 Harding, 55
 Hardmeat, 336
 Hardwick, 290
 Harlow, 569
 Harrice, 825, 1334,
 1421 [899
 Harris, 554, 610, 785,
 Harrison, 60, 61, 431,
 982, 1317
 Harryson, 75
 Hartwell, 19, 1237
 Harvy, 3
 Harwick, 849
 Has, 1391
 Hathornewhite, 1334
 Hatton, 747

Thomas Haward, 763

Haven, 213
 Hawes, 1038
 Hayton, 585
 Haytor, 1245
 Hayward, 317
 Headeach, 52
 Healey, 317
 Hearne, 979
 Heath, 668, 1140,
 1215
 Heathfield, 1145
 Heburne, 1154
 Hedge, 1424
 Hedger, 693
 Hempsted, 1083
 Hering, 880
 Hewes, 223
 Hews, 785
 Heyricke, 426
 Heywood, 1149
 Hicks, 1215
 Hide, 182, 195
 Higgs, 932
 Hildrup, 263
 Hill, 14, 368, 597,
 653, 1037
 Hinckly, 384
 Hines, 1059
 Hitchcock, 750
 Hitche, 143
 Hobbs, 814
 Hockwell, 728
 Hodges, 978
 Hodghes, 618
 Hodgson, 402
 Hogsflesh, 776
 Holand, 467
 Holden, 97
 Holloway, 711
 Holmden, 668
 Holmes, 639
 Hooper, 985
 Hoopgood, 1038
 Hooton, 541
 Hopley, 603
 Horton, 426
 Hose, 688
 Hothersale, 747
 Houlcroft, 728
 Hoveden, 650
 Howord, 217
 Hubbart, 1092
 Hucchines, 774
 Hucherson, 226
 Hudson, 1105
 Humfre, 378
 Humfrey, 23
 Humpberis, 242
 Humphries, 611
 Humphrys, 148

Thomas Hunsdon, 932

Hunt, 149, 757
 Hunte, 733
 Hunt, 942, 1314
 Hurdman, 39
 Hurst, 1169, 1346
 1347
 Hutchins, 280
 Hutchinsonson, 1035
 Hutten, 350
 Ibbotson, 1311
 Ingrame, 522
 Jackson, 84, 91, 669,
 730
 Jaggard, 1103
 James, 561, 1100
 Janes, 150
 Jaques, 267
 Jeanes, 252
 Jebb, 965
 Jeffs, 1047
 Jellit, 268
 Jennings, 350
 Jenings, 351
 Jenkinson, 437
 Jennings, 723
 Jessup, 844
 Jewett, 659
 Jeynes, 252
 Johnson, 338, 364,
 385, 396, 405, 451,
 452, 564, 621
 Joley, 233, 1101
 Jones, 143, 1415,
 1417
 Jordan, 158
 Joslin, 213
 Judd, 889
 Junninge, 205
 Justice, 263
 Juxson, 1188
 Kam, 1149
 Keene, 1241
 Kencie, 752
 Kent, 505
 Kilderbee, 217
 King, 33, 326, 1094,
 1117, 1151
 Kinge, 571
 Kingsford, 382
 Kitchenman, 789
 Kite, 362
 Knight, 362
 Knight, 1189
 Knights, 1097
 Lacey, 858
 Lacy, 728
 Ladds, 890
 Laigh, 146
 Lake, 157
 Lambe, 217

Thomas Lambert, 1322,
1328
Lane, 50, 621, 625
Langdel, 427
Langton, 758
Langtonn, 1363
Lathorp, 443
Lathwell, 527
Law, 890
Lawny, 637
Lawrence, 528, 763
Leach, 137
Leadbetter, 648
Leader, 709
Leare, 530
Leawood, 665
Lee, 662, 917
Leech, 55
Leefe, 467
Leese, 1058
Legett, 634
Legg, 1347
Leddell, 818
Lenskey, 61, 71
Lenton, 1006
Liderall, 328
Licnch, 1400
Linstead, 859
Lintott, 1162
Livermer, 235
Lockhar, 123
Lockhart, 123
Lole, 790
Long, 859
Longley, 461
Lovdell, 989
Love, 1095, 1193
Loveder, 985
Low, 1415
Lowe, 121, 315, 773
Lowen, 1381
Lowther, 443
Lucas, 1174
Lucke, 671
Lumkin, 218
Luntley, 648
Lusher, 1116
Lyson, 283
M—, 567
Machin, 31, 33
Mackeris, 295
Maclic, 1044
Mahon, 1411
Maire, 1359
Mandy, 355
Marche, 1081
Marckes, 1081
Markham, 909
Marley, 297
Marques, 1144
Marriott, 899

Thomas Marsh, 992
Marten, 1400
Martin, 136, 823,
1012, 1082
Mascall, 673
Mason, 242, 957
Master, 249
Masters, 189
Mathews, 280, 925
May, 1149
Mayne, 261, 351, 389
Medlicott, 308
Mehew, 230
Mercer, 371
Merill, 211
Merrick, 292
Messam, 438
Meyriche, 963
Michell, 782, 1036
Middleton, 539
Mills, 778, 786, 1044,
Minors, 1055
Minshull, 87
Minns, 151
Mirrills, 212
Moor, 246
Moore, 875, 1364
More, 123, 210
Morgan, 836
Moregrave, 709
Morice, 550
Morley, 357
Morloe, 1336
Morris, 26
Morton, 666
Moulton, 880
Mun, 355
Munday, 990
Munden, 815
Munn, 709
Mure, 1408
Myhors, 1055
Nash, 325
Naysh, 1183
Neale, 1013
Nettleton, 641
Ne—ran, 1422
Nevell, 1395
Newberg, 579
Newman, 339
Newman, 860
Newsam, 555
Newsham, 1189
Newsom, 1006
Nicholl, 958
Nicholson, 438
Nicoll, 1386
Noble, 1414
Norrington, 579
Norris, 54
Norris, 612

Thomas Norris, 885
Norris, 1037
North, 654
Nott, 1283
Nottingham, 341
Nowell, 1070
Nurish, 61
Nurish, 78
Nurish, 875
Nutt, 253
Nutt, 734
Nutt, 928
Ockman, 351
Ogden, 580, 598
Okes, 1320
Olives, 259
Or, 1382
Orghar, 622
Osborne, 1237
Osmond, 152
Outridge, 551
Overinge, 424
Oxford, 1273
Owsley, 960
Pafford, 144
Parfit, 985
Page, 249
Page, 1161
Pagett, 1382
Pagitt, 723
Paine, 259
Palliser, 684
Palmer, 252
Palmer, 380
Palmer, 781
Palmer, 1212
Palmer, 1355
Papworth, 606
Pare, 6
Parker, 659
Parkes, 268
Parkes, 1056
Parkinson, 1345
Parksoen, 358
Parrish, 438
Pasey, 1091
Patmer, 230
Paulson, 689
Payne, 1073
Pearce, 138
Pearce, 384
Pearce, 990
Pearson, 438
Pearson, 684
Pearson, 693
Peckham, 1171
Peeke, 218
Peele, 534
Peerwyre, 571
Peirson, 675
Pell, 446

Thomas Pemberton, 1204

Penford, 260
 Perrot, 611
 Perrott, 51
 Perry, 242
 Perry, 244
 Pewtrill, 1205
 Phillips, 1115
 Phillips, 154
 Phippe, 310
 Phips, 37
 Pickard, 1201
 Pickerd, 1201
 Pidgeon, 1208
 Pearce, 363
 Pierce, 786
 Pigett, 635
 Pigott, 395
 Pigott, 396
 Pigott, 414
 Pilfold, 1172
 Pill, 244
 Pineck, 34
 Pippard, 1375
 Plant, 1022
 Platt, 1198
 Plume, 224
 Pocock, 821
 Podmore, 408
 Pollard, 227
 Poole, 1395
 Porter, 61
 Porter, 72
 Porter, 1266
 Poslet, 597
 Postle, 1098
 Pottell, 149
 Potter, 133
 Potter, 358
 Potter, 1023
 Powell, 60
 Powell, 61
 Powell, 68
 Powell, 154
 Powell, 161
 Powell, 281
 Powell, 1040
 Prat, 315
 Pratt, 76
 Pratt, 1096
 Prence, 625
 Prestwood, 726
 Prettyman, 1073
 Price, 1024
 Pulteney, 751
 Pym, 923
 Radford, 121
 Railton, 798
 Randall, 861
 Ratclif, 896
 Ravens, 297

Thomas Rawlengson, 263

Rawlenson, 703
 Rayner, 635
 Rayner, 861
 Rayner, 1011
 Redfeild, 347
 Redmayne, 1331
 Renolds, 218
 Rewse, 339
 Reynolds, 1365
 Richabie, 1398
 Richardson, 1052
 Richmond, 881
 Ricraft, 241
 Ridge, 910
 Rimill, 1205
 Rivers, 739
 Robercy, 1356
 Roberts, 495
 Roberts, 590
 Roberts, 822
 Robinson, 61
 Robinson, 78
 Robinson, 88
 Robinson, 875
 Roe, 1009
 Rogers, 682
 Rogers, 751
 Rogers, 759
 Roode, 981
 Rouynd, 1202
 Ruddocke, 875
 Runham, 226
 Rusden, 37
 Russell, 1205
 Ryves, 529
 S., 1392
 Sadler, 1278
 Salesbury, 759
 Salmon, 972
 Samford, 159
 Sanders, 1356
 Sandes, 1223
 Sandon, 675
 Sandum, 383
 Satterthwaite, 778
 Saul, 896
 Saul, 1328
 Sawyer, 654
 Sayle, 726
 Scardefeild, 754
 Scarlett, 779
 Sceelles, 348
 Scott, 654
 Sculthorpe, 636
 Seaborne, 282
 Seabro, 1012
 Seele, 742
 Sequences, 605
 Sern, 311
 Sexston, 813

Thomas Sharnal, 363

Shaw, 1338
 Shaw, 1190
 Shergold, 1247
 Shepard, 22
 Shimmines, 1026
 Shippere, 1241
 Sherwood, 649
 Shinn, 896
 Shuttlewood, 639
 Simes, 235
 Simpson, 83
 Simpson, 88
 Singleton, 519
 Skelton, 740
 Skinner, 76
 Slightholme, 522
 Smallbones, 55
 Smith, 20
 Smith, 50
 Smith, 60
 Smith, 62
 Smith, 92
 Smith, 120
 Smith, 247
 Smith, 341
 Smith, 357
 Smith, 740
 Smith, 796
 Smith, 1069
 Smith, 1310
 Snell, 715
 Snelling, 704
 Snooke, 193
 Snow, 549
 Soane, 384
 Sober, 1336
 Solley, 1093
 Sorell, 710
 Sparke, 522
 Sparrow, 938
 Spatehurst, 1168
 Speare, 171
 Speight, 1383
 Spencer, 580
 Spiars, 260
 Spicar, 659
 Springe, 14
 Springell, 718
 Springham, 1383
 Spry, 104
 Stares, 549
 Stedman, 515
 Steedman, 1120
 Steedman, 1120
 Steele, 778
 Steevens, 229
 Stephens, 254
 Stevenson, 933
 Stiveday, 363
 Stiver, 1029

Thomas Stocker, 339
 Stocker, 341
 Stokes, 1026
 Stokins, 54
 Stone, 1143
 Stonesteele, 1009
 Storer, 425
 Stotesbery, 797
 Stratford, 46
 Stratford, 1215
 Stream, 750
 Strong, 124
 Stroud, 599
 Stroud, 668
 Stone, 519
 Stone, 684
 Stubs, 598
 Studley, 964
 Sturges, 424
 Sutton, 924
 Sweetman, 106
 Swettingham, 696
 Swinoke, 374
 Sytton, 541
 Talbot, 1395
 Tanner, 620
 Tanner, 1239
 Tarat, 578
 Tarlton, 721
 Tarvener, 233
 Tate, 696
 Tayler, 829
 Taylor, 292
 Taylor, 528
 Taylor, 748
 Taylor, 778
 Taylour, 1213
 Techell, 896
 Teeling, 41
 Temple, 535
 Temple, 936
 Templeman, 547
 Templer, 146
 Thacker, 522
 Thorpe, 447
 Threlkeld, 622
 Tibenham, 587
 Tickner, 605
 Tisbery, 605
 Tompkins, 7
 Tompson, 1132
 Tonge, 558
 Tongue, 549
 Toomer, 1249
 Toplady, 916
 Towers, 61, 75
 Trewillon, 110
 Trowell, 61
 Trowell, 77
 Tuchin, 540
 Tuder, 370

Thomas Tuiges, 269
 Tunstall, 197
 Turnell, 1342
 Turner, 980
 Turner, 1324
 Turney, 312
 Tutchin, 540
 Tutty, 1181
 Tylar, 235
 Underwood, 10
 Underwood, 35
 Valer, 1168
 Vallor, 1172
 Vaughan, 1418
 Vrye, 459
 Wadland, 710
 Wagstaff, 1214
 Walcott, 1070
 Walford, 1238
 Walker, 247
 Walker, 330
 Walker, 650
 Walker, 692
 Wall, 225
 Wall, 375
 Walliker, 1349
 Wallis, 888
 Wallyn, 248
 Walters, 1418
 Walton, 456
 Ward, 937
 Warde, 340
 Warne, 865
 Warner, 240
 Warner, 1262
 Warren, 235
 Warren, 368
 Warren, 865
 Washburne, 675
 Wasley, 396
 Wasley, 399
 Wastcoate, 767
 Waterford, 248
 Waters, 374
 Waters, 881
 Watersfeild, 583
 Watkins, 240
 Watson, 113
 Watson, 748
 Watson, 1322
 Watts, 726
 Webb, 642
 Webb, 890
 Webber, 160
 Weeden, 566
 Weeden, 793
 Welch, 84
 Welch, 89
 Weld, 865
 Welles, 694
 Wells, 1143

Thomas Welsh, 89
 West, 210
 West, 527
 Westly, 985
 Wheeler, 262
 Wheeler, 327
 Wheeler, 958
 Wheldale, 706
 Whichar, 160
 Whitbread, 582
 White, 146
 White, 551
 White, 606
 White, 645
 White, 749
 White, 1345
 White, 1405
 White, 711
 Whitty, 136
 Whitmore, 1057
 Whittingham, 657
 Wickenden, 384
 Wickins, 929
 Wigley, 127
 Wigley, 543
 Wilkin, 1191
 Wilkinson, 726
 Williams, 761
 Williams, 934
 Williams, 977
 Willis, 842
 Wills, 97
 Wilmot, 1133
 Wilshire, 427
 Wilson, 269
 Wilson, 542
 Wilson, 586
 Wilson, 1226
 Wilson, 1315
 Winckells, 35
 Wiston, 1385
 Withers, 522
 Withers, 1160
 Witts, 1010
 Woley, 395
 Woley, 396
 Wood, 368
 Wood, 934
 Woodard, 938
 Woodward, 800
 Woolford, 1363
 Woollams, 721
 Wormall, 867
 Worth, 105
 Worth, 927
 Wortley, 1315
 Wrexham, 414
 Wrexham, 396
 Wynne, 1188
 Young, 263
 Young, 383

Thomas Young, 666	W	Walter Willford, 591
Younge, 17	W. Birch, 629	Withers, 599
Younge, 961	Drage, 316	Woodman, 1240
Younge, 29	Newland, 266	Warnar Westerra, 1384
Youngman, 852	Payne, 670	William —, 547
and Geo. Ginn, 341	Shaw, 779	Abbot, 1101
and Geo. Smith, 332	Walter Bell, 1421	Acton, 640
and Jos. Smith, 1056	Bird, 445	Adams, 1148
and Wm. Smith,	Brice, 1377	Adare, 1362
1152	Brokett, 1321	Adcock, 372
S. Chesham, 48	Challs, 139	Addis, 1358
Thomason Mace, 518	Chapman, 972	Addison, 1425
Thomazin Duke, 680	Coates, 92	Adkens, 934
Sikes, 141	Dauids, 835	Adkines, 610
Thomes Grammer, 119	Denant, 1078	Adkinson, 696
Timothy Barker, 685	Devereux, 1365	Adley, 546
Browne, 1309	Dowdall, 1357	Adye, 1233
Child, 715	Faldo, 6	Alanson, 964
Falvey, 1396	Furnace, 135	Albborrow, 1059
Feild, 1333	Gorman, 1406	Alcocke, 1075
Garbert, 674	Griffiths, 1192	Aldred, 215
Gardner, 358	Haddon, 622	Aldworth, 38
Halsey, 618	Harris, 1380	Allen, 377
Harley, 1114	Haynes, 1250	Allen, 383
Harwood, 1327	Hibbard, 1417	Allen, 815
Holding, 930	Hickes, 1389	Allen, 1023
Jefferyes, 1266	Hodge, 109	Allen, 1376
Linley, 1337	Jones, 353	Allsup, 1016
Lucas, 24	Jones, 518	Allthrupp, 615
Marley, 1114	Jones, 959	Allwoode, 980
Mathews, 1275	Karney, 1410	Alton, 47
Olearoid, 1318	Kelly, 1358	Ambrose, 101
Phelps, 1044	Lardner, 923	Ambrose, 793
Smith, 1328	Lee, 586	Anderson, 41
Stephenson, 776	Lynch, 1411	Anderson, 1399
Tobias Davis, 594	Manning, 685	Andrews, 993
Groome, 1092	Maplisdien, 351	Andrews, 665
Murdock, 1067	Minn, 376	Andrews, 1403
Osborne, 990	Morgan, 836	Anger, 226
Toby Skerne, 1356	Mottley, 1382	Antribus, 1357
Tristram Fowse, 993	Norwood, 1147	Applebee, 930
Hewes, 568	Palmer, 1261	Archer, 358
May, 687	Poulter, 61	Archer, 708
Tristrump Hewes, 568	Poulter, 76	Arkesden, 610
Trustram Clarke, 139	Poulter, 1096	Ashby, 320
Twyford Worthington,	Quaife, 371	Ashby, 824
889	Ramsden, 353	Ashe, 126
Tymothy Newbey, 748	Randell, 680	Ashton, 12
U	Richards, 9	Atkins, 929
Ursula Spurr, 104	Richards, 11	Austen, 1206
V	Ridiout, 172	Axtell, 328
Valentine Browne, 1410	Rudg, 248	Babb, 300
Lee, 295	Shaller, 535	Baggot, 690
Smith, 242	Shaller, 790	Baker, 707
Stevens, 1250	Showers, 540	Baldwin, 37
Vaughan Richardson,	Taynton, 246	Balet, 790
1246	Thatcher, 1279	Baley, 930
Vincent Fletcher, 526	Thurman, 268	Ballard, 1372
Violet Benton, 852	Weekes, 375	Balley, 1325
	Widdope, 1316	Bancks, 1311
	Willer, 749	Banes, 823

William Barber, 973

Barker, 1056
 Barnes, 278
 Barnes, 298
 Barnes, 545
 Barnes, 579
 Barnes, 1020
 Barradell, 420
 Barrett, 611
 Barrett, 629
 Barret, 1376
 Barron, 1345
 Barton, 612
 Bassett, 60
 Bassett, 61
 Bassett, 63
 Bassett, 1190
 Batch, 878
 Bates, 1148
 Bateman, 878
 Baten, 197
 Bathe, 609
 Batman, 1190
 Battes, 27
 Bayley, 871
 Baylie, 801
 Baynes, 1343
 Beard, 1055
 Bebow, 1041
 Beckett, 790
 Bell, 24
 Bell, 898
 Bell, 1345
 Benet, 536
 Bennet, 532
 Bennet, 977
 Bent, 1422
 Bentæ, 1053
 Bentley, 422
 Berrow, 287
 Best, 365
 Bigg, 719
 Biggs, 1272
 Bincks, 569
 Bingham, 543
 Birkby, 1320
 Berridge, 62
 Berridge, 439
 Birthby, 567
 Bissy, 377
 Blackett, 905
 Blackie, 623
 Blatchford, 136
 Blow, 629
 Blyth, 1094
 Boardman, 395
 Boardman, 401
 Bodeley, 1276
 Bodely, 1276
 Bolton, 658
 Bolton, 698

William Bond, 815

Bonner, 681
 Bookham, 517
 Boorman, 1011
 Botting, 347
 Bower, 270
 Bowker, 407
 Bowman, 446
 Bowman, 469
 Boyce, 61
 Boyce, 78
 Boyce, 875
 Boyes, 1211
 Bradford, 138
 Bradshaw, 823
 Brampton, 552
 Brandon, 583
 Bratin, 879
 Brattle, 564
 Brend, 775
 Bretton, 879
 Brewster, 1069
 Briant, 61
 Briant, 76
 Briant, 613
 Briant, 1095
 Bridger, 587
 Briggs, 1272
 Brion, 117
 Brock, 178
 Brock, 928
 Brock, 1422
 Brooke, 1274
 Brooking, 1377
 Brothers, 357
 Brown, 254
 Browne, 287
 Browne, 445
 Browne, 583
 Browne, 585
 Brownley, 676
 Brunsley, 760
 Brunt, 118
 Bryan, 60
 Bryan, 63
 Bryant, 60
 Bryant, 76
 Brydon, 1071
 Buck, 365
 Buckoke, 330
 Buffery, 1279
 Bull, 174
 Burberry, 1203
 Burch, 1068
 Burges, 379
 Burges, 550
 Burges, 583
 Burghs, 45
 Burgis, 340
 Burgis, 1344
 Burly, 30

William Burly, 32

Burman, 596
 Burnett, 1116
 Burridg, 976
 Burrough, 659
 Burt, 174
 Burten, 60
 Burten, 78
 Busby, 799
 Butcher, 783
 Butler, 272
 Butler, 727
 Cadge, 1076
 Campian, 379
 Campion, 40
 Canne, 1085
 Cant, 224
 Cappur, 90
 Carre, 458
 Cartar, 659
 Carter, 314
 Carter, 647
 Carter, 732
 Cartwright, 1057
 Cary, 431
 Castell, 32
 Castleman, 1145
 Catten, 198
 Chace, 987
 Chamberlin, 936
 Champe, 32
 Chandler, 302
 Chandler, 569
 Chandler, 1231
 Chaplin, 1094
 Chapman, 467
 Chapman, 670
 Chapman, 1011
 Chappel, 985
 Charlwood, 702
 Chattwin, 369
 Chebsey, 1211
 Chetle, 1289
 Chevall, 61
 Chewill, 71
 Childe, 47
 Chitenden, 1159
 Christopher, 1028
 Chudley, 791
 Church, 889
 Clapton, 791
 Clapton, 1016
 Clarke, 181
 Clarke, 231
 Clarke, 453
 Clarke, 579
 Clarke, 647
 Clarke, 1092
 Clayton, 414
 Cleare, 369
 Cleeves, 194

William Clent, 289
 Clerke, 707
 Clifton, 312
 Clifton, 574
 Clifton, 1171
 Clough, 1423
 Cobb, 630
 Cockbill, 1202
 Cockell, 1249
 Coe, 78
 Cofell, 216
 Colbatch, 1291
 Colburn, 1071
 Coles, 367
 Collard, 1016
 Collines, 719
 Collys, 1378
 Colmore, 1203
 Colte, 1077
 Coltman, 241
 Constable, 243
 Constable, 755
 Conwaye, 170
 Cooke, 827
 Cooke, 1340
 Cooper, 854
 Cooper, 794
 Cooper, 873
 Cooper, 980
 Cooper, 1387
 Cope, 935
 Cordwell, 577
 Coricke, 988
 Cornelius, 258
 Cornish, 931
 Cornish, 983
 Cosens, 978
 Coulson, 358
 Coulson, 697
 Coulson, 712
 Coultman, 1037
 Courtney, 1244
 Coutein, 1016
 Covall, 377
 Coverlee, 10
 Coverlee, 628
 Cowell, 1287
 Cowpland, 1346
 Cox, 777
 Crabb, 1240
 Crabbe, 1240
 Cradock, 204
 Craford, 1355
 Craford, 1411
 Cragg, 1391
 Crane, 1066
 Cranwell, 541
 Crapp, 974
 Craskees, 773
 Craven, 1378
 Creake, 628

William Crich, 359
 Crispe, 1202
 Croft, 1327
 Crose, 1398
 Crosland, 580
 Cross, 672
 Crosse, 982
 Crosse, 1077
 Crossley, 91
 Crouch, 368
 Crue, 85
 Cully, 38
 Curtis, 619
 Cutloge, 1067
 Daite, 76
 Dammer, 1159
 Dampny, 188
 Dancer, 631
 Daniell, 140
 Daniell, 995
 Darby, 147
 Davis, 836
 Davis, 1004
 Dawson, 122
 Dayman, 158
 Deane, 234
 Dent, 205
 Dent, 1317
 Dew, 582
 Diaman, 133
 Diaman, 159
 Dick, 1423
 Dickeson, 1312
 Didlesfold, 262
 Didlesfold, 844
 Didlesfold, 1117
 Dinn, 781
 Diskett, 369
 Diston, 926
 Dixon, 205
 Docker, 1326
 Dod, 768
 Dodson, 897
 Doggett, 1086
 Done, 774
 Donn, 1170
 Downes, 157
 Dring, 359
 Dugdale, 600
 Dusell, 679
 Dweryhowse, 396
 Dweryhowse, 405
 Earle, 1211
 Easton, 198
 Eburn, 828
 Edmonds, 663
 Edwards, 436
 Edwards, 1037
 Eedes, 1210
 Elkington, 756
 Eliot, 37

William Ellery, 1101
 Ellis, 1043
 Elveis, 1056
 Elwood, 421
 Emet, 737
 English, 267
 Erbery, 1143
 Etger, 1379
 Evered, 713
 Eves, 1379
 Exel, 789
 Exon, 987
 Faldo, 4
 Fallon, 1357
 Farley, 1146
 Farman, 5
 Farncombe, 575
 Fawcet, 206
 Fawcett, 1211
 Fawson, 569
 Feild, 1321
 Fellowes, 742
 Ferris, 217
 Ferris, 307
 Field, 769
 Fillbigg, 893
 Finch, 1291
 Fisher, 55
 Fisher, 820
 Fitchett, 937
 Flanner, 874
 Fleming, 1040
 Fleury, 1379
 Fletcher, 272
 Fletcher, 1166
 Flindell, 700
 Flower, 340
 Foord, 729
 Foord, 792
 Forde, 520
 Forde, 1379
 Fossey, 9
 Foster, 653
 Foster, 982
 Foulsum, 232
 Fox, 466
 Framingham, 875
 Freeman, 386
 Freeman, 815
 Freirson, 122
 Freland, 792
 French, 1101
 Froggatt, 118
 Frost, 783
 Frost, 801
 Fry, 784, 785
 Fry, 1250
 Fuller, 317
 Furneaux, 133
 Furneaux, 150
 Gand, 32

William Gapen, 1244

Garland, 450
 Garnett, 1346
 Garret, 596
 Garrett, 596
 Garway, 739
 Gassen, 1245
 Gay, 691
 Gearing, 822
 Geese, 647
 Gibbons, 1235
 Gilbert, 385
 Gilbert, 1207
 Gilbert, 1208
 Giles, 54
 Gillam, 743
 Glascocke, 1211
 Glensover, 1326
 Glover, 886
 Glover, 912
 Gnome, 48
 Godbee, 598
 Godfrey, 996
 Godfrey, 1370
 Goldar, 46
 Gold, 259
 Goldfinch, 926
 Goodridge, 974
 Goodwin, 772
 Goer, 1326
 Gorham, 60
 Gotobed, 60
 Gotobed, 71
 Grainge, 623
 Grant, 912
 Gravitt, 143
 Gray, 569
 Greene, 221
 Greene, 914
 Greening, 1043
 Greeningtoon, 1018
 Greeveson, 205
 Groves, 13
 Guise, 1022
 Gunn, 829
 Gurney, 11
 Gurney, 584
 Gurney, 1117
 Guyon, 214
 Hack, 271
 Hagley, 1036
 Haidon, 251
 Hale, 251
 Hale, 439
 Hale, 1170
 Hall, 733
 Hall, 916
 Hall, 1314
 Hall, 1423
 Halsted, 602
 Haltridge, 1375

William Hallway, 224

Hamper, 1173
 Hanes, 709
 Hanman, 265
 Hanson, 443
 Hanson, 842
 Hapgood, 265
 Hardin, 352
 Harding, 817
 Hardy, 466
 Hare, 327
 Harman, 213
 Harrison, 29
 Harrison, 108
 Harrison, 962
 Harrison, 1344
 Hartley, 217
 Hartnup, 1172
 Harvey, 84
 Harvey, 86
 Harvey, 737
 Harvey, 880
 Hatfield, 849
 Hatton, 252
 Hatton, 622
 Hatton, 1424
 Hawkins, 648
 Haydock, 395
 Haydock, 409
 Hayes, 800
 Healey, 602
 Healy, 888
 Hearn, 937
 Hearne, 547
 Heath, 1248
 Heather, 1346
 Hebb, 644
 Hebb, 915
 Henbury, 1370
 Herenden, 1423
 Hewes, 222
 Hewitt, 83
 Hide, 274
 Hide, 816
 Hill, 136
 Hill, 700
 Hill, 725
 Hill, 1357
 Hill, 1380
 Hilton, 529
 Hinton, 573
 Hobbs, 826
 Hobson, 436
 Hodges, 627
 Hodgson, 1327
 Holbech, 538
 Holden, 730
 Holgate, 1316
 Holmes, 1336
 Holms, 578
 Holms, 707

William Hooper, 288

Hopkins, 3
 Hopkins, 785
 Hopkins, 971
 Hopkinson, 1311
 Hoppen, 1024
 Hopton, 250
 Hopton, 391
 Horne, 687
 Horne, 720
 Horsley, 757
 Hosee, 1242
 Hosee, 248
 Houghton, 271
 Houlder, 541
 How, 569
 Howes, 899
 Howlet, 253
 Hubert, 223
 Huchenson, 213
 Hudson, 925
 Huish, 357
 Hull, 743
 Hull, 893
 Hulme, 1381
 Humphrey, 1029
 Hunt, 262
 Hunter, 505
 Huntley, 932
 Hurst, 910
 Hurst, 1178
 Husbands, 1345
 Hutchinson, 203
 Hutchinson, 205
 Hunter, 1411
 Hutton, 1331
 Idate, 1357
 Iliffe, 422
 Inman, 1347
 Inns, 49
 Ireland, 975
 Ireland, 1422
 Isaac, 6
 Ivy, 994
 Jackman, 109
 Jackson, 395
 Jackson, 458
 Jackson, 401
 Jackson, 1389
 James, 32
 James, 893
 James, 985
 Jarman, 981
 Jefferson, 761
 Jeffrey, 1232
 Jemet, 935
 Joanes, 253
 Johns, 144
 Johnson, 611
 Johnson, 741
 Johnson, 1310

William Johnston, 1390

Jolliffe, 270
 Jonas, 640
 Jones, 254
 Jones, 664
 Jones, 928
 Jones, 994
 Jones, 1025
 Jonson, 528
 Jordan, 205
 Jordon, 538
 Joyce, 1245
 Joye, 1414
 Keagley, 144
 Kedward, 627
 Keeling, 1059
 Kelin, 1043
 Kelsey, 461
 Kempe, 824
 Kempeton, 224
 Kemster, 376
 Kennet, 297
 Keye, 1180
 Keylocke, 362
 Kidder, 541
 Kimbel, 1139
 King, 603
 King, 1204
 Kitchin, 1336
 Knight, 269
 Knapton, 108
 Knight, 366
 Knight, 518
 Knight, 674
 Knight, 1144
 Knowles, 654
 Kyle, 1404
 Laidkeen, 1308
 Laithwaite, 396
 Laithwaite, 415
 Lamb, 341
 Lambe, 337
 Lambert, 858
 Lancaster, 401
 Lander, 714
 Landicke, 972
 Langley, 775
 Laret, 490
 Larkin, 524
 Launder, 714
 Laythropp, 1058
 Leamon, 518
 Leader, 230
 Lee, 370
 Lee, 1116
 Leese, 1058
 Lennox, 1404
 Letten, 71
 Levett, 525
 Lewis, 1198
 Lallife, 270

William Lillystone, 775

Lincolne, 880
 Lines, 348
 Litchfield, 307
 Lodge, 168
 Lodge, 1309
 Lofton, 733
 Lokart, 1361
 London, 906
 Lone, 231
 Longe, 830
 Longe, 1006
 Lorte, 1358
 Lotherington, 1344
 Lovegrove, 30
 Lovegrove, 33
 Lovell, 1415
 Lovinge, 763
 Lucas, 1006
 Lucken, 234
 Luffe, 1117
 Lyne, 737
 Macham, 271
 Magee, 1365
 Maily, 1231
 Mall, 957
 Maltby, 1309
 Malthus, 33
 Marard, 1149
 Mancklins, 1347
 Mander, 923
 Mandevile, 1337
 Manly, 156
 Manser, 1178
 Manyaringe, 364
 Marden, 972
 Marsh, 72
 Marshall, 53
 Marshall, 462
 Marshall, 1143
 Marsham, 1147
 Mart, 555
 Mart, 603
 Martin, 210
 Martin, 212
 Maskell, 141
 Maslin, 770
 Masmore, 39
 Masmore, 18
 Mason, 233
 and Ann Mason, 930
 Mathew, 189
 Mathew 1237
 Mathewes, 288
 May, 144
 Maycock, 179
 Mayhew, 781
 Maynard, 367
 Meares, 813
 Meatland, 1376
 Meatland, 1385

William Meggs, 1094

Meredith, 113
 Meredith, 835
 Michell, 1214
 Middlmore, 634
 Milles, 1382
 Millnes, 121
 Milton, 440
 Milton, 524
 Mince, 250
 Minck, 172
 Minshew, 713
 Minty, 185
 Molby, 167
 Molby, 190
 Mony, 859
 Moody, 916
 Moody, 1314
 Moore, 218
 Moore, 1114
 Moore, 1300
 Moore, 1348
 Moore, 1362
 Morecoot, 720
 Moreton, 414
 Moreton, 1053
 Morhad, 1358
 Morrell, 932
 Moris, 1022
 Mosely, 699
 Mostyn, 562
 Mount, 1382
 Mountford, 1277
 Mountstephens, 153
 Munt, 226
 Myllis, 1382
 Naler, 664
 Nasebit, 1204
 Neagus, 586
 Nelme, 249
 Nettleton, 830
 Newcome, 123
 Newman, 222
 Newman, 681
 Newman, 876
 Newton, 649
 Noble, 545
 Nodes, 786
 Norman, 52
 Norris, 1044
 Norse, 716
 Nottingham, 338
 Nucombe, 123
 Nucome, 123
 Nunn, 708
 Okes, 958
 Oliver, 368
 Oram, 259
 Orchard, 716
 Osborne, 212
 Osborne, 347

William Osman, 644
 Over, 272
 Overend, 1309
 Overey, 386
 Overond, 635
 Owsborne, 118
 Oxtou, 610
 Oyle, 642
 Page, 975
 Page, 993
 Pagget, 604
 Paine, 687
 Paine, 979
 Palmer, 1007
 Pantoll, 1039
 Pantou, 565
 Parker, 670
 Parke, 1369
 Parks, 1059
 Parmenter, 861
 Parnell, 7
 Partridge, 244
 Partridge, 364
 Patey, 984
 Patteshall, 586
 Payne, 621
 Peake, 778
 Pearce, 145
 Pearson, 847
 Pedley, 318
 Penfold, 1120
 Penhalurick, 99
 Pennock, 1329
 Pennock, 1333
 Periam, 138
 Perry, 817
 Petty, 244
 Petty, 635
 Phellpes, 993
 Phillips, 357
 Phillips, 270
 Phillips, 378
 Phillips, 532
 Phlis, 759
 Picard, 385
 Pincklon, 1355
 Pingston, 151
 Pittocke, 358
 Place, 616
 Playford, 861
 Plumer, 354
 Plumer, 1309
 Polhampton, 37
 Pooke, 196
 Porter, 1265
 Porter, 1267
 Potter, 531
 Potter, 933
 Powes, 826
 Poyzor, 910
 Prescott, 612

William Preston, 300
 Preston, 850
 Prestwood, 299
 Price, 861
 Prigg, 1360
 Pritty, 1277
 Prockter, 395
 Prockter, 402
 Procter, 787
 Prockter, 820
 Procter, 817
 Prosser, 551
 Purchas, 233
 Quelch, 37
 Queningbrowh, 440
 Rack, 699
 Ragg, 470
 Rainey, 1406
 Ralph, 664
 Ralphe, 664
 Rapley, 1126
 Rawley, 1126
 Rawlins, 642
 Ray, 844
 Read, 1176
 Reade, 61
 Reade, 74
 Reade, 377
 Reade, 917
 Redding, 787
 Reeca, 210
 Reepe, 154
 Reeve, 335
 Renolds, 818
 Resby, 900
 Reynolds, 1195
 Reynolds, 1201
 Richards, 959
 Richardson, 577
 Richardson, 740
 Richardson, 1015
 Richardson, 1348
 Rideout, 191
 Rimpland, 1400
 Ripley, 1348
 Rishworth, 457
 Rivers, 1047
 Rix, 842
 Rix, 846
 Rixon, 673
 Robertson, 1276
 Robertson, 1322
 Robinson, 732
 Robinson, 862
 Robinson, 929
 Robinson, 933
 Robinson, 1322
 Robison, 1163
 Rodger, 1405
 Rodsbie, 431
 Rogers, 1009

William Rogers, 1242.
 Roper, 206
 Rose, 1371
 Rosse, 556
 Rowe, 103
 Roweth, 460
 Roweth, 1324
 Rowney, 1208
 Rowson, 306
 Rudd, 524
 Rudge, 1275
 Rumbells, 161
 Rushley, 1150
 Russell, 525
 Russell, 852
 Russell, 1055
 Sackler, 1246
 Sadler, 425
 Sanders, 524
 Sanniach, 1391
 Sargent, 581
 Saunders, 1337
 Savage, 376
 Savidge, 424
 Sayer, 977
 Sayer, 1087
 Schofield, 414
 Scortreth, 431
 Sealey, 975
 Seamer, 297
 Searle, 79
 Seer, 901
 Serle, 973
 Sewell, 227
 Sharpe, 337
 Sharpe, 341
 Sharpe, 563
 Sharpe, 850
 Shatchwell, 524
 Shears, 778
 Sheerewood, 1310
 Sheers, 637
 Shelley, 1009
 Sheppard, 1210
 Sherman, 1102
 Shildrack, 845
 Shorter, 1140
 Shortor, 319
 Shortt, 1174
 Simonds, 818
 Simons, 1150
 Skinner, 796
 Skinner, 139
 Sillet, 540
 Slidd, 722
 Smaley, 540
 Smallshawe, 398
 Smedmore, 268
 Smeeth, 815
 Smith, 53
 Smith, 61

William Smith, 69

Smith, 109
 Smith, 419
 Smith, 590
 Smith, 660
 Smith, 675
 Smith, 699
 Smith, 973
 Smith, 916
 Smith, 993
 Smith, 1105
 Smith, 1182
 Smith, 1220
 Smith, 1249
 Smith, 1362
 Snary, 1329
 Snead, 83
 Sneade, 83
 Snell, 1208
 Snow, 155
 Solmon, 731
 Somner, 328
 Somner, 1236
 Souch, 249
 Spaldinge, 1087
 Speer, 266
 Spencer, 424
 Spier, 266
 Squier, 1182
 Staninough, 378
 Stanion, 729
 Stanly, 1390
 Statham, 45
 Stayner, 172
 Steere, 771
 Steere, 1009
 Stevens, 925
 Stevens, 1236
 Stevenson, 20
 Stevenson, 62
 Steward, 672
 Stewart, 1046
 Stewart, 1355
 Stoks, 1384
 Stokes, 678
 Stone, 249
 Stone, 360
 Stonyer, 772
 Stringfellow, 578
 Sudbury, 612
 Sudell, 373
 Sudell, 374
 Swallow, 843
 Swan, 1168
 Sweetaple, 259
 Sweeting, 226
 Swift, 1301
 Swift, 1300
 Syer, 1088
 Tanner, 72
 Tayler, 787

William Tayler, 1053

Taylor, 30
 Taylor, 35
 Taylor, 273
 Taylor, 713
 Taylor, 1339
 Taylor, 1384
 Tennant, 622
 Terrewrst, 894
 Terrey, 352
 Tew, 620
 Thomas, 964
 Thompson, 231
 Thompson, 427
 Thompson, 467
 Thompson, 1047
 Thompson, 1272
 Thomson, 1373
 Thornton, 1142
 Thorpe, 519
 Thurston, 1033
 Thurton, 864
 Tiler, 623
 Tillit, 363
 Tilt, 1265
 Timberlacke, 526
 Tindall, 1010
 Tod, 456
 Todd, 221
 Tom, 133
 Tom, 155
 Tomkins, 599
 Tommas, 1012
 Tompson, 427
 Toms, 155
 Tonge, 933
 Tongue, 933
 Tricky, 980
 Tripp, 935
 Tuckinton, 72
 Tunkes, 1053
 Turnbull, 1348
 Turner, 933
 Turkington, 60
 Turkinton, 72
 Twissell, 817
 Underwood, 1092
 Ungle, 212
 Vandall, 380
 Varley, 395
 Varley, 415
 Vaston, 655
 Vaston, 739
 Vesey, 700
 Viner, 1247
 Wacher, 356
 Wade, 607, 608
 Wadley, 775
 Wadly, 775
 Wagstafe, 72, 73
 Wagstaffe, 924

William Waite, 60

Waite, 1096
 Wakelin, 1058
 Walden, 464
 Waldron, 349
 Walker, 499
 Walker, 683
 Walker, 934
 Walker, 1010
 Walker, 1206
 Wall, 383
 Wall, 384
 Wall, 600
 Wall, 1143
 Waller, 259
 Wallis, 1015
 Warde, 605
 Warde, 621
 Warden, 363
 Ware, 173
 Warner, 1046
 Warre, 297
 Warren, 155
 Warren, 160
 Warrin, 1075
 Waterson, 60
 Waterson, 69
 Watking, 1045
 Watts, 650
 Watts, 841
 Watts, 887
 Watts, 1265
 Wayte, 1240
 Web, 375
 Webb, 120
 Webb, 384
 Webb, 1248
 Weeks, 155
 Wellard, 363
 Wells, 61
 Wells, 69
 Wells, 896
 West, 1040
 West, 1301
 Westwood, 305
 Weston, 1177
 Whetstow, 638
 Whitchurch, 980
 Whitchurch, 985
 Whitchurch, 1243
 White, 372
 White, 797
 White, 1243
 Whitehall, 664
 Whittaker, 332
 Whitton, 912
 Wickes, 900
 Wickings, 612
 Wickins, 532
 Wigfall, 1010
 Wigston, 1373

William Wilberfoss, 1310
 Wilcocks, 1407
 Wildman, 231
 Wilkeson, 1140
 Wilkinson, 206
 Wilkinson, 1088
 Williams, 614
 Williams, 1013
 Williams, 146
 Williams, 887
 Williams, 1029
 Williamson, 409
 Willins, 685
 Willis, 46
 Willis, 229
 Willmot, 898
 Willmott, 7
 Wilne, 1376
 Wilson, 912
 Wilson, 1342
 Wimple, 1143
 Wind, 323
 Winstanley, 228
 Wintar, 986
 Witherley, 865

William Wittingam, 570
 Wolcockes, 1152
 Wolfereyes, 173
 Wollman, 146
 Wood, 425
 Wood, 1349
 Woodgat, 349
 Woodgate, 349
 Woodhead, 1328
 Woorts, 882
 Wooten, 557
 Wright, 336
 Wright, 586
 Yates, 563
 Yeandel, 136
 Yeate, 242
 Yeeles, 771
 Youngest, 867
 and Arthur, 151
 and Elizabeth, 548
 and Hy. Bingham,
 1159
 and Job Perret, 338
 and Mary Sanders,
 937

William and Robt.
 Cawnt, 1214
 T. Revill, 1415
 W. B. Sandwich, 389
 W. I. Thorpe, 1142
 W. K. Whitcombe, 695
 W. M. Spiltimber,
 223
 Willielmus Tingcombe,
 110
 Willielmys Tingcombe,
 1424
 Witherstone Messenger,
 1233
 Wormly Hetherset, 874

Z
 Zach Clayton, 1414
 Zachary Allen, 656
 Axton, 453
 Wilson, 1340
 Zacheus Freeman, 888
 Zanchy Harvyn, 166
 Harvyn, 183
 Zechariah Godwin, 829

INDEX X.

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p>A</p> <p>A. H. (Antrim), 1365</p> <p>A. W. (Cork), 1368</p> <p>Abbits, Robt., 663</p> <p>Abbot, John, 615</p> <p>Abbot, Nathaniel, 719</p> <p>Abbott, Wm., 1101</p> <p>Abbott, Edw., 187</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Margaret, 1320</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Rich., 971</p> <p>Abbutt, John, 571</p> <p>Abethell, John, 257</p> <p>Abin, Jarvis, 257</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jervis, 257</p> <p>Able, Humphry, 976</p> <p>Abnett, Thos., 1056</p> <p>Abraham, John, 405</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Joshua, 413</p> <p>Abrams, Jas., 646</p> <p>Abrooke, Thos., 612</p> <p>Achell, Thos., 962</p> <p>Achurch, Thos., 335</p> <p>Acton, Wm., 640</p> <p>Actoon, Alice, 1025</p> <p>Adames, Thos., 40</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, 613</p> <p>Adams, Arthur, 1034</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Edwd., 565</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Geo., 739</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, 352</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Joseph, 670</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Rich., 694</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Robt., 61</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Robt., 75</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thos., 1370</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thos., 1393</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Wm., 1148</p> <p>Adamsend, Thos., 1021</p> <p>Adamson, David, 861</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jas., 468</p> <p>Adare, Wm., 1362</p> <p>Adcock, Hugh, 426</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Wm., 372</p> <p>Addaire, Arch., 1391</p> | <p>Adderley, Hugh, 525</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Hugh, 721</p> <p>Addison, Wm., 1425</p> <p>Addisons, Thos., 1422</p> <p>Adee, John, 1230</p> <p>Aderley, Thos., 1368</p> <p>Adkens, Wm., 934</p> <p>Adkin, Rich., 934</p> <p>Adkines, Anne, 1422</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Wm., 610</p> <p>Adkins, Anne, 977</p> <p>Adkinson, Geo., 1070</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Wm., 696</p> <p>Adley, Wm., 546</p> <p>Adlington, Allan, 646</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Edmond, 1222</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, 910</p> <p>Adlyn, John, 215</p> <p>Adney, Rich., 1288</p> <p>Adson, Robt., 215</p> <p>Adye, Wm., 1233</p> <p>Aeres, Ruth, 934</p> <p>After, Isaac, 1196</p> <p>Agnew, Robt., 1407</p> <p>Aickin, Alex., 1376</p> <p>Ailay, Thos., 622</p> <p>Aish, Thos., 150</p> <p>Aistrop, Saml., 460</p> <p>Akehurst, Mary, 1169</p> <p>Akers, John, 119</p> <p>Alanson, Wm., 964</p> <p>Albert, Rich., 248</p> <p>Alborrow, Wm., 1059</p> <p>Alchorne, Robt., 364</p> <p>Alcocke, Thos., 396</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thos., 401</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Wm., 1075</p> <p>Alcove, Rich., 891</p> <p>Alder, John, 651</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Rich., 1013</p> <p>Alders, James, 62</p> <p>Aldersey, Randall, 1017</p> <p>Alderson, Mich., 203</p> <p>Alderton, Rich., 1171</p> | <p>Aldney, Rich., 1288</p> <p>Aldred, Wm., 215</p> <p>Aldridge, Edw., 240</p> <p>Aldworth, Will., 38</p> <p>Alexander, Ambrose, 1071</p> <p>Alexander, Edm., 533</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ralph, 813</p> <p>Aleyn, Francis, 212</p> <p>Alferi, Paul, 1415</p> <p>Alford, Robt., 189</p> <p>Algar, Robt., 474</p> <p>Allain, Mathew, 425</p> <p>Allam, John, 1035</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mathew, 425</p> <p>Allanson, Geo., 560</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thos., 399</p> <p>Allatt, John, 419</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sam., 754</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thos., 714</p> <p>Allcock, John, 669</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">(Lyon's Inn), 669</p> <p>Alldread, Thos., 158</p> <p>Alldredg, John, 1232</p> <p>Allembridge, Christo, 995</p> <p>Allford, Rich., 1138</p> <p>Allfrey, Chas., 388</p> <p>Allen, Barge, 231</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Chris., 724</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Eliz., 61</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Eliz., 74</p> <p>Francis, 1335</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Geo., 365</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Hy., 385</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jas., 726</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jas., 1328</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, 102</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, 211</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, 425</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, 819</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, 1084</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, 1356</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Marie, 388</p> |
|---|---|--|

- Allen, Philip, 819
 Rich., 63
 Rob., 848
 Stephen, 1271
 Thos., 178
 Thos., 388
 Thos., 605
 Thos., 887
 Wm., 377
 Wm., 383
 Wm., 815
 Wm., 1023
 Wm., 1376
 Zachary, 656
 Allexander, John, 928
 Allin, Thos., 671
 Allington, Geo., 379
 John, 923
 Allison, Thos., 610
 Allott, Thos., 1345
 Allsop, Geo., 776
 Allsup, Wm., 1016
 Allthrupp, Wm., 615
 Allum, Thos., 1323
 Allwoode, Wm., 980
 Almey, Elisha, 888
 Almond, Jo., 798
 Joseph, 672
 Almonde, Geo., 427
 Alner, Robt., 177
 Alsop, Peter, 729
 Saml., 1206
 Alsopp, Nath., 1206
 Alstone, Abraham, 1068
 —, 1068
 Alstrop, John, 450
 Altham, John, 793
 Alton, Will., 47
 Alvey, Humph., 588
 Mathew, 911
 Ambler, Ambrose, 1325
 Jeremy, 957
 Rich., 957
 Ambrey, Lawrence, 251
 Ambrose, Will., 101
 Wm., 793
 Ames, John, 878
 Thos., 209
 Amercy, Esdras, 615
 Esdras, 615
 Amond, Rich., 47
 Amor, Geo., 994
 Amps, John, 51
 John, 672
 Amus, Eliz., 1122
 Amy, Robt., 1579
 Amyes, Jo., 651
 Andarson, Will., 41
 Anderson, Bart., 1312
 Geo., 1410
 James, 60
 Anderson, James, 63
 Wm., 1399
 Anderton, Chis., 568
 Francis, 52
 Geo., 1410
 Anderne, Henry, 92
 Andrasse, Rich., 994
 Andrew, Danl., 628
 Saml., 650
 Andrewes, Edm., 690
 John, 516
 Rob., 894
 Saml., 680
 S., 858
 Thos., 1388
 Andrews, Hugh, 548
 John, 83
 John, 84
 John, 92
 John, 358
 Rich., 567
 Thos., 338
 Thos., 341
 Thos., 682
 Thos., 987
 Wm., 993
 Will., 665
 Wm., 1403
 Andrey, Thos., 369
 Androsse, Thos., 987
 Anger, Wm., 226
 Angier, John, 36
 Annis, John, 825
 Thos., 339
 Annison, John, 678
 Annker, Thos., 959
 Ansell, Abraham, 211
 Ansley, Mathew, 923
 Anslow, James, 37
 Anstey, John, 197
 Anstie, Edm., 986
 Antribus, Wm., 1357
 Antrobus, Benj., 535
 Philip, 84
 Philip, 89
 Appelbee, Abraham, 152
 Edw., 930
 Thos., 930
 Wm., 930
 Applegat, Thos., 178
 Applewhit, Anth., 1084
 Apthorp, 63
 Edw., 761
 Apthorpe, Nicholas, 60
 St., 61
 Stephen, 60
 Stephen, 60
 Stephen, 73
 Archer, Jacob, 214
 Jas., 395
 Jas., 414
 Archer, Marcus, 1363
 Rich., 1363
 Wm., 358
 Will., 708
 Ardell, John, 1376
 Ardley, Hy., 211
 Arkell, Rich., 782
 Arkelden, Wm., 610
 Arman, Bagriel, 1250
 Armestronge, Thos., 525
 Armistead, Hy., 1345
 Armitage, Thos., 731
 Arnold, Anth., 1122
 Dan., 1035
 Edwd., 887
 Jeremiah, 681
 John, 878
 Mich., 215
 Nehe., 830
 Arnoll, Nicholas, 1183
 Arnot, Mary, 1148
 Arnusby, Rich., 341
 Arrowsmith, Obadiah,
 243
 Arrowsmith, Obadiah,
 251
 Arrowsmith, Saml., 242
 Arwaker, Francis, 213
 Asgobey, John, 462
 Ash, Benj., 628
 John, 1376
 Thomas, 147
 Thomas, 987
 Ashbourne, Chris., 569
 Ashley, Wm., 320
 Wm., 824
 Ashe, Edw., 126
 Geo., 985
 Wm., 126
 Ashermiden, Rich., 381
 Ashfield, Rich., 936
 Ashley, Gilbert, 9
 Hy., 336
 Thos., 579
 Ashmeade, Nich., 242
 Thos., 242
 Ashton, Arthur, 400
 John, 715
 Leonard, 476
 Wm., 12
 Ashwin, Rich., 755
 Aske, Josias, 731
 Rich., 643
 Robt., 726
 Astrup, Saml., 460
 Atchison, Dorothy, 521
 Atene, Thos., 1059
 Atherton, Peter, 404
 Athy, Rich., 722
 Atkines, Geo., 536
 Thos., 55

- Atkines, Thos., 390
 Atkins, Andrew, 788
 Anne, 381
 Alex., 974
 Geo., 536
 Henry, 62
 John, 118
 Will., 929
 Atkinson, Ann, 263
 Chris., 251
 Jas., 1356
 Jas., 1414
 John, 222
 John, 464
 John, 780
 Rich., 12
 Rich., 1325
 Rob., 659
 Robart, 1177
 Thos., 251
 Thos., 1325
 Atkyn, Robt., 434
 Attewell, John, 211
 Atthill, John, 845
 Atton, Bartholomew, 886
 Attwood, Edw., 560
 Atwater, Edmond, 1118
 Edmond, 1119
 Atweeke, Humph., 378
 Atwood, John, 912
 John, 852
 Aubree, James, 852
 Audley, John, 893
 Audrey, Geo., 1239
 Augustines, S., 867
 Aungier, Robt., 663
 Austan, Mathew, 783
 Austen, Edw., 1164
 John, 367
 Thos., 373
 Thos., 1422
 Wm., 1206
 Austin, Hy., 61
 Hy., 71
 Joanna, 381
 Mathew, 893
 Robt., 548
 Sarah, 722
 Thos., 923
 Avery, Edw., 588
 John, 354
 Thos., 1211
 Awfrey, John, 1242
 Awnsham, Rich., 516
 Axtell, Wm., 328
 Axton, Zachary, 453
 Axworth, Hy., 141
 Ayckrigg, James, 1034
 Aylard, Jas., 663
 Aylesbury, Christo, 1215
- Aylett, Ric., 521
 Ayliffe, Geo., 813
 Aylord, Jas., 663
 Aylward, John, 267
 Peter, 1365
 Aylwin, Rich., 1165
 Thos., 1177
 Aynsworth, Edw., 300
 Rich., 750
 Ayre, Arthur, 160
 Ayres, Dallington, 793
 Henry, 678
 Lancelott, 606
 Ayshley, John, 714
 Aystin, Rich., 790
- B
- B—, Geo., 84, 90
 B—, H. (Wapping), 627
 B—, M. (Poole), 186
 Babb, John, 461
 Wm., 300
 Baber, Benn, 971
 Babington, Eliz., 523
 George, 13
 Bachelor, G. A., 531
 Bachelor, Hy., 1045
 Bacon, Chris., 1338
 Saml., 1210
 Backer, Edw., 687
 Backhaus, Francis, 645
 Backhouse, Thos., 601
 Backler, Nath., 220
 Backster, John, 820
 Badcock, John, 61, 73,
 845
 Badcock, Paul, 775
 Badcocke, Saml., 133
 Badgett, Ralph, 529
 Bagby, Rich., 31
 Bagerley, America, 898
 Bagg, Rich., 173
 Thos., 166, 173
 Baggot, Wil., 690
 Baggs, Giles, 629
 Bagne, Nath., 550
 Bagshaw, Daniell, 120
 Robt., 126
 Baguley, Thos., 118
 Bailey, Edward, 536
 John, 1033
 Baillie, James, 1011
 Bailly, John, 170
 Thos., 235, 612
 Baines, Henry, 327
 Jas., 703
 Saml., 1318
 Baisgrove, Geo., 611
 Baker, Edw., 780
 Frances, 266,
 Geo., 971
- Baker, John, 141, 532,
 551, 594, 677, 697,
 707, 749, 1320
 Jos., 316
 Mary, 152
 Michaell, 852, 1339,
 Nath., 422
 Blay Nicholas, 823
 Percy, 786
 Peter, 528, 962
 Rich., 381
 Thos., 83, 85, 349,
 646, 705, 790, 1197
 Will., 707
 Bakewell, Rich., 121
 Balamey, Thos., 1276
 Baldwin, Arthur, 582
 Edw., 846
 Eliz., 1258
 Rich., 797
 Wm., 376
 Balet, Wm., 790
 Baley, Wm., 930
 Ball, Edw., 469
 Geo., 1029
 Hy., 133, 136
 John, 136, 625, 629,
 828
 Lamb, 629
 Lawrence, 723
 Mathew, 1165
 S., 599
 Thos., 36, 188
 Ballard, John, 267, 1368
 Philip, 1274
 Rich., 836
 Robt., 1134
 Wm., 1372
 Ballett, Thos., 710
 Balley, Wm., 1325
 Balme, John, 119
 Baltswell, Edmond, 50
 Bameham, John, 277
 Bamfor, Thomas, 4
 Banforth, Paul, 3
 Banat, Samuel, 40
 Banbury, Edw., 909
 John, 536
 Bancks, Francis, 1388
 John, 995
 Wm., 1311
 Bancroft, John, 121
 Bandy, John, 8
 Banes, William, 823
 Banester, John, 821
 Banister, Simon, 42
 Banick, Francis, 350
 Banks, Gerard, 415
 Jerard, 396
 Robt., 715
 Bannister, Edmond, 742

- Bannister, Geo., 1001
 John, 566
 Bant, Thos., 1248
 Banwell, Job, 724
 Barber, Rich., 450
 Wm., 973
 Barbey, Jas., 663
 Bard, Daniel, 1011
 Barge, Hy., 1001
 Bardslaye, Geo., 397
 Barefoot, Thos., 559
 Barefoote, Benedict, 777
 Barfoot, Hy., 259
 Barfoot, Mich., 1082
 Barford, Ann, 265
 Bargery, Hy., 1405
 Barham, John, 1422
 Barker, Benj., 878
 Chas., 905
 Francis, 391
 Geo., 738
 John, 464, 625
 John and Thomas, 224
 Nath., 215
 Peter, 844
 Timothy, 685
 Wm., 1056
 Barksdale, John, 714
 Barlow, Aaron, 783
 Hy., 406
 Saml., 1339
 Barnaby, Edw., 52
 Francis, 49
 Barnard, Edw., 646
 John, 536, 652, 1178
 Nathaniel, 1207
 Nicholas, 1041
 Rich., 985, 1173
 Robt., 311
 Solomon, 31
 Barnbe, Edw., 1071
 Barnby, Anth., 457
 Barnes, Benj., 783
 Danl., 1080
 John, 584, 640, 663, 699
 Nich., 177
 Rebecca, 228
 Rich., 670, 1320
 Robt., 50
 Wm., 278, 298, 545, 579, 1020
 Barnitt, John, 827
 Barnwell, Francis, 477
 Baron, Edw., 1288
 Barradell, Wm., 420
 Barrat, Isabell, 782
 Barrel, Israel, 1099
 Barret, Thos., 8
 Wm., 1376
 Barrett, Edw., 754
 John, 22, 930
 Rich., 722
 Thos., 113, 928
 Wm., 611, 629
 Barriffe, Peter, 945
 Barron, Anth., 270
 Gilbert, 396, 415
 Wm., 1345
 Barrow, Luke, 1211
 Barrs, Nath., 752
 Barstow, Thos., 1331
 Barstowe, Jeremiah, 1325
 Bartholomew, Francis, 387
 Bartholomew, Isaac, 551
 Rich., 924
 Bartlet, Joane, 773
 Bartlett, Anth., 1399
 Edw., 369
 Henry, 672
 Jas., 1232
 Bartly, Geo., 976
 Bartmaker, Geo., 669
 Barton, James, 852, 1404
 John, 987
 Joseph, 261
 Sam., 262
 Stephen, 265
 Wm., 612
 Barwell, Robt., 236
 Barwick, John, 264
 Bass, Francis, 141
 Robt., 426
 Basset, 887
 Ferdinando, 372
 Simon, 923
 Bassett, Jas., 347
 John, 372
 Will., 60, 61, 63, 1190
 Bassnett, Nath., 85
 Bastable, John, 213
 Batch, Wm., 878
 Batchells, Thos., 527
 Bate, John, 124
 Bateman, Allexander, 1193
 Bateman, John, 371
 Miles, 1317
 Rowland, 1412
 Thos., 85, 124
 Wm., 878
 Baten, Wm., 197
 Bates, Benj., 1040
 John, 1036
 Thos., 53, 390
 Wm., 1148
 Bathe, Wm., 609
 Bathoe, John, 965
 Bathurst (Bishopsgate Without), 536
 Batman, 1190
 Batrip, 1376
 Batsford, Mary, 307
 Batson, Rich., 1237
 Batt., Edw., 1142
 Robt., 162
 Thos., 583
 Battell, John, 761
 Battes, Will., 27
 Batty, Edw., 618
 Baugh, Rich., 1033
 Bavet, John, 628
 Bavin, John, 53
 Baxter, Rich., 1025
 Bayle, Frances, 347
 Bayles, Chris., 215
 Thos., 215
 Bayley, Chris., 1152
 Wm., 871
 Baylie, Stephen, 1232
 Wm., 801
 Baylis, John, 1286
 Bayly, Henry, 1011
 John, 1240, 1286
 Joseph, 1356
 Math., 629
 Robt., 873
 Stephen, 1235
 Baynes, Robt., 767
 Roger, 767
 Wm., 1343
 Baynham, John, 277
 Baythorne, John, 1071
 Baxter, Rich., 1025
 Bazell, Richard, 818
 Beacon, John, 216
 Beale, Geo., 1104
 James, 929
 John, 365, 658
 Peter, 1033
 Bealey, John, 440
 Bealing, Francis, 1576
 Bealle, John, 38
 Beame, Francis, 708
 Beaney, Rich., 843
 Beard, John, 587
 Nathaniel, 83, 90
 Ralph, 105
 Robt., 700
 Wm., 1055
 Beardsworth, Thos., 684
 Bearly Tho., 889
 Beatsor, Robt., 427
 Beauchamp, Symon, 958
 Beaumont, Rich., 1084
 John, 557
 Constantine, 184
 Beavor, John, 1393
 Bebb, Rich., 959

- Bebee, Thos., 897
 Bebow, Wm., 1041
 Beck, Hy., 336
 Beckam, John, 536
 Becke, John, 337
 Beckemsfeild, Thos., 557
 Becket, John, 365
 Nich., 1335
 Beckitt, Wm., 790
 Beckly, Thos., 926
 Beckford, Peet, 598
 Beckwith, Thos., 214
 Bedbery, Hy., 369
 Bedbury, Roger, 1243
 Beddington Edmund, 878
 Bedford, Eliz., 289
 Hy., 1037
 Jeams, 669
 John, 206
 Robt., 1207
 Bedforde, Geo., 780
 Bedos, Rich., 1288
 Bedwell, Rich., 584
 Beebee, Hy., 594
 Beebye, Thos., 121
 Beech, Jas., 544
 Beechin, 767
 Beere, Bart., 95
 John, 195
 Beerne, Brian, 1391
 Belbin, Rich., 269
 Belcher, Samuel, 928
 Belinger, Thos., 819
 Belitha, Edw., 727
 Bell, Chris, 270
 David, 1407
 Hannah, 1042
 John, 45, 791, 798,
 1032, 1399
 Joseph, 1237
 Robt., 1342, 1410
 Thos., 1042
 Walter, 1421
 Will., 24
 Wm., 898, 1345
 Bellamy, Francis, 158
 John, 61, 79, 80
 Rich., 158
 Bellen, John, 1573
 Bellingham, John, 1576
 Ben, Edw., 557
 Benet, John, 526
 Wm., 536
 Bengough, Hy., 626
 Thos., 291
 Bengoun, John, 821
 Benington, John, 458
 Benion, Jo., 662
 Benn, Edw., 846
 Geo., 321
- Bennet, Benj., 618
 Chris., 1376
 John, 141, 1399
 Rich., 845
 Robt., 27
 Sarah, 83
 Thos., 724, 1037
 Wm., 532, 977
 Bennett, Geo., 404
 Isaac, 710
 Jas., 629
 John, 47, 667
 Rich., 1274
 Robt., 1405
 Thos., 825
 Benning, Paule, 1274
 Bennion, Rich., 539
 Bennt, Petter, 588
 Benson, John, 1422
 Benson, Nath., 375
 Robt., 1345
 Bent, Wm., 1422
 Bentae, Wm., 1053
 Bentham, Francis, 559
 Bentley, Wm., 422
 Benton, Violet, 852
 Benyan, Hy., 214
 Benyon, Joseph, 962
 Berblocke, Edw., 383
 Bereld, Jon., 162
 Beriman, John, 732
 Berridge, John, 656,
 913
 Berriffe, John, 341
 Mich., 341
 Miles, 337
 Thos., 338, 341
 Berrod Wm., 287
 Berry, Jeremiah, 1233
 John, 409, 613, 984,
 1248
 Katherine, 1202
 Mary, 1148
 Rich., 588, 1037
 Simon, 744
 Bery, Thos., 1233
 Besley, John, 1312
 Best, Thos., 350
 Wm., 365
 Betson, John, 1376
 Betteris, Edw., 691
 Betts, John, 212, 930
 Bevan, Edw., 836
 Bewer, John, 789
 Bewes, Degory, 100
 Thos., 100
 Biate, Andrew, 1092
 Bickerten, Rich., 90
 Bicknell, Geo., 992
 Biddle, John, 367
 Biffen, Robt., 140
- Bigg, Caleb, 1001
 Hy., 221
 Thos., 309
 Watt., 719
 Bigger, Jas., 1360
 John, 1360
 Bigges, Edmond, 1081
 Rich., 971
 Biggs, John, 613
 Wm., 1272
 Bigilsworth, A., 7
 Bikeen, John, 698
 Bilham, Nicholas, 853
 Bill, Thos., 323
 Billing, Ellen, 606
 Billinges, Edw., 848
 Billingham, Geo., 1177
 Bincks, Wm., 569
 Binden, Sam., 987
 Bingham, Alex., 848
 Nath., 794
 Will., 543
 Wm. and Hy.,
 1159
 Birch, W., 627
 Birchall, Robt., 85
 Birchet, Rich., 1183
 Bird, Ambrose, 445
 John, 60, 61, 63,
 656
 John, 656
 Margret, 367
 Oliver, 1374
 Michael, 930
 Rich., 1215
 Robt., 258
 Thos., 446
 Walter, 445
 Birds, Robt., 118
 Robt., 127
 Birkby, Wm., 1320
 Birkbecke, Chris, 1219
 Berridge, Will., 62
 Birtby, Wm., 567
 Birtwissell, Danl., 546
 Bissell, Eliz., 267
 Bish, Erasmus, 701
 Bishop, Geo., 930
 John, 931
 Mathew, 54
 Bishopp, John, 708
 Robt., 174
 Thos., 1312
 Bissill, John, 447
 Bissy, Wm., 377
 Bitten, John, 60
 John, 74
 Blackaller, Robt., 19
 Blackborne, Thos., 532
 Blackburn, Robt., 727
 Blackden, Robt., 773

- Blackett, Wm., 905
 Blackie, Wm., 623
 Blackly, John, 63
 Blackmore, Rich., 1234
 Blackwell, Peeter, 298
 Sam, 913
 Thos., 1042
 Blagrove, Geo., 121
 Hy., 587
 Tho., 680
 Blake, Ant., 1002
 Edw., 768
 Henry, 960
 Rich., 258
 Rich., 1002
 Thos., 551
 Blakey, John, 400
 Blanch, Thos., 269
 Blanchard, Chas., 1345
 Blancherd, John, 1321
 Bland, Hy., 525
 John, 652
 John, 853
 Blanden, John, 364
 Blatchford, Jane, 984
 Will., 136
 Blatso, Hugh, 53
 Bleackle, Andrew, 692
 Blechley, Francis, 744
 Bletsoe, John, 10
 John, 819
 Blindman, Geo., 978
 Blisse, John, 644
 Blissett, Isaac, 791
 Blizard, Stevens, 1421
 Billakiley, Jas., 260
 Blofodd, Peter, 853
 Blograve, Tho., 772
 Blomfield, Hy., 1070
 Blon, Wm., 629
 Blonce, John, 1239
 Bloodworth, Ann, 121
 Blooner, Robt., 1421
 Bloor, Robt., 422
 Blower, Mary, 31
 Mich., 1031
 Bludder, Marmaduke,
 673
 Bludwick, John, 894
 Blumfeild, John, 1105
 Blundell, Hugh, 1002
 John, 1052
 Peter, 132
 Blunden, Robt., 259
 Blunsum, Thos., 542
 Blunt, Anne, 550
 James, 31
 John, 105
 John, 913
 Saml., 1176
 Bly, Giles, 640
- Blyfer, Thos., 844
 Blyth, Francis, 478
 Hy., 124
 John, 481
 Wm., 1094
 Bo, John, 516
 Boad, Henry, 31
 Boardman, Jane, 629
 Wm., 395
 Wm., 401
 Bobbett, John, 987
 Rob., 977
 Boddington, John, 7
 Boddy, Henry, 844
 Hy., 1148
 Bodeley, Wm., 1276
 Bodell, John, 504
 Bodely, Wm., 1276
 Bodicott, Humphry, 931
 Bodington, John, 552
 Bodkin, Rich., 1412
 Bodle, John, 1388
 Thos., 1170
 Bodley, Nicholas, 140
 Bodmin, Robt., 629
 Bohewne, Michael, 836
 Bold, Roger, 1377
 Rice, 1188
 Eliz., 629
 Boll, Leonard, 1237
 Bollarat, Hy., 1377
 Bolton, Jas., 395
 Jas., 396
 Jas., 397
 Jos., 395
 Jos., 396
 Jos., 410
 Will., 658
 Will., 698
 Bomen, John, 831
 Bonner, Solomon, 791
 Bond, John, 532, 749
 Simon, 676
 Thos., 374
 Susanna, 1002
 William, 815
 Bonden, John, 730
 Bone, John, 974
 Bonifeild, Abraham, 827
 Bonner, Gabriel, 750
 Robt., 652
 Will., 681
 Bonnet, Stephen, 379
 Bonney, Mathew, 216
 Bonny, Thos., 529
 Bonnick, Ralph, 738
 Bono, Abell, 1100
 Abell, 233
 Bonus, Edw., 719
 Bonython, James, 102
 Bookham, Wm., 517
- Boole, Thos., 468
 Boone, John, 995
 Rich., 783
 Thos., 367
 Boorn, Thos., 378
 Boorman, Wm., 1011
 Booscy, Jos., 211
 Nath., 211
 Bootock, Thos., 629
 Booth, Geo., 406
 John, 126
 Peter, 916
 Rich., 1345
 Robt., 629
 Boram, John, 1082
 Boreman, Edw., 1214
 Borgeine, John, 1139
 Borret, John, 1084
 Borron, Edw., 395
 Edw., 413
 Borrows, John, 925
 Borzowes, Geo., 913
 Boseman, Geo., 900
 Boss, Thos., 420
 Bosse, Ralph, 428
 Bostock, Chris., 579
 Boswell, Edw., 557
 Gervase, 1211
 Rich., 240
 Bosworth, Robt., 593
 Bothel, Eliz., 1119
 Botley, Saml., 670
 Botrill, John, 52
 Botson, Thos., 1091
 Bott, Jos., 211
 Botting, Wm., 347
 Boucher, Thos., 1210
 Boughton, Robt., 1339
 Boulcot, Roger, 278
 Boulderero, Rebekah, 1088
 Boules, Alice, 50
 Isaac, 783
 Boulty, Benj., 799
 Boulter, Anthony, 37
 Boulton, Allice, 1345
 Anthony, 4
 John, 1213
 Rich., 1188
 Boulstred, Joseph, 12
 Bound, Phillip, 1286
 Bourne, Cheny, 377
 John, 347
 Boush, Maximillian, 152
 Bower, Hy., 1190
 Boverly, Samuel, 719
 Bownd, Nath., 213
 Bowne, Thos., 842
 Bowden, Humphrey, 162
 Rich., 157
 Bowdler, Brian, 1042
 John, 959

Bowell, John, 931
 Bowen, James, 148
 Bower, Mathias, 245
 Wm., 270
 Bowers, Ralph, 126
 Robt., 461
 Bowes, Ralph, 565
 Peter, 329
 Bowey, John, 205
 Bowker, Wm., 407
 Bowland, Edward, 31
 Bowman, Matthias, 755
 Wm., 446
 Wm., 469
 Bowring, John, 138
 Bowtell, Danl., 1068
 Bowyer, Benj., 347
 Jonah, 91
 Rich., 231
 Robt., 209
 Sarah, 387
 Boyce, Frances, 872
 Thos., 1180
 Wm., 61
 Will., 78
 Wm., 875
 Boyd, Robt., 1362
 Boyden, Thos., 790
 Boyes, Abraham, 1345
 Wm., 1211
 Boys, Robt., 543
 Boyse, Rich., 216
 Boyton, Peeter, 1366
 Bracewell, Geo., 461
 Brahan, Joseph, 848
 Bradborne, Benj., 258
 Bradbury, John, 665
 Ralph, 324
 Bradel, John, 1247
 Bradfeild, Thos., 261
 Bradford, James, 983
 Thos., 878
 Wm., 138
 Bradfoulde, Hy., 1125
 Bradle, Emerre, 313
 Rich., 521
 Bradley, John, 337
 John, 341
 Robt., 232
 Bradshawe, Thos., 223
 Bradshaw, William, 823
 Bradway, Nich., 262
 Brafel, Jas., 260
 Braffey, John, 961
 Brailsford, Ptt., 543
 Braiman, Thos., 258
 Thos., 266
 Braine, John, 817
 Bramble, Saml., 184
 Bramley, John, 262
 Brampton, Wm., 552

Brand, Hy., 523
 Brandan, John, 1212
 Bradome, John, 504
 Brandon, John, 1002
 Katherine, 702
 Wm., 583
 Brandred, Margret, 711
 Brannnd, Ben, 594
 Brasier, Peter, 1099
 Brassier, Stephen, 1250
 Bratherick, Sam., 819
 Brathwait, James, 1002
 Bratian, Jas., 1372
 Bratin, Wm., 879
 Brattle, Wm., 564
 Bray, Francis, 577
 Fran, 1346
 John, 7
 Brayerle, Henry, 137
 Brayham, Geo., 1079
 Brayne, Arthur, 321
 Hy., 170
 James, 975
 Brearcliffe, John, 1317
 Brearley, Robt., 1373
 Brebon, Joseph, 848
 Breden, Will., 51
 Brecatt, David, 794
 Bright, Robt., 1339
 Bremredge, Thos., 783
 Brend, Wm., 775
 Brenn, John, 1084
 Brennan, John, 1374
 Brent, Edw., 1034
 Brereton, John, 1377
 Roger, 84
 Roger, 85
 Brett, Fra., 625
 Francis, 352
 Robt., 789
 Thos., 384
 Bretton, Wm., 879
 Brewer, Gabriel, 235
 Roger, 978
 Brewhouse, Xtopher, 795
 Brewitt, Rich., 911
 Brewster, Wm., 1069
 Breynton, John, 283
 Brian, John, 361
 Thos., 251
 Thos., 1423
 Briant, Chris., 1037
 Robt., 1240
 Roger, 158
 Roger, 193
 Wm., 61
 Will., 76
 Wm., 613
 Wm., 1095
 Bribrist, Thos., 221
 Brice, Rob., 1367

Brice, Tho., 936
 Walt., 1377
 Brickill, Jas., 719
 Bricksey, Thos., 188
 Bride, Henry, 1016
 Bridger, Wm., 587
 Bridges, Thos., 49
 Bridgman, Gyles, 848
 Rich., 584
 Bridges, Augustine, 853
 Bridle, Thos., 172
 Brierly, James, 52
 Briggs, Math., 615
 Briggs, John, 841
 John, 1066
 John, 1307
 Richd., 706
 Will., 1272
 Bright, John, 959
 Brightman, John, 741
 Brignell, Jas., 1036
 Brigstock, Rich., 588
 Brigwell, John, 962
 Brimecome, Jone, 652
 Brinckhurst, Edw., 1169
 Brindle, Jas., 396
 Jas., 397
 Brine, Mary, 1202
 Mary, 1230
 Brington, John, 1202
 Brinkwellor, Thos., 221
 Brinley, Esther, 1425
 Brion, Wm., 117
 Briond, Thos., 358
 Briscoe, Rich., 83
 Rich., 85
 Brisenden, Thos., 387
 Brises, Edw., 666
 Bristow, Robt., 783
 Britnell, Edward, 52
 Brittain, Ann, 301,
 302
 Britten, Rich., 209
 Bro, Mathew, 672
 Broad, Ed., 157
 Broadbent, Geo., 1339
 Broasgrove, Thos., 250
 Brocas, Abisha, 141
 Acher, 141
 Brock, Wm., 178
 Wm., 928
 Wm., 1422
 Brockden, James, 853
 Brocke, Elinathan, 1377
 Joseph, 707
 Jo., 1017
 Brockett, Geo., 330
 Brodway, Tho., 719
 Brokett, Walter, 1321
 Bromfeild, Rich., 629
 Bromhall, Thos., 50

- Bromles, James, 875
 Bromley, John, 755
 John, 760
 Brond, John, 652
 Bronles, James, 78
 Bronson, Rich., 421
 Rich., 886
 Brook, John, 92
 Mary and Phil., 965
 Brooke, Arthur, 754
 Robt., 374
 Robt., 1201
 Brooker, Arth., 379
 John, 1162
 Brookes, John, 652
 John, 1207
 Joseph, 744
 Margret, 663
 Rich., 484
 Robt., 176
 Brooking, Will., 1377
 Brooks, Jos., 523
 Thos., 121
 Brooksed, Nich., 383
 Broome, John, 696
 Broonles, James, 875
 Broonless, James, 61
 Brothers, Thos., 357
 Wm., 357
 Brotherton, John, 724
 Broughton, John, 783
 Rich., 1144
 Tho., 1388
 Browing, Nath., 893
 Broxon, John, 630
 Brown, Ann, 596
 Frances, 31
 George, 54, 432
 George, 815
 Hy., 630
 John, 427
 John, 848
 Lawrence, 236
 Rob., 854
 Wm., 254
 Browne, Aaron, 341
 Aron, 338
 Abra., 1017
 Edmund, 694
 Edw., 464
 Edw., 1239
 Fabian, 560
 Geo., 624
 Hy., 624
 Hileard, 848
 Ignatius, 1377
 Isaac, 755
 Ja., 1371
 Jane, 890
 John, 31
 Browne, John, 85
 John, 422
 John, 434
 John, 751
 John, 771
 John, 816
 John, 854
 John, 1089
 John, 1127, 1370
 Jonathan, 60
 Jonathan, 63
 Jonathan, 1309
 Joseph, 313
 Margret, 1034
 Nich., 1080
 Patricke, 1388
 Peter, 910
 Phillip, 1042
 Rich., 31
 Rich., 768
 Thos., 341
 Thos., 568
 Thos., 666
 Thos., 673
 Thos., 1346
 Thos., 1388
 Timothy, 1309
 Valentine, 1410
 Wm., 287
 Wm., 445
 Wm., 583
 Will., 985
 Browning, John, 890
 Thos., 591
 Brownley, Thos., 1308
 Will., 676
 Brownsmith, Edward, 1068
 Broxon, Saml., 526
 Bruch, Moses, 40
 Bruncker, Chris., 267
 Brunker, Christefer, 267
 Brunsley, Will., 760
 Brunt, Wm., 118
 Bruxby, Jos., 428
 Bryan, Augus, 630
 Geo., 761
 Geo., 762
 John, 601
 Joseph, 1134
 Rich., 727
 Thos., 1423
 Will., 60
 Will., 63
 Bryant, William, 60
 Will., 76
 Brydon, Wm., 1071
 Bubb, Ephrum, 1019
 Saml., 250
 Saml., 391
 Buccher, John, 1249
 Buchanan, John, 1404
 Bucher, Thos., 236
 Buck, Wm., 365
 Bucke, Thos., 909
 Buckell, Thos., 1098
 Buckely, John, 1002
 Buckhurst, John, 60
 Buckland, John, 37
 Rich., 526
 Buckle, Lyonell, 1321
 Buckley, Edw., 693
 Buckoke, Wm., 330
 Buckuk, Chris., 319
 Budd, Jas., 166
 Jas., 195
 Budden, Jeffery, 198
 Buffery, Wm., 1279
 Bufkine, Lionell, 744
 Bugg, Francis, 1093
 Buggin, Anth., 630
 Buldwin, Edw., 1134
 Bulsell, Francis, 659
 Bulkly, Bart., 264
 Bull, Francis, 708
 Jas., 308
 Joane, 299
 Rich., 1003
 Robt., 336
 Rob., 848
 Thos., 203
 Thos., 225
 Thos., 1071
 Wm., 174
 Bullmur, Thos., 813
 Bullock, Chris., 1316
 Ralph, 1406
 Thos., 350
 Bumby, Leonard, 1313
 Bumpstead, Gregory, 359
 Bumpsted, Thos., 1081
 Bunce, Rich., 376
 Bunden, Francis, 682
 Bunnip, Robt., 425
 Bunyan, John, 5
 Burberry, Wm., 1203
 Burbridge, Nath., 588
 Burch, Wm., 1068
 Burchall, Rich., 1413
 Burchett, Alex., 790
 Edw., 791
 Burchmore, Rich., 577
 Burcombe, Thos., 138
 Burd, Edw., 133
 Edw., 139
 Edw., 188
 Edw., 1148
 Henry, 140
 Burden, John, 825
 Thos., 350
 Burell, John, 142
 Burfey, Chris., 203

Burford, Chas., 630
 Geo., 382
 Burgas, Henry, 109
 Burges, J., 331
 Jas., 299
 John, 935
 Phillips, 707
 Thos., 216
 Thos., 220
 Thos., 925
 Wm., 379
 Wm., 550
 Wm., 583
 Burgesse, John, 672
 Burghs, Will., 45
 Burgin, Hy., 536
 Burgis, Dor., 935
 John, 51
 John, 890
 Thos., 53
 Wm., 340
 Wm., 1344
 Burign, Ralph, 142
 Burkhurst, John, 77
 John, 385
 John, 389
 Burle, Joshua, 224
 Burlton, Rich., 979
 Burly, Will., 30
 Will., 32
 Burman, Wm., 596
 Burmby, Rich., 737
 Burne, Rich., 1377
 Burner, John, 1098
 Burnes, Hy., 1365
 John, 1054
 Burnett, Christo., 911
 Wm., 1116
 Burnham, Thos., 581
 Thos., 931
 Hurr, Thos., 665
 Burrell, John, 877
 Burridge, Wm., 439
 Burridg, Wm., 976
 Burrough, Henry, 847
 John, 1084
 Thos., 1085
 Will., 659
 Burroughs, Ralph, 85
 Burrows, Andrew, 45
 Thos., 913
 Thos., 1398
 Burrows, Gabriel, 925
 Ralph, 83
 Thos., 1407
 Burry, Dan., 574
 Burstow, Edmund, 1330
 Burt, Nathanill, 798
 Burte, Wm., 174
 Burten, Wm., 60
 Will., 78

Burton, Francis, 744
 James, 971
 Jas., 1148
 John, 1026
 John, 1057
 John, 1138
 Richd., 391
 Rich., 673
 Rich., 894
 Rich., 1097
 Stephen, 142
 Thos., 843
 Thos., 1313
 Bury, Andrew, 396
 And., 407
 Busbee, Christopher, 821
 Busby, Will., 799
 Bush, John, 559
 Edw., 1119
 John, 553
 John, 971
 John, 983
 John, 1361
 John, 1377
 Rich., 216
 Bushel, John, 1237
 Busher, Jeremy, 741
 Bushrod, John, 189
 Bustord, Robt., 435
 Butcher, Ralph, 536
 Ralph, 777
 Robt., 1240
 Wm., 783
 Butler, Ambrose, 1042
 Henry, 50
 Jas., 149
 John, 24
 John, 719
 John, 762
 John, 894
 Jonathan, 1283
 Josepe, 1340
 Matthew, 367
 Phillip, 365
 Rich., 45
 Rich., 249
 Tho., 779
 Thos., 931
 Tho., 946
 Tho., 1369
 Thos., 1421
 Wm., 272
 Wm., 727
 Buttall, Geo., 1197
 Butterfield, Thos., 53
 Thos., 1116
 Butterfield, Elez., 528
 Thos., 390
 Butterrey, Thos., 354
 Butterson, Jonathan,
 1377

Butterworth, John, 395
 John, 412
 Jona, 397
 Buttlor, Edw., 609
 Buttre, Joseph, 1115
 Buttrey, Barney, 1333
 Butts, Henry, 814
 Buxton, Edw., 854
 John, 126
 Byard, Jos., 745
 Byate, Andrew, 1092
 Bye, Thos., 32
 Byland, Eliz., 152
 Byle, Thos., 708
 Byles, Joseph, 188
 Byrly, James, 1025
 Byrtt, John, 985
 Bythell, Edw., 1374

C

C. R. (Rochester Yard),
 1035
 C. R. (Southwark), 1035
 C. S. (Dublin), 1402
 Cabritt, Nicho., 714
 Ca——hton, Adam, 673
 Cad, Henry, 147
 Cadman, John, 396
 John, 410
 Michell, 1180
 Cadge, Wm., 1076
 Cage, Cornelius, 652
 Rich., 1089
 Cagworth, 250
 Calcott, Thos., 1271
 Caldwell, Geo., 724
 Calhoun, John, 1368
 Call, John, 188
 Saml., 142
 Calverd, Felix, 309
 Calvert, Francis, 1310
 Giles, 735
 Cam, Henry, 911
 Camden, Anth., 1409
 Camfield, Edw., 324
 Jacob, 517
 Cammock, Isaac, 1027
 Camond, Edmund, 854
 Campe, Jas., 233
 Jas., 307
 Campion, Rich., 1145
 Wm., 379
 Will., 40
 Camplin, John, 324
 Candler, John, 233
 Cane, Jas., 167
 Jas., 193
 Canham, Robt., 706
 Cann, John, 109
 John, 873

Cann, John, 1248
 Cannam, Paul, 216
 Canne, Wm., 1085
 Canner, Saml., 251
 Cannon, John, 707
 Thos., 873
 Cantwell, Mich., 1363
 Canuty, John, 1039
 Capon, John, 1080
 Robt., 356
 Thos., 615
 Thos., 709
 Capplin, Chris., 1182
 Cappur, Will., 90
 Carck, Simon, 1377
 Cardon, John, 350
 Cardrow, John, 178
 Carey, Geo., 1235
 Carey, John, 386
 Carles, Robt., 336
 Carleton, Rich., 1369
 Carlille, 651
 Carpenter, Geo., 784
 Hy., 350
 Jas., 1397
 John, 1207
 Robt., 712
 Thos., 987
 Carr, Geo., 1369
 Hy., 446
 Carre, Stephen, 1308
 Wm., 458
 Carier, Henry, 909
 Cart, Robert, 379
 Saml., 1260
 Cartar, Aron, 1139
 Wm., 659
 Carter, Alec., 267
 And., 774
 Ansell, 585
 Frances, 13
 Frances, 1277
 Geo., 716
 Geo., 897
 Hy., 226
 Jas., 1159
 John, 8
 John, 49
 John, 142
 John, 652
 John, 784
 John, 1003
 Jonathan, 13
 Mary, 1338
 Rich., 931
 Robt., 613
 Saml., 1260
 Thos., 216
 Thos., 982
 Wm., 314
 Wm., 647

Carter, Wm., 732
 Carterell, Phillip, 797
 Cartwright, Robt., 630
 Thos., 599
 Wm., 601
 Wm., 1057
 Carvell, John, 300
 Cary, Geo., 980
 Phillip, 141
 Wm., 431
 Carye, Nath., 995
 Caryer, Rob., 894
 Casbe, John, 382
 Case, Edw., 873
 John, 791
 Thos., 872
 Cashe, L., 613
 Cash, Robt., 530
 Cassell, Thos., 817
 Casson, Thos., 395
 Thos., 413
 Casstart, Andreas, 588
 Castell, Will., 32
 Castill, James, 854
 Casting, Francis, 872
 Castle, James, 854
 Castleman, Wm., 1145
 Cater, Francis, 1207
 Rich., 458
 Thos., 46
 Catstree, Ann, 741
 Catt, Margaret, 1145
 Catten, Wm., 198
 Catterall, Thos., 630
 Catterbanke, Thos., 1054
 Cattlin, Nath., 229
 Cave, Geo., 1014
 Jos., 422
 Lawrence, 1330
 Cavenach, Edw., 1372
 Caverley, Thos., 388
 Thos., 389
 Candler, John, 1100
 Caunt, Jo., 1023
 Caut, Wm., 224
 Cauterel, Ann, 357
 Cauton, Jas., 1346
 John, 1346
 Cawdron, Rich., 468
 Cawnt, Wm. and Rob.,
 1214
 Cawthorne, John, 895
 Ceasar, Branwaite, 1385
 Branwyse, 1385
 Chace, Wm., 987
 Chadrtton, Thos., 71
 Chads, Thos., 1368
 Chaffin, Hugh, 1033
 Challice, Chr., 61
 Chris., 74
 Challis, Edw., 60

Challis, Edw., 64
 Francis, 60
 Francis, 64
 Challs, Walter, 139
 Chaloner, Tho., 960
 Chalmers, Jas., 1361
 Chalwell, 142
 Chanler, A., 793
 Chamber, Rich., 958
 Chamberlaine, Robt., 755
 Chamberlaine, Robt., 1339
 Chamberlin, Edw., 1277
 Wm., 936
 Chamberline, John, 541
 Chambers, 61
 David, 1407
 Edw., 361
 Francis, 375
 John, 607
 John, 1214
 Mary, 336
 Mich., 630
 Nich., 356
 Rich., 375
 Thos., 446
 Champe, Will., 32
 Champion, Hugh, 17
 Hugh, 32
 Chance, Anchony, 243
 Richd., 722
 Chandler, 535
 —, 814
 Crowch, 296
 Edmund, 898
 Geo., 1178
 John, 101
 Rich., 245
 Wm., 302
 Wm., 569
 Wm., 1231
 Chantler, Gilbert., 453
 Chapilow, John, 1341
 Chaplin, John, 61
 Wm., 1094
 Chaplyn, John, 64
 Robt., 1101
 Chapman, Benj., 100
 Edw., 588
 Eliiz., 222
 Geo., 459
 Henry, 971
 Henerly, 1423
 John, 100
 John, 458
 John, 677
 John, 742
 John, 976
 John, 1425
 Josias, 51
 Lancelot, 571
 Martha, 782

Chapman, Rich., 204
 Rich., 1116
 Robt., 547
 Thos., 328
 Thos., 352
 Thos., 542
 Thos., 1071
 Thos., 1422
 Walter, 972
 Wm., 467
 Wm., 670
 Wm., 1011
 Chappell, Jas., 685
 Saml., 738
 Will., 985
 Chappilow, Nich., 1329
 Chappman, John, 458
 Charles, Robt., 773
 Charleton, John, 396
 John, 407
 Charlsworth, Joshua,
 944
 Charlwood, Will., 702
 Charter, Rich., 549
 Charwell, Margaret, 791
 Rich., 228
 Chatman, John, 916
 Chatmayne, Alice, 1159
 Chattwin, Wm., 369
 Chaytor, Jane, 1335
 Cheapman, Edw., 178
 Chebsey, John, 1212
 Wm., 1211
 Checket, Josias, 1045
 Ched, James, 138
 Cheesman, John, 367
 Cheetham, Eliz., 1338
 Chenery, Robt., 1094
 Cheney, Ed., 644
 Rich., 178
 Cheqwright, John, 727
 Cherrieholme, Thos.,
 1343
 Cherry, Danl., 611
 John, 27
 John, 1289
 Chesham, Thos. S.,
 48
 Chesses, Rich., 1377
 Chesson, John, 1071
 Chester, Edw., 8
 Rich., 321
 Rich., 1308
 Chetham, Jas., 412
 Chettle, John, 889
 Wm., 1289
 Cheston, Stephen, 1212
 Chettle, Henry, 889
 Chettwood, John, 965
 Chevall, Edw., 587
 Chevill, Wm., 61, 71

Chichoe, Francis, 724
 Chick, John, 986
 Chickell, Danl., 1076
 Chidley, Rich., 717
 Child, Nat., 755
 John, 51
 John, 385
 Lawr., 588
 Rich., 588
 Thos., 359
 Timothy, 715
 Childe, Gyles, 45
 Mary, 532
 Thos., 819
 Will., 47
 Childerhouse, Thos., 851
 Chiltenten, Danl., 388
 Chilton, R., 205
 Chiltor, Geo., 205
 Chipp, Edm., 690
 Chipperfeild, Robt., 565
 Chipperfield, Robt., 565
 Chitenden, Wm., 1159
 Chittenden, Jas., 347
 Chitty, Abraham, 697
 Hy., 1125
 Hy., 264
 Hugh, 271
 Joseph, 1115
 Christian, Abraham, 1389
 Chas., 404
 Christopher, Sam., 1025
 Wm., 1028
 Chub, Tho., 761
 Chubb, Richd., 673
 Chudley, Will., 791
 Church, John, 386
 Wm., 889
 Churchell, Robt., 379
 Churcher, Martha, 663
 Churchey, Jas., 614
 Jerom, 986
 Churchly, John, 546
 Chynnall, Luke, 1146
 Ciffar, Chris., 1377
 Cippis, John, 817
 Citree, John, 784
 Clapton, John, 529
 Will., 791
 Will., 1016
 Clare, Frances, 527
 Frances, 1405
 John, 585
 John, 1283
 Clark, Edw., 60
 Edw., 64
 Francis, 216
 J., 1230
 John, 537
 Rich., 292
 Richd., 799

Clark, Rich., 1230
 Stephen, 1378
 Tho., 717
 Thos., 876
 Clarke, Aalice, 652
 Anne, 677
 Anth., 585
 Benj., 768
 Daniell, 680
 Edm., 962
 Edward, 810
 Edw., 1399, 1400
 Francis, 727
 Henry, 152
 Humphrey, 1003
 Jas., 158
 Jas., 292
 Jeromy, 289
 Jo., 995
 John, 4
 John, 318
 John, 326
 John, 357
 John, 677
 John, 768
 John, 784
 John, 972
 John, 1100
 John, 1249
 Joseph, 119
 Joshua, 911
 Phillip, 799
 Rich., 120, 382
 Richd., 673
 Rich., 791
 Roger, 359
 Sam., 960
 Saml., 1343
 Samwell, 737
 Sarah, 640
 Solomon, 1089
 Stephen, 872
 Thos., 252
 Thos., 367
 Thos., 776
 Thos., 898
 Thos., 1313
 Trustram, 139
 Wm., 181
 Wm., 231
 Wm., 453
 Wm., 579
 Wm., 647
 Wm., 1092
 Claroe, Thos., 699
 Clatworthy, Thos., 797
 Clay, Edm., 630
 John, 849
 John, 796
 Clayle, Michael, 1146
 Clayton, John, 1336

- Clayton, Rob., 854
 Thos., 779
 Wm., 414
 Zach., 1414
 Clealard, Jas., 1360
 Cleare, John, 365
 Wm., 369
 Cleaver, Henry, 820
 I., 752
 Cleayton, Ann, 688
 Cleer, John, 272
 Cleere, Jas., 1378
 Cleeve, Geo., 183
 Cleevelan, Daniel, 147
 Cleever, Jas., 350
 Cleeves, Wm., 194
 Clegge, Rob., 910
 Clemene, Thos., 925
 Clemens, Geo., 1243
 Clement, John, 38
 John, 60
 John, 77
 John, 388
 John, 389
 Richd., 1425
 Clements, Abraham, 1387
 John, 31
 John, 42
 Thos., 925
 Cler, Nickles, 210
 Cleredge, Jona, 579
 Clerke, Thos., 347
 Will, 707
 Clesby, Peter, 694
 Clent, Wm., 289
 Clever, Saml., 741
 Cleverdon, John, 105
 Cleves, Robt., 184
 Clifford, Richd., 659
 Clifford, Andrew, 360
 Thos., 1148
 Clifton, Christoph., 53
 Elix., 1045
 Jos., 560
 Wm., 312
 Wm., 574
 Wm., 1171
 Clinton, Patrick, 1412
 Robt., 1125
 Thos., 1368
 Clipsam, Henry, 947
 Clipsam, Francis, 749
 Clitherow, Ephraim, 529
 Cloake, Jos., 101
 Cloan, Thos., 1357
 Clothier, John, 984
 Clothier, John, 984
 Cloudsley, Arthur, 427
 Clough, W., 1423
 Clowdesley, Thos., 427
 Clowes, Jos., 1054
- Clugston, John, 1361
 Clurke, Rich., 1023
 Coachman, Gabriel, 388
 Coade, Peter, 101
 Coales, Edw., 975
 Coape, Thos., 61
 Coarson, Robt., 204
 Coates, Hy., 1325
 Matthew, 450
 Walter, 92
 Coats, Eleazor, 126
 Cobb, Wm., 630
 Cobbett, Randolph, 822
 Cobham, Alice, 379
 John, 345
 John, 380
 Cocke, Jas., 1222
 Cock, John, 526
 John, 799
 Cockbill, Wm., 1202
 Cockborne, Geo., 458
 Cocke, Anthony, 106
 Francis, 505
 John, 1325
 Rich., 216
 Robt., 99
 Thomas, 46
 Cockee, John, 936
 Cockell, Wm., 1249
 Cockes, Rich., 245, 246
 Cockey, James, 133
 Cockinge, Thos., 913
 Cockle, Thos., 31
 Cockey, Jas., 161
 Cocky, John, 936
 Coddington, Edw., 455
 Edw., 553
 Coe, Will, 78
 Cofell, Wm., 216
 Coffy, Hugh, 1357
 Cogan, John, 142
 Cogell, Rob., 936
 Cokayne, Thos., 1003
 Tho., 1374
 Coke, John, 815
 Coker, Hen., 1374
 Ralph, 236
 Colbatch, Wm., 1291
 Colburn, Wm., 1071
 Colcock, Thos., 550
 Coldwel, Henry, 893
 Coldwell, Henry, 80
 Cole, Edw., 631
 Hy., 455
 Hy., 1244
 Jas., 618
 John, 188
 Nicholas, 133
 Nicholas, 152
 Robt., 601
 Thos., 580
- Cole, Thos., 827
 Coleman, And., 784
 Eliz., 320
 Hy., 776
 Hy., 1240
 John, 38
 John, 259, 260
 John, 354
 Ralph, 421
 Coles, Benedict, 11
 Thomas, 52
 Wm., 367
 Collard, Wm., 1016
 Coller, Jane, 361
 Collet, Joseph, 517
 Colley, Gerrard, 1378
 Colles, John, 578
 Collibeer, John, 142
 Collier, John, 897
 Tho., 937
 Collines, John, 656
 Lawrence, 1126
 Will., 719
 Collings, Thos., 49
 Collington, John, 1025
 Collingwood, Thomas,
 444
 Thos., 887
 Collins, Chas., 533
 Danl., 246
 Joseph, 749
 Marke, 784
 Peter, 60
 Peter, 64
 Rich., 972
 Robt., 753
 Roob., 1024
 Thos., 1056
 Collman, Thos., 156
 Colls, Eliz., 445
 Collyer, Jas., 1154
 Nath., 1003
 Collys, Wm., 1378
 Colman, Francis, 14
 Isaac, 216
 Jas., 1369
 Joseph, 10
 Joseph, 1085
 Saml., 571
 Colmore, Wm., 1203
 Colson, John, 423
 Colte, Wm., 1077
 Coltman, Wm., 241
 Colton, Thos., 369
 Colvart, Feliz, 319
 Colyer, Anth., 1338
 Comberladg, John, 1059
 Combes, Geo., 953
 Thos., 931
 Combridge, John, 1164
 Combs, Ralph, 799

Comin, Robt., 132
 Comman, Philip, 390
 Common, Phillip, 135
 Complin, Phillip, 755
 Comynt, Geo., 205
 Conaway, Robt., 746
 Condley, John, 879
 Condry, David, 157
 Coney, Lam., 962
 Coningham, Jas., 1399
 Jas., 1404
 Coningham, 1411
 John, 1411
 Conly, Luke, 1374
 Conner, Thos., 1359
 Connington, Geo., 190
 Connon, Jas., 1412
 Conny, Hugh, 12
 Hugh, 69
 Hugh, 71
 Connye, Saml., 366
 Constable, Hy., 378
 Rich., 746
 Rico., 370
 Wm., 243
 Wm., 755
 Cony, Rich., 931
 Sarah, 613
 Conway, Hugh, 61
 John, 1193
 Conway, Wm., 170
 Conyer, Phillip, 22
 Conyers, Emanuel, 594
 Frances, 1330
 Coocke, Norria, 328
 Coode, Michael, 104
 Cook, Jo., 1378
 Cook, John, 1378
 Cooke, Chas., 1042
 Christopher, 988
 Cornelius, 1017
 Danl., 1101
 Edw., 316
 Gregory, 825
 John, 45
 John, 133. 152
 John, 371
 John, 532
 John, 875
 John, 1018
 John, 1054
 John, 1311
 Lawrence, 1197
 Nicholas, 517, 1085
 Phillip, 1148
 Rich., 60
 Rich., 61
 Rich., 64
 Rich., 361
 Rich., 1378
 Robt., 1093

Cooke, Simon, 780
 Thos., 246
 Thos., 557
 Thos., 610
 Thos., 825
 Thos., 958
 Thos., 1313
 Thos., 1407
 Thos., 1416
 William, 827
 Wm., 1340
 Cookson, John, 1104
 Cooles, Richd., 712
 Cooling, Denis, 912
 Cooper, Edmund, 799
 Edw., 51
 Edw., 891
 Hy., 571
 Hugh, 395
 Hugh, 399
 Jas., 727
 Jasper, 772
 John, 425
 John, 824
 Joseph, 879
 Rich., 1055
 Rich., 1282
 Thos., 190
 Thos., 396
 Thos., 415
 Thos., 523
 Thos., 789
 Thos., 891
 Thos., 1148
 Wm., 794
 Wm., 873
 Wm., 854
 Wm., 980
 Wm., 1387
 Cope, Edward, 46
 Geo., 1410
 Mich., 613
 Will., 935
 Copleston, Will., 142
 Copley, Thos., 235
 Coppin, John, 1072
 Copping, O., 588
 Corbett, Thos., 1312
 Corbyn, Edmond, 161
 Cordall, Henry, 107
 Hy., 213
 Corden, Hy., 122
 Thos., 591
 Cordin, Rich., 122
 Thos., 601
 Cordwell, Wm., 577
 Coricke, Wm., 988
 Corie, John, 227
 Corey, Thos., 102
 Corne, John, 730
 Cornel, Thos., 579

Cornelius, Robt., 1042
 Wm., 258
 Cornellius, Rich., 270
 Corney, Nich., 1338
 Cornish, Joh., 926
 John, 988
 Michael, 926
 Richard, 151
 Rich., 631
 Wm., 931
 Wm., 983
 Corry, John, 1361
 Cortes, Robt., 1154
 Cornwall, Jas., 799
 Cornwell, Thos., 1346
 Cortney, Hy., 1177
 Cory, Francis, 464
 Cosens, Will., 978
 Coshey, John, 995
 Cossenes, Edw., 978
 Costor, Jas., 357
 Cottam, Rich., 32
 Cotterell, Hy., 1282
 John, 523
 Cotterill, Robt., 596
 Cotton, John, 596
 Nich., 762
 Rich., 83
 Rich., 89
 Saml., 1056
 Thos., 90
 Couchman, John, 382
 Coulborn, Peter, 126
 Couldry, Robt., 1422
 Coulson, Tho., 993
 Wm., 712
 Wm., 358
 Wm., 697
 Coulter, John, 388
 Coultman, Wm., 1037
 Coulton, John, 727
 John, 1423
 Counley, John, 1284
 Couper, Ambrose, 910
 Courtis, John, 99
 Courtneil, Peter, 261
 Courtney, Wm., 1244
 Coutein, Wm., 1016
 Covall, Wm., 377
 Coveney, John, 216
 Coverdail, Brian, 432
 Coverdale, Robt., 385
 Coverlee, William, 10
 Wm., 628
 Cowan, Jas., 1037
 Cowarne, Morgan, 775
 Cowell, Wm., 1287
 Cowlee, John, 324
 Cowley, Thos., 22
 Cowly, Thos., 546
 Thos., 564

Cowper, Boniface, 1333
 Isaac, 855
 Jas., 419
 Cowpland, Wm., 1346
 Cowslade, Thos., 17
 Thos., 29
 Cox, Ann, 583
 Geo., 673
 Giles, 1045
 Herculis, 1139
 John, 618
 John, 621
 John, 958
 John, 1020
 Lancelot, 170
 Peter, 198
 Rich., 288
 Saml., 214
 Thomas, 4
 Tho., 671
 Wm., 777
 Coxal, Chris., 436
 Coxon, Rich., 505
 Cozens, Chris., 879
 Coyde, Joane, 235
 Coyne, Edm., 1389
 Crabbe, Wm., 1240
 Crabb, Mathias, 1201
 Crace, Thos., 816
 Cracroft, Thos., 441
 Thos., 1070
 Cradock, Wm., 204
 Cradocke, Robt., 681
 Crafford, Rich., 879
 Craford, Bryce, 1355
 Samucll, 469
 Wm., 1355
 Wm., 1411
 Craftes, Edw., 296
 Geo., 755
 Cragg, Will., 1391
 Cragge, John, 1244
 Mary, 674
 Cramphorn, John, 309
 Crampton, John, 395
 John, 402
 Cramton, Robt., 913
 Cranfeild, Thos., 569
 Cranfield, Edw., 78
 Crane, Hy., 569
 John, 543
 Robt., 211
 Simon, 1127
 Thos., 879
 Wm., 1066
 Cranfie, Henry, 662
 Cranisbrough, Per., 1414
 Crannidge, Gabriell, 663
 Crannis, Robt., 1093
 Cranwell, Wm., 541
 Crapp, John, 974

Crapp, Wm., 974
 Crase, Nich., 979
 Craske, John, 60
 John, 61
 John, 65
 Craskees, Will., 773
 Craven, Ant., 1011
 Will., 1378
 Crawley, Edw., 714
 Eliz., 47
 Crawly, John, 54
 Crayford, Edw., 350
 Creagh, Patrick, 1409
 Rowland, 1400
 Creaque, Wm., 628
 Creane, Toby, 1373
 Creaven, Thos., 588
 Creed, Robt., 30
 Robt., 32
 Cressener, Marie, 1072
 Creswell, Rich., 352
 Crewes, John, 1378
 Rob., 935
 Crich, Henry, 1025
 Wm., 359
 Crichlowe, John, 1207
 Crigman, Geo., 653
 Cripes, Rich., 1035
 Crisp, Geo., 1077
 Rich., 382
 Rich., 1077
 Sam., 712
 Crispe, Elles, 755
 Henry, 712
 Wm., 1202
 Crocker, Abra., 988
 Andrew, 109
 Joseph, 12
 Crockford, Rich., 984
 Sam., 984
 Crockson, Luke, 71
 Croddyn, Hy., 428
 Hy., 500
 Croft, Rich., 545
 Wm., 1327
 Croker, Christo., 1397
 Cromeer, Jas., 584
 Crompton, Rich., 958
 Cronke, Rich., 383
 Crooke, Thos., 1206
 Crosbie, John, 626
 Joshua, 396
 Joshua, 409
 Thos., 396
 Thos., 409
 Thos., 409
 Crose, Wm., 1398
 Crosland, Danl., 1072
 Wm., 580
 Cross, Edmund, 1148
 John, 645
 Peter, 272

Cross, Peter, 1274
 Phillip, 1275
 Thos., 781
 Wm., 672
 Crossdell, Arculus, 1013
 Crosse, Frances, 1077
 Hy., 193
 John, 133
 John, 161
 Phillip, 598
 Wm., 982
 Wm., 1077
 Crossley, Will., 91
 Croster, Michael, 828
 Crouch, Edw., 323
 John, 359
 Thos., 799
 Wm., 368
 Croucher, Thos., 1178
 Crout, Francis, 316
 Crow, Eliz., 1152
 Robt., 61
 Robt., 77
 Crowder, Oates, 1385
 Tho., 1034
 Crowe, John, 652
 Crue, Will., 85
 Crump, Henry, 686
 Crompton, Addam, 404
 Rich., 405
 Crusse, Edward, 1207
 Cryer, Robt., 712
 Cubbidge, Geo., 934
 Cullen, Rich., 362
 Cullington, Rich., 791
 Cully, Will., 38
 Cullyer, Augustine, 1078
 Culpicke, John, 1068
 Cumpsie, John, 1404
 Cundell, Thos., 1346
 Cuney, Rowland, 791
 Cuninghame, Andrew,
 1404
 Cuningham, Archibold,
 1411
 Cuningham, Geo., 1407
 Cunstable, Rich., 370
 Rich., 746
 Cuper, Abra., 522
 Cupman, Richd., 714
 Curle, John, 979
 Curtis, Ann, 784
 John, 582
 John, 727
 John, 879
 Mary, 213
 Robt., 749
 Saml., 213
 Wm., 619
 Cusack, Thos., 1363
 Cutler, Edward, 819

Cutler, Thos., 1244
 Cutloge, Wm., 1067
 Cutt, Nicholas, 828
 Cutting, James, 978
 Cuttler, Thos., 395
 Thos., 400
 Cuttris, John, 1085
 Cuzack, Chris., 1392

D

D. C. M. (Dorchester),
 177
 Daggary, Jas., 157
 Dagge, John, 142
 Daggery, James, 133
 Dai, Robt., 14
 Daking, Abraham, 227
 Dalin, John, 1359
 Dallender, Tho., 1004
 Dalling, Saml., 387
 Dalton, Daniell, 814
 Edw., 791
 Dam, Geo., 709
 Dammer, Wm., 1159
 Dampny, Wm., 188
 Damsell, Geo., 929
 Thos., 517
 Dan, Thos., 388
 Danbrook, Chris., 717
 Dance, Rob., 830
 Dancer, Wm., 631
 Danell, Nic., 1359
 Daniel, Thos., 354
 Daniell, Geo., 653
 Geo., 1333
 Nic., 931
 Roger, 1024
 Thos., 326
 Wm., 140
 Wm., 995
 Daniels, John, 935
 Hy., 568
 Dannell, Isaac, 11
 John, 142
 Dannill, Susanna, 1149
 Dansie, Nicholas, 1089
 Danvers, Chas., 639
 Danyell, Rob., 895
 Daphin, Geo., 553
 Darby, William, 147
 Dare, John, 432
 Darcke, Robt., 1249
 Dарker, Hy., 428
 Darker, Hy., 428
 Darkin, Robt., 1083
 Darling, Thos., 557
 Darks, Cle., 253
 Darrant, Thos., 65
 Darrell, Thos., 826
 Dash, John, 1232

Dashwood, Frances, 537
 Dassell, Thos., 174
 Dauson, Rich., 1335
 Davell, Thos., 422
 Davenport, John, 643
 Thos., 422
 Davenport, Rob., 822
 Thos., 1056
 Daves, Danl., 383
 Daveson, Thos., 466
 Davice, Edw., 1190
 Rob., 653
 Davidge, John, 993
 David, Deane, 631
 Tobias, 594
 Davids, Walter, 835
 Davie, Jonathan, 1078
 Thos., 61
 Thos., 79
 Davies, Augustine, 789
 Edw., 959
 Edw., 1197
 Francis, 284
 John, 1192
 Mathew, 1196
 Rob., 962
 Tamberlaine, 959
 Thos., 1247
 Davis, Baldwin, 711
 Danl., 383
 Edw., 1411
 Edw., 594
 George, 137
 Henry, 153
 Hugh, 1191
 John, 51
 John, 544
 John, 817
 John, 1004
 John, 1188
 Jonas, 428
 Joseph, 926
 Mary, 396
 Mary, 402
 Mathew, 711
 Mathew, 1378
 Richard, 13
 Rich., 1004
 Rise, 48
 Thos., 836
 Thos., 1393
 Will., 836
 Wm., 1004
 Davison, Geo., 1389
 John, 697
 John, 1356
 Davisson, Saml., 1231
 Davy, John, 140
 Daw, John, 983
 Dawborne, John, 11
 Dawdedate, John, 211

Dawes, Ed., 974
 Dawley, Edw., 988
 Dawson, John, 1080
 John, 622
 Robt., 523
 Robt., 658
 Saml., 539
 Saml., 607
 Saml., 1404
 Thos., 60
 Thos., 78
 Thos., 873
 Thos., 879
 Thos., 1326
 Wm., 122
 Day, Chas., 546
 Ed., 615
 Hen., 1392
 Mary, 980
 Robt., 14
 Robt., 368
 Thos., 631
 Tho., 756
 Daye, Philip, 1366
 Dayman, Thos., 133
 Thos., 158
 Wm., 158
 Daynes, Danl., 1386
 Deakes, John, 517
 John, 631
 Deakins, David, 423
 Deale, Peter, 855
 Deane, David, 198
 John, 198
 John, 1317
 Jonas, 1343
 Mathew, 396
 Mathew, 410
 Silvester, 548
 Wm., 234
 Deare, Chas., 515
 John, 120
 John, 1069
 Dearmer, John, 677
 Dearmor, Thos., 320
 Thos., 671
 Debart, John, 216
 Debert, John, 216
 Debnam, Andrew, 223
 Debourck, Daniell, 698
 Dedicot, Thos., 1260
 Deede, John, 373
 Deerf, Philip, 296
 Deering, John, 1096
 Deighton, Thos., 1235
 Delahyd, Rich., 1411
 Delamain, Nic., 1378
 Delamaine, Edw., 1025
 Edw., 1240
 Dell, Mary, 733
 Delone, Nic., 1398

- Deluke, Robt., 585
 Demonci, David, 585
 Demyniers, Jo., 1378
 Denant, Walter, 1078
 Denham, Thos., 980
 Denis, Anthony, 161
 Denman, Thos., 762
 Thos., 849
 Denn, John, 347
 Dennett, John, 588
 Dennis, Edw., 788
 Thos., 931
 Dent, John, 402
 Wm., 205
 Wm., 1317
 Denton, Rob., 873
 Robt., 60
 Robt., 78
 Denty, Edw., 122
 Derd, Robt., 720
 Derell, Thos., 923
 Dermott, Cormock, 1364
 Dernelly, Rich., 754
 Derry, Anth., 1379
 Derrix, Abraham, 855
 Des, Isaac, 71
 Desmenieres, Lewis, 1378
 Desmeyniers, Lewis, 1379
 Desmynieres, Lewis, 1378
 Devenish, Ben., 175
 John, 1184
 Deverell, John, 665
 Devereux, Walter, 1365
 Deverrell, Danl., 1231
 Dew, Wm., 582
 Dewell, Saml., 1043
 Dewes, Jos., 1201
 Dewhorre, Edw., 781
 Dewsbury, John, 1004
 Dey, Geo., 220
 John, 846
 Diaman, Wm., 133
 Wm., 159
 Dicconson, Robt., 396
 Robt., 399
 Dichfield, John, 396
 John, 413
 Dick, Wm., 1423
 Dicken, Chrid, 1058
 Dickens, John, 119
 Dickenson, John, 723
 John, 735
 T., 711
 Dickeson, Wm., 1312
 Dickinson, John, 242
 Dickinson, Geo., 1379
 John, 1316
 Lawrence, 1329
 Roger, 1337
- Didlesfold, Wm., 262
 Wm., 844
 Wm., 1117
 Dier, Nath., 1407
 Robt., 352
 Robt., 1232
 Digby, John, 214
 John, 910
 Dike, Martin, 232
 Dilke, Francis, 228
 Dillingham, Thos., 895
 Dillon, Edward, 1406
 Dimarsh, Thos., 55
 Dimbledy, Lebbeus, 1085
 Thos., 732
 Diminsdale, Rothrick, 798
 Dingley, Josiah, 1263
 Dinn, Wm., 781
 Diplak, Rich., 1082
 Dippar, Saml., 523
 Dishley, Giles, 546
 Diskett, Wm., 369
 Diston, Wm., 926
 Dix, David, 927
 Francis, 250
 John, 544
 Martin, 1379
 Moses, 1043
 Dixe, Abraham, 318
 Dixon, Geo., 1319
 Geo., 1326
 Henry, 703
 Humphrey, 302
 John, 1307
 Rich., 587
 Rich., 1323
 Rich., 1341
 Wm., 205
 Dixson, John, 1319
 John, 1343
 Peter, 1314
 Dobbin, Humph., 1361
 Dobson, Antoy., 905
 Edmond, 690
 Edmond, 823
 Edw., 711
 Roger, 206
 Docker, Wm., 1326
 Docksi, Jas., 644
 Dod, John, 61
 John, 65
 Wm., 548
 Will., 768
 Dodsley, Mathew, 326
 Thos., 914
 Dodson, Edw., 671
 John, 724
 Wm., 897
 Dodsworth, Francis, 734
 Doe, Joseph, 382
- Doe, Ph., 713
 Doegood, John, 666
 Doggett, Wm., 1086
 Dollen, John, 756
 Dolliffe, Rich., 1317
 Dollison, Thos., 537
 Dolman, Robt., 341
 Dolton, Henry, 901
 Doman, Robt., 339
 Doncaster, Tho., 320
 Done, Wm., 774
 Donn, Wm., 1170
 Donne, John, 246
 Donstall, Thos., 1175
 Donum, Jas., 232
 Dore, Rich., 265
 Dorington, Francis, 723
 Dormer, John, 735
 Doston, John, 396
 John, 401
 Douer, Saml., 1086
 Doughtey, Thos., 455
 Doughtie, Nich., 1314
 Doughty, Nath., 122
 Douglas, John, 1408
 Dove, Francis, 794
 Dovefeild, John, 645
 Dover, James, 855
 Robt., 240
 Dow, Ferdinando, 1122
 Dowdall, Hy., 1371
 Stephen, 1364
 Walter, 1357
 Dowding, Rich., 533
 Dowine, Sarah, 1011
 Dowley, Rich., 517
 Dowlinge, Gregory, 12
 Downes, Robt., 1340
 Saml., 270
 Tho., 730
 Wm., 157
 Downing, Hy., 569
 Downs, Robt., 1332
 Downton, Lam., 960
 Dowse, John, 656
 Drage, W., 316
 Drake, Edw., 1032
 Rob., 843
 Susan, 160
 Draper, Ralph, 704
 Humphry, 1197
 John, 517
 John, 1175
 Rich., 520
 Robt., 1078
 Thos., 1323
 Drayner, Edw., 777
 Drew, Jos., 582
 Nath., 340
 Rich., 742
 Victor, 528

- Drewe, Chris., 150
 Drewett, Thos., 1160
 Drewry, John, 818
 Dring, Edmund, 1329
 Thos., 61
 Wm., 359
 Drinkell, Rob., 1016
 Drinkwater, Daniel, 504
 Mary, 1379
 Driver, Alex., 369
 Drought, Nehemiah, 1043
 Drue, John, 584
 Druce, John, 818
 Drury, Geo., 53
 John, 631
 Duban, John, 585
 Ducker, Robt., 450
 Duckworth, John, 669
 Dudley, John, 120
 Dugdale, Rainbird, 665
 Wm., 600
 Duglas, Rob., 855
 Duke, Robt., 210
 Thomazin, 680
 Duncombe, Hy., 645
 John, 54
 Dune, Mathew, 549
 Dunmore, John, 780
 Dunn, Judith, 1215
 Rich., 548
 Dunnidge, John, 122
 Dunning, Benjamin, 153
 John, 142
 Dunscombe, Henry, 695
 Henry, 988
 Dunstable, —, 8
 Dunton, John, 588, 589
 Dunwell, Lydia, 618
 Duok, Hugh, 1361
 Durell, Moses, 185
 Durham, Jas., 1311
 John, 631
 Durrant, John, 53
 Saml., 1184
 Dusell, Wm., 679
 Dutch, Thos., 596
 Dutton, James, 121
 John, 756
 John, 1379
 Rich., 937
 Robt., 364
 Thos., 937
 Dweryhouse, Wm., 396
 Wm., 405
 Dyer, Francis, 1101
 John, 162
 John, 377
 Rich., 1045
 Dyes, Edw., 1392
 Dyott, Thos., 703
- Dyson, John, 1004
 John, 1341
- E
- E. C. (Bishopsgate With-
 out), 536
 E. D. M. (Salisbury),
 1245
 E. D. R. (Chipping Nor-
 ton), 927
 Eabris, Rich., 172
 Eades, Humphrey, 621
 John, 60
 John, 79
 Eady, Thos., 1212
 Eagles, Peter, 537
 Eagleston, Rich., 364
 Eames, John, 686
 Earle, Anne, 85
 Mary, 125
 Mary, 412
 Mich., 1207
 Stephen, 778
 Wm., 1211
 Eason, John, 233
 East, Rich., 607
 Richd., 794
 Robt., 542
 Thos., 653
 Easton, Wm., 198
 Eaton, Jona., 407
 John, 893
 Margret, 153
 Rich., 84
 Rich., 89
 Rich., 1357
 Eaverson, Thos., 688
 Eborne, Jo., 1210
 Eburn, William, 828
 Eccles, Hugh, 1361
 Ecclestone, Robert, 821
 Ecclestone, Tho., 986
 Eddenbarro, Thos., 707
 Ede, John, 1004
 John, 1133
 Edericke, Thos., 373
 Edghell, Adam, 369
 Edlinson, Edeth, 1043
 Edlyn, John, 216
 Edmondes, Thos., 373
 Edmonds, Thos., 1139
 Will., 663
 Edridge, Thos., 307
 Edward, Thos., 1104
 Edwardes, Sampson, 289
 Edwards, Aron, 711
 Edw., 235
 Hy., 632
 Huge, 961
 John, 265
 John, 728
- Edwards, John, 1101
 John, 1233
 Mary, 307
 Nicholas, 32
 Nich., 1397
 Philipp, 1239
 Rich., 107
 Rich., 961
 Sarah, 733
 Thos., 243
 Thos., 836
 Wm., 436
 Wm., 1037
 Edwell, Rich., 980
 Eede, John, 1178
 Roger, 1215
 Eedes, Wm., 1210
 Eeles, Thos., 1147
 Egg, Chris., 1244
 Ekines, Thos., 106
 Ekins, Robt., 166
 Robt., 198
 Elce, Saml., 528
 Elcocke, Saml., 83
 Samuel, 86
 Elderfeld, Edw., 1151
 Eldred, Philip, 37
 Eldridge, John, 531
 John, 583
 Eliot, Will., 37
 Elliott, Jas., 1249
 Elkin, Thos., 768
 Elkington, John, 928
 Wm., 756
 Elkinton, Michael, 928
 Elle, Jonathan, 149
 Ellery, Wm., 1101
 Ellice, Phil., 961
 Ellies, And., 571
 Anne, 231
 Elliot, Godderd, 1244
 Josias, 137
 Rich., 250
 Elliott, Saml., 1233
 Elliott, Francis, 423
 Grace, 153
 Humphrey, 983
 John, 690
 John, 1004
 Leonard, 1379
 Ellis, And., 571
 Francis, 639
 Freeman, 611
 Hy., 1326
 James, 1076
 John, 345
 John, 366
 John, 369
 John, 421
 Robt., 707
 Thos., 1072

- Ellis, Tobias, 461
 Wm., 1043
 Ellison, Joshua, 914
 Elliss, Judeth, 557
 Elliston, Isack, 724
 Ellistone, Jas., 1077
 Ellsworth, Isaac, 606
 Ellton, Thos., 279
 Elmer, Francis, 855
 Elmes, Philip, 267
 Elrington, Ralph, 663
 Elston, Joseph, 1162
 Thos., 1326
 Elton, John, 1237
 Elveis, Wm., 1056
 Elvin, John, 1404
 Elwood, Francis, 705
 Wm., 421
 Ely, John, 559
 Rich., 19
 Rich., 931
 Thos., 546
 Thos., 729
 Embury, Thos., 114
 Emes, Fulke, 1201
 Emet, Wm., 737
 Emperor, John, 879
 Rob., 855
 Empson, John, 587
 Thos., 841
 Endon, Sam., 83
 Saml., 89
 Enfield, Thos., 350
 Engelfield, Anne, 828
 England, Thos., 1331
 English, Henri, 1024
 Peter, 564
 Thos., 537
 Thos., 1333
 Wm., 267
 Ensor, Edw., 1203
 Erbery, Wm., 1143
 Erds, Jervemy, 226
 Ering, John, 814
 Erle, Stephen, 1121
 Erwin, Chas., 1151
 Thos., 627
 Esmonde, Thos., 1139
 Eson, John, 1100
 Essington, Peter, 640
 Estwicke, Nicholas, 1121
 Etchys, Geo., 688
 Etger, Wm., 1379
 Etheridge, Robt., 794
 Etherington, Thos., 436
 Eustas, Rich., 1408
 Evan, Thos., 1239
 Evanes, Geo., 224
 Evans, John, 225
 Rich., 598
 Rich., 768
 Evans, Saml., 611
 Eve, Jasper, 231
 John, 349
 Evens, Thos., 829
 Everard, Hy., 1069
 Evered, Wm., 713
 Everell, Adam, 700
 Everett, John, 739
 Rich., 1202
 Everit, Sarah, 1014
 Eversley, Ralph, 526
 Everton, John, 685
 Eves, Will., 1379
 Evsden, Rich., 776
 Ewer, Edw., 331
 John, 769
 Philip, 385
 Ewen, Thos., 61
 Ewin, John, 60
 John, 65
 Rob., 678
 Thos., 65
 Thos., 1083
 Ewing, John, 1035
 Exel, Will., 789
 Exley, John, 1317
 Exon, Wm., 987
 Exton, Frances, 992
 Thos., 1414
 Eyre, Simon, 166
 Simon, 178

 F
 F., H. (St. Paul's Church-
 yard), 736
 F., W. (Chancery Lane),
 557
 Fagg, Anthony, 350
 Stephen, 671
 Faircloth, Joseph, 311
 Fairecloth, Thos., 311
 Falconer, Edw., 1244
 Faldo, Richard, 4
 Walter, 6
 William, 4
 Falein, John, 826
 Fallon, Wm., 1357
 Fallowfeild, John, 1225
 Falvey, Timothy, 1396
 Fann, Freeman, 746
 Mather, 528
 Farbecke, Edm., 947
 Farecloth, John, 1072
 Farell, Roger, 1405
 Farenden, Jas., 1165
 Farener, Thos., 1149
 Fareweather, Chas., 1086
 Fargison, Jo., 792
 Farley, Wm., 1146
 Farloe, Thos., 1260
 Farman, Robert, 5
 Farman, William, 5
 Farmar, John, 321
 John, 1242
 Farmer, Edw., 1004
 Jas., 419
 John, 25
 John, 321
 John, 618
 John, 1149
 John, 1242
 Rich., 899
 Rich., 1004
 Robt., 672
 Sam., 927
 Thos., 272
 Thos., 632
 Thos., 1197
 Farmor, Rich, 887
 Farncombe, Wm., 575
 Farnhill, Chas., 1346
 Farnfeild, John, 468
 Farnhad, Hamman, 40
 Farnworth, Hugh, 914
 Farr, Geo., 7
 Jas., 601
 Thos., 739
 Farrah, John, 1043
 Farrar, John, 1317
 Thos., 396
 Thos., 409
 Farre, John, 198
 Farrell, Tadi, 1422
 Farrer, Hy., 1067
 Mary, 1318
 Farshal, Richd., 796
 Farwell, Mary, 161
 Faulconer, Rich., 267
 Faulkoner, Rich., 267
 Fawcet, Anthony, 1313
 Wm., 206
 Fawcett, Robt., 756
 Wm., 1211
 Fawler, Henry, 927
 Fawson, Wm., 569
 Fayerbrother, Edw.,
 1207
 Fayram, Ann, 1314
 Fearbrother, Robt., 122
 Featherston, John, 1423
 Featley, John, 912
 Feild, Fran., 317
 John W. A., 1053
 Ralph, 307
 Robt., 706
 Thos., 350
 Timothy, 1333
 Wm., 1321
 Feilden, Henry, 49
 Feilder, Stephen, 1135
 Feilding, Katheren, 794
 Rich., 308

- Feilding, Rich., 565
 Feillder, John, 1134
 John, 1135
 Feisher, John, 181
 John, 166
 Felder, Stephen, 1136
 Felkingham, Theophilus,
 1060
 Fell, Thos., 749
 Felloues, Robt., 1321
 Fellowes, Wm., 742
 Fellows, Rich., 179
 Fellsted, Eliz., 624
 Thos., 61
 Felsted, Geo., 65
 Felton, Ben., 792
 Lancelot, 1079
 Feltwell, Thos., 847
 Fly, John, 709
 Fenn, Thos., 65
 Fenner, Thos., 347
 Fentham, Geo., 1203
 Fenton, Thos., 1312
 Fenwicke, Mary, 1341
 Ferays, Ignatius, 1397
 Ferebee, Geo., 243
 Fereby, Edmund, 243
 Fergeson, Gilbert, 1406
 Ferguson, John, 122
 Ferne, Jas., 607
 Ferrer, John, 743
 Ferrers, Phillip, 711,
 799
 Ferrier, Thos., 856
 Ferris, Elias, 1239
 Wm., 217
 Wm., 307
 Fford, Martha, 362
 Fideman, Robt., 1072
 Fidg, Thos., 362
 Fidoe, Hy., 1059
 Fidsall, Mich., 774
 Field, Will., 769
 Fielder, Francis, 36
 Figgett, Hennere, 385
 Filbee, Thos., 338
 Filbrigg, Will., 893
 Finall, Mathew, 53
 Finch, Anne, 813
 Anthony, 698
 Daniel, 48
 Daniell, 8
 Daniell, 9
 John, 40
 John, 61
 John, 65
 John, 80
 John, 222
 John, 1272
 Rich., 325
 Rich., 517
 Finch, Rich., 778
 Roger, 724
 Wm., 1291
 Firbancke, Ralph, 774
 Firmin, Thos., 223
 Fish, Barthollomew, 706
 Edw., 784
 John, 517
 Fisher, Ann, 690
 Amos, 1079
 Jas., 291
 John, 972
 Jonathan, 944
 Peter, 979
 Peeter, 1388
 Rob., 972
 Rich., 1144
 Thos., 644
 Will., 55
 William, 820
 Fishlocke, Gabriell, 1139
 Fishpoole, Jos., 210
 Fitch, Jas., 1076
 Saml., 1096
 Fitchat, Mich., 272
 Fitchett, Wm., 937
 Fitter, Thos., 824
 Fittzhugh, Henry, 5
 Robert, 5
 Fitzgerald, Thos., 1412
 Fittzhugh, Robt., 1282
 Thos., 623
 Fitziefery, —, 602
 Fitz Jeoffery, Nich., 756
 Flanner, Wm., 874
 Flatman, Thos., 856
 Thos., 872
 Flaxman, Japhery, 841
 Rich., 879
 Flecher, Joseph, 917
 Saml., 122
 Fleemin, Elenor, 598
 Fleetwood, John, 1379
 Fleming, Ignatius, 1392
 Wm., 1040
 Fletcher, Edw., 571
 Geo., 1176
 Geo., 1183
 Isaac, 1059
 John, 580
 Robt., 86
 Robt., 746
 Thos., 1033
 Thos., 326
 Thos., 1059
 Robt., 84
 Vincent, 526
 Wm., 272
 Wm., 1166
 Fleory, Will., 1379
 Flewde, Rich., 780
 Flindell, Wm., 700
 Flint, Thos., 347
 Flinte, Geo., 1099
 Flood, Edw., 267
 Jo., 1379
 Thos., 1379
 Flory, Thos., 166
 Thos., 198
 Flower, Ed., 713
 Hy., 425
 Wm., 340
 Flowerdevo, Nath., 1079
 Foljambe, Godfrey, 598
 Godfrey, 749
 Folkard, Saml., 1103
 Follet, Hannyball, 151
 Foord, Oswald, 801
 Will., 729
 Foorde, John, 972
 Thos., 289
 Foords, Wm., 792
 Foote, Thos., 683
 Ford, Francis, 156
 Geo., 1179
 Judith, 153
 Forde, Edw., 188
 Jas., 532
 Nath., 188
 Robt., 571
 Thos., 373
 Will., 1379
 Wm., 520
 Forfeit, Thos., 53
 Fordham, Geo., 74
 Fores, John, 222
 Forise, John, 138
 Forman, Arthur, 1232
 Arthur, 1238
 Edw., 632
 John, 1232
 Hy., 784
 Rich., 1028
 Formantel, Andrew,
 217
 Forrest, Jas., 1397
 John, 54
 Hy., 172
 Forrist, John, 1379
 Forster, Hy., 1162
 Forth, Roger, 532
 Forward, Thos., 142
 Fose, Jos., 13
 Foslet, John, 46
 Fossett, Roger, 622
 Fossey, Daniell, 9
 Jos., 537
 William, 9
 Fosson, Geo., 750
 Foster, Edw., 695
 John, 106
 John, 271

- Foster, John, 1004
 Joseph, 265
 Rich., 321
 Rich., 348
 Rich., 1144
 Robt., 142
 Thos., 369
 Will., 653
 Wm., 982
 Foulger, Thos., 1100
 Foulsum, Wm., 232
 Fountayne, Thos., 739
 Fowkes, Hugh, 1374
 Jas., 781
 Fowler, Geo., 992
 John, 12
 John, 425
 John, 1377
 Richard, 17
 Rich., 22
 Rich., 929
 Thos., 159
 Fowne, Thos., 1291
 Fox, John, 816
 John, 890
 John, 931
 John, 1004
 Thos., 66, 681
 Wm., 466
 Foxall, John, 1379
 Foy, John, 663
 Framingham, Will., 875
 France, Tho., 914
 Frances, Rich., 373
 Francis, Barth., 565
 Hy., 61
 Henry, 76
 Hy., 567
 Jas., 795
 Merriam, 436
 Francklin, Geo., 552
 Nath., 149
 Rob., 830
 Roger, 567
 Franckwell, Rich., 354
 Franklin, Edw., 366
 Jo., 974
 Frankling, Edw., 366
 Edw., 391
 Fransham, Joshua, 1275
 Fraunces, Rob., 849
 Fray, Edw., 350
 Freeborn, Isaak, 1415
 Freeburne, John, 236
 Freeman, Ambros, 929
 Anthony, 247
 Edmund, 243
 Edw., 1203
 Geo., 242
 Geo., 270
 John, 373
 Freeman, Moses, 52
 Rich., 109
 Rich., 856
 Robt., 1326
 Robt., 1380
 Rowland, 248
 Stephen, 846
 Wm., 386
 William, 815
 Zacheus, 888
 Freer, Joseph, 46
 Freind, Geo., 375
 Freirson, Wm., 122
 Freke, Rich., 142
 Freland, Wm., 792
 Freman, John, 1021
 French, Bar., 1389
 Chris., 1405
 Dominick, 1389
 Francis, 1309
 Geo., 446
 John, 337
 John, 632
 John, 895
 Mathew, 1380
 Saml., 375
 Wm., 1101
 Frere, Baptist, 632
 Frey, John, 1235
 Frier, Robt., 55
 Prior, Robt., 1123
 Fripp, Edw., 1244
 Frith, Mathew, 1072
 Fritter, Melchisedeck, 1012
 Froggatt, Wm., 118
 Frohock, John, 61
 John, 66
 Frost, Hanna, 784
 John, 830
 Roger, 159
 Wm., 801
 Wm., 783
 Froust, Mathias, 927
 Fry, Arthur, 1421
 George, 1121
 John, 1235
 Wm., 784
 Wm., 785
 Wm., 1250
 Fryer, Jonathan, 140
 Fryers, John, 1370
 Fuller, Andrew, 221
 Cornelius, 60
 Cornelius, 71
 Ralph, 830
 Ric., 717
 Thos., 1076
 Wm., 317
 Fullerton, John, 693
 John, 729
 Fulwood, Mary, 665
 Funge, Francis, 54
 Furnace, Walter, 135
 Furneaux, Wm., 133
 Wm., 150
 Furnice, Hy., 382
 Furnis, John, 647
 Furrill, Frances, 220
 Furyer, Margery, 359
 Fydge, Thos., 537
 G
 G. S. (Colchester), 219
 G. Jas., 1380
 Gaale, John, 472
 Gabbott, Benj., 1326
 Gadd, Rich., 542
 Gage, John, 1231
 Saml., 1233
 Gagworthy, Edw., 1421
 Gailard, Peter, 161
 Gaile, Arthur, 1082
 Gainsford, Saml., 644
 Galatly, Jas., 733
 Gale, Arthur, 1082
 John, 581
 Roger, 988
 Thos., 697
 Thos., 724
 Gallant, Robt., 362
 Galloway, Ambrose, 1175
 Jeremiah, 1005
 Thos., 1329
 Gamblin, Thos., 1242
 Game, John, 520
 Gand, Will., 32
 Gandor, Ellinor, 826
 Gannoll, Gannell, 662
 Gapen, Wm., 1244
 Garbet, Timothy, 674
 Gardener, Phillip, 775
 Thos., 236
 Gardiner, John, 678
 John, 937
 John, 1413
 Robt., 672
 Gardner, Edw., 303
 Edw., 928
 John, 977
 Katheren, 362
 Nathaniel, 653
 Robt., 561
 Robt., 1346
 Timothy, 358
 Garforth, Thos., 1147
 Garland, Wm., 450
 Garlic, John, 1215
 Garnatt, Matthew, 820
 Garner, John, 725
 Ralph, 594
 Rich., 1154
 97—2

- Garner, Sam., 914
 Steven, 914
 Garnett, Wm., 1346
 Garner, John, 468
 Garnon, Jarvis, 564
 Garnons, Roger, 1083
 Garrard, Gilbert, 232
 Seth, 849
 Garraway, Abraham, 48
 Thos., 248
 Garrett, Wm., 596
 Garthwait, John, 433
 Garthwaite, Nath., 456
 Garway, Thos., 248
 Wm., 739
 Gascoyne, Thos., 569
 Gasely, John, 647
 Gasley, Rich., 14
 Gasley, Thos., 656
 Gasquon, David, 930
 Gasquoyne, Joseph, 815
 Gassen, Wm., 1245
 Gately, Thos., 743
 Gaustell, John, 906
 Gawtherne, Thos., 888
 Gay, John, 693
 Will., 691
 Gayer, John, 71
 Gaylard, Mathew, 988
 Gaynes, John, 52
 Gayton, Richard, 821
 Gazeley, John, 725
 Geagle, Thos., 19
 Gearing, William, 822
 Gearrard, Robt., 607
 Geery, Edw., 717
 Geese, Wm., 647
 Geffery, Edw., 153
 Genang, John, 1124
 Genen, John, 647
 Gent, Gervase, 126
 John, 1054
 Geoage, Eliz., 659
 George, James, 978
 Mathew, 788
 Rich., 756
 Geracht, Rich., 1410
 Gerald, John, 1416
 Gerard, Robt., 607
 Gersed, John, 1342
 Gerton, John, 912
 Gervill, Andrew, 1057
 Geskinge, Tho., 1027
 Gevers, Joachim, 153
 Geyre, Hester, 150
 Ghost, Thos., 349
 Gibbon, Chas., 756
 Hy., 596
 Gibbons, Arthur, 371
 Wm., 1235
 Gibbs, Hy., 1281
- Gibbs, Martha, 318
 Thos., 250
 Gibs, John, 1149
 Thos., 568
 Gibson, Edw., 683
 Francis, 676
 John, 799
 Gidley, John, 147
 Giestrape, Francis, 713
 Gifford, Henry, 706
 Lawrence, 761
 Robert, 711
 Gifing, Benj., 232
 Gilbert, Rich., 728
 W., 385
 Gilbert, Geo., 1380
 John, 1029
 John, 1244
 Robt., 1057
 Thos., 142
 Wm., 1207
 Wm., 1208
 Giles, Danl., 261
 Florence, 1416
 Rich., 973
 Will., 54
 Gill, Alice, 32
 Thos., 356
 Thos., 1408
 Gillam, Wm., 743
 Gillat, David, 521
 Gilbert, Nath., 422
 Gilles, Saml., 1171
 Gillman, 613
 Gillmore, John, 618
 Gillney, Edw., 700
 Gilman, John, 1326
 Gilson, Jas., 1092
 Gimbart, Rich., 569
 Ginn, Rich., 303
 Rich., 340
 Thos. and Geo., 341
 Ginson, Robert, 1323
 Gippes, Hy., 369
 Girdis, Robt., 369
 Girling, John, 1089
 Girlings, Geo., 1086
 Gisburne, Robt., 694
 Gittings, John, 1166
 Givan, John, 1361
 Gladman, Hy., 325
 Jas., 632
 Raf., 1014
 Sam., 1036
 Glanfield, Andrew, 142
 Glas, Daniell, 136
 Glascocke, Wm., 1211
 Glensover, Wm., 1326
 Gleson, Joseph, 220
 Gleven, Thos., 264
 Glover, Cornelius, 773
- Glover, John, 89
 Mathew, 1119
 Robt., 356
 Wm., 886
 Will., 912
 Gloyne, Jas., 161
 Thos., 143
 Glyde, John, 988
 Glyn, Rich., 1181
 Gnome, Will., 48
 Goackman, Stephen,
 1310
 Goad, Geo., 1054
 Geo., 1320
 Goater, Fran., 1166
 Goble, Edw., 1372
 Godbee, Wm., 598
 Goddard, Eliz., 578
 John, 159
 John, 1124
 Rich., 1275
 Tho., 912
 Goddin, John, 646
 Godewell, Geo., 725
 Godfery, Geo., 1244
 Geo., 1245
 Godfray, Thos., 880
 Godfree, Rich., 323
 Godfrey, Francis, 1072
 Hy., 551
 Ja., 713
 Ja., 776
 Roger, 722
 Roger, 1245
 Wm., 996
 Will., 1370
 Godfrey, John, 296
 Godleman, Thos., 1166
 Godsell, John, 1392
 Godwin, Phabee, 1037
 Zechariah, 829
 Godwyn, Thos., 54
 Goffe, Thos., 1098
 Golbarne, John, 577
 Gold, Wm., 259
 Goldar, Will., 46
 Goldfinch, Wm., 926
 Golding, Nath., 1082
 Nicholas, 872
 Goldinge, Edw., 22
 Goldney, John, 1239
 Goldsmith, Ralph, 1149
 Goldston, Anth., 756
 Goles, Ja., 717
 Golightly, John, 203
 Good, Jarvice, 47
 Goode, Leo, 937
 Goodaker, John, 325
 Sam., 308
 Goodale, Edmond, 640
 Thos., 1081

Goodall, John, 98
 John, 423
 Rich., 660
 Goode, Rich., 931
 Roger, 785
 Gooden, Rich., 1195
 Goodeve, John, 235
 Goodfellow, Hy., 338
 Goodin, Peter, 1394
 Tho., 1391
 Gooding, Edw., 378
 Goodman, Robt., 1234
 Tho., 941
 Goodmay, Edw., 421
 Goodridge, Wm., 974
 Goodwin Chas., 1114
 Edw., 1120
 Eliz., 948
 Jas., 319
 John, 137
 John, 1322
 Rich., 549
 Thos., 246
 Thos., 851
 Will., 772
 Goer, Wm., 1326
 Goold, Tho., 1380
 Goond, Thos., 785
 Gooslin, Tho., 1380
 Goosly, Nath., 515
 Gordener, Isaac, 796
 Gordge, Ralph, 153
 Gore, Char., 899
 Edw., 1005
 Gorge, John, 371
 Gorham, Geo., 359
 Will., 60
 Gorman, Walter, 1406
 Gorsuch, Roger, 395
 Roger, 405
 Gorst, Thos., 1314
 Goss, Thos., 537
 Gosse, John, 17
 John, 40
 Gosling, John, 778
 Nich., 1066
 Gosnell, Geo., 730
 Goston, Mathew, 891
 Goswell, Rich., 143
 Goter, John, 270
 Gotheridge, John, 329
 Gotobed, Will., 60
 Will., 71
 Gott, Ann, 426
 Gould, James, 597
 Jason, 300
 Jason, 390
 John, 172
 Thos., 172
 Tho., 179
 Gouldesburgh, Nich., 172

Goulding, Francis, 1235
 John, 396
 John, 397
 Gouldley, John, 645
 Goulsell, Robt., 1103
 Goulsmith, Rachell, 564
 Gover, Jam., 762
 Grace, John, 1245
 Grace, Eliz., 799
 Graden, Geo., 725
 Grainge, Wm., 623
 Grainger, Anne, 262
 Granbros, Thos., 795
 Grammar, Thos., 119
 Grammer, Thomes, 119
 Grandy, Jas., 1072
 Granger, John, 885
 Grant, Rich., 348
 Wm., 912
 Grante, John, 137
 Grape, Thos., 30
 Thomas, 42
 Grason, An., 1035
 Grast, Jonathan, 725
 Gravel, Edw., 676
 Graves, 698
 Edmond, 1374
 Rich., 1014
 Saml., 746
 Gravitt, Wm., 143
 Gray, Jeremiah, 55
 John, 698
 John, 795
 John, 1095
 Nath., 450
 Nath., 461
 Rob., 989
 Wm., 569
 Graye, Hugh, 988
 Graygoose, Rich., 221
 Graymer, Thos., 119
 Grace, Mathew, 221
 Greathead, Saml., 1326
 Greaton, Thos., 914
 Greaves, Nicholas, 1307
 Greedier, Steven, 375
 Green, Chas., 466
 Chris., 468
 Emanuel, 658
 Geo., 736
 Hy., 528
 Jeremiah, 567
 John, 1005
 John, 1403
 Thos., 383
 Thos., 579
 Greendown, Mary, 936
 Tho., 936
 Greene, Ann, 1341
 Edmund, 10
 Edw., 1149

Greene, Francis, 1095
 Geo., 948
 Hy., 372
 Hy., 1308
 Jas., 332
 John, 537
 John, 819
 John, 849
 Nich., 264
 Rich., 217
 Rich., 364
 Rich., 559
 Richd., 792
 Rich., 1114
 Robt., 570
 Robert, 801
 Robt., 1100
 Robert., 1214
 Saml., 1341
 Stephen, 1086
 Thos., 383
 Thos., 395
 Thos., 402
 Thos., 581
 Thos., 606
 Thos., 720
 Thos., 362
 Thos., 620
 Thos., 856
 Tho., 914
 Wm., 221
 Wm., 916
 Greenhill, John, 665
 Rich., 446
 Thos., 580
 Greening, Wm., 1043
 Greenington, Will, 1018
 Greens, Jas. Edm., 621
 Greenwood, Benjamin,
 856
 Greenwood, John, 395
 John, 402
 Rich., 1380
 Greeveson, Wm., 205
 Gregory, Andrew, 989
 Gregory, Tho., 937
 Grenway, John, 978
 Greswell, Thos., 632
 Grey, Paul, 632
 Grible, Thos., 135
 Tho., 390
 Grice, David, 1067
 John, 585
 John, 799
 Grifeith, John, 690
 Griffin, Chas., 662
 Thos., 1072
 Griffith, Augustin, 1011
 Jo., 1005
 Griffiths, Walter, 1192
 Grignell, James, 1033

- Grimes, Jas., 790
 Gripp, Jas., 571
 Grist, Rich., 1238
 Grococco, Thos., 792
 Grome, John, 1389
 Gronnons, Jas., 284
 Gronnons, Edw., 284
 Jos., 1194
 Groome, John, 1099
 Richd., 700
 Tobias, 1092
 Groomes, John, 1182
 Grosvenor, Humph., 561
 Ground, Eliz., 529
 Grouse, John, 62
 Grove, Alice, 725
 Edw., 524
 Franc., 757
 Jeffrey, 989
 Robt., 1180
 Roger, 594
 Thos., 39, 517
 Grover, John, 48
 Groves, Rich., 927
 William, 13
 Grubb, Thos., 888
 Grundey, Jas., 1345
 Gryer, David, 522
 Gryst, Rich., 1238
 Gutch, Henry, 980
 Guthry, John, 1375
 Gutteridge, Thos., 329
 Gubbs, Anthony, 105
 Guilbert, Rich., 1080
 Guing, John, 983
 Guise, Wm., 1022
 Gullifer, Hy., 533
 Gunfeild, John, 231
 Gunn, Jane, 690
 Will., 829
 Gunter, James, 1005
 Gunthorpe, Geo., 732
 Guntor, John, 1163
 Gurdon, 711
 John, 935
 Gurling, Nich., 1072
 Gurnel, Jos., 763
 Gurney, John, 829
 William, 11
 Wm., 584
 Wm., 1117
 Gurson, Francis, 551
 Gutteridge, Rich., 329
 Guy, Edw., 1219
 John, 133
 John, 138
 Thos., 705
 Guyon, Thos., 214
 Wm., 214
 Gyles, John, 979
- Gyles, Thos., 1056
 Gyng, Rich., 341
- H
- H. P. (Fleet Street), 603
 H. S. G. (Dorchester), 180
 Hack, Wm., 271
 Hackett, Thos., 1291
 Hackluit, Blanch, 959
 Hackluitt, Miles, 210
 Hackny, Thos., 188
 Haddock, Roger, 396
 Roger, 410
 Haddon, Walter, 622
 Hading, John, 1034
 Hadley, Robt., 1209
 Hadwen, John, 1223
 Haften, Benj., 1053
 Hagley, Wm., 1036
 Haidon, Wm., 251
 Haile, Edw., 730
 Haines, Rich., 936
 Rich., 1179
 Robt., 613
 Haire, Barron, 436
 Hakens, Eliz., 143
 Hakly, John, 584
 Halcott, John, 844
 Hale, John, 1245
 Robt., 705
 Wm., 251
 Wm., 439
 Wm., 1170
 Halfknight, Eliz., 856
 Halford, Hy., 582
 Thos., 800
 Hall, Alex., 1409
 Ann, 37
 Anth., 585
 Anth., 1365
 Anto., 931
 Arthur, 538
 Christo., 914
 Danl., 1314
 Edw., 1375
 Francis, 1346
 George, 10
 Geo., 628
 Geo., 857
 Hugh, 763
 Jarvus, 1294
 John, 19
 John, 147
 John, 148
 John, 362
 John, 680
 John, 688
 John, 914
 John, 923
 John, 1191
- Hall, Joseph, 1142
 Peter, 1025
 Ralph, 405
 Robt., 461
 Thos., 48
 Thos., 179
 Thos., 340
 Tho., 1005
 Thos., 1210
 Wm., 733
 Wm., 916
 Wm., 1314
 Wm., 1423
 Hallet, Rich., 564
 Robt., 170
 Halliett, Mathew, 1094
 Halls, Robt., 61
 Robt., 74
 Robt., 224
 Robt., 528
 Hallsey, Edw., 338
 Edw., 341
 Hallum, Samuel, 658
 Hallway, Wm., 224
 Halsey, John, 321
 John, 1057
 Timothy, 618
 Halton, Robt., 573
 Haltridge, Wm., 1375
 Ham, John, 790
 Hamar, Jas., 395
 Jas., 412
 Hamden, John, 538
 Hamerton, Geo., 895
 Rich., 1370
 Hamlin, And., 1374
 Hamlyn, Rich., 153
 Hamon, Benet, 816
 Hamond, Hy., 1073
 Hammond, John, 577
 John, 665
 John, 687
 John, 789
 John, 1236
 John, 1241
 Hamper, Wm., 1173
 Hampson, Francis, 66
 Francis, 61
 Jas., 445
 Saml., 538
 Hanby, Chas., 1127
 Hance, John, 224
 Hancock, Arthur, 674
 John, 1245
 Robt., 796
 Tho., 993
 Hancock, John, 341
 John, 842
 John, 1313
 John, 1417
 Sidricke, 981

- Hancock, Thos., 108
 Thos., 339
 Thos., 1250
 Hancox, John, 602
 Joshua, 1054
 Thos., 279
 Handby, Chas., 1128
 Handcock, Hy., 1340
 Handcocke, Benj., 795
 Hands, John, 704
 Handy, Edmund, 1239
 Hugh, 1005
 Hanes, Wm., 709
 Hankin, Alexr., 711
 Hanna, Jas., 1386
 Hannam, Wm., 265
 Hannell, Jas., 321
 Hanscomb, Mathew, 716
 Hanscombe, John, 813
 Hanse, Thos., 857
 Hanslapp, Margray, 1212
 Hanslop, Ric., 653
 Hanson, John, 23
 Joseph, 931
 Mary, 779
 Thos., 674
 Wm., 842
 Haorison, Thos., 75
 Hapgood, Wm., 265
 Har, Wm., 569
 Harbin, Hy., 194
 Thos., 986
 Harbottle, Ralph, 133
 Ralph, 161
 Harcourt, John, 599
 Harcy, Thos., 1091
 Hardgreaves, Jas., 396
 Jas., 401
 Hardham, Jos., 319
 Hardie, John, 769
 Hardin, Wm., 352
 Harding (Bishopsgate Street), 533
 Harding, Edw., 857
 John, 55
 Nat., 720
 Thos., 55
 William, 817
 Hardman, Rich., 1053
 Hardmeat, Tobias, 336
 Hardwick, Thos., 290
 Hardwicke, Mathew, 1326
 Hardy, Francis, 538
 John, 485
 John, 487
 Nicholas, 895
 Wm., 466
 Hardye, Jas., 580
 Hare, Wm., 327
 Hares, Robt., 1363
- Harford, Rapha, 657
 Rich., 973
 Robt., 267
 Harington, Middleton, 558
 Nich., 571
 Haris, John, 792
 Harison, John, 1149
 Harley, Timothy, 1114
 Harlie, Olliver, 62
 Harling, John, 785
 Harloe, Mary, 1025
 Harlow, Ann, 823
 Thos., 569
 Harlwin, Jas., 1095
 Harman, Chishall, 648
 John, 132
 John, 693
 Wm., 213
 Harmood, Bart., 264
 John, 264
 Haroben, Rich., 757
 Harold, Mathew, 318
 Harper, Abraham, 1211
 Allen, 271
 Austin, 426
 Gabriell, 522
 John, 12
 John, 735
 John, 825
 John, 1359
 John, 1362
 Ric., 747
 Harrice, Thos., 825
 Thos., 1334
 Thos., 1421
 Harrindine, Lewis, 717
 Harrington, John, 1329
 Harris, Edw., 1380
 Francis, 701
 Geo., 1413
 John, 97
 John, 139
 John, 716
 John, 819
 John, 935
 John, 1043
 Jos., 785
 Nich., 1380
 Rich., 674
 Rich., 936
 Rich., 1405
 Saml., 262
 Samuel, 705
 Stephen, 50
 Stephen, 106
 Thos., 554
 Thos., 610
 Thos., 785
 Thos., 899
 Walter, 1380
 Harrise, Edw., 585
- Harrison, Edw., 380
 Geo., 371
 Jas., 1338
 John, 31
 John, 32
 John, 225
 John, 349
 John, 713
 John, 795
 John, 1029
 Rich., 61
 Rich., 80
 Rich., 1363
 Rich., 1392
 Robt., 472
 Robt., 1230
 Thos., 60
 Thos., 61
 Thos., 431
 Thos., 932
 Thos., 1317
 Will., 29
 Will., 108
 Wm., 962
 Harrisson, Wm., 1344
 Harryson, Thos., 75
 Hart, Alex., 352
 Amuell, 182
 David, 155
 Jane, 1038
 John, 914
 John, 1173
 John, 1184
 Rich., 1027
 Roger, 725
 Harte, David, 155
 Hy., 330
 Hartlee, John, 47
 Hartley, —, 1421
 John, 47
 John, 1423
 Lee, 1333
 Wm., 217
 Hartnup, Wm., 1172
 Hartshorne, Edw., 1116
 Hartwell, Thos., 19
 Thos., 1237
 Harvey, Alice, 895
 Edw., 166
 Edw., 176
 Francis, 1415
 John, 21
 John, 228
 Simon, 626
 Theophilus, 226
 Will., 84
 Will., 86
 Wm., 737
 Wm., 880
 Harvie, Arthur, 1380
 John, 32

- Harvie, Jos., 73
 Ralph, 13
 Harvy, David, 253
 John, 74
 Harvy, Thomas, 3
 Harvyn, Zanchy, 166
 Zanchy, 183
 Harwar, Nevell, 678
 Harward, Jo., 602
 Harwell, Jas., 1086
 Matthew, 816
 Mathew, 927
 Harwick, Thos., 849
 Harwie, Arthur, 1380
 Harwood, Alex., 702
 Alexr., 708
 Chas., 1037
 Grace, 1037
 Henry, 665
 John, 1370
 Robt., 60
 Robt., 66
 Timothy, 1327
 Has, Thos., 1391
 Hasell, Jas., 533
 Haske, John, 269
 Hasker, Rich., 551
 Haskoll, Nich., 1245
 Hasleden, Mich., 1332
 Haslehurst, Henry, 124
 Hasler, Jas, 566
 Hast, Jas., 763
 Hastings, Francis, 175
 Hatch, Chris., 153
 John, 1166
 Hatchley, Judeth, 131
 Ivdeth, 143
 Hatfield, Ridley, 1380
 Will., 849
 Hathaway, John, 929
 Hathornwhite, Thos.,
 1334
 Hasley, John, 339
 Hatley, Roger, 1380
 Hatly, John, 339
 Hatten, John, 715
 Hatton, Blyth, 857
 David, 633
 Partridge, 552
 Thos., 747
 Wm., 252
 Wm., 622
 Wm., 1424
 Houghton, Geo., 959
 Haukins, Mich., 841
 Mich., 1330
 Haukwell, Jodas, 136
 Haulton, Sam., 910
 Hauson, Wm., 443
 Haulton, Lawrence, 893
 Haven, Thos., 213
- Havers, John, 233
 Havey, John, 470
 Haviland, Francis, 587
 Rob., 974
 Haward, Henry, 1813
 John, 626
 John, 728
 Thos., 763
 Hawckes, Robt., 267
 Hawden, Robt., 228
 Hawes, Richd., 702
 Thos., 1038
 Hawett, Nich., 633
 Hawk, Michael, 851
 Hawke, James, 61
 James, 66
 Hawkins, John, 1152
 Hawkins, Jas., 769
 Richd., 667
 Wm., 648
 Hawks, Richd., 1215
 Hawksly, Roger, 915
 Haworth, Rich., 397
 Haydock, Wm., 395
 Wm., 409
 Hayens, Jo., 1380
 Hayes, Robt., 524
 Robt., 695
 Rob., 979
 Wm., 800
 Hayman, Edw., 149
 Haymer, Jos., 1086
 Hayne, Gideon, 1413
 John, 995
 Haynes, Henry, 657
 John, 362
 Phil., 995
 Rob., 936
 Hayton, Thos., 585
 Haytor, Thos., 1245
 Hayward, Hy., 122
 Hy., 549
 John, 1101
 John, 1238
 Robt., 1238
 Stephen, 734
 Thos., 317
 Hazard, John, 583
 Head, Geo., 376
 Head, Henry, 32
 Headach, Hy., 1073
 Headeach, Thos., 52
 Healey, Thos., 317
 Wm., 602
 Healy, Wm., 888
 Heape, Rich., 126
 Hearn, Wm., 937
 Hearne, John, 533
 Rich., 935
 Tho., 979
 Wm., 547
- Hearon, Geo., 691
 Heasel, Edmund, 1073
 Heath, Ed., 525
 Francis, 550
 Henry, 910
 Jos., 61
 Joseph, 66
 Paul, 744
 Robt., 374
 Samuell, 86
 Simon, 1204
 Stebun, 1423
 Tho., 668
 Thos., 1140
 Thos., 1215
 Wm., 1248
 Heather, Wm., 1346
 Heathfield, Thos., 1145
 Heaton, Jas., 108
 Heaven, John, 1414
 Heaward, John, 728
 Hebb, Wm., 644
 Wm., 915
 Heburne, Thos., 1154
 Heckes, Pris., 972
 Heckford, Nathan, 222
 Hedge, Thos., 1424
 Hedger, Thos., 693
 Heely, Abraham, 1189
 Heffield, John, 1119
 Heggs, Danl., 423
 Hele, John, 1245
 Hellion, Joseph, 143
 Helond, Patrick, 1413
 Hellows, Rich., 32
 Heming, John, 769
 Hemins, John, 1209
 Hemsted, Thos., 1083
 Henbury, Ann, 1370
 Wm., 1370
 Henderson, John, 76
 John, 1095
 John, 1329
 Hendra, Eliz., 101
 Hendy, Peter, 1045
 Henley, John, 622
 Henman, Rich., 377
 Henson, Edw., 1204
 Samuell, 699
 Henthorne, John, 554
 Henty, John, 1175
 Heorman, John, 1234
 Herbert, Jas., 345
 John, 674
 Herenden, Wm., 1423
 Hering, Thos., 880
 Herne, Hugh, 589
 Jeremiah, 326
 Herron, Patrick, 899
 Hervie, Jos., 61 [706
 Hester, Bartholomew,

Hester, Hugh, 935
 Hetchinson, Cuthbert,
 205
 Hether, Rich., 1005
 Hetherset, Wormly, 874
 Hewes, Thos., 223
 Tristram, 568
 Tristrump, 568
 Wm., 222
 Hewitt, John, 1342
 Robt., 83, 84
 Robt., 86
 Will., 83
 Hewood, Rich., 403
 Hewson, Chris., 466
 Hews, Thos., 785
 Hey, Christopher, 876
 Heynes, Marke, 728
 Heyricke, Thos., 426
 Heyward, Phillip, 252
 Heywood, John, 679
 John and Mary, 397
 Rich., 404
 Sarah, 1149
 Thos., 1149
 Hibbard, Walter, 1417
 Hibberdine, Ben., 923
 Hichcock, Rich., 1056
 Hichman, Jacob, 676
 Hickes, Geo., 589
 Rich., 1213
 Walter, 1389
 Hickman, Edw., 143
 Isack, 823
 John, 108
 Hicks, Hy., 326
 John, 1043
 Thos., 1215
 Hide, Edmund, 1237
 Edw., 1121
 Geo., 622
 John, 1181
 Michael, 143
 Thos., 182
 Thos., 195
 Wm., 274
 William, 816
 Hiet, Sary, 640
 Higgins, John, 958
 Nath., 621
 Richd., 665
 Higginson, Geo., 580
 Robt., 1162
 Higgs, John, 597
 John, 684
 Jos., 616
 Tho., 932
 High, Michell, 544
 Highly, Edw., 296
 Higingbottom, John,
 1173

Higson, Rich., 396
 Rich., 403
 Hildrup, Thos., 263
 Hill, Alex., 1012
 Bart., 544
 Edw., 623
 Francis, 41
 Francis, 331
 Jas., 578
 John, 29
 John, 46
 John, 279
 John, 291
 John, 633
 John, 674
 John, 1093
 John, 1294
 John, 1333
 Jonathan, 1245
 Joshua, 915
 Ralph, 54
 Rich., 132
 Rich., 582
 Robt., 1323
 Rowland, 1139
 Thos., 14
 Thos., 368
 Thos., 597
 Thos., 620
 Thos., 653
 Thos., 1037
 Wm., 136
 Wm., 700
 Wm., 725
 Wm., 1357
 Will., 1380
 Hillard, Hy., 1322
 Hille, Henry, 120
 Hiller, Robt., 1115
 Hillhouse, John, 1357
 John, 1410
 Hills, Daniell, 701
 Hillsye, Edward, 826
 Hilson, John, 820
 Hilton, John, 844
 Robt., 516
 Wm., 529
 Hinckly, Thos., 384
 Hincks, Sam., 792
 Hind, And., 558
 Ben., 962
 John, 697
 John, 1025
 Lewis, 932
 Olife, 932
 Hinde, Jarvis, 1389
 John, 769
 Hindly, John, 1173
 Hinds, John, 1410
 Hines, Thos., 1059
 Hingston, George, 147

Hinton, John, 1193
 Wm., 573
 Hird, John, 1344
 Hiron, Elias, 817
 Hiscock, Robt., 741
 Hitcham, Robt., 720
 Hitchcock, Tho., 750
 Robt., 1166
 Hitchcocke, Edw., 1166
 Hitche, Thos., 143
 Hive, John, 733
 Hoad, John, 374
 Hoare, Elizabeth, 831
 Eliz., 1035
 Saml., 527
 Hoart, Geo., 253
 Hobart, John, 826
 Hobbs, John, 815
 Rich., 650
 Thos., 814
 William, 826
 Hobson, Francis, 1167
 Jas., 1404
 John, 246
 John, 1025
 Robt., 1407
 Wm., 436
 Hocker, Phillip, 577
 Hockley, Rich., 348
 Hocknell, Ralph, 84
 Ralph, 86
 Thos., 728
 Hodder, John, 195
 Hodge, Walter, 109
 Hodges, John, 234
 John, 359
 John, 915
 Philip, 1262
 Tho., 978
 Wm., 627
 Hodges, Thos., 618
 Hodgis, John, 235
 Hodgkin, Isaac, 580
 Hodgkine, Rich., 66
 Rich., 1018
 Sam., 1018
 Hodgkins, Eliz., 577
 Hodgkinson, Hy., 1058
 John, 122
 Hodgshens, John, 929
 Hodgson, Edw., 1322
 Geo., 1322
 John, 402
 Miles, 897
 Peter, 1337
 Thos., 402
 Wm., 1327
 Hodkins, Jos., 461
 Hodsdon, Richard, 824
 Hodshon, Geo., 205
 Hodson, Phineas, 1322

- Hogben, Robt., 366
 Hoghton, Eliz., 66
 Hogsflesh, Tho., 776
 Holand, Thos., 467
 Holbech, Wm., 538
 Holbey, Henry, 857
 Holbrooke, Nicho., 820
 Holbrough, Rich., 640
 Holden, Francis, 1151
 Thos., 97
 Wm., 730
 Holding, Tim., 930
 Holdstock, Robt., 9
 Holdsworth, Gilbert,
 1340
 Holes, John, 1151
 Holgate, Wm., 1316
 Holland, James, 1034
 John, 785
 John, 828
 John, 960
 John, 1013
 Joshua, 352
 Ralph, 657
 Saml., 252
 Hollands, John, 1406
 Hollaway, John, 1005
 Holled, Joseph, 682
 Hollier, John, 962
 Hollingworth, Edw., 822
 Hollis, John, 1136
 Robt., 641
 Holloway, Andrew, 937
 Elias, 529
 John, 1005
 John, 1124
 Thos., 711
 Hollywell, Geo., 1045
 Holm, Wm., 707
 Holmden, Thos., 668
 Holme, Chas., 118
 Holmes, Geo., 1314
 Gervas, 1314
 Henry, 122
 John, 1029
 John, 1356
 Oliver, 677
 Peter, 1078
 Robt., 633
 Thos., 639
 Wm., 578
 Wm., 1336
 Holstead, Ed., 785
 Wm., 602
 Holt, Edmond, 709
 Nath., 444
 Holton, Edw., 790
 Hugh, 5
 Homard, James, 362
 Homes, John, 359
 John, 941
 Homes, 'Widow, 138
 Homesby, Alex., 348
 Honnor, Hen., 53
 Robt., 49
 Hooggon, John, 1381
 Hooke, John, 265
 John, 723
 John, 880
 Michael, 153
 Hooker, Eustace, 459
 John, 78
 John, 873
 Hoone, Giles, 1250
 Hooper, Tho., 985
 Wm., 288
 Hoopes, John, 1346
 Hoopgoof, Thos., 1038
 Hoopper, John, 984
 Hooton, Rich., 51
 Thos., 541
 Hope, Edw., 1235
 Edw., 1236
 Hopkins, Geo., 633
 James, 981
 Jas., 730
 Jos., 1204
 Martin, 143
 Nich., 981
 Rich., 11
 William, 3
 Wm., 785
 Wm., 971
 Hopkinson, Wm., 1311
 Hopley, Randolph, 554
 Thos., 603
 Hoppellton, Isabell, 609
 Hoppen, Wm., 1024
 Hoppes, John, 1335
 Hopping, Hy., 139
 Hopton, Eliz., 1014
 Wm., 250
 Wm., 391
 Hore, John, 265
 Horesley, Rob., 910
 Horler, John, 973
 Jos., 1422
 Rich., 972
 Horlok, John, 359
 Hornblowar, Edmund,
 1206
 Horne, Francis, 1307
 Gustavus, 190
 Hen., 533
 Jeremiah, 796
 John, 664
 Wm., 687
 Will., 720
 Horsenaile, John, 266
 Horsley, Geo., 1031
 Will., 757
 Horton, Thos., 426
 Horwood, Lawrance,
 1213
 Robt., 982
 Hose, Thos., 688
 Hosee, Wm., 248
 Wm., 1242
 Hosey, John, 139
 Hosmare, Nicoles, 1171
 Hosham, Martin, 989
 Hotchdale, Henry, 725
 Hotchkin, Anth., 456
 Hothersale, Theo., 747
 Hotham, Mathew, 1346
 Hoton, Anth., 456
 Houdgben, Chreston, 376
 Hough, Gilbert, 584
 John, 86
 Houghton, Rich., 1381
 Wm., 271
 Houitt, John, 915
 Houlcroft, Thos., 728
 Houlder, Giles, 280
 Rich., 743
 Wm., 541
 Houl, Ferman, 1038
 Mathew, 607
 Hoveden, Thos., 650
 Hovell, Jeremiah, 849
 Stephen, 77
 Stephen, 1099
 Hovenden, Robt., 371
 How, Ann, 585
 Francis, 159
 John, 548
 Roger, 989
 Howard, John, 849
 John, 1066
 Howarth, Rich., 396
 Howe, Benj., 705
 Howell, John, 691
 Morris, 1191
 Howes, Daniell, 39
 Danl., 785
 John, 559
 Will., 899
 Howgrave, Alex., 459
 Howkins, John, 531
 Howlet, Nathanaell, 857
 Wm., 253
 Howlett, Rebeckah, 850
 Francis, 874
 John, 236
 Nath., 1094
 Howord, Thos., 217
 Howsden, John, 222
 Howson, Jos., 621
 Hoy, Sam., 1151
 Hoyles, Sarah, 828
 Hubbard, John, 391
 John, 872
 Stephen, 1137

- Hubbart, Thos., 1092
 Hubbard, John, 550
 Huberd, Katherine, 364
 Hubert, Wm., 223
 Huccines, Tho., 774
 Huchenson, Wm., 213
 Hucherson, Francis, 226
 Thos., 226
 Huchings, Richd., 157
 Huchins, Robt., 1381
 Huck, Edmond, 280
 Huckwell, Rich., 611
 Hudale, Chas., 1415
 Huddell, Rob., 960
 Hudson, Abra., 554
 John, 641
 Thos., 648
 John, 830
 John, 1056
 John, 1323
 Ralph, 786
 Thos., 1105
 Will., 925
 Huff, Randolph, 708
 Huffa, Phil., 648
 Huggines, Hy., 730
 Hugh, Hy., 143
 Hughes, Geo., 1245
 Hy., 1187
 Jas., 1188
 John, 1189
 John, 1197
 Huish, Wm., 357
 Hulet, Dorothy, 685
 Hull (or Hall), Barth., 554
 John, 948
 Richd., 151
 Wm., 743
 Wm., 893
 Hullcup, Rob., 720
 Hullen, Abigail, 1086
 Hullene, Jas., 1423
 Hulme, John, 92
 Wm., 1381
 Humbert, Hy., 188
 Humes, Hy., 456
 Humffreis, Chas., 1197
 Humfre, Thos., 378
 Humphrey, Thos., 23
 Humphris, Thos., 242
 Humphrey, Roger, 143
 Wm., 1029
 Humphreye, Geo., 148
 Humphreys, John, 1187
 Humphries, Thos., 611
 Humphrys, Thomas, 148
 Hunning, Rich., 786
 Hunsby, John, 1103
 Hunsdon, John, 39
 Thos., 932
 Hunt, Edw., 932
 Hunt, Hy., 141
 Henry, 923
 Jas., 1124
 John, 898
 John, 974
 John, 1097
 Joseph, 825
 Mathew, 893
 Nicholas, 1184
 Rich., 396
 Rich., 407
 Sam., 699
 Thos., 149
 Thos., 757
 Will., 262
 Hunte, Thos., 733
 Hunter, Andrew, 668
 Hy., 1407
 John, 633
 Robt., 1346
 Wm., 505
 Will., 1411
 Huntley, Geo., 615
 Will., 932
 Hunt, Isaac, 386
 Rich., 1213
 Thos., 942
 Thos., 1314
 Hunwicke, John, 212
 Hurd, Andrew, 1043
 Hurdman, John, 1294
 Thos., 39
 Hurly, Hy., 774
 Hurst, Dan., 317
 Mary, 682
 Rich., 735
 Robt., 1173
 Robt., 1327
 Thos., 1169
 Thos., 1346
 Thos., 1347
 Wm., 910
 Wm., 1178
 Husbands, Wm., 1345
 Huse, John, 924
 Huson, Rich., 981
 Hussey, John, 459
 Simon, 147
 Hutchenson, John, 1347
 Hutcheson, Rich., 380
 Hutchins, John, 108
 Rich., 108
 Thos., 280
 Hutchinson, Geo., 709
 Geo., 1347
 James, 84
 James, 87
 Mathew, 517
 Ralph, 554
 Rich., 470
 Rob., 1359
 Hutchinson, Robt., 1409
 Wm., 203
 Wm., 205
 Wm., 906
 Huthinson, Thos., 1035
 Hutten, Thos., 350
 Hutton, J., 589
 John, 857
 Saml., 538
 Wm., 1331
 Hyman, Hugh, 1212
 Hyrne, Edw., 858

 I
 I. B. (Cambridge), 63
 I. B. (Tipperary), 1369
 I. C. (Winchester), 1047
 I. D. (Temple Bar), 740
 I. H. (Hereford), 279
 I. T. T. (Kingston), 1138
 I. W. D. (Temple Bar), 740
 Ibbotson, Thos., 1311
 Ibbott, John, 338
 John, 1043
 Ibitson, Barth., 1327
 Ibtson, Rich., 1340
 Idate, Wm., 1357
 Ierland, Hy., 1177
 Ilbott, John, 341
 Iliffe, Wm., 422
 Ilive, Humfrey, 488
 Illingworth, John, 1415
 Impieil, John, 3
 Ingeby, Francis, 55
 Ingersole, Hy., 569
 Ingersoule, Hy., 570
 Ingram, Edw., 1102
 John, 61
 Ingrave, Thos., 522
 Ingrom, John, 75
 Inman, Euodias, 747
 Jos., 585
 Saml., 121
 Wm., 1347
 Innocent, Joseph, 915
 Inns, Joseph, 326
 Will., 49
 Inwood, Rich., 1394
 Ireland, Francis, 1080
 Seth, 932
 Wm., 975
 Wm., 1422
 Iriesh, Jas., 153
 Irish, Jacob, 133
 Jacob, 140
 Mathew, 993
 Irons, Samls., 227
 Irvy, Saml., 1161
 Isaac, William, 6
 Isham, Gardenar, 1088

- Isham, Gardener, 889
 Isbell, Geo., 662
 Isonlow, Hy., 1294
 Ives, Jeremiah, 758
 John, 533
 John, 1016
 Robt., 61
 Robt., 79
 Silvester, 79
 Iveson, Lancelot, 1327
 Ivory, Luke, 814
 Ivson, John, 55
 Ivy, Wm., 994
 Ivey, John, 597
 Ivyn, Jeremy, 865
 Izard, Isbell, 646
 John, 296
 Izatt, Edw., 747
- J
 J. P. and T. B. (Warrington), 414
 J. S. (Northampton), 892
 Jackman, Wm., 109
 Jackson, Ambrose, 410
 Daniel, 84
 Daniell, 91
 Geo., 1342
 Hugh, 664
 James, 119
 Jas., 153
 John, 236
 John, 551
 John, 1215
 Nich., 711
 Rich., 1342
 Rich., 1374
 Rob., 772
 Robt., 1144
 Robt., 1197
 Thos., 84
 Thos., 91
 Tho., 669
 Thos., 730
 Wm., 395
 Wm., 401
 Wm., 458
 Will., 1389
 Jacob, Chris., 558
 Phillip, 775
 Jaffris, Nico., 1239
 Jaggard, Thos., 1103
 Jaggerd, Gilbert, 1083
 Jakeman, Jo., 659
 Jakson, Robt., 206
 James, John, 763
 John, 978
 Luke, 829
 Paul, 1014
 Rich., 213
 Richd., 686
- James, Saml., 795
 Thos., 561
 Thos., 1100
 William, 32
 Wm., 893
 Wm., 985
 James, Thos., 150
 Jaques, Thos., 267
 Jarman, Danl., 1046
 Jas., 337
 T., 331
 Wm., 981
 Jarves, Edw., 607
 Jarvis, Edw., 561
 John, 728
 Robt., 1316
 Jea, Jas., 354
 Jeanes, Thos., 252
 Jebb, Tho., 965
 Jeenes, Saml., 252
 Jeferis, Edmund, 985
 Francis, 558
 Jefferes, Lawrence, 665
 Jefferis, Francis, 252
 Jefferson, Wm., 761
 Jeffery, Eliz., 231
 Fran., 758
 John, 353
 Saml., 648
 Jefferyes, Timothy, 1266
 Jeffes, Robt., 1363
 Jeffreis, John, 1232
 Jeffrey, Wm., 1232
 Jeffreys, Robt., 1247
 Jeffreys, Hy., 1263, 1264
 Jeffrie, Edmond, 141
 Edmun., 141
 Jeffries, Geo., 213
 Jeffrson, John, 228
 Jeffs, Thos., 1047
 Jefres, David, 985
 David, 1243
 Jeffrey, Robt., 135
 Jefry, Rich., 359
 Jefryes, James, 249
 Jellit, Tho., 268
 Jellus, John, 589
 Jemmet, Phillip, 641
 Jen, Rich., 353
 Jenckins, John, 1271
 Jeninges, Thos., 350
 Jenings, Geo., 1167
 Thos., 351
 Jenkins, Barnaby, 280
 Jenkinson, Chas., 1347
 Thos., 437
 Jenner, Hy., 267
 Jenners, John, 545
 Jennings, Edward, 67
 Rich., 817
 Thos., 723
- Jennman, Rich., 353
 Jerard, G., 589
 Jerman, Francis, 60
 Francis, 61
 Francis, 67
 Phillip, 143
 Jermyn, Jas., 341
 Jess, Hy., 157
 Jesson, Mathew, 359
 John, 1204
 Jessup, Tho., 844
 Jewell, Joseph, 376
 Jewett, Thos., 659
 Jeynes, Saml., 252
 Joanes, Hovell, 60
 Hovell, 77
 Wm., 253
 Johns, Wm., 144
 Johnson, Abraham, 622
 Chas., 1201
 Deborah, 743
 Gilbert, 1381
 Hy., 61
 James, 84
 James, 89
 Jo., 770
 John, 341
 John, 505
 John, 516
 John, 522
 John, 932
 John, 1028
 John, 1119
 John, 1178
 Jonathan, 330
 Peter, 372
 Phillip, 717
 Rich., 586
 Rich., 610
 Stephen, 60
 Stephen, 67
 Steven, 61
 Thos., 338
 Thos., 364
 Thos., 385
 Thos., 396
 Thos., 405
 Thos., 451
 Thos., 452
 Thos., 564
 Thos., 621
 Wm., 611
 Wm., 741
 Wm., 1310
 Johnsons, Alex., 938
 Ben., 742
 Johnston, Wm., 1390
 Joley, Thos., 233
 Thos., 1101
 Joliffe, John, 265
 Wm., 270

Jones, Alice, 176
 Ben., 1188
 Cadwalader, 87
 Chris., 1139
 Edw., 770
 Edw., 789
 Eliz., 1187
 Ellis, 1189
 Evan, 1197
 Geo., 616
 Geo., 1028
 H., 278
 Hy., 278
 Howell, 60
 John, 616
 John, 715
 John, 770
 John, 961
 John, 1102
 John, 1294
 Rice, 816
 Rice, 1191
 Rich., 384
 Robt., 660
 Saml., 550
 Thos., 143
 Thos., 1295
 Thos., 1415
 Thos., 1417
 Walter, 353
 Walter, 518
 Walter, 959
 Wm., 254
 Wm., 640
 Will., 664
 Wm., 928
 Wm., 994
 Wm., 1025
 Jonson, Edw., 242
 John, 533
 Will., 528
 Jordan, Hy., 533
 Phillip, 608
 Thos., 158
 Wm., 205
 Jorden, Abraham, 717
 Eliz., 705
 Hy., 743
 Jo., 937
 Jordan, Hy., 538
 Wm., 538
 Joseph, Rich., 816
 Joslin, Thos., 213
 Joury, Adam, 307
 Joyce, Anth., 633
 Rich., 543
 Thos., 226
 Wm., 1245
 Joye, Edw., 1005
 Wm., 1414
 Joyne, Eliz., 1030

Joyner, Cordelia, 1025
 Joyse, James, 48
 Judd, Thos., 889
 Judery, Rich., 1005
 Junninge, Thos., 265
 Justice, Thos., 263
 Justis, Geo., 752
 Juxson, Thos., 1188

 K
 Kain, Thos., 1149
 Kanes, Ann, 723
 Karney, Walter, 1410
 Katte, Peter, 937
 Kavanach, Edw., 1372
 Keagle, John, 102
 Keagley, Wm., 144
 Kearney, Edm., 1366,
 1367
 Keate, Hy., 582
 Lancelot, 170
 Nich., 98
 Keathchener, Edw., 220
 Kearney, Mich., 1415
 Keech, Thos., 250
 Keeling, Wm., 1059
 Keene, Thos., 1241
 Keeve, Nicholas, 723
 Keeses, John, 994
 Keimton, Anne, 320
 Keinton, Samuell, 823
 Kele, Jos., 1152
 Kelin, Wm., 1043
 Kellet, John, 395
 John, 396
 John, 411
 Kelley, Jas., 1381
 Kelly, Danl., 1405
 Edm., 1405
 John, 1381
 Owen, 1381
 Rich., 1357
 Walter, 1358
 Kellye, Jas., 1413
 Kelsey, Wm., 461
 Kemble, Danl., 252
 Danl., 253
 Eliz., 243
 Robt., 618
 Kemp, John, 1025
 John, 1114
 John, 1115
 Kempe, Anthony, 126
 David, 643
 James, 104
 Margret, 895
 Rich., 101
 Rich., 525
 William, 824
 Kempeton, Wm., 224
 Kempp, Lazarus, 254

Kempster, John, 653
 Kemster, Wm., 376
 Ken, Peter, 378
 Kencie, Tho., 752
 Kenion, Rich., 412
 Kenn, Phillipa, 688
 Kennedy, Jas., 1408
 Kennon, John, 380
 Kent, John, 268
 John, 297
 John, 1083
 Mary, 61
 Mary, 1083
 Samuell, 698
 Thos., 505
 Kentish, John, 538
 Rich., 229
 Kenyon, Roger, 753
 Keough, Wm., 1394
 Kerbey, John, 359
 Kerby, John, 1215
 Geo., 39
 Kerington, Geo., 1037
 Kerton, John, 103
 Kettle, Joane, 822
 Kettlewell, Barth., 1336
 John, 1347
 Keve, Geo., 972
 Kew, Rich., 773
 Keye, Wm., 1180
 Keyes, Jane, 542
 Keylocke, William, 362
 Keynell, Edw., 177
 Kichener, Saml., 260
 Kidder, Susan, 752
 Wm., 541
 Kidson, Geo., 433
 Kiftell, Chas., 561
 Kighley, Geo., 1347
 Jonathan, 1317
 Kingham, Jonathan, 14
 Kilbey, Geo., 330
 Kilderbee, Thos., 217
 Kildermore, And., 522
 Killett, Ralph, 1424
 Killingly, Rich., 340
 Killingsby, Rich., 341
 Killogh, John, 1374
 Killsbe, Hester, 826
 Kilpatrick, John, 1361
 Kimbel, Wm., 1139
 Kimberley, Ben., 1265
 King, Alex., 816
 Danl., 1043
 David, 419
 Edw., 695
 Fran., 1043
 Geo., 225
 Giles, 984
 Hy., 633
 Hy., 1343

- King, John, 108
 John, 199
 John, 217
 John, 224
 John, 314
 John, 1067
 John, 1128
 Josiah, 337
 Josiah, 341
 Lawrance, 932
 Margaret, 820
 Margret, 927
 Mathew, 649
 Nich., 312
 Peter, 188
 Robt., 1146
 Robt., 1373
 Saml., 614
 Susanna, 1068
 Thos., 33
 Thos., 326
 Thos., 1094
 Thos., 1117
 Thos., 1151
 Wm., 603
 Wm., 1204
 Kingdome, Rich., 100
 Kingdon, Ossold, 100
 Kinge, Jos., 625
 Robt., 349
 Thos., 571
 Kingsford, Thos., 382
 Kingsland, Robt., 1037
 Kingston, John, 899
 Kippax, Rich., 1330
 Kirkby, Saml., 1320
 Kirkham, Rob., 561
 Kirton, Alice, 817
 Chris., 1335
 Kirwan, Nicholas, 1389
 Kitchin, Wm., 1336
 Kitchinman, Thos., 789
 Kite, Pines, 362
 Thos., 362
 Knapton, Will., 108
 Knibb, Joseph, 932
 Knight, Arnold, 1046
 Edw., 261
 Edw., 265
 Hy., 564
 Isaac, 269
 John, 140
 John, 353
 John, 925
 John, 1140
 Martha, 33
 Rich., 336
 Thos., 686
 Thos., 1189
 Wm., 269
 Wm., 366
 Knight, Wm., 518
 Will., 674
 Wm., 1144
 Knighton, Henry, 26
 John, 1250
 Knights, Thos., 1097
 Knightsbridge, Geo., 213
 Knopp, John, 1092
 Knot, John, 709
 Knowles, Henory, 246
 Jas., 1147
 Mary, 827
 Matthew, 895
 Rich., 123
 Will., 654
 Knowls, John, 71
 John, 61
 Knowsley, James, 83
 James, 87
 Kockee, Henry, 714
 Kyle, Wm., 1404

 L
 Labar, Jas., 665
 Labram, John, 891
 Lacey, John, 1275
 Thos., 858
 Lacke, Hen., 695
 Lacy, Mary, 677
 Thos., 552
 Thos., 728
 Ladbroke, John, 387
 Ladd, Henry, 675
 John, 730
 Ladds, John, 890
 Ladly, Francis, 851
 Lafforde, James, 975
 Laidkeen, Wm., 1308
 Laigh, Thomas, 146
 Laight, Edw., 252
 Laithwaite, Wm., 396
 Wm., 415
 Lake, John, 373
 Joseph, 8
 Jos., 439, 440
 Thos., 157
 Lamb, Chas., 341
 Ed., 786
 Joseph, 225
 Joseph, 390
 Moses, 33
 Wm., 341
 Lambe, Geo., 79
 Hy., 217
 Hugh, 932
 John, 217
 John, 539
 John, 634
 John, 1317
 Philip, 1424
 Thos., 217
 Lambe, Wm., 337
 Lambert, Geo., 1385
 Hy., 1234
 John, 1308
 Rich., 1347
 Rich., 1410
 Samuell, 51
 Thos., 1322
 Thos., 1328
 Wm., 858
 Lampard, John, 272
 Lamplugh, Geo., 1310
 John, 113
 Lancaster, Geo., 645
 Lawrence, 697
 Wm., 401
 Lander, John, 1058
 Wm., 714
 Landicke, Wm., 972
 Landon, John, 1009
 Lane, Daniell, 657
 Edmond, 1284
 Edmond, 1285
 Edw., 140
 Francis, 45
 Hy., 542
 James, 1006
 John, 263
 John, 280
 John, 589
 Martin, 220
 Nich., 246
 Richd., 713
 Thos., 50
 Thos., 621
 Thos., 625
 Laneseter, John, 1073
 Langar, Rich., 649
 Langborne, Robt., 597
 Langdel, Thos., 427
 Joanne, 779
 Langdon, Guy, 372
 Langford, Geo., 758
 Langham, Jeffrey, 589
 John, 520
 Langhorne, Rich., 640
 Langley, Abraham, 217
 Hen., 1006
 Martin, 217
 Ralph, 247
 Rich., 376
 Rich., 379
 Robt., 597
 Wm., 775
 Langly, Andrew, 317
 Langrish, John, 641
 Langston, John, 226
 John, 555
 Langthorne, Peter, 327
 Langton, Edmund, 795
 John, 1394

- Langton, Thos., 758
 Langtonn, Thos., 363
 Langworth, Chas., 741
 Lankford, Nich., 936
 Lansborough, Richard, 821
 Lansbrou, Richard, 821
 Lansdell, John, 738
 Lant, Alce, 932
 Lapworth, Edw., 1208
 Larence, Rich., 42
 Larchin, Richard, 821
 Lardner, Walter, 923
 Laret, Wm., 490
 Lark, John, 214
 Larke, Jos., 735
 Joseph, 722
 Larkin, Wm., 524
 Last, Jane, 423
 Latch, Nicolas, 823
 Latham, Jas., 634
 Lathorp, John, 443
 John, 842
 Lathwell, Thos., 527
 Latter, John, 371
 Launder, Cornelius, 117
 John, 1178
 Will., 714
 Laurence, John, 744
 Peter, 589
 Thos., 763
 Law, Joane, 709
 Thos., 890
 Lawe, John, 1373
 Lawn, Mark, 723
 Lawndey, Edw., 1417
 Lawrance, Geo., 717
 Grace, 1232
 John, 744
 Lawrence, Ann, 741
 Benj., 594
 Edmond, 733
 Edw., 328
 John, 217
 John, 858
 Nath., 217
 Thos., 528
 Lawson, Anth., 645
 Gervase, 813
 John, 395
 John, 402
 Nathaniel, 14
 Peter, 1404
 Lawton, John, 763
 Rich., 737
 Lax, John, 1208
 Lay, Francis, 215
 Laythropp, Wm., 1058
 Lea, John, 1374
 Leach, Thos., 137
 Leadbetter, Thos., 648
 Leader, Edw., 590, 1043
 Saml., 229
 Thos., 709
 Wm., 230
 Leah, Sam., 89
 Leak, Rob., 850
 Leake, And., 640
 Robt., 380
 Robt., 743
 Leamon, Wm., 518
 Leare, Thos., 530
 Learoyd, Gabriell, 1318
 John, 1318
 Leather, Edw., 1204
 Rich., 1204
 Leathes, Adam, 1403
 Leaver, Edw., 935
 Leawood, Thos., 665
 Lebatt, Eling, 8
 Lech, Jas., 274
 Leckoe, John, 329
 Lecol, John, 605
 Leddell, Thos., 818
 Ledgingham, John, 144
 Lee, Edw., 1128
 Ferdinando, 1059
 Hy, 1128
 Jas., 420
 John, 1144
 John, 1183
 Lenard, 1247
 Mich., 349
 Peter, 87
 Rich., 1027
 Robert, 801
 Thos., 662
 Thos., 917
 Valentine, 295
 Walter, 586
 Wm., 370
 Wm., 1116
 Leeds, Chas., 440
 Chas., 1170
 Leech, Jas., 524
 Jas., 1347
 Saml., 413
 Thos., 55
 Leese, Thos., 1058
 Wm., 1058
 Legatt, Rich., 1178
 Legett, Thos., 634
 Legg, Arthur, 265
 Arthur, 960
 Chris., 1245
 Edw., 1347
 John, 976
 Thos., 1347
 Legge, John, 189
 Leigh, Danl., 1409
 John, 603
 Ralph, 83
 Leigh, Rich., 89
 Lem, Rich., 526
 Lemon, John, 331
 Lenard, Peter, 782
 Lench, Geo., 1271
 Geo., 1272
 Lenon, Jas., 1358
 Lenord, Danl., 236
 Lennox, Wm., 1404
 Leonard, Francis, 621
 Lensley, Thos., 61
 Thos., 71
 Lenton, Thos., 1006
 Le Reux, Abraham, 687
 Lescaillet, Geo., 795
 Lester, Randal, 1381
 Lethbridge, John, 162
 John, 157
 Letherbarrod, Myles, 678
 Letten, Will., 71
 Leverington, John, 859
 Lewendon, John, 20
 Levis, Rich., 788
 Levitt, Jas., 1137
 Lewes, Ben., 994
 Lewis, Abram, 685
 Edmund, 1237
 Edw., 795
 Edw., 545
 Edw., 835
 Edw., 960
 Edward, 1046
 Hugh, 1323
 Lawrance, 718
 Rich., 911
 Sarah, 685
 Tertullion, 567
 Wm., 1198
 Levens, Rich., 33
 Levett, Wm., 525
 Ley, Hugh, 1035
 John, 1374
 Leyman, Habbakkuk, 1079
 Lichfield, John, 221
 Lichford, Robt., 123
 Liddon, John, 162
 Liderall, Thos., 328
 Liford, Abell, 1052
 Robt., 19
 Robt., 62
 Lightmaker, Edw., 797
 Lillie, John, 1296
 Lilly, John, 1209
 Lillystone, Wm., 775
 Linch, Ambrose, 1389
 Thos., 1400
 Lincoln, Wm., 880
 Lindridge, Alex., 348
 Lines, John, 360
 Wm., 348

- Linington, Geo., 1415
 Linley, Timothy, 1337
 Linne, Duncan, 1359
 Linsey, Jos., 61
 Joseph, 67
 Linstead, Thos., 859
 Linton, John, 974
 Lintott, Nich., 1128
 Rich., 1184
 Thos., 1162
 Lion, John, 644
 Lions, Jacob, 529
 Lish, John, 1181
 Lisle, John, 518
 John., 690
 Lissne, Edmond, 1120
 Lisson, Mary, 144
 Lister, Andr., 1327
 Edw., 1245
 Rich., 123
 Litchfield, Wm., 307
 Little, John, 226
 Robt., 61
 Robt., 1119
 Littleford, Nath., 792
 Liveing, Roger, 1121
 Livermer, Thos., 235
 Lloyd, Andrew, 1381
 Arthur, 1298
 Edward, 1191
 Edw., 1424
 Jas., 285
 Owen, 1190
 Rich., 634
 Lloyd, Robt., 1119
 Loader, John, 33
 Loadman, Robt., 1335
 Lobb, Rich., 98
 Lobdell, John, 358
 Lock, Anthony, 877
 Jas., 268
 Roger, 976
 Stephen, 262
 Stephen, 751
 Locke, John, 555
 Locket, Robt., 445
 Lockhar, Thos., 123
 Lockhart, Geo., 1403
 Thos., 123
 Lockier, John, 982
 Locksmith, John, 1026
 Lodge, Wm., 168
 Wm., 1309
 Loe, Bridgett, 1212
 John, 221
 Loft, Henery, 713
 Lofton, Will., 733
 Lokart, Will., 1361
 Lole, Edw., 1006
 Thos., 790
 Lolesene, Edw., 728
- Lollife, Wm., 270
 Lomax, Rich., 624
 London, Richard, 823
 Wm., 906
 Lone, Wm., 231
 Long, Hugh, 433
 Mary, 715
 Mathew, 1413
 Saml., 61
 Samuell, 67
 Thos., 859
 Longe, Sam., 706
 Wm., 830
 Wm., 1006
 Longley, Thos., 461
 Looger, John, 105
 Loomear, John, 1033
 Lord, Charles, 50
 John, 395
 John, 401
 Lorte, John, 1415
 Wm., 1358
 Lotherington, Wm., 1344
 Loudell, Mary, 1032
 Lovatt, Ralph, 1055
 Lovdell, Thos., 989
 Love, Hugh, 702
 John, 1012
 Moses, 215
 Thos., 1095
 Thos., 1193
 Loveder, Thos., 985
 Lovegrove, Will., 30
 Will., 33
 Lovell, Anthonye, 380
 Anth., 385
 Wm., 1415
 Lovett, John, 1381
 Jos., 428
 Lovinge, Wm., 763
 Low, Thos., 1415
 Lowdell, Thos., 989
 Lowe, Geo., 795
 John, 125
 Thos., 121
 Thos., 315
 Thos., 773
 Lowcocke, Aron, 1323
 Lowen, Thos., 1381
 Lowman, John, 1030
 Lownd, Lebbeus, 1375
 Lowry, John, 60
 John, 67
 Lowther, Thos., 443
 Lucaing, Jas., 1410
 Lucas, Abraham, 1208
 Francis, 268
 John, 24
 John, 573
 John, 1073
 Joseph, 1409
- Lucas, Margret, 823
 Ralph, 515
 Rich., 55
 Thos., 1174
 Timothie, 24
 Wm., 1006
 Lucke, Thos., 671
 Lucken, Wm., 234
 Ludgall, 1012
 Ladington, Jos., 461
 Saml., 461
 Ludwell, Robt., 975
 Luffe, Onesiphorus, 978
 Wm., 1117
 Luffurm, John, 1121
 Luke, Hy., 1141
 Lukey, Rich., 564
 Richd., 672
 Lulham, Jonas, 1161
 Lombard, Hugh, 548
 Hugh, 800
 Lumkin, Thos., 218
 Lumly, Edw., 240
 Lumsden, David, 664
 Lund, Robt., 1341
 Lunn, Rich., 144
 Rich., 1124
 Luntley, Thos., 648
 Lupton, John, 444
 Luscoe, Judeth, 1098
 Lusher, Thos., 1116
 Luther, John, 1417
 Lyborn, Henry, 1033
 Lyle, Rich., 1334
 Lynch, Ambros, 1389
 Dominicke, 1389
 Marcus, 1389
 Martine, 1359
 Walter, 1411
 Lyndall, Dan'l., 712
 Lye, Giles, 246
 Lyne, Rich., 732
 Wm., 737
 Lyng, Eliz., 427
 Lyon, Edmon, 307
 Rich., 789
 Lyone, Rich., 758
 Lyson, Thos., 283

M

- M. P. (Sudbury), 156
 M. Thomas, 567
 Mabar, John, 144
 Mabblerley, Francis, 1125
 Mabblerly, Stephen, 548
 Mabbor, Saml., 353
 Maber, Joseph, 989
 Mabson, Henry, 981
 McConchy, Robt., 1356
 Mace, Thomeson, 518

Macham, Cornelius, 271
 Wm., 271
 Machen, Peter, 963
 Sam., 962
 Machin, R., 782
 Thos., 31
 Thos., 33
 Mackadam, Danl., 649
 Mackcarnes, Peter, 426
 Mackereth, Edw., 1323
 Mackeris, Thos., 295
 Mackreth, Nich., 1031
 Mackrith, Jos., 376
 Macks, Edmond, 1245
 Macle, Thos., 1044
 Madeley, Rich., 961
 Madely, John, 1044
 Maden, Robt., 1340
 Madle, Arthur, 932
 Madockes, Edw., 1192
 Madocks, Lewis, 1192
 Magee, Brian, 1403
 Denis, 1403
 Wm., 1365
 Magenis, Phelim, 1375
 Mahon, Tady, 1411
 Maies, Christofer, 67
 Maily, Wm., 1231
 Maire, Tho., 1359
 Major, John, 98
 Makepace, Ann., 928
 Malabar, Nich., 60
 Malborn, Ralph, 1381
 Mall, Wm., 957
 Mallabar, Nich., 72
 Mallton, Edw., 751
 Malone, Nich., 1358
 Maltby, Wm., 1309
 Malthus, Will., 33
 Malton, Enoch, 461
 Malyn, John, 124
 Man, Jos., 737
 Manard, Wm., 1149
 Manaton, Rich., 97
 Maucklins, Wm., 1347
 Mander, Wm., 923
 Mandevile, Wm., 1337
 Mandy, Thos., 355
 Manforth, Edm., 634
 Mangell, Edm., 649
 Mangle, Margret, 843
 Maning, Ann, 381
 Maninge, Francis, 1246
 John, 150
 Manington, Rich., 900
 Manisty, Jone, 895
 Manly, Wm., 156
 Mannering, Edw., 266
 Manning, Edmund, 725
 Isaac, 357
 Walter, 685

Manninge, Francis, 1245
 Mansell, Abra., 211
 Saml., 1037
 Manser, Wm., 1178
 Mansfield, Rich., 360
 Mansfield, Joseph, 260
 Mansvar, Rich., 876
 Manthorp, Samucll, 880
 Manton, A., 498
 Manwaring, Arthur, 961
 Manyaringe, Wm., 364
 Mapelsdan, Francis, 351
 Maplisden, Francis, 351
 Gervis, 374
 Walter, 351
 March, Clement, 379
 David, 372
 Jas., 366
 Jas., 747
 John, 336
 John, 708
 Robt., 355
 Marchal, Acton Richd., 672
 Marchant, Henry, 979
 Marche, Thos., 1081
 Marcker, Henery, 151
 Marckes, Thos., 1081
 Marden, Wm., 972
 Mardock, Isaac, 1040
 Marefeild, Jona, 753
 Margrove, John, 599
 Marinor, Benett, 1028
 Mariott, Mathew, 735
 Markem, Mich., 228
 Markendaile, Anthony, 203
 Markendaill, Anthony, 203
 Markham, Robt., 603
 Thos., 909
 Markland, Mather, 396
 Mathew, 396
 Mathew, 415
 Ralph, 698
 Robt., 396
 Robt., 415
 Marks, Rich., 268
 Marley, Timothy, 297
 Timothy, 1114
 Marlow, Clement, 33
 Marques, Thos., 1144
 Marratt, John, 118
 Marrener, Hy., 1368
 Marriott, Matt, 730
 Thos., 899
 Marsh, John, 214
 John, 650
 Peter, 372
 Rich., 1230
 Tho., 992

March, Will., 72
 Marshal, Simon, 634
 Marshall, Benj., 1314
 Edw., 528
 John, 447
 John, 844
 John, 1337
 Peter, 1335
 Rich., 1330
 Robt., 545
 Will., 53
 Will., 462
 Wm., 1143
 Marsham, Wm., 1147
 Marson, Rich., 1044
 Marston, John, 67
 John, 701
 John, 60
 Marstone, Samucll, 720
 Mart, Wm., 555
 Wm., 603
 Marten, Rich., 677
 Thos., 1400
 Martin, Abdiah, 1129
 Als., 586
 And., 1387
 Daniell, 31
 Daniell, 34
 Edw., 1375
 Elias, 468
 Geo., 1361
 Hy., 1126
 Isaac, 781
 John, 1129
 Josiah, 1362
 Rich., 1381
 Thos., 136
 Thos., 823
 Tho., 1012
 Thos., 1082
 Wm., 210
 Wm., 212
 Martine, Edw., 1375
 Henry, 1137
 John, 577
 Martlers, Robt., 396
 Robt., 412
 Marton, Henry, 792
 Martyn, Francis, 539
 Hy., 1381
 Jeams, 161
 Marvell, John, 353
 Mascal, Jonas, 1347
 Thos., 673
 Mashev, John, 402
 Maskell, Wm., 141
 Maslin, John, 247
 Wm., 770
 Masmore, Jeffery, 39
 William, 18
 Will., 39

- Mason, Abra., 977
 Ann and Wm., 930
 Benj., 664
 Danl., 1213
 Edw., 1246
 Geo., 716
 Jas., 1191
 John, 242
 John, 423
 John, 564
 John, 651
 John, 1192
 John, 1266
 Rich., 583
 Thos., 242
 Tho., 957
 Wm., 233
 Masson, Richard, 824
 Massey, Benj., 133
 Benj., 139
 Edw., 1327
 Massie, Ralph, 555
 Masson, John, 645
 Master, John, 396
 John, 1364
 Peter, 355
 Thos., 249
 Masters, Edw., 1012
 John, 972
 Thos., 189
 Masterton, Jeremiah, 351
 Mathew, Ann, 797
 Jas., 390
 Jas., 1175
 Jerom, 595
 John, 144
 John, 737
 Rich., 944
 Wm., 189
 Wm., 1237
 Mathewes, Thos., 925
 Wm., 288
 Mathews, Ann, 230
 Anthony, 360
 John, 709
 Rich., 353
 Robt., 764
 Thos., 280
 Timothy, 1275
 Mathus, Francis, 303
 Matravers, John, 1250
 Mattershaw, Hy., 1246
 Maudit, Joseph, 144
 Mauley, Daniel, 893
 Maury, Gregory, 159
 Maxsum, Joseph, 795
 Maxwell, John, 611
 May, Chris., 157
 Francis, 209
 Hy., 1126
 John, 368
 May, John, 1129
 Robt., 266
 Thomas, 42
 Thos., 1149
 Tristram, 687
 Wm., 144
 Maycock, Edward, 828
 Wm., 179
 Mayes, John, 859
 Mayfield, Phillip, 659
 Mayfield, Owen, 68
 Owen, 60
 Mayhew, John, 627
 John, 781
 Moses, 666
 Will., 781
 Mayle, Thos., 261
 Maynard, John, 181
 Maynard, Anthony, 266
 Eliz., 265
 John, 245
 Wm., 367
 Mayne, Eliz., 741
 Thos., 351
 Thos., 389
 Mayor, John, 709
 Mayow, Rob., 1017
 Maysey, John, 620
 Meacon, Abra., 822
 Mead, Jas., 386
 Meade, Matthew, 248
 Mathew, 1397
 Meader, Jas., 1382
 Meales, Hen., 19
 Henry, 60
 Henry, 62
 Meares, Dudley, 559
 John, 623
 Will., 813
 Mearson, Nich., 252
 Measey, Ed., 615
 Meatland, Wm., 1376
 Wm., 1385
 Medhoust, Marck, 368
 Medhurst, John, 1161
 Medlicott, Tho., 308
 Medlton, Joseph, 140
 Medowcourt, John, 609
 Meekes, John, 563
 Meggs, Wm., 1094
 Mehew, Thos., 230
 Melaghlin, Anth., 1408
 Jas., 1408
 Meldrum, Robt., 1355
 Mellaghlin, Charis, 1408
 Mellor, John, 692
 Robt., 1382
 Melton, Rich., 1014
 Mercer, Thos., 371
 Meredith, Wm., 113
 John, 989
 Meredith, Wm., 835
 Mereifeild, John, 738
 Meriefield, John, 747
 Merrill, Thos., 211
 Merrick, John, 1418
 Thos., 292
 Merrills, John, 1076
 Merry, George, 822
 John, 641
 Mervin, Nicholas, 50
 Mesenger, Witherstone, 1233
 Messam, Thos., 438
 Metcalfe, Peeter, 440
 Metheringham, John, 340
 Methwin, Paule, 1231
 Mew, John, 172
 Mewman, John, 801
 Meyriche, Tho., 963
 Micaell, Exill, 1150
 Micartney, Geo., 1362
 Miccartnay, Geo., 1362
 Michel, Mathew, 1275
 Thos., 782
 Michell, Ann, 1167
 Char., 982
 Edw., 1382
 Geo., 341
 John, 544
 John, 751
 John, 915
 John, 994
 Miles, 558
 Mountague, 676
 Robt., 339
 Robt., 341
 Robt., 380
 Thos., 1036
 Wm., 1214
 Michill, Robt., 272
 John, 448
 Middleditch, Giles, 1081
 Middlemore, Wm., 634
 Middleton, Edm., 1175
 Edw., 1176
 John, 1409
 Mich., 204
 Rich., 126
 Thos., 539
 Midelborah, John, 462
 Midellmar, Humph., 770
 Midlaton, Rich., 752
 Middleham, James, 993
 Middleton, Rob., 990
 Roger, 679
 Roger, 1006
 Midletun, Bryan, 850
 Midwinter, Edw., 725
 Miels, Edw., 959
 Mihill, Edw., 1367
 Milbanck, John, 218

- Miles, Henry, 1029
 John, 748
 Mileson, John, 34
 Millett, John, 515
 Millington, Rich., 370
 Millard, Robt., 61
 Robt., 69
 Milledge, Eliz., 185
 Millen, Robt., 795
 Miller, Alex., 1370
 Benjamin, 826
 Christopher, 666
 Christopher, 828
 Hy., 271
 Jacob, 218
 Jas., 570
 Jas., 775
 John, 736
 Nich., 572
 Saml., 170
 Milles, John, 1358
 Rich., 971
 Wm., 1382
 Millett, Robt., 259
 Millgate, John, 819
 Millington, Humph., 581
 John, 252
 John, 963
 Millist, John, 779
 Millnes, Wm., 121
 Mills, Benj., 1090
 Cuthbert, 265
 Geo., 1358
 Henry, 977
 Humphrey, 34
 Leonard, 10
 Leonard, 925
 Leonard, 926
 Rich., 1115
 Rich., 1167
 Rob., 703
 Saml., 139
 Thos., 778
 Thos., 786
 Thos., 1044
 Milne, Rich., 409
 Milner, John, 783
 Eliz., 1034
 Milton, Wm., 440
 Wm., 524
 Milnard, Edw., 1054
 Milward, John, 963
 Milway, John, 384
 Mince, Wm., 250
 Minchin, John, 576
 Minck, Wm., 172
 Mingay, Antho., 859
 Minifie, John, 148
 Rich., 1246
 Minn, Walter, 376
 Minors, Thos., 1055
- Minshall, Thos., 87
 Minshew, Will., 713
 Minss, Thos., 151
 Minter, Kath., 1026
 Mintman, Geo., 742
 Minty, Wm., 185
 Mirrills, Thos., 212
 Moare, Edw., 222
 Edw., 421
 Moise, Simeon, 1082
 Molby, Wm., 167
 Wm., 190
 Mollinex, Jas., 398
 Moses, Fra., 680
 Money, Jas., 1392
 Mony, Will., 859
 Moodey, Robt., 74
 Moody, John, 1134
 Robt., 61
 Wm., 916
 Wm., 1314
 Mooer, John, 1347
 Moor, Jas., 1360
 Thos., 246
 Moore, Alice, 138
 Edw., 874
 Edw., 1403
 Geo., 995
 John, 366
 John, 438
 John, 683
 John, 814
 John, 1347
 John, 1424
 Jos., 123
 Laurence, 1405
 Mary, 144
 Nich., 1020
 Rich., 543
 Rich., 995
 Robt., 61
 Robt., 74
 Robt., 261
 Thos., 875
 Thos., 1364
 Wm., 218
 Wm., 1114
 Wm., 1300
 Will., 1348
 Wm., 1362
 Moorecock, John, 20
 Moores, John, 1230
 Moortier, Elias, 218
 Morant, Rich., 859
 More, Henry, 123
 Danl., 1098
 John, 576
 Pelham, 677
 Robt., 1334
 Thos., 123
 Thos., 210
- Morecote, Will., 720
 Morefeld, John, 49
 John, 73
 Moregrave, Thos., 709
 Moreing, Elizabeth, 825
 Moreton, Wm., 414
 Wm., 1053
 Morey, Jas., 758
 Morgan, Chas., 626
 David, 1141
 Edw., 1214
 Humfrey, 138
 John, 263
 John, 1241
 Owen, 1192
 Phil., 835
 Rich., 836
 Roger, 280
 R. and H., 664
 Samuel, 836
 Thos., 836
 Walter, 836
 Morhad, Wm., 1358
 Morice, Hy., 570
 Thos., 550
 Morie, Jas., 1358
 Moris, Wm., 1022
 Morley, Chris., 1348
 Daniel, 118
 Francis, 524
 Thos., 357
 Morloe, Thos., 1336
 Morly, Fracis, 860
 Morphew, Robt., 1083
 Morrell, Hy., 624
 Will., 932
 Morrey, John, 1389
 Morris, Edm., 534
 Hy., 1125
 Jas., 1160
 John, 55
 John, 56
 John, 390
 John, 595
 John, 1086
 Jonas, 372
 Thos., 26
 Thos., 54
 Morrison, Jas., 1404
 Mors, John, 352
 Morse, Edw., 248
 John, 331
 Mortimer, Francis, 896
 Francis, 1006
 Peter, 518
 Morton, Hy., 770
 Thos., 666
 Mos, Margry, 670
 Moseley, Edw., 1150
 John, 242
 Will, 699

- Moses, Rich., 731
 Moslye, Anth., 616
 Moss, John, 281
 Robt., 395
 Robt., 398
 Robt., 707
 Mosse, Franc., 1057
 Isaac, 407
 John, 151
 Josiah, 1055
 Saml., 252
 Mostyn, Wm., 562
 Mottley, Walter, 1382
 Moulton, Thos., 880
 Mount, Will., 1382
 Mountayne, John, 269
 Mountford, Wm., 1277
 Mountjoy, Marie, 144
 Mountney, Mary, 423
 Mountstephens, Wm.,
 153
 Mower, John, 1118
 Moxon, John, 1382
 Moyes, John, 80
 Moyles, John, 61
 Muchall, Andr., 1283
 Mudford, John, 139
 Mullocke, John, 795
 Mun, Thos., 355
 Munday, Mathew, 990
 Robt., 264
 Tho., 990
 Munden, Thos., 815
 Munford, Geo., 860
 Ann, 860
 Munn, John, 813
 Thos., 709
 Munns, Edw., 1364
 Muns, Edw., 661
 Munt, Wm., 226
 Muntl, Hum., 567
 Muntun, Rich., 949
 Murdine, John, 667
 Murdock, John, 634
 John, 1208
 Murdocke, John, 1066
 John, 1087
 Mure, Thos., 1408
 Murke, John, 775
 Murphy, Martyn, 1358
 Murray, Jane, 396
 John, 807
 Murrey, John, 807
 Murril, Rebekka, 880
 Murry, Jane, 414
 Muster, Francis, 743
 Myllis, Wm., 1382
 Mylls, Bryan, 243
 Myn, Henry, 714
 Mynday, Hy., 1248
 Mynn, John, 518
- Mynn, Robt., 76
 Robt., 1095
 Mynors, Thos., 1055
 Mynshall, Rich., 84
 Rich., 87
 Mytch, Jas., 1416
- N
- N. H. (Lyme Regis),
 182
 Naish, John, 29
 John, 290
 Robt., 1121
 Grace, 1236
 Nailer, James, 874
 Naler, Danl., 634
 Wm., 664
 Napton, Hy., 534
 Narlan, Mathew, 1357
 Narte, John, 574
 Nasebitt, Wm., 1204
 Nash, John, 248
 Mary, 986
 Thos., 325
 Nasole, Nich., 1183
 Naylor, James, 874
 John, 1343
 Naysh, Thos., 1183
 Neagus, Wm., 586
 Neal, Constantine, 1415
 Neale, Edward, 816
 John, 331
 John, 706
 John, 1246
 Robt., 60
 Robt., 75
 Robt., 467
 Tho., 1013
 Neaon, John, 1388
 Neate, Edw., 1027
 Neave, Jonas, 880
 Neckall, Nicholas, 831
 Negus, Gilbert, 889
 Rebecka, 625
 Neild, John, 407
 Nellson, Rob., 1386
 Ro., 1386
 Nelme, Wm., 249
 Nelmes, Jo., 244
 Nelson, John, 1007
 John, 1038
 Ne. . . . ran, Thos., 1422
 Nesbitt, Richd., 152
 Nettles, Joseph, 1130
 Nettleton, Rich., 621
 Thos., 641
 Wm., 830
 Neve, John, 1367
 Nevell, Abbott, 700
 Robt., 699
 Thos., 1395
- Nevill, John, 228
 New, Robt., 720
 Newbery, Rich., 380
 Tho., 579
 Newbey, Tymothy, 748
 Newcomb, John, 823
 John, 1212
 Robt., 160
 Newcome, Wm., 123
 Newell, John, 627
 Newham, Mathew, 912
 Newland, W., 266
 Newlove, Anth., 458
 Newman, John, 341
 John, 339
 John and Jonathan,
 332
 Newman, Saml., 546
 Thos., 339
 Thos., 860
 Wm., 222
 Will., 681
 Wm., 876
 Newsam, Edw., 107
 Thos., 555
 Newsham, Thos., 1189
 Newsum, Tho., 1006
 Newton, Edw., 965
 Emanuel, 468
 Francis, 92
 John, 60
 John, 68
 John, 150
 John, 645
 John, 984
 John, 1308
 Saml., 1390
 Wm., 649
 Neyld, Luke, 123
 Nicholas, John, 1382
 Nicholas, Edw., 1406
 Nicholles, Phillip, 6
 Nicholl, Tho., 958
 Nicholls, John, 634
 John, 1067
 Nichols, Stephen, 1215
 Nicholson, Eliz., 84
 Eliz., 92
 Geo., 234
 Margt., 84
 Margt., 92
 Ralph, 84
 Ralph, 92
 Ralph, 205
 Rich., 594
 Rich., 753
 Thos., 438
 Nickles, John, 68
 Nickolle, Sam., 599
 Nickolles, Roger, 672
 Nickolls, Ann, 817

- Nicoalls, Gilbert, 156
 Nicoals, Gilbert, 140
 Nicoll, Thos., 1386
 Nicolls, Geo., 539
 Nightingale, Edw., 1272
 John, 898
 Nicholls, Robt., 599
 Nin, Rich., 888
 Nix, Edw., 1142
 Nixon, Clemt., 679
 Noble, Robt., 234
 Robt., 329
 Thos., 1414
 Wm., 545
 Nodes, Will., 786
 Noldred, Hy., 379
 Noone, John, 209
 Rich., 423
 Noraway, Jonas, 29
 Norborne, Hy., 271
 Norcott, Simon, 684
 Nores, Francis, 786
 Norgats, Elias, 860
 Noris, Robt., 770
 Norley, Eliz., 586
 Norman, Barack, 750
 John, 51
 John, 103
 John, 1233
 Rich., 570
 William, 52
 Normaville, Gabriell, 1328
 Norrington, Thos., 379
 Norrice, Elen, 590
 Norris, Jas., 395
 John, 61
 John, 79
 John, 312
 Richard, 12
 Rich, 103
 Robt., 398
 Thos., 612
 Thos., 885
 Thos., 1037
 Wm., 1044
 Norse, Luke, 245
 Wm., 716
 North, J., 588
 John, 61
 John, 73
 Margret, 733
 Thos., 654
 Northcot, Rich., 148
 Northcott, Saml., 154
 Northern, Edw., 70, 71
 Northover, Nich., 193
 Norton, John, 518
 John, 1210
 Kimwood, 80
 Norwood, Rich., 640
 Walter, 1147

 Nott, Thos., 1283
 Nottingham, Thos., 341
 Wm., 338
 Nouble, Edw., 1318
 Noulden, Saml., 420
 Nourse, Edw., 534
 Nowell, Chris., 395
 Chris., 411
 John, 1319
 Thos., 1070
 Nucombe, Wm., 123
 Nucome, Wm., 123
 Nurish, Thos., 61
 Thos., 78
 Thos., 875
 Nunn, Wm., 708
 Nutby, Edw., 625
 Nutkin, Geo., 1150
 Nutt, Thos., 253
 Thos., 734
 Thos., 928
 Nuttall, Chris., 781
 Lawrence, 409
 Law., 395
 Nutton, Jos., 470

 O
 Oakley, Nich., 270
 Robt., 367
 Oakes, Edw., 770
 Chas., 570
 Oats, Isabell, 1334
 Obder, Rich., 635
 Oben, Benj., 102
 Osborne, Edw., 983
 Ockman, Thos., 351
 Odden, Jas., 354
 Oddie, Joseph, 1327
 Ogden, Saml., 1318
 Thos., 580
 Thos., 598
 Oke, Mich., 185
 Okes, Thos., 1320
 Wm., 958
 Old, Pharaoh, 298
 Oldback, Geo., 1271
 Oldes, Rich., 191
 Oldfeild, Emary, 396
 Emary, 408
 Oldham, Ed., 603
 Olearoid, Timothy, 1318
 Oliver, Francis, 739
 Ralph, 244
 Roger, 133
 Roger, 154
 Wm., 368
 Olives, Thos., 259
 Ollever, Geo., 376
 Ollive, Geo., 186
 Olliver, John, 1410
 John, 1411

 Oliver, Rich., 186
 Or, Thos., 1382
 Oram, Wm., 259
 Orchard, Wm., 716
 Orgkar, Thos., 622
 Ormes, John, 753
 Ormsby, Edw., 1390
 Rich., 1390
 Orpin, Ed., 1044
 Orton, John, 1348
 Orum, Nich., 932
 Orwell, Benj., 222
 Osborn, John, 860
 John, 1133
 Osborne, Elias, 248
 John, 354
 Mary, 1126
 Rebekuh, 244
 Thos., 1237
 Tobias, 990
 Wm., 212
 William, 347
 John, 609
 Osgood, Frances, 104
 Simone, 752
 Osman, John, 705
 Wm., 644
 Osmond, Thos., 152
 Othcock, Kitt, 1059
 Otter, John, 1150
 Leonard, 1044
 Otway, Mich., 159
 Oulef, John, 252
 Outridge, Thos., 551
 Over, Wm., 272
 Overend, Wm., 1309
 Overey, Wm., 386
 Overinge, Thos., 424
 Overman, Step., 1032
 Overond, Wm., 635
 Overton, Constantine, 963
 Dorothy, 539
 Owen, David, 1414
 Edward, 1208
 John, 381
 Nath., 383
 Rowland, 770
 Owens, Jas., 1193
 Owner, Edw., 880
 Owsborne, Wm., 118
 Owsley, Tho., 960
 Oxford, Thos., 1273
 Oxnam, John, 107
 Oxlon, Wm., 610
 Oyle, Wm., 642

 P
 P. C. M. (Brampton),
 120
 P. J. (Somerset), 976
 P. L. (Penzance), 105

- P. M. (Cork), 1372
 Pack, Rich., 1026
 Packe, John, 373
 Packer, Rich., 1044
 Packett, Henry, 714
 Packman, Ralph, 683
 Packwood, Robt., 670
 Padiam, John, 1180
 Pafford, Thos., 144
 Page, Daniell, 796
 Dixy, 590
 Edward, 823
 Geo., 1246
 Matthew, 414
 Nathaniell, 819
 Ralph, 825
 Rich., 1171
 Rich., 1172
 Robt., 341
 Robt., 424
 Susan and Geo., 821
 Thos., 249
 Thos., 1161
 Wm., 975
 Will., 993
 Pagett, Tho., 1382
 Paggan, Sarah, 584
 Pagget, Wm., 604
 Pagitt, Tho., 723
 Paice, John, 34
 Paige, Ambrose, 145
 John, 172
 Robt., 338
 Paine, Barbery, 547
 Christopher, 145
 Francis, 635
 Henry, 668
 Rich., 1102
 Thos., 259
 Wm., 687
 Will., 979
 Painter, Rich., 177
 Pallant, Robt., 1078
 Palliser, Tho., 684
 Pallmer, Jane, 424
 John, 145
 Palmer, Edm., 898
 Francis, 786
 Gideon, 1281
 Henery, 145
 James, 123
 John, 642
 John, 700
 John, 937
 John, 975
 Rob., 654
 Saml., 119
 Saml., 1281
 Stephen, 1382
 Thos., 252
 Thos., 380
 Palmer, Tho., 781
 Thos., 1212
 Thos., 1355
 Walter, 1262
 Will., 1007
 Palston, John, 643
 Pamphelon, Edw., 214
 Pan, Sym., 889
 Pane, Edw., 1073
 Panke, Ralph, 530
 Pannate, Symon, 635
 Pannell, Newport, 51
 Pantoll, Wm., 1039
 Panton, Hy., 625
 Wm., 565
 Papworth, John, 657
 Thos., 606
 Paradise, Francis, 1236
 Parcks, Rich., 930
 Pare, Thomas, 6
 Pares, John, 424
 Parfit, Tho., 985
 Parham, Alex., 56
 Parish, John, 1102
 Parke, Wm., 1369
 Parker, Alice, 50
 Frances, 1059
 John, 229
 John, 236
 John, 363
 John, 686
 John, 860
 John, 915
 John, 1318
 Martin, 900
 Mathew, 1208
 Robt., 438
 Robt., 778
 Saml., 451
 Thos., 659
 Wm., 670
 Parkes, Edw., 125
 Edw., 389
 Michael, 826
 Thos., 268
 Thos., 1056
 Parkeson, Ann, 467
 Parkham, Alex., 56
 Parkhurst, Edw., 1174
 Parking, Stephen, 1336
 Parkins, Sam., 701
 Parkinsom, David, 1311
 Parkinson, Thos., 1345
 Parkman, Nath., 139
 Parks, Wm., 1059
 Parksoen, Thos., 358
 Parlett, Jas., 1088
 Parmenter, Wm., 861
 Parnell, Rich., 447
 William, 7
 Parr, Peeter, 1390
 Parr, Peter, 1390
 Parrat, Abram., 642
 Benj., 1037
 Chris., 539
 Parrett, John, 740
 Parrey, Edw., 1368
 Parrish, Thos., 438
 Parrot, Rich., 764
 Parry, Jas., 1039
 Matthew, 1191
 Peter, 990
 Parson, Jacob, 368
 John, 743
 Thos., 675
 Parsons, Joseph, 723
 Robt., 786
 Step., 971
 Parston, Anthony, 719
 Partington, Jo., 1382
 John, 875
 Robt., 1382
 Partrich, Jas., 323
 Saml., 363
 Partridge, Ezekell, 1283
 Ezekel, 1284
 Jaspar, 1142
 Partridge, And., 539
 Humph., 420
 Jespar, 1142
 John, 1406
 Wm., 244
 Wm., 364
 Parton, John, 355
 Parving, Stephen, 1336
 Pascall, Aillys, 751
 Pasey, Thos., 1091
 Pashalaer, John, 786
 Pashent, Francis, 1250
 Pashler, John, 893
 Pashley, And., 542
 Pashlowe, Edw., 377
 Pask, Clement, 223
 Patee, John, 159
 Paterson, John, 1390
 Pateson, Edw., 154
 Patey, James, 986
 Wm., 984
 Patmer, Thos., 230
 Patricke, Rich., 610
 Patten, John, 268
 Patteshall, Wm., 586
 Patteson, Geo., 304
 Patricke, Ralph, 1169
 Paty, John, 159
 Paulin, John, 6
 Paulson, Thos., 689
 Pawlett, Edw., 456
 Pawley, Rich., 611
 Payne, Edw., 1087
 John, 154
 John, 742

- Payne, Rich., 961
Thos., 1073
Wm., 621
W., 670
Paynter, Simon, 154
Paynton, John, 926
Peachey, John, 1179
John, 1238
Robt., 211
Peacock, John, 205
Robt., 659
Peacocke, Robt., 378
Peade, Isaac, 549
Leonard, 651
Peake, Alex., 1122
Joseph, 1078
Wm., 778
Pearce, Eliz., 721
James, 973
Jane, 1241
John, 11
John, 61
John, 75
John, 104
John, 145
John, 271
John, 959
John, 972
Joseph, 145
Mathew, 1044
Peter, 212
Rich., 1400
Robt., 622
Samuell, 37
Thos., 138
Thos., 384
Thos., 990
Will., 145
Pearcivale, Isaac, 861
Peare, Samuel, 897
Pears, John, 358
Pearsall, Lawrence, 1277
Pearse, Edw., 268
Pearson, Adam, 567
Adam, 1095
Hy., 439
Hy., 1052
John, 797
John, 872
Nich., 254
Robt., 1137
Thos., 438
Thos., 684
Thos., 693
Wm., 847
Pease, Daniel, 713
Peasley, Saml., 1208
Peck, Edw., 356
Pecke, John, 68
Thamas, 1096
Peckett, Isack, 570
Peckham, Thos., 1171
Peckoner, Edm., 845
Pedley, Wm., 318
Peek, John, 738
Peeke, Thos., 218
Peele, Bart., 530
Peter, 218
Thos., 534
Peene, John, 1367
Peers, Peter, 212
Peersy, John, 1163
Peerwyre, Thos, 571
Peete, Robt., 623
Peeter, Abraham, 11
Peeters T., 586
P(eetes?), Jo., 1403
Peirce, Geo., 562
Hy., 357
John, 252
Peirceson, John, 48
Peirson, Ann., 933
Nich., 268
Peisley, Saml., 1208
Peke, Jonathan, 1100
Pell, Thos., 446
Pellet, John, 1160
Pellett, Rich., 1167
Pelling, Henry, 692
Pelume, Thos., 224
Pemball, John, 381
Pemberton, John, 396
John, 405
Thos., 1204
Pemble, Rich., 748
Ro., 604
Pemel, Peter, 360
Pemell, John, 1176
Pender, Ben., 98
Pener, Edward, 39
Penfold, Geo., 1160
John, 1120
John, 1182
Wm., 1120
Penford, Stephen, 1167
Thos., 260
Penhalurick, Wm., 99
Penhelick, John, 99
Peniell, Henry, 98
Penn, Francis, 53
John, 53
Robert, 145
Pennell, Rich., 253
Pennifather, Rowland,
1013
Pennington, Geo., 41
Jas., 726
Pennocke, Michael, 1329
Pennock, Wm., 1329
Wm., 1333
Pennoyer, John, 583
Penny, Edw., 1246
Penny, Rob., 972
Penton, Godson, 272
Penycott, Simon, 702
Pepson, John, 1178
Percivall, John, 349
Periam, Wm., 138
Perke, John, 61
Perkens, Geo., 793
Perkins, Edmunds, 1018
Edw., 1282
John, 826
John, 827
Rich., 1007
Rich., 1032
Perret, Wm. and Job.,
338½
Perrett, Job, 339
Job, 341
Perrey, John, 729
Perrin, Geo., 232
Perris, John, 758
Perrot, Thos., 611
Perrott, Thos., 51
Perry, Edw., 1418
John, 796
John, 822
John, 1198
Josias, 145
Lewis, 87
Rich., 154
Rich., 1322
Thos., 242
Thos., 244
William, 817
Perse, Fran., 290
Persmore, Edw., 723
Person, Samuel, 10
Saml., 372
Peryn, John, 891
Pestell, Grace, 709
Peters, John, 34
John, 1422
Peterson, Edw., 881
Pettie, John, 1421
Pettit, Chris., 1408
Edmond, 1359
Pettitt, Edm., 975
Petty, Joseph, 1026
Wm., 244
Wm., 635
Pewtrill, Thos., 1205
Peyton, Sandis, 68
Pharo, Homfrey, 595
Phellpes, Wm., 993
Phelps, Chas., 1246
Timothy, 1044
Philips, Thos., 1115
Philipson, John, 748
Phillip, Ferrers, 711
Phillips, John, 1055
Wm., 357

- Phillippa, Jos., 1213
 Phillips, Anth., 786
 Geo., 186
 Grace, 820
 Henry, 1018
 John, 227
 John, 958
 Saml., 1101
 Thos., 154
 Wm., 270
 Wm., 378
 Wm., 532
 Phillpot, Arthur, 786
 Danl., 556
 Phiper, John, 462
 Phippe, Thos., 310
 Phipps, Edw., 580
 Edw., 610
 John, 34
 Stephen, 770
 Phips, Thos., 37
 Phlis, Wm., 759
 Picard, Wm., 385
 Pichley, Danl., 382
 Pick, Katrin, 654
 Pickard, Thos., 1201
 Pickering, Thos., 1201
 Pickering, Jo., 396
 Pickis, Josias, 154
 Pickfat, Geo., 1018
 Pidgeon, Thos., 1208
 Pidgion, Robt., 31
 Robt., 34
 Pearce, John, 366
 Thos., 363
 Pierce, Gyles, 815
 Thos., 786
 Pierson, Chris., 711
 Pigett, Thos., 635
 Pigott, Thos., 395
 Thos., 390
 Thos., 414
 Pike, Hy., 154
 John, 368
 Simon, 1241
 Pile, John, 307
 Pilfold, Thos., 1172
 Pill, Thos., 244
 Pillen, Edw., 175
 Pillin, Abraham, 1314
 Pinchon, Edw., 772
 Pinck, Richd., 694
 Pinckethman, Edw., 568
 Pincklon, Will., 1355
 Pineck, Thos., 34
 Pingston, Wm., 151
 Pinkney, Chris., 203
 Pinnie, John, 1418
 Pinnill, Edw., 31
 Edw., 34
 Pinson, John, 668
- Pippard, Thos., 1375
 Pitcher, Rich., 972
 Piteman, John, 191
 Pitman, Henry, 51
 James, 1007
 John, 167
 John, 191
 John, 996
 Mich., 366
 Rich., 1242
 Pittock, John, 358
 Pittocke, Wm., 358
 Pitts, Abraham, 182
 Andrew, 990
 James, 990
 Robt., 749
 Simon, 1277
 Pittway, Edw., 1258
 Edw., 1282
 Place, Wm., 616
 Plant, Thos., 1022
 Plat, Oliver, 1223
 Plater, John, 826
 Platt, Thos., 1198
 Platten, John, 1032
 Player, Rich., 1239
 Playford, Will., 861
 Pley, Geo., 183
 Pleydell, Sarah, 19
 Sarah, 61
 Sarah, 62
 Plomer, Francis, 800
 Plowman, Edw., 539
 Robt., 845
 Plucknett, Rob., 983
 Plumer, Wm., 354
 Wm., 1309
 Plummer, John, 456
 Plumsted, Clement, 675
 Clement, 777
 Plumton, Ant., 978
 Manasles, 923
 Planner, John, 781
 Poare, Ned, 345
 Ned, 366
 Pochin, Francis, 635
 Pocock, Thos., 821
 Podmore, Thos., 408
 Poladaye, Robt., 370
 Poley, Rich., 379
 Polhampton, Will., 37
 Pollard, Thos., 227
 Pollok, David, 1397
 Pond, Francis, 1116
 Robt., 521
 Ponder, John, 897
 Pont, Rich., 933
 Poel, Samuel, 892
 Poole, Wm., 196
 Poole, Andrew, 456
 Anth., 607
- Poole, Benj., 786
 Frances, 1375
 John, 235
 Lodwick, 387
 Nathaniel, 84
 Nath., 90
 Thos., 1395
 Poore, Chris., 1405
 John, 1007
 John, 1405
 Rich., 1007
 Pope, Steven, 1044
 Port, Chris., 191
 Eliz., 1012
 Porter, Andrew, 723
 Edw., 1337
 John, 1386
 Ralph, 1312
 Robt., 193
 Robt., 252
 Stephen, 529
 Thos., 61
 Thos., 72
 Thos., 1266
 Wm., 1265
 Wm., 1267
 Poslet, Thos., 597
 Poste, Isaac, 664
 Postle, Thos., 1098
 Pottell, Thos., 149
 Potter, Anthony, 145
 Henry, 881
 James, 61
 James, 68
 John, 230
 Humph., 1270
 Moses, 358
 Thos., 133
 Thos., 358
 Thos., 1023
 Wm., 531
 Wm., 933
 Pottle, Grace, 145
 Potts, Frances, 822
 Poulter, Walter, 61
 Walter, 76
 Walter, 1096
 Pound, Hy., 365
 Phillip, 266
 Pounsfoot, Rich., 191
 Pow, Benj., 1414
 Powel, John, 990
 Powell, Henry, 721
 Henry, 1017
 Thos., 60
 Thos., 61
 Thos., 68
 Thos., 154
 Thos., 161
 Thos., 281
 Thos., 1040

Power, John, 1202
 Jeffery, 1058
 John, 1405
 Powes, William, 826
 Powle, Ann, 131
 Ann, 145
 Powning, Saml., 148
 Poyntting, John, 570
 Poyzor, Wm., 910
 Prat, Thos., 315
 Pratt, Edw., 679
 Francis, 162
 John, 873
 Martin, 338
 Thos., 76
 Thos., 1096
 Preece, Rich., 95
 Rich., 1195
 Preist, Rich., 56
 Prence, Thos., 625
 Prendergast, Jas., 1406
 Prentice, Gabriell, 54
 Prentis, Richd., 693
 Prescott, Francis, 1007
 Wm., 612
 Preston, Alex., 751
 Hugh, 1382
 John, 1027
 John, 1311
 Joseph, 1329
 Robt., 366
 Wm., 300
 Wm., 850
 Prestwood, Thos., 726
 Will., 299
 Prettyman, Thos., 1073
 Price, Edw., 579
 Eliz., 83
 Eliz., 91
 Geo., 1150
 John, 273
 John, 274
 Roger, 787
 Tho., 1024
 Wm., 861
 Prick, Ellen, 576
 Pricke, Ellener, 516
 Jas., 709
 Priest, Rich., 268
 Prigg, Wm., 1360
 Prime, Rich., 1074
 Prince, Dan., 933
 Edw., 933
 John, 1017
 Nicholas, 34
 Robt., 1367
 Princett, John, 218
 Prise, Hy., 221
 Priske, Peter, 99
 Prist, Geo., 664
 Pritchett, Edw., 1300

Prittell, Rich., 189
 Pritty, Wm., 1277
 Prockter, Wm., 395
 Wm., 402
 Wm., 787
 William, 820
 William, 817
 Prosser, Rich., 829
 Wm., 551
 Pruce, Peter, 886
 Pryor, Arthor, 830
 Puckridge, John, 269
 Pudefourd, Hugh, 370
 Pugh, Isack, 1192
 Puller, John, 1383
 Pullin, John, 527
 John, 539
 Pulling, John, 827
 Pulteney, Gabriell, 657
 Tho., 751
 Purcas, John, 1074
 Robt., 215
 Purcell, Jas., 1395
 Purchas, Wm., 233
 Purdove, John, 272
 Purdue, John, 266
 Nich., 272
 Pureur, Wm., 1241
 Purlent, John, 246
 Purlett, John, 246
 Purrott, John, 1338
 Pursell, Rich., 1412
 Purssell, Edw., 53
 Putland, Stephen, 386
 Puttnam, Hanna, 738
 Pycroft, Daniell, 861
 Pyke, Marten, 378
 Pym, John, 145
 Thos., 923
 Pynder, Benj., 98
 Pytman, Mathias, 635

Q

Quaife, Walter, 371
 Quarme, Nath., 1411
 Quarrington, John, 584
 Quarterman, Daniell, 41
 Quash, Edm., 850
 Quelch, Hy., 539
 Hen., 654
 Quelch, Will., 37
 Queningbrowth, Will., 440
 Quick, John, 522
 Quightey, Garret, 1404
 Quigley, Garrett, 1364
 Quine, Marke, 1383
 Quingbrow, Rich., 448
 Quinne, Dennis, 1383
 Quinton, John, 1055

R

R. Rayment, 341

R. C. (Chandos Street),
 557
 R. H. (London), 664
 R. M. P. (Islington), 822
 R. S. (Northampton),
 892
 Rabie, Edw., 338
 Edw., 341
 Robt., 337
 Robt., 341
 Rachell, Anthony, 61
 Anthony, 80
 Rack, Wm., 699
 Radburne, John, 133
 John, 726
 Radcliff, Jasper, 145
 Radcliffe, Edw., 739
 Jo., 680
 Radford, John, 764
 John, 990
 Rich., 1277
 Rich., 1278
 Robt., 83
 Robt., 87
 Sam., 87
 Stephen, 1363
 Thos., 121
 Ragdale, And., 544
 Ragdall, Jas., 800
 Ragg, Dennis, 126
 Rich., 1119
 Wm., 470
 Ragget, Nich., 1408
 Railton, John, 823
 Thos., 798
 Raine, John, 1139
 Rainey, Hugh, 1406
 Wm., 1406
 Rainsford, Rob., 929
 Ralling, Phil., 225
 Ralph, Wm., 664
 Ralphe, Will., 664
 Rammage, John, 643
 Ramsden, Hugh, 1342
 Walter, 353
 Ramsker, John, 1340
 Rance, Francis, 972
 Richard, 819
 Rand, Augustine, 515
 Rich., 1082
 Randal, Ester, 1383
 Randall, John, 677
 John, 1126
 Randell, John, 147
 John, 1147
 Walter, 680
 Randall, John, 176
 Thos., 861
 Randolph, Reighnald,
 288
 Rands, Conaway, 886

- Range, Robt., 263
 Ranols, Andra, 1014
 Raper, Henry, 60
 Henry, 68
 Rapley, Wm., 1126
 Rasine, Geo., 1314
 Geo., 1315
 Rastell, Rich., 935
 Ratclif, Thos., 896
 Ratcliffe, Saml., 1405
 Rathborne, Rich., 1039
 Saml., 395
 Saml., 405
 Ratly, John, 1059
 Raulins, Samson, 933
 Ravald, John, 396
 John, 410
 Raven, Robt., 642
 Ravens, Thos., 297
 Raw, Hugh, 1225
 Rawlengson, Thos., 263
 Rawlenson, Tho., 703
 Rawley, Wm., 1126
 Rawlins, Wm., 642
 Rawlinson, Rich., 564
 Ray, Gilis, 547
 Hy., 271
 John, 471
 John, 1102
 Joseph, 1090
 Will., 844
 Rayley, Augustine, 861
 Rayment, John, 212
 John, 1104
 Rayner, John, 218
 Michael, 1016
 Thos., 635
 Thos., 861
 Thos., 1011
 Raynor, John, 1210
 Raysin, John, 1348
 Read, Edw., 424
 Jo., 518
 John, 304
 Jonathan, 108
 Jonathan, 339
 Rich., 527
 Wm., 1176
 Reade, —, 420
 Clement, 1177
 Edward, 13
 Edw., 713
 John, 60
 John, 72
 Sarah, 376
 Wm., 61
 Will., 74
 Wm., 377
 Wm., 917
 Edm. and Wm., 1278
 Reader, John, 386
 Reader, John, 1183
 Reaine, Chris., 674
 Redbury, Roger, 1246
 Reddall, Jas., 530
 Reddell, John, 368
 John, 721
 Redding, Wm., 787
 Rede, John, 590
 Redfeild, Thos., 347
 Redhill, Richd., 664
 Redman, Hy., 556
 Marmaduke, 1310
 Redmayne, Thos., 1331
 Rednall, Robt., 1087
 Redock, Jona, 739
 Redward, Wm., 627
 Redway, Robt., 597
 Redwood, Nicholas, 145
 Reeca, Wm., 210
 Reed, Francis, 196
 John, 149
 John, 972
 John, 1421
 Reepe, Wm., 154
 Reeve, Barnard, 260
 Charles, 862
 Geo., 168
 Geo., 377
 Geo., 862
 John, 748
 John, 829
 Sam., 945
 Wm., 335
 Reeves, Frances, 427
 Robt., 341
 Reid, Jas., 1388
 Reilley, Philip, 715
 Reinoles, John, 1201
 Remnant, John, 1130
 Saml., 778
 Rende, John, 1096
 Rennals, John, 47
 Rennell, John, 161
 Renob, John, 567
 Renolds, Edw., 958
 Edw., 1365
 Thos., 218
 William, 818
 Rennet, Wm., 297
 Repley, Hy., 1315
 Resby, Wm., 900
 Restall, Hy., 1248
 Revell, Edw., 426
 John, 382
 Revill, Wm. T., 1415
 Revood, John, 787
 Rewse, Thos., 339
 Reynolds, Thos., 1365
 Reynell, Rich., 150
 Reynold, E., 740
 Reynolds, Peter, 47
 Reynolds, Margreat, 1167
 Anthony, 990
 Humph., 493
 Hy., 1383
 John, 740
 Wm., 1195
 Wm., 1201
 Rhett, Edw., 210
 John, 212
 Robt., 516
 Rhodes, Benj., 1319
 John, 1318
 Rice, Abra., 982
 Rich, Rich., 218
 Rich., 586
 Sayer, 231
 Richabie, Tho., 1398
 Richards, Henry, 138
 Humfary, 261
 John, 148
 Paul, 268
 Walter, 9
 Walter, 11
 Will., 959
 Richardson, Fran., 1300
 Francis, 787
 Henry, 671
 John, 205
 John, 818
 John, 1193
 John, 1281
 John, 1412
 Nich., 206
 Peter, 875
 Peeter, 1348
 Thos., 1052
 Vaughan, 1246
 Wm., 577
 Wm., 740
 Wm., 1015
 Wm., 1348
 Richers, Matthew, 850
 Richeson, Rowland, 1348
 Richman, Hy., 261
 Hy., 782
 Richmond, Alex., 1040
 Jas., 377
 Rich., 750
 Thos., 881
 Rickards, Andrew, 1413
 Ben., 915
 Saml., 731
 Ricord, Joseph, 827
 Ricraft, Thos., 241
 Riddelsdale, John, 1068
 Rideout, Wm., 191
 Rider, Andrew, 104
 Chris., 1327
 John, 556
 Marke, 558
 Ridett, Saml., 463

- Ridge, Robt., 87
 Thos., 910
 Ridgeway, Sam., 963
 Ridgin, Martin, 790
 Ridiout, Walter, 172
 Ridley, Mickell, 1029
 Riggs, John, 1357
 Right, Ellenor, 1121
 Righton, Lawrence, 180
 Rikard, Nat., 586
 Rimill, Thos., 1205
 Rimpland, Wm., 1400
 Ringer, Jacob, 218
 Ringstead, John, 850
 Ripley, Wm., 1348
 Rippin, Dorothy, 818
 Riskey, Robt., 557
 Rishton, Robt., 471
 Rishworth, Wm., 457
 Rivers, Edmond, 823
 Peter, 50
 Thos., 739
 Wm., 1047
 Rix, John, 775
 Wm., 842
 Wm., 846
 Rixon, John, 704
 Wm., 673
 Roase, Jesper, 1140
 Robats, Phil., 841
 Robb, Geo., 1406
 Robberts, Nath., 270
 Robbins, Geo., 1398
 Robens, Robart, 1386
 Roberey, Tho., 1356
 Robert, Richd., 797
 Robertes, Edward, 813
 Roberts, Christo., 975
 Edw., 759
 Edw., 1047
 John, 568
 John, 1030
 Mary, 398
 Miles, 247
 Owen, 964
 Rich., 850
 Rich., 1008
 Robt., 534
 Thos., 495
 Thos., 590
 Thos., 822
 Robertson, Wm., 1276
 Wm., 1322
 Robeson, Andrew, 1370
 Robient, Jas., 225
 Robin, Jacob, 759
 Robins, George, 42
 Geo., 47
 Geo., 924
 Jas., 382
 Nath., 626
 Robins, Ralph, 383
 Robinson, Edmund, 396
 Edmund, 400
 Geo., 236
 Godfrey, 523
 Ignatius, 618
 Jas., 622
 John, 851
 John, 1036
 John, 1331
 John, 1337
 Mihill, 235
 Peter, 214
 Rich., 49
 Sam., 850
 Susana, 1101
 Thos., 61
 Thos., 78
 Thos., 88
 Thos., 875
 Will., 732
 Will., 862
 Wm., 929
 Will., 933
 Wm., 1322
 Wm., 1163
 Robotham, Otteweell,
 1315
 Robottom, John, 732
 Rockford, Nich., 1398
 Rocke, Cap., 332
 Rodd, Hugh, 281
 Hugh, 1057
 John, 281
 Rodger, Wm., 1405
 Rodgers, Chas., 395
 Chas., 403
 Hy., 261
 Rodgin, Myles, 1094
 Rodland, John, 654
 Rodsbie, Wm., 431
 Rodsby, Nich., 463
 Roe, Tho., 1009
 Rogers, Andrew, 254
 David, 383
 Ed., 566
 Edw., 1213
 Frances, 1234
 Geo., 321
 John, 186
 John, 495
 John, 705
 John, 975
 John, 994
 Rich., 99
 Roger, 363
 Saml., 1269
 Thos., 759
 Thos., 682
 Thos., 751
 Wil., 1009
 Rogerson, Humph., 1055
 Roggers, Wm., 1242
 Rogerman, Mathew, 694
 Rolfe, John, 223
 John, 660
 Salathiehl, 590
 Simon, 1246
 Roll, Daniel, 846
 Rollings, John, 1020
 Rollinson, Abell, 1340
 Rolph, John, 312
 Rolston, John, 658
 Romney, John, 614
 Roode, Tho., 981
 Rooke, Phillip, 1236
 Robt., 710
 Roope, Arthur, 1326
 Arth., 1327
 Elinor, 131
 Elinor, 145
 John, 1348
 John, 1375
 Wm., 206
 Rope, John, 1103
 Roper, John, 675
 Rose, Edw., 357
 Eliz., 793
 Geo., 723
 John, 666
 Wil., 1371
 Rosendall, Phillipp, 1348
 Rosse, Wm., 556
 Rossington, Dorothy, 124
 Roth, Edw., 1395
 Rothera, John, 299
 Rotherham, John, 299
 Rob., 915
 Round, Oliver, 961
 Stephen, 1202
 Rouynd, Thos., 1202
 Row, Alice, 982
 Eliz., 527
 Mary, 693
 Nicholes, 742
 Rowbright, Edm., 927
 Rowcliffe, Hugh, 787
 Rowden, John, 1278
 Rowdon, John, 286
 Rowe, Arthur, 960
 Hy., 729
 Wm., 103
 Rowell, John, 56
 Rowet, Mathew, 109
 Roweth, Wm., 460
 Wm., 1323
 Rowland, Arthur, 1174
 John, 772
 Rowlandson, Rich., 1220
 Rowles, Robt., 539
 Rowlett, Jonathan, 888
 Rowley, Humphrey, 965

- Rowley, John, 11
 Rowney, Wm., 1208
 Rowson, Wm., 306
 Roy, John, 180
 Roycroft, Sam., 965
 Royle, Rich., 563
 Roys, Nicholas, 683
 Roysse, Isaac, 317
 Rozer, John, 1095
 Rud, Alexr., 678
 Rudd, Wm., 524
 Ruddell, John Iagoe, 1214
 Ruddell, Hy., 518
 Ruddocke, Thos., 875
 Rudg, Walter, 248
 Rudge, Jas., 596
 Wm., 1275
 Rudkin, Benjamin, 875
 Ruduck, John, 599
 Ruffin, John, 754
 Rugbey, Edw., 654
 Rugeley, Henry, 12
 John, 317
 Rumbells, Will., 161
 Rumfeild, Jerimy, 1327
 Rumsey, Barnabus, 1234
 Runham, Thos., 226
 Rusden, Thos., 37
 Ruse, Edw., 976
 Jas., 374
 Rushell, Jas., 1144
 Rushley, Wm., 1150
 Russell, Bryan, 365
 Edmand, 1414
 Francis, 61
 Francis, 69
 Francis, 738
 Giles, 568
 Hy., 535
 John, 146
 Jos., 1160
 Mary, 710
 Michael, 98
 Mich., 1262
 Rich., 1055
 Thos., 1205
 Wm., 525
 Wm., 852
 Wm., 1055
 Rust, Calixt, 759
 Rutland, Simon, 304
 Rutt, Abraham, 315
 Elizabeth, 45
 Rutter, Rich., 917
 Rutton, Isaac, 381
 Ryland, John, 933
 Rylands, John, 408
 John and Martha, 408
 Rymer, Francis, 1331
- Rymer, John, 1344
 Robt., 1329
 Rynd, David, 1388
 Ryves, Thos., 529
- S
- S. Thos., 1392
 Sachell, Roger, 148
 Sackler, Robart, 694
 Wm., 1246
 Sadler, Aldrige, 1390
 Geo., 1202
 Rowland, 233
 Thos., 1278
 Wm., 425
 Sae, Edw., 675
 Saire, Saml., 1348
 Sale, Hy., 124
 Salisbury, Thos., 759
 Sallowes, Benj., 545
 Sallter, Marke, 1102
 Sallway, Peter, 1046
 Sam., 540
 Salmon, John, 83
 John, 84
 John, 88
 Tho., 972
 Salter, Burbage, 723
 Chas., 1138
 Edw., 1016
 Hy., 540
 John, 850
 Saml., 220
 Salterthwaite, Alex., 218
 Saltonstone, Saml., 1383
 Samford, Chris., 992
 Thos., 159
 Samm, John, 8
 John, 244
 John, 336
 Sammon, Peter, 822
 John, 753
 Sampsell, Jane, 387
 Sampson, Geo., 567
 Geo., 568
 Petolomy, 161
 Samson, Benj., 215
 John, 1035
 Samways, Jasper, 180
 Samworth, Chris., 560
 Sanders, Arthur, 1247
 Francis, 353
 John, 75, 353
 John, 980
 Mary and Wm., 937
 Wm., 524
 Sanderson, Jas., 530
 Geo., 204
 Henderson, 420
 Henry, 831
 Margre, 1225
- Sandes, Thos., 1223
 Sandon, Thos., 675
 Sandres, Thos., 1356
 Sandsbury, John, 693
 Sandum, Thos., 583
 Sandys, Henry, 689
 Sanford, Nicholas, 1205
 Sanniach, Will., 1391
 Sansum, John, 1239
 Sappcott, John, 619
 Sapp, Rich., 1013
 Sargant, Wm., 581
 Sargent, Andrew, 558
 Andrew, 1094
 Sargeant, Job, 580
 Jobe, 773
 Sare, Joseph, 24
 Sares, John, 664
 Sarient, Humfrey, 227
 Sarlle, Danl., 1131
 Sarreson, Robi., 703
 Sartan, Allen, 751
 Allen, 1345
 Satchell, John, 991
 Sath, Rowland, 222
 Satterthwaite, Thos., 778
 Saul, Robt., 1090
 Thos., 896
 Thos., 1328
 Saunders, Ann, 636
 Edw., 321
 John, 61
 John, 146
 Saml., 282
 Wm., 1337
 Savage, Henry, 12
 John, 694
 John, 1009
 Wm., 376
 Savener, Edw., 694
 Savidge, Wm., 424
 Savory, John, 685
 Nicholas, 146
 Sawyer, John, 701
 John, 748
 Thos., 654
 Saxbee, Geo., 370
 Saxbey, Anth., 387
 Saxton, Joseph, 1247
 Sayer, Daniell, 54
 Francis, 1344
 Joseph, 29
 Rich., 232
 Wm., 977
 Wm., 1087
 Sayes, John, 1196
 Sayle, Thos., 726
 Sayves, Peter, 797
 Scaddam, Rich., 102
 Scadwell, Anthony, 48
 Scaife, Rich., 204

- Scales, Edw., 566
 Scardefield, Tho., 754
 Scarlett, Eliz., 47
 Tho., 779
 Scavington, Geo. 726
 Sceelles, Thos., 348
 Sceaby, John, 311
 Schochey, John, 432
 Schofield, Wm., 414
 Scholes, Jas., 396
 Jas., 399
 Scofield, Jos., 1369
 Scolden, John, 219
 Scory, Chas., 1424
 Scottreth, Wm., 431
 Scot, Sam., 982
 Scott, Chris., 456
 Edmund, 636
 Hy., 1316
 James, 229
 John, 568
 John, 571
 John, 654
 Jos., 780
 Joseph, 1103
 Leon, 113
 Rich., 387
 Thos., 654
 Scott, Joshua, 1322
 Scrimshaw, Mary, 910
 Scrivener, Joseph, 52
 Scrubie, Benj., 323
 Scruby, John, 311
 Sculthorpe, Thos., 636
 Scut, John, 1179
 Seaborne, John, 1300
 Thos., 282
 Seabro, Thos., 1012
 Seagre, Francis, 14
 Joseph, 11
 Seagrove, John, 259
 Seale, Chas., 61
 Chas. and Margery,
 1119
 Sealey, Chas., 371
 Sealy, Wm., 975
 Seaman, John, 1068
 John, 1099
 Seamer, Roger, 1150
 Wm., 297
 Search, Anth., 286
 Anth., 1285
 Searelle, Grace, 131
 Grace, 146
 Searle, Francis, 266
 Orlando, 148
 Will., 79
 Seaventon, Geo., 726
 Seaward, Elinor, 543
 Hy., 596
 Seawell, John, 1383
 Sechell, Thos., 896
 Seddon, Robt., 1210
 Sedley, Chas., 345
 Seele, Thos., 742
 Seeley, Rich., 936
 Samuel, 60
 Samuel, 77
 Saml., 155
 Saml., 1151
 Seeling, John, 300
 Thos., 41
 Seelle, Frances, 1150
 Seely, Geo., 316
 Seer, Wm., 901
 Seagrane, Geo., 420
 Selbee, Jacob, 1231
 Selby, Andrew, 336
 Job, 964
 Seldred, Henry, 977
 Selfe, Caleb, 244
 Sell, Dorothy, 624
 Henry, 687
 John, 295
 Sellam, Kathren, 748
 Sellecke, Robert, 147
 Sellers, Mich., 584
 Selman, Rob., 771
 Selwin, Rich., 827
 Selwood, Eliz., 321
 Sendell, John, 1383
 Senior, John, 196
 Sequences, Thos., 605
 Serin, Thos., 311
 Serle, Will., 973
 Serson, Hy., 463
 Sessions, Rich., 658
 Seward, Ambrose, 195
 Chris., 528
 Hy., 1247
 Sewell, Edw., 1395
 Henry, 941
 John, 219
 Rich., 771
 Wm., 227
 Sexston, Thos., 813
 Seyden, Martin, 1074
 Seyer, Michael, 796
 Seymour, Eliz., 263
 John, 39
 Roger, 666
 Shackspeer, John, 827
 Shakmapell, Saml., 642
 Shallcros, John, 370
 Shallcross, Rich., 125
 Shaller, Walter, 535
 Walter, 790
 Shalles, Edw., 1140
 Shambles, Nickle., 731
 Shapard, Edw., 1012
 Sharett, Ralph, 960
 Sharley, Francis, 1206
 Sharnal, Thos., 363
 Sharnall, Susan, 363
 Sharp, John, 1348
 Sharpe, Edw., 505
 Jas., 337
 John, 519
 John, 611
 John, 1074
 Wm., 337
 Wm., 341
 Wm., 563
 Wm., 850
 Shatchwell, Will., 524
 Shaw, Hy., 204
 John, 421
 John, 505
 John, 787
 Joseph, 472
 Thos., 1190
 Thos., 1338
 W., 779
 Shawe, Francis, 846
 Rich., 842
 Shears, Wm., 778
 Shebbar, John, 151
 Shebbeare, John, 133
 John, 151
 Sheene, Joseph, 253
 Sheerewood, Wm., 1310
 Sheers, Wm., 637
 Sheldon, Jas., 1052
 John, 572
 Sheldrake, Mathias, 666
 Rob., 845
 Shelley, Edw., 380
 John, 540
 Jos., 580
 Nich., 1015
 Wm., 1009
 Shelton, George, 1036
 Shennan, Saml., 1355
 Shenton, John, 965
 Shepard, Mich., 245
 Thos., 22
 Shephard, James, 138
 Shepheard, Danl., 172
 John, 1009
 Rich., 637
 Shepherd, Nicholas,
 1097
 Rich., 297
 Robt., 212
 Sheppard, Isaac, 13
 John, 862
 Wm., 1210
 Sherelock, John, 1029
 Shergold, Thos., 1247
 Sherley, Geo., 527
 Jane, 1206
 Jas., 748
 Sherlock, John, 192

- Sherman, Nicholas, 699
 Wm., 1102
 Sherwin, Ralph, 568
 Sherwinn, John, 798
 Jos., 118
 Sherwood, Hugh, 420
 Hugh, 841
 John, 472
 Jos., 351
 Jos., 420
 Joseph, 840
 Thos., 649
 Shewel, Abraham, 821
 Cleare, 846
 Shield, John, 396
 John, 411
 Shiers, Geo., 206
 Shildrock, Wm., 845
 Shilen, John, 1038
 Shimmines, Tho., 1026
 Shinn, Thos., 896
 Shipard, Simon, 974
 Shipdham, Franc., 881
 Shipman, Rich., 912
 Shipp, John, 1095
 Shipper, Thos., 1241
 Shipre, Rich., 1241
 Shipton, Mich., 625
 Rich., 637
 Shire, John, 978
 Shody, Robt., 637
 Shore, John, 726
 Shorowgood, John, 578
 Short, Lawrence, 828
 Lawrence, 933
 Rich., 935
 Shorte, John, 1234
 Shorter, Wm., 319
 Wm., 1140
 Shortt, Wm., 1174
 Shotter, Hy., 1133
 John, 1178
 Shower, Walter, 540
 Shrawley, Edw., 579
 Shrawly, Edw., 579
 Shropshire, Oliver, 1241
 Shutt, Rich., 140
 Shuttlewood, Tho., 639
 Sibley, Jos., 572
 Salomon, 750
 Sidey, Rich., 224
 Sidgwick, John and
 Stephen, 1339
 Sidnor, Henry, 862
 Sifflet, Anthony, 377
 Sikes, Francis, 420
 Thomazin, 141
 Silke, Geo., 229
 Sillet, Will., 540
 Silvester, Greg., 917
 Sim, Jas., 1391
 Simcoe, John, 597
 Simes, Humphry, 637
 Thos., 235
 Simkin, Rich., 1383
 Simkins, Chas., 541
 Simmons, John, 752
 Nevil, 1278
 Simonds, William, 818
 Simons, John, 708
 Robt., 249
 Saml., 244
 Wm., 1150
 Simpson, John, 351
 Jona, 915
 Thos., 83
 Thos., 88
 Simson, Chris., 1348
 Nich., 541
 Sinbele, Ann, 782
 Sindriy, John, 926
 Singleton, Thos., 519
 Sinklar, Alex., 1362
 Sinkler, John, 1356
 John, 1359
 Sixsmith, Bruen, 396
 Bruen, 414
 Skachar, Jasper, 710
 Skanlan, Ralph, 1395
 Skarvill, John, 637
 Skayf, Chris., 370
 Skeggs, John, 336
 Skelson, Rich., 682
 Skelton, Saml., 439
 Tho., 740
 Skerne, Toby, 1356
 Skerton, Nath., 247
 Skidmore, John, 322
 Skilden, Mary, 886
 Skinner, Geo., 254
 Wm., 796
 Skinner, Aquila, 159
 John, 376
 John, 793
 John, 1015
 John, 1147
 Rich., 1102
 Thos., 76
 Wm., 139
 Skipwith, Robt., 664
 Skittar, Ralph, 60
 Ralph, 72
 Skoiles, Ed., 827
 Skrine, Robt., 706
 Slade, Henry, 109
 James, 146
 John, 146
 John, 721
 John, 1236
 John, 1249
 Rich., 1236
 Slaney, Stephen, 548
 Slarp, Alex., 564
 Slatar, John, 1410
 Slater, Abraham, 1315
 Geo., 409
 John, 625
 Slatter, Aldridge, 1358
 Slearne, Nathanull, 77
 Sledmore, Edw., 468
 Sleigh, Marie, 118
 Sley, 541
 Slidd, Will., 722
 Slightholme, Thos., 522
 Slinger, Henry, 906
 Slocombe, Edmund, 139
 Sloper, Jeremich, 1241
 Slye, Geo., 896
 Smalbrooke, Robt., 1205
 Smaley, Wm., 540
 Small, Isaac, 244
 Jane, 467
 Smallbon, John, 1009
 Smalbons, John, 49
 Smallbones, Thos., 55
 Smallet, Francis, 616
 Smallpeece, John, 1131
 Smallshawe, Wm., 398
 Smalman, Rebekah,
 1150
 Smart, Dorothy, 824
 Edw., 797
 Robt., 31
 Robt., 34
 Smartts, Jas., 1409
 Smeanth, Geo., 332
 Smedley, Benj., 124
 Nathan, 125
 Smedmore, Wm., 268
 Smeeth, William, 815
 Smethurst, Jerimy, 414
 Smith, Adam, 1009
 Ambrose, 596
 Anth., 646
 Clement, 606
 Dennis, 186
 Eliz., 1046
 Eliz., 1144
 Eliz., 1348
 Edmon., 348
 Edmond, 643
 Edw., 249
 Edw., 542
 Edw., 722
 Edw., 1213
 Fran., 549
 Frances, 1074
 Francis, 828
 Francis, 1213
 Geo., 221
 Geo., 672
 Geo., 982
 Geo., 759

Smith, Giles, 249
 Henry, 69
 Hy., 427
 Henry, 655
 Henrey, 827
 Henry, 901
 Henry, 924
 Hy., 1362
 Humphrey, 119
 Jam., 726
 Jas., 263
 Jas., 396
 Jas., 410
 Jas., 742
 Jas., 1099
 Jas., 1345
 Jeames, 261
 Jeremy, 1383
 John, 49
 John, 223
 John, 234
 John, 240
 John, 262
 John, 305
 John, 340
 John, 360
 John, 377
 John, 451
 John, 459
 John, 584
 John, 597
 John, 67
 John, 718
 John, 782
 John, 994
 John, 1011
 John, 1092
 John, 1167
 John, 1208
 John, 1241
 John, 1248
 John, 1308
 John, 1319
 John, 1383
 John, 1411
 Jona, 565
 Jos., 233
 Jos., 271
 Joseph, 233
 Mathew, 924
 Nath., 234
 Nath., 290
 Nich., 523
 Nicholas, 120
 Nich., 424
 Paul, 937
 Rebecka, 357
 Rich., 42
 Rich., 186
 Rich., 352
 Rich., 566

Smith, Rich., 702
 Rich., 1024
 Rich., 1313
 Robt., 327
 Robert, 353
 Rob., 991
 Robt., 1053
 Rowland, 341
 Saml., 253
 Sam., 915, 965
 Sam., 1020
 Seth, 929
 Stephen, 713
 Stephen, 243
 Stephen, 1358
 Thos., 20
 Thos., 50
 Thos., 60
 Thos., 62
 Thos., 92
 Thos., 120
 Thos., 247
 Tho. and Geo., 322
 Thos., 341
 Thos., 357
 Thos., 740
 Thos., 796
 Thos., 1069
 Thos. and Jos., 1056
 Thos. and Wm., 1152
 Thos., 1310
 Timothy, 1328
 Valentin, 242
 William, 53
 Will., 61
 Will., 69
 Wm., 109
 Wm., 419
 Wm., 590
 Wm., 660
 Will., 675
 Will., 699
 Wm., 916
 Wm., 973
 Wm., 993
 Wm., 1105
 Wm., 1182
 Wm., 1220
 Wm., 1249
 Wm., 1362
 Smithilles, Nere., 1422
 Smyth, John, 459
 Ralph, 6
 Snary, Wm., 1329
 Snead, Will., 83
 Will., 88
 Sneade, Will., 83
 Sneaton, Hy., 1344
 Snell, Tho., 715
 Wm., 1208
 Snelling, Jas., 1132

Snelling, Thos., 704
 Snesby, Robt. 682
 Snoade, John, 1150
 Snooke, Benj., 192
 John, 644
 Thos., 193
 Snow, Rich., 991
 Robt., 552
 Simon, 827
 Thos., 549
 Wm., 155
 Snowden, Jonathan, 863
 Soane, Thos., 384
 Sober, Thos., 1336
 Sockett, Andrew, 964
 Sole, John, 1115
 Solley, John, 387
 Thos., 1093
 Sollver, Coullverwell,
 365
 Solmon, Wm., 731
 Solyman, 519, 546
 Somers, Philip, 136
 Somerville, Hy., 425
 Somes, Edw., 233
 Sommas, Will., 1012
 Somner, Wm., 328
 Wm., 1236
 Sone, John, 1015
 Sopp, Rich., 189
 Sore, Mathew, 599
 Sorell, Tho., 710
 Soresbie, Joseph, 1337
 Souch, Henry, 678
 John, 933
 Rich., 933
 Wm., 249
 Soule, John, 1057
 Soultter, Mathew, 863
 Southern, Elizens, 542
 Southwood, John, 140
 Southworth, Edw., 911
 Rich., 119
 Sowerby, Matthias, 204
 Sowther, Geo., 124
 Spaldinge, Wm., 1087
 Sparke, Tho., 522
 Sparkes, John, 60
 John, 69
 Sparks, Hy., 332
 Sparrow, John, 1087
 Robt., 1087
 Tho., 938
 Sparrye, Edw., 1284
 Spatehurst, Thos., 1168
 Speare, John, 1364
 Thos., 171
 Spears, Thos., 260
 Speed, Edw., 172
 Speer, Anthony, 42
 Wm., 266

- Spence, Benj., 60
 Benj., 61
 Benj., 69
 Spencer, Edw., 906
 Edw., 933
 Geo., 737
 John, 29
 Ned, 612
 Robt., 1096
 Thos., 580
 Wm., 424
 Spendlove, 863
 Speight, Rich., 1315
 Thos., 1383
 Speire, Hugh, 1362
 Spicar, Thos., 659
 Spicer, Edmond, 215
 John, 581
 John, 765
 Jos., 765
 Spier, John, 266
 Wm., 266
 Spilman, Geo., 881
 Spiltimber, N. M., 223
 Spinke, John, 734
 Spire, Rich., 771
 Spitster, Pet., 715
 Spot, Martha, 21
 Sprake, John, 991
 Spring, Edm., 1383
 Springe, Thos., 14
 Springell, Thos., 718
 Springham, Thos., 1383
 Spry, Thos., 104
 Spurling, Edw., 381
 Spurr, Ursula, 104
 Squier, Peeter, 1182
 Wm., 1182
 Squire, Arch., 1373
 Francis, 151
 St—, Henery, 1384
 Stable, Mathew, 1328
 Stace, Nimphas, 221
 Stadder, Robt., 316
 Stadgell, 102
 Stagoll, John, 1090
 Staight, Nich., 253
 Stallard, Rich., 440
 Stamforth, John, 815
 Stamp, Rich., 39
 Stanard, Geo., 1074
 Geo., 1075
 Stanbridg, Saml., 1375
 Stancliffe, Mich., 519
 Standbrooke, John, 673
 John, 1036
 Standeren, John, 624
 Standeven, John, 800
 Stanes, John, 650
 Stanfeild, Chris., 469
 Stanhopp, Robt., 645
- Staniford, John, 259
 Staninough, 378
 Stanion, Wm., 729
 Stanley, Aurthor, 591
 Stanly, John, 1015
 Rich., 231
 Will., 1390
 Stannard, Rich., 1008
 Saml., 1087
 Stansbie, Phillip, 180
 Stanton, Edw., 664
 Geo., 20
 Geo., 1390
 John, 540
 Ro., 1075
 Staple, Saml., 158
 Saml., 194
 Starkey, Geo., 526
 Stares, Thos., 549
 Starestock, Ann, 787
 Starkey, Philip, 581
 Starky, Edw., 550
 Robt., 721
 Starlin, Samuell, 863
 Statham, Mary, 830
 Will., 45
 Stater, John, 787
 Stationer, John, 761
 Statton, Nath., 637
 Stayner, Wm., 172
 Stead, John, 290
 Stearne, Nath., 60
 Steavens, Edw., 929
 Stabbing, Hy., 1104
 Stedman, Thos., 515
 Steed, Mary, 347
 Steedman, Thos., 1120
 Steedman, Thos., 1120
 Steele, Nicholas, 51
 Robt., 272
 Thos., 778
 Steell, Michael, 1030
 Steene, Ralph, 822
 Steere, Wm., 771
 Will., 1009
 Stelle, John, 637
 Stent, Joseph, 1178
 Joseph, 679
 Rich., 263
 Stephens, Chris., 106
 Jas., 610
 John, 251
 Jos., 535
 Mary, 1414
 Peter, 106
 Wm., 254
 Stephenson, Timothy, 776
 Stevens, Edward, 23
 Joell, 35
 John, 1015
- Stevens, John, 1234
 Thos., 229
 Valentine, 1250
 Will., 925
 Wm., 1236
 Stevenson, Farley, 787
 Pearcivall, 706
 Ric., 685
 Rich., 894
 Thos., 933
 Will., 20
 Will., 62
 Stewart, Jas., 1373
 Wm., 1046
 Will., 1355
 Steward, John, 1355
 John, 1362
 Wm., 672
 Stiles, Rich., 710
 Stilleman, Hy., 590
 Stiltat, Henry, 1012
 Stinton, Rowland, 782
 Stiveday, Thos., 363
 Stiver, Thos., 1029
 Stoakes, John, 887
 Stobbart, Mich., 204
 Stock, John, 608
 John, 1023
 Stockdail Rich., 1322
 Stocker, Amos, 994
 Rich., 341
 Thos., 339
 Thos., 341
 Stockes, Anth., 1119
 Stockton, Geo., 1348
 Robt., 619
 Stockwell, Joseph, 35
 Rich., 35
 Stodard, Danl., 254
 Stokeld, John, 206
 Stokes, Edw., 428
 John, 623
 Rich., 504
 Thos., 1026
 Will., 678
 Stokins, Thos., 54
 Stoks, Wm., 1384
 Stolesbery, Thos., 797
 Ston, John, 586
 John, 1242
 Stonard, Saml., 300
 Stone, Arth. and Thos., 546
 Stone, Edmond, 27
 Edmund, 18
 Elenor, 675
 Francis, 756
 John, 156
 John, 1159
 Joseph, 1250
 Rich., 776

Stone, Saml., 380
 Thos., 519
 Tho., 684
 Thos., 1143
 Wm., 249
 Wm., 360
 Stones, Ben., 615
 Stonier, Rob., 1027
 Stonesteele, Tho., 1009
 Stonyer, John, 566
 Wm., 772
 Storer, Thos., 425
 Story, Jas., 1088
 Stotesbury, Robt., 1058
 Stoughton, Geo., 1384
 Stower, Phil., 1013
 Strange, Nich., 716
 Stranger, Rich., 160
 Stranke, Robt., 710
 Stratford, Thos., 46
 Thos., 1215
 Stream, Tho., 750
 Streater, Nath., 1182
 Streete, Heneraty, 621
 John, 984
 Stephen, 187
 Strengfellow, Joshua, 396
 Josua, 412
 Stretfeild, J. E., 386
 Strickson, Nath., 219
 Stringer, Alexr., 670
 Mary, 779
 Peter, 83
 Peter, 88
 Stephen, 367
 Rich., 1179
 Stringfellow, Wm., 578
 Strone, Francis, 1230
 Strong, Francis, 432
 Thos., 124
 Stroud, Handrey, 1012
 Thos., 599
 Thos., 668
 Strugnell, S., 615
 Strutt, Fran., 917
 Stubb, Phillip, 655
 Stubbes, Edw., 1079
 Stubbing, Geo., 234
 Stubbs, Edw., 1079
 Stubington, Jas., 1152
 Stubs, Thos., 598
 Stuchbery, Giles, 1012
 Stuckie, John, 192
 Stud, Dan'l, 219
 Studd, Robt., 540
 Studley, Jas., 166
 Jas., 196
 Rich., 568
 Tho., 964
 Sturges, Thos., 424
 Sturton, Chas., 759
 VOL. II.

Stutsberry, Francis, 816
 Stutsbery, Danl., 729
 Stutley, Rich., 358
 Sudbury, Wm., 612
 Sudell, Wm., 373
 Wm., 374
 Sugden, Rich., 1322
 Sulch, Lewis, 891
 Summer, Christo, 981
 Sumpner, Rich. and John,
 395
 Sumpner, Rich. and John,
 396
 Sumpner, Rich. and John,
 411
 Sumpner, Rich., 411
 Sumpter, Rich., 760
 Supple, Jam., 732
 Surridge, Obadiah, 771
 Sury, Rob., 929
 Sutherly, Rich., 53
 Sutton, Ambros, 215
 Humph., 1284
 Rich., 618
 Richd., 689
 Simon, 821
 Thos., 924
 Suxbery, John, 1398
 Swaddon, Rich., 587
 Swaine, Nat., 1407
 Swallow, Edw., 360
 John, 973
 Will., 843
 Swan, Eliz., 1150
 Jas., 323
 Jas., 1243
 Wm., 1168
 Swanton, Jas., 1358
 Sweet, Nath., 152
 Rob., 977
 Sweetapple, Wm., 259
 Sweeting, John, 574
 Wm., 226
 Sweetland, Sarah, 363
 Sweetman, John, 1384
 John, 167
 Swetnam, John, 183
 Thos., 106
 Swettingham, Thos., 696
 Swhateet, Naniell, 139
 Swift, Edward, 814
 John, 35
 Wm., 1300
 Wm., 1301
 Swinborne, Rich., 236
 Swindell, Francis, 83
 Francis, 84
 Francis, 90
 Swinnerton, Antipas, 251
 Swinoke, Thos., 374
 Swinton, James, 89

Swymmer, Peter, 103
 Syer, Wm., 1088
 Sylvester, Greg., 911
 Joseph, 669
 Joseph, 680
 Symonds, John, 797
 Mich., 519
 Symons, Geo., 1150
 Nath., 133
 Nathaniel, 136
 Nath., 137
 Rich., 364
 Sytton, Tho., 541
 T
 T. A. D. (St. Katharine's),
 727
 T. C. (Dublin), 1412
 T. D. K. (Dover), 390
 T. J., (Northampton), 892
 Tabor, John, 863
 Tadpole, Joh., 735
 Taerrey, Frances, 818
 Taft, Humph., 556
 Tailor, Bryan, 565
 Talbot, Rich., 637
 Thos., 1395
 Talbott, John, 335
 John, 341
 Taler, James, 896
 Tallbot, Robt., 395
 Tallbott, Robt., 400
 Tamling, Richard, 146
 Tampion, John, 991
 Tann, John, 1093
 Tanner, Edmund, 775
 Edw., 1238
 Ezek., 821
 Hy., 133
 Hy., 148, 991
 Saml., 1057
 Thos., 620, 1239
 Will., 72
 Tarat, Thos., 578
 Tarlton, Thos., 721
 Tart, Rich., 616
 Tarverner, Thos., 233
 Tarver, John, 1100
 Tassell, Francis, 31
 Francis, 35
 Tate, Thos., 696
 Tatnell, Anthony, 259
 Tatum, Henry, 706
 Tavenor, Saml., 363
 Tavey, Jas., 1039
 Tawny, Thos., 637
 Tayler, Ann, 519
 Edw., 244
 Epw., 1075
 Gilbt., 729
 Isaac, 1384
 99

- Tayler, John, 716
 John, 787
 John, 829
 Rich., 570
 Rich., 765
 Saml., 233
 Thos., 829
 Wm., 787
 Wm., 1053
 Taylcot, Jonathan, 428
 Taylor, Abraham, 50
 Danl., 75
 Edward, 1209
 Frances, 365
 Francis, 657
 Geo., 224
 Geo., 777
 Jas., 1340
 Jas., 1356
 John, 292
 Joseph, 27
 Joseph, 670
 Mary, 675
 Mary, 1168
 Rich., 550
 Robt., 357
 Robt., 521
 Thos., 292
 Thos., 528
 Thos., 748
 Thos., 778
 William, 30
 William, 35
 Will., 78
 Wm., 273
 Wm., 713
 Wm., 1339
 Will., 1384
 Taylour, John, 1205
 Thos., 1213
 Taynton, Walter, 246
 Tayspell, James, 220
 Teakle, Saml., 251
 Teape, Richd., 152
 Teckoe, John, 308
 Temple, Mikhill, 570
 Robt., 505
 Thos., 535
 Thos., 936
 Templeman, Tho., 547
 Templer, Thomas, 146
 Templeton, Jas., 1409
 Tench, John, 91
 Tennant, Wm., 622
 Teper, Mathew, 1081
 Terren, Humphrey, 793
 Terrewrst, William, 894
 Terrey, Richard, 818
 Wm., 352
 Terrill, John, 1409
 Terry, Mathew, 1121
- Terry, Robt., 556
 Robt., 1103
 Tettley, Rich., 1053
 Tew, Wm., 620
 Tey, John, 933
 Thacker, Tho., 522
 Tharpe, Henry, 1033
 Tharrold, Rob., 864
 Thatcher, Walter, 1279
 Theame, Sibbil, 566
 Thears, Abraham, 828
 Theckston, Steven, 145
 Theobald, Hen., 872
 Thetford, Rob., 850
 Thexton, Lansalet, 841
 Thirston, Mary, 1096
 Thomas, David, 722
 Jefferey, 748
 Jenkin, 1192
 John, 158
 John, 312
 John, 363
 John, 964
 John, 906
 Maurice, 1409
 Rich., 268
 Rich., 590
 Robt., 1187
 Rob., 1239
 Wm., 964
 Thomlinson, John, 565
 Thompson, Edm., 1384
 Eliz., 1322
 Henry, 906
 Jeoffery, 1226
 Ralph, 731
 Walliam, 231
 Wm., 427
 Wm., 467
 Wm., 1047
 Wm., 1272
 Thomson, Eliz., 1088
 Jas., 1373
 Rich., 739
 Wm., 1373
 Thornback, Hy., 212
 Thornborough, Reynold,
 35
 Thorndell, John, 348
 Thorne, Geo., 731
 Philip, 1097
 Thorney, Rich., 12
 Thorne, Rich., 1239
 Thornhill, Robt., 120
 Thornton, John, 266
 John, 318
 John, 383
 John, 961
 Rob., 1009
 Wm., 1142
 Thornum, John, 1323
- Thorold, Samuell, 391
 Saml., 1097
 Thorowgood, Geo., 586
 Rich., 1045
 Thorp, John, 35
 Richd., 700
 Thorpe, John, 1015
 Thos., 447
 Wm., 519
 W. J., 1142
 Thory, Nich., 827
 Thourald, Edw., 467
 Thrapson, John, 742
 Threlkeld, Thos., 622
 Thresher, Abraham, 210
 Thring, Nic., 973
 Throwley, John, 665
 Thurald, Edw., 467
 Thurman, Ed., 680
 Walter, 268
 Thurston, Matthias, 958
 Will., 1033
 Thurton, Wm., 864
 Thwaites, Robt., 1315
 Tibenham, Thos., 587
 Tichburn, Eliz., 590
 Tickner, Thos., 605
 Tidder, John, 521
 Tifford, Joseph, 60
 Joseph, 69
 Tighboone, Rich., 1421
 Tihurst, John, 353
 Tiler, Wm., 623
 Tilgman, Millecent, 1212
 Tillard, Chris., 655
 Tilles, Michall, 881
 Tillit, Wm., 363
 Tilson, Edw., 851
 Tilt, Wm., 1265
 Timberlacke, Wm., 526
 Timberlake, John, 726
 Timewell, Step., 991
 Tinard, Henry, 60
 Tindall, Wm., 1010
 Tingcombe, Wallielmus,
 110
 Willielmays, 1424
 Tiplady, Edw., 9
 Tippetts, Roberts, 268
 Tirion, John, 637
 Tirrell, Rich., 1375
 Tisbury, Thos., 605
 Tisdalle, John, 325
 Tissall, Saml., 1208, 1209
 Titherly, Geo., 161
 Tizard, Edw., 166
 Edw., 187
 Tod, Wm., 456
 Todd, Chas., 1330
 James, 1010
 Wm., 221

- Toft, Benjamin, 864
 Danel, 864
 Tokin, Nicholas, 401
 Toldervey, John, 933
 Toller, Peter, 99
 Tom, Wm., 133, 155
 Tomes, John, 1238
 Tomkins, Wm., 599
 Tomlinson, Humph., 642
 Nich., 732
 Toomer, Thos., 1249
 Tompkins, Mathias, 225
 Mathias, 1140
 Thomas, 7
 Tompson, Edw., 230
 Rich., 426
 Rich., 896
 Rob., 864
 Rob., 991
 Thos., 1132
 Wm., 427
 Toms, Wm., 155
 Tomson, Edw., 230
 Edw., 463
 John, 1310
 Margaret, 741
 Tonge, Thos., 558
 Wm., 933
 Tongue, Thos., 549
 Wm., 933
 Topham, Stephen, 1332
 Toplady, Thos., 916
 Torshell, Samuell, 657
 Tothaker, Robt., 597
 Tottie, John, 1384
 Touchin, James, 1031
 Tovill, Robt., 1091
 Towers, Thos., 61
 Thos., 75
 Towerton, John, 90
 Towle, Percivall, 738
 Towler, Edman, 1094
 Townesend, Eliz., 724
 Townley, John, 396
 John, 400
 Law., 396
 Law., 398
 Towse, Tristram, 993
 Townsod, Robt., 689
 Towson, Peter, 1104
 Toy, Robt., 365
 Toyspell, Giles, 220
 Tozer, Moses, 135
 Tracey, Stephen, 881
 Trafford, Mary, 680
 Trapnell, Peter, 160
 Traver, Ann, 10
 Ann, 628
 Travers, John, 83
 John, 88
 Jos., 380
 Treagle, Geo., 991
 Trecher, Sam., 48
 Trefrey, John, 107
 Trend, John, 643
 Tressy, Jas., 1413
 Trevet, Rich., 1168
 Trevehan, John, 105
 Trevillian, Robt., 456
 Trevillyon, Anthony, 675
 Trew, Anthony, 194
 Trewillon, Thos., 110
 Trewman, John, 146
 John, 916
 Tricker, John, 710
 Tricky, Wm., 980
 Trigg, Geo., 1052
 Trimmer, John, 260
 Trimnell, John, 743
 Tripe, John, 149
 Triplet, John, 829
 Tripp, Henry, 46
 Wm., 935
 Tristram, Mary, 318
 Trocke, Nich., 992
 Trott, Alexander, 41
 Trotter, Clement, 881
 Hester, 662
 Troughton, Jonathan, 374
 Trowan, Robt., 440
 Trowell, Francis, 572
 Thos., 61
 Thos., 77
 Trower, Hy., 425
 Truman, Gabriell, 586
 Trunnell, Eliz., 1172
 Tryman, Henry, 916
 Tubb, John, 992
 Tuchin, Thos., 540
 Tucke, John, 842
 Martin, 842
 Stephen, 874
 Tucker, Andrew, 1424
 John, 150
 Nath., 649
 Rich., 161
 Ric., 662
 Rich., 985
 Rich., 1164
 Tuckinton, Will., 72
 Tudor, Thos., 370
 Tudor, John, 541
 Tuiges, Tristram, 269
 Tull, John, 923
 Peter, 574
 Tully, Barnard, 1181
 Tunard, Henry, 60
 Hy., 61
 Henry, 80
 Tunkes, Wm., 1053
 Tunstale, Mathew, 716
 Tunstall, Thos., 197
 Tunstead, Francis, 743
 Turberville, John, 1301
 Turford, Ralph, 286
 Turk, Mary, 363
 Turkington, Will., 60
 Turkinton, Will., 72
 Turnagain, Robt., 1163
 Turnbull, Wm., 1348
 Turnell, Thos., 1342
 Turner, Edw., 1013
 Francis, 560
 Geo., 1094
 Hy., 530
 John, 61
 John, 79
 John, 214
 John, 556
 John, 593
 John, 637
 John, 1045
 Robt., 1088
 Simon, 520
 Symon, 23
 Thos., 980
 Thos., 1323
 Will., 933
 Turney, Thos., 313
 Turpin, Rich., 916
 Turrall, Francis, 582
 Turtly, Adam, 155
 Turton, Ann., 934
 Jos., 1060
 Rich., 934
 Tusten, Rich., 370
 Tutchin, Thos., 540
 Tuthill, John, 540
 John, 971
 Tuttlesham, Margret, 612
 Tutty, Thos., 1181
 Twaddell, John, 1371
 Twaite, Adam, 396
 Adam, 400
 Twickten, Sam., 550
 Twigden, John, 892
 Twine, Geo., 704
 Twissell, William, 817
 Twistleton, John, 691
 Twyne, John, 638
 Tylar, Thos., 235
 Tyle, Rich., 1384
 Tyler, Francis, 596
 John, 48
 John, 321
 Rich., 587
 Tyley, John, 1414
 Tymms, Richd., 692
 Tyrell, Garott, 1388
 Tyrrell, Luke, 1359

Underwood, Peter, 358
 Rich., 638
 Tho., 10
 Thos., 35
 Wm., 1092
 Ungle, Elias, 827
 Wm., 212
 Unwen, Robt., 124
 Unwin, John, 223
 Upcott, John, 160
 Urry, David, 614
 Usher, Arlenter, 1384
 Edw., 678
 John, 1075
 Uyn, Jeremy, 864

V

Vaghan, Humphry, 715
 Vaine, John, 1010
 Vale, Edw., 1415
 Valentine, John, 118
 Valer, Thos., 1168
 Valle, Char., 960
 Vallor, Thos., 1172
 Vandall, Wm., 380
 Vanderbrouck, John, 383
 Vandewall, John, 223
 Varley, Wm., 395
 Wm., 415
 Varney, John, 781
 Varnam, John, 426
 Varny, John, 667
 Varren, Thos., 368
 Vaston, Wm., 655
 Wm., 739
 Vauch, John, 1355
 Vaughan, Abraham, 1418
 David, 1195
 Eliz., 209
 Humphry, 797
 Jno., 700
 Thos., 1418
 Vause, Joel, 1033
 Vavasour, Geo., 1012
 Veasey, Rich., 53
 Venables, John, 1237
 Venton, Bart., 156
 Vere, John, 689
 John, 822
 Jos., 655
 Vertue, John, 522
 Vesey, Will., 700
 Vickry, John, 986
 Vigor, Jos., 408
 Vincent, Andrew, 609
 Saml., 61
 Saml., 78
 Samuell, 875
 Stephen, 1103
 Viner, Wm., 1247

Vines, Ste., 1390
 Vivers, John, 924
 Nathaniel, 924
 Voare, Rich., 287
 Vol, Jacob, 220
 Voll, Abraham, 220
 Vore, Nich., 286
 Vos, Dan., 787
 Vrye, Thos., 459

W

W. B. (Monaghan),
 1366
 W., John, 341
 W., John, 541
 W., Rich., 1358 (?)
 W. R. and D. M. (Lis-
 burn), 1403
 Wace, Francis, 876
 Wacher, Wm., 356
 Waddington, John, 655
 Wade, Ann, 1202
 Geo., 552
 Nath., 222
 Rich., 211
 Rich., 1015
 Wm., 607, 608
 Wadland, Thos., 710
 Wadley, Will., 775
 Wadly, Will., 775
 Wadman, John, 1366
 Wage, Robt., 347
 Wagghorne, John, 372
 Waggoner, Jas., 596
 Wagstafe, James, 924
 Will., 72, 73
 Wagstaf, Ja., 721
 Wagstaff, Thos., 1214
 Wagstaffe, John, 924
 Wm., 924
 Waight, Edw., 271
 Waite, Roger, 428
 Wm., 60
 Will., 76
 Wm., 1096
 Wait, Geo., 655
 Waitt, Rich., 1102
 Wake, Rich., 250
 Rich., 391
 Wakefield, Jas., 788
 Wakelin, Wm., 1058
 Wakeman, Hy., 1056
 Waker, Danl., 1104
 Walbe, Robt., 348
 Walburgh, S., 498
 Walcott, Thos., 1070
 Walden, Wm., 464
 Waldron, Wm., 349
 Wale, Lucas, 1396
 Waley, Ralph, 638
 Walford, Robt., 223

Walford, Thos., 1238
 Walice, Robt., 386
 Walker, Benj., 395
 Benj., 396
 Benj., 397
 Bryantt, 452
 Danl., 1104
 Danl., 1105
 Edmund, 1320
 Frances, 718
 Geo., 439
 Joh., 700
 John, 267
 John, 568
 John, 1018
 John, 1328
 Jos., 650
 Rich., 374
 Rich., 1242
 Susan, 1105
 Thos., 247
 Thos., 330
 Thos., 650
 Tho., 692
 Wm., 499
 Will., 683
 Will., 934
 Will., 1010
 Wm., 1206
 Wall, Frances, 925
 John, 395
 John, 396
 John, 410
 Saml., 236
 Thos., 225
 Thos., 375
 Will., 383, 384
 Will., 600
 Wm., 1143
 Wallas, John, 1362
 Waller, Abraham, 259
 Benjamin, 881
 Frances, 844
 John, 7
 John, 1349
 Wm., 259
 Wallett, Jefery, 698
 Walley, Robt., 753
 Walliker, Thos., 1349
 Wallington, Edw., 938
 Wallis, Ezekiel, 563
 Geo., 570
 Geo., 638
 John, 360
 John, 608
 John, 1216
 Oliver, 711
 Sam., 934
 Thos., 888
 Wm., 1015
 Walker, Geo., 662

Wallman, Roger, 519
 Wallsby, Dan., 1384
 Wallyn, Thos., 248
 Walsall, Constance., 385
 Walsh, Jas., 1358
 Walsingham, Edw., 381
 Walter, Hy., 156
 Rich., 1057
 Walters, Eldad, 973
 Mathew, 935
 Thos., 1418
 Walton, Benjamin, 881
 Rich., 521
 Thos., 456
 Wandrik, And., 1418
 Wanless, Hy., 463
 Waple, Geo., 899
 Waples, Geo., 642
 Wapshott, Eliz., 1038
 Ward, Anth., 1332
 Chris., 1332
 Edmund, 9
 Jacob, 271
 John, 615
 John, 865
 Rich., 542
 Rich., 638
 Robt., 522
 Robt., 760
 Thos., 937
 Warde, John, 1067
 Ralph, 375
 Thos., 340
 Wm., 605
 Wm., 621
 Warden, Edw., 1211
 Gabrell, 587
 Wm., 363
 Ware, Chris., 166
 Chris., 189
 Rich., 48
 Roger, 552
 Roger, 744
 Wm., 173
 Waring, Edw., 625
 Edw., 662
 Waringe, Saml., 399
 Warmall, Rob., 993
 Warman, John, 192
 Warner, Rob., 993
 Warne, Thos., 805
 Warner, Edmund, 682
 Geo., 557
 Hy., 318
 John, 519
 John, 1015
 Robt., 638
 Robt., 1359
 Rob., 1390
 Thos., 340
 Thos., 1262

Warner, Wm., 1046
 Warre, Wm., 297
 Warrell, John, 370
 Warren, Boaz, 1340
 Clement, 269
 Edmund, 1134
 Hy., 541
 Hy., 1384
 Jas., 626
 John, 748
 John, 1384
 Mary, 1150
 Mich., 614
 Rich., 1384
 Thos., 235
 Thos., 865
 Wm., 155
 Wm., 160
 Warrin, Nicholas, 519
 Wm., 1075
 Warry, John, 925
 Warwell, James, 1068
 Jas., 1081
 Warwick, 546
 Wasey, Joseph, 875
 Washbourne, Ben., 541
 John, 535
 Rich., 773
 Washburn, Anth., 642
 Washburne, Thos., 675
 Wasley, Thos., 396
 Thos., 399
 Wasse, Robt., 1349
 Wast, Jas., 1140
 Wastall, Nath., 639
 Wastcoate, Thos., 767
 Wastill, George, 827
 Waterford, Thos., 248
 Waterhouse, Dennis,
 1349
 Waterman, Francis, 366
 Waters, Andrew, 1023
 Denis, 387
 Edw., 1174
 Hy., 500
 Ja., 679
 Jas., 616
 John, 776
 Roger, 881
 Sam'l, 741
 Thos., 374
 Thos., 881
 Watersfeild, Thos., 583
 Waterson, Will., 60
 Will., 69
 Wates, Alce, 689
 Wates, Richard, 819
 Watkins, Chris., 1416
 Hy., 1038
 Jas., 578
 John, 1120

Watkins, Thos., 240
 Wm., 1045
 Watmough, Robt., 1318
 Wats, John, 192
 Watson, John, 368,
 John, 375
 John, 664
 Randolph, 645
 Rich., 118
 Sam., 609
 Thos., 113
 Thos., 748
 Thos., 1322
 Watters, Jas., 360
 Wattkins, John, 245
 Watton, Rich., 1236
 Watts, Francis, 818
 Francis, 852
 Gilles, 1161
 John, 55
 John, 260
 John, 358
 John, 1250
 John, 1398
 Nich., 738
 Saml., 1082
 Thos., 726
 Wm., 650
 Wm., 841
 Wm., 887
 Wm., 1265
 Waud, Benj., 1338
 Wawlmesley, Myles,
 1424
 Way, John, 977
 Peter, 977
 Waylett, Felix, 560
 Waymond, John, 874
 Waynman, Edw., 1384
 Wayte, Saml., 210
 Wm., 1240
 Weale, Saml., 110
 Wearg, Thos., 519
 Weatherhead, John, 61
 John, 73
 Weaver, Brian, 729
 Eleaner, 618
 Henry, 724
 Web, Hy., 235
 Jas., 1094
 Wm., 375
 Webb, Eliz., 375
 Eliz., 1059
 Florance, 1114
 John, 39
 John, 1189
 John, 1234
 Joseph, 655
 Nath., 246
 Nath., 982
 Noah, 559

- Webb, Obediah, 245
 Rich., 45
 Robt., 1023
 Robt., 1150
 Thos., 642
 Thos., 890
 Wm., 120
 Wm., 384
 Wm., 1248
 Webber, John, 137
 Thos., 160
 Weber, Rich., 102
 Rich., 137
 Webster, Edw., 796
 Hy., 1070
 John, 736
 Mil., 199
 Weddens, Geo., 671
 Wedell, John, 620
 Weech, John, 890
 John, 983
 Weeden, Lazarus, 708
 Thos., 566
 Thos., 793
 Weedon, John, 688
 Weekes, Alex., 189
 Isaac, 793
 Isaac, 935
 Mar., 1010
 Walter, 375
 Weeks, Steven, 375
 Wm., 155
 Weightman, John, 924
 Welch, Andrew, 827
 Isaac, 360
 John, 686
 John, 1214
 Thos., 84
 Thos., 89
 Welchman, John, 261
 Weld, Joh, 662
 Tho., 865
 Weldon, Chris, 699
 Wellard, Wm., 363
 Weller, And., 1144
 Welles, Tho., 694
 Wellington, Hy., 535
 Lawrence, 960
 Wells, Anth., 398
 Hazelwood, 250
 John, 20
 John, 62
 John, 206
 John, 777
 John, 800
 John, 927
 John, 934
 John, 1057
 Joseph, 686
 Robt., 798
 Thos., 1143
 Will., 61
 Will., 69
 Wm., 896
 Welsh, Francis, 1386
 Thos., 89
 Werge, Ralph, 937
 Werren, John, 579
 West, Eliz., 1010
 Francis, 1140
 Francis, 1176
 Jeames, 710
 John, 751
 John, 1010
 Margaret, 793
 Peter, 981
 Rich., 738
 Rich., 1102
 Robt., 565
 Thos., 210
 Thos., 527
 Wm., 1040
 Wm., 1301
 Westenra, Warna, 1384
 Westerban, Adrian, 815
 Westerman, Francis, 841
 Westly, Tho., 985
 Weston, Char., 1010
 Mathew, 1161
 Rich., 25
 Sam'l, 1385
 Wm., 1177
 Westwood, Wm., 305
 Wethered, Francis, 46
 John, 721
 Wetherell, Phillip, 620
 Wethers, Jas., 257
 Wethrell, Phillip, 721
 Wetson, John, 368
 Whale, Jonas, 220
 Wheatly, Nathaniell, 924
 Wheddon, Hy., 1387
 Wheeler, Joh., 1021
 John, 707
 Ralph, 306
 Sam., 1216
 Thos., 262
 Thos., 327
 Tho., 958
 Wheely, Saml., 214
 Wheldale, Thos., 706
 Whelston, Wm., 638
 Whetcombe, John, 166
 John, 192
 Whicar, Thos., 160
 Whinicke, Rob., 1216
 Whitacres, John, 390
 John, 1057
 Whitaker, Edw., 1385
 Whitbare, Rich., 1387
 Whitbourne, Robt., 714
 Whitbread, Thos., 582
 Whitchurch, Rob., 980
 Sam., 980
 Wm., 980
 Wm., 985
 Wm., 1243
 Whitcombe, W. R., 695
 White, Ann, 1046
 Andrew, 938
 Arthur, 377
 Chas., 749
 David, 1387
 Ed., 916
 Edm., 543
 Edw., 47
 Edw., 731
 Edw., 973
 Edw., 1214
 Elinor, 1013
 Francis, 1010
 Geo., 260
 Geo., 1160
 Henry, 699
 Jas., 378
 John, 1355
 Mathew, 519
 Nicholas, 1385
 Peter, 1142
 Rich., 38
 Rich., 269
 Rich., 352
 Rich., 1169
 Robt., 532
 Robt., 577
 Robt., 847
 Rob., 934
 Saml., 1038
 Thomas, 146
 Thos., 551
 Thos., 606
 Thos., 645
 Tho., 749
 Thos., 1345
 Thos., 1405
 Wm., 372
 Wm., 797
 Wm., 1243
 Whitehall, Wm., 664
 Whiteing, Cor, 731
 Whittell, Henry, 35
 Whitfeld, John, 40
 Whitford, Geo., 96
 Whitforde, Geo., 101
 Whitehead, Jos., 266
 Whither, Robt., 83
 Whithorne, Giles, 638
 John, 729
 Whithouse, John, 1046
 Whiting, John, 1068
 Whittings, John, 1090
 Whitle, Tho., 711
 Whitley, John, 9

- Whitmore, Rich., 390
 Rich., 1057
 Thos., 1057
 Whiton, Frances, 912
 Whitroe, John, 148
 Whittside, Robt., 1362
 Whittacres, John, 390
 John, 1057
 Whittaker, Gama., 574
 Wm., 332
 Whittingham, Rich., 388
 Thos., 657
 Whittle, John, 1396
 Whittman, John, 1079
 Whitton, John, 56
 Wm., 912
 Whitty, Thos., 136
 Whorely, Margret, 318
 Whyt, Benj., 1083
 Whyting, Geo., 844
 Wichill, Robt., 273
 Wickendon, Thos., 384
 Wickes, John, 771
 Will., 900
 Wickham, Rich., 987
 Wicking, Rich, 375
 Wickings, Wm., 612
 Wickins, John, 519
 Thos., 929
 Wm., 532
 Wicks, John, 732
 Widdone, Walter, 1316
 Widmere, Silvester, 50
 Wigan, Humphrey, 619
 Wigfall, Wm., 1010
 Wiggins, Silvanus, 38
 Wight, Edw., 1400
 Jas., 1138
 Jos., 1047
 Wightman, John, 682
 Wighton, John, 1320
 Wiggins, Robt., 686
 Wigley, Thos., 127
 Thos., 543
 Wigston, Will., 1373
 Wihither, Robt., 88
 Wiker, Danl., 1105
 Wiks, Eliz., 141
 Wilberforce, Geo., 1313
 Wilberfoss, Roger, 1349
 Wm., 1310
 Wilch, John, 842
 Wilcocks, Stephen, 249
 Wm., 1407
 Wild, Everard, 531
 Wildbore, Robart, 666
 Wilde, Edw., 788
 Wilder, John, 35
 Wilding, Mich., 964
 Wildman, John, 542
 Wm., 231
 Wilkes, Ralph, 753
 Wilkeson, Wm., 1140
 Wilkin, Simon, 1075
 Thos., 1191
 Wilkins, Amos, 1248
 Rob., 887
 Wilkinson, Hy., 1328,
 John, 214
 John, 752
 Matthew, 125
 Phillip, 754
 Robert, 822
 Saml., 300
 Stephen, 566
 Thos., 726
 Wm., 206
 Wm., 1088
 Williams, Wm., 1013
 Willcockes, Sarah, 606
 Willcocks, Clement, 597
 Stephen, 701
 Willd, John, 911
 Rob., 911
 Willdinge, Anchor, 893
 Willeatt, Hugh, 49
 Willec, Walter, 749
 Willeimot, John, 591
 Willerton, Ann, 463
 Willett, Ralph, 244
 Willford, Walter, 591
 Williams, Albert, 26
 Eliz., 1189
 Henry, 84
 Hen., 88
 Isack, 192
 John, 155
 John, 337
 John, 732
 John, 760
 John, 798
 John, 828
 John, 1078
 John, 1151
 Lewis, 88
 Michael, 40
 Owen, 1198
 Owen, 1424
 Peter, 161
 Phillip, 69
 Rich., 1193
 Rich., 1238
 Robt., 598
 Robt., 703
 Robt., 801
 Saml., 181
 Saml., 463
 Thos., 761
 Tho., 934
 Tho., 977
 William, 146
 Wm., 614
 Williams, Wm., 887
 Wm., 1029
 Williamson, Edw., 396
 Edw., 405
 Jas., 1397
 John, 505
 John, 1318
 Lancelot, 1336
 Wm., 409
 Willins, Wm., 685
 Willis, Joshua, 964
 Mary, 356,
 Thos., 842
 William, 46
 Will., 229
 Willison, Jeffrey, 61
 Jeffery, 76
 Jeffery, 409
 Willmatt, Jarvise, 352
 Willmer, John, 1121
 Willmor, John, 1101
 Willmot, Wm., 898
 Willmott, Chris., 1247
 William, 7
 Willows, Anth., 463
 Wills, John, 97
 Sam., 986
 Thos., 97
 Willson, Edmund, 1216
 Gilbert, 1371
 John, 1180
 Lewis, 605
 Richd., 733
 Rob., 912
 Saml., 425
 Willy, John, 986
 Rob., 938
 Wilmer, Robt., 657
 Wilmot, John, 1090
 Thos., 1133
 Wilmote, Edward, 816
 Wilsheare, John, 1234
 Wilshere, Thos., 427
 Wilshire, John, 1385
 Wilson, Allan, 638
 Ben., 912
 Christo., 912
 Francis, 911
 James, 91
 James, 813
 John, 535
 Jas., 731
 Joseph, 912
 Joseph, 1334
 Lawrence, 1344
 Le, 760
 Mic., 1385
 Rob., 934
 Sam., 289
 Susanna, 1328
 Thos., 269

- Wilson, Thos., 542
 Thos., 586
 Thos., 1226
 Thos., 1315
 Wm., 912
 Wm., 1342
 Zachary, 1340
 Wilne, Will., 1376
 Wimple, Wm., 1143
 Wimpfen, Nathaniel, 9
 Winball, Richard, 146
 Winbery, Chris., 1287
 Wince, Edw., 1039
 Winch, Amos, 742
 Edward, 56
 Winkells, Thos., 35
 Winckles, Ralph, 685
 Wind, Mary, 1349
 Wm., 323
 Winfield, Phillip, 535
 Wing, Samuel, 678
 Wingfield, Mary, 683
 Winnock, John, 220
 Winsor, James, 1026
 Winsper, Richd., 656
 Winstanley, Robt., 395
 Robt., 396
 Robt., 415
 Wm., 228
 Wintar, Wm., 986
 Winter, Dorothy, 273
 Rob., 916
 Saml., 396
 Saml., 408
 Winterburn, Frances, 788
 Wisdome, Phil., 927
 Wise, Hy., 348
 Wiseman, Anthony, 273
 Saml., 788
 Wiston, Thos., 1385
 Wittchell, Robt., 1249
 Witcombe, John, 262
 Witham, Mary, 1323
 Wither, Jo., 1334
 Witherley, Wm., 865
 Withers, Nicholas, 865
 Thos., 522
 Thos., 1160
 Walter, 599
 Wittingam, Wm., 570
 Witts, Edw., 432
 Edw., 1230
 Thos., 1010
 Wobball, Jas., 375
 Wolrich, Michael, 667
 Wolcockes, Wm., 1152
 Woley, Thos., 395
 Thos., 396
 Wolfereyes, Wm., 173
 Wolford, Jos., 234
 Wollam, Tho., 721
- Wollaston, Edw., 957
 John, 337
 John, 341
 John, 1145
 Saml., 1197
 Wollman, William, 146
 Wolrich, John, 544
 Wolstenholme, Jas., 395
 Jas., 400
 Wolterton, Rich., 851
 Wonde, John, 655
 Wood, Basil, 1195
 Edw., 84
 Edw., 90
 Edw., 121
 Eliz., 528
 Frances, 671
 Francis, 671
 Francis, 701
 John, 578
 John, 793
 John, 1054
 Rich., 121
 Rich., 160
 Rich., 386
 Fancott Ralph, 673
 Fisher Richd., 673
 Saml., 348
 Sarah, 771
 Thos., 368
 Thos., 934
 Will., 425
 Will., 1349
 Woodcock, Francis, 49
 Francis, 50
 Saml., 612
 Woodcoke, Roger, 639
 Woodall, Fredk., 1105
 Woodard, Thos., 938
 Wooden, Rich., 1010
 Woodeson, John, 744
 Woodfall, Mary, 563
 Woodgat, Wm., 349
 Woodgate, Wm., 349
 Woodgreen, Robt., 363
 Woodhead, Wm., 1328
 Woodin, John, 13
 Woodley, Hy., 227
 Hy., 600
 Woodman, Edith, 1235
 Geo., 1138
 John, 721
 Jonah, 1386
 Jonah, 1391
 Walter, 1240
 Woodrife, Gabriell, 881
 Woodroffe, Rich., 425
 Woods, Jeffrey, 395
 Jeffrey, 402
 John, 1076
 Woodward, Edw., 696
- Woodward, Francis, 581
 Mich., 1315
 Thos., 800
 Woodyard, Edw., 866
 Wolfe, Nich., 1312
 Woolley, Brigget, 524
 Eliz., 395
 Eliz., 414
 Jas., 1192
 Woollford, Thos., 1363
 Woolrich, John, 1209
 Woore, Rich., 433
 Woorts, Wm., 882
 Woosley, Rich., 788
 Wooten, Wm., 537
 Wootton, Andrew, 307
 Woornum, Robt., 1138
 Worall, Jeremiah, 1318
 Wormald, Thos., 867
 Worme, Anth., 1235
 Wormwell, John, 578
 Worral, Rich., 395
 Worrall, Geo., 977
 Rich., 414
 Rich., 1045
 Robt., 1413
 Worseley, Ezekiel, 1024
 Worsley, John, 1188
 Worth, Chris., 793
 Thos., 105
 Thos., 927
 Worthington, John, 901
 Twylford, 889
 Wortley, Thos., 1315
 Worton, Edw., 1075
 Nath., 1075
 Worwood, Jas., 771
 Jos., 1039
 Wotherell, Abraham, 1102
 Wraighte, John, 387
 Wrath, Jas., 1125
 Wratten, Edmund, 600
 Wray, Daniell, 657
 Wren, John, 1360
 Wrexham, Thos., 396
 Thos., 414
 Wriggylsworth, Edmund,
 934
 Wright, Adam, 818
 Anth., 463
 Dan., 1031
 Edw., 568
 Edw., 916
 Jas., 1150
 John, 214
 John, 260
 John, 309
 John, 638
 Joseph, 916
 Mich., 638
 Nich., 341

Wright, Percevall, 253

Phinehas, 264

Rich., 458

Rich., 1407

Robt., 117

Robt., 447

Robt., 559

Robt., 1349

Sam., 622

Samuell, 886

Step., 964

Step., 992

Savill, 638

Wm., 336

Wm., 586

Wrightson, Anth., 1404

Write, Edw., 684

Wrog, Cap., 471

Wybert, Henry, 801

Wyburd, Isaac, 612

Wylde, Gervas, 916

Wymshurst, Jas., 353

Wyn, Mark, 1021

Wynn, Robt., 1189

Wynne, Thos., 1188

Y

Yarnold, John, 1202

Yarnoll, Margaret, 1202

Yate, Char., 926

Yates, John, 1066

John, 1307

Nich., 1046

Wm., 563

Yattes, John, 1312

Yeal, Anth., 543

Yeandel, Wm., 136

Yeate, Wm., 242

Yeates, Danl., 254

Hy., 1385

Yeats, Abiell, 1340

Yeatman, Richd., 694

Yeeles, Will., 771

Yeo, Philip, 542

Yeomans, Edw., 1368

Edm., 1372

Yemen, Anth., 582

Yewmen (Billingsgate),

531

Yeuge, Edmund, 269

Yonge, Edmund, 269

Yorke, James, 828

Youle, Jonas, 1323

Young, Geo., 1372

Gilbert, 380

Henry, 669

Henry, 992

John, 938

Nath., 247

R., 1013

Richard, 8

Robt., 1355

Saml., 222

Thos., 263

Thos., 383

Thos., 666

Rich., 1168

Younge, Thos., 17

Thos., 29

Tho., 961

Youngest, Will., 867

Youngman, Tho., 852

Z

Zacacy, Frances, 824

INDEX XI.

INDEX OF SUNDRY DEVICES.

- A
- Acorn, 49, 534, 666, 695, 1356, 1378, 1391, 1418
 Actor, 611
 Adam and Eve, 888
 Agnus Dei, 217, 252, 284, 824, 993, 1015, 1410, 1422
 Alembic, 1376
 Ammonites, 1344
 Anchor, 68, 76, 88, 102, 106, 139, 147, 154, 210, 225, 263, 264, 267, 280, 338, 353, 361, 367, 368, 401, 505, 517, 518, 522, 524, 531, 540, 556, 583, 587, 590, 615, 623, 624, 627, 637, 639, 642, 648, 652, 654, 658, 674, 681, 693, 722, 726, 732, 730, 740, 748, 760, 770, 776, 779, 783, 789, 796, 816, 818, 819, 823, 830, 831, 842, 843, 850, 857, 880, 881, 893, 929, 936, 937, 1022, 1028, 1030, 1034, 1039, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1077, 1095, 1144, 1207, 1232, 1235, 1236, 1259, 1322, 1346, 1359, 1360, 1377, 1390, 1397, 1405, 1410, 1412, 1415, 1417
 Angel, 34, 104, 120, 139, 172, 212, 217, 224, 228, 229, 260, 262, 338, 340, 377, 385, 386, 422, 438, 440, 522, 531, 532, 533, 535, 540, 542, 559, 576, 585, 588, 594, 602, 609, 611, 618, 626, 647, 653, 654, 657, 671, 675, 676, 689, 718, 749, 755, 771, 777, 779, 820, 821, 826, 915, 933, 971, 992, 995, 1010, 1011, 1013, 1044, 1046, 1059, 1088, 1150, 1193, 1202, 1213, 1215, 1241, 1314, 1391
 Angels, 205, 1244
 Animal, 1027, 1377
 Animals, 986
 Annulets, 1366, 1426
 Antelope, 65, 298
 Antlers, 553, 569, 612, 619, 623, 687, 701, 720
 Antwerp, 789
- Anvil, 120, 360, 1425
 Ape, 716, 1007, 1035, 1178, 1246
 Apples, 1004
 Arch, 559
 Archer, 225, 358, 410, 545, 729
 Ark, 827
 Arm, 119, 646, 657, 772, 1138, 1339
 Armagh Cathedral, 1356
 Arrows, 41, 241, 337, 544, 622, 646, 740, 778, 1098, 1191, 1359, 1372, 1398
 Artichoke, 717
 Article, 1176
 Ass, 1427
 Awls, 885
 Axes, 138, 210, 399, 467, 706, 755, 925, 984, 989, 1001, 1085, 1150, 1284
- B
- Babes, 405
 Bacon, 549
 Bag, 674, 792
 Bags, 146
 Baker's peel, 933, 1013, 1073
 Ball, 138, 359, 377, 516, 526, 527, 545, 557, 574, 599, 611, 629, 639, 646, 653, 657, 666, 699, 702, 708, 711, 751, 761, 771, 775, 785, 793, 823, 1016, 1038
 Balls, 136, 640, 792
 Band, 172, 191
 Banneret, 40
 Baptist's head, 564, 763
 Bar, 227, 1321
 Barge, 1131
 Barrel, 270, 424, 595, 654, 985, 1073, 1150, 1243, 1319, 1345
 Barrell, 253
 Barrels, 721, 717, 914
 Barrow, 761
 Barrows, 1271
 Bar-shot, 771
 Bars, chevron and fleur-de-lis, 104
 Bars, 965, 1311, 1375, 1377, 1427
 Basket, 793, 899, 1029, 1202

- Bat, 931, 934
 Bat and ball, 931
 Beacon, 587, 1007
 Bear, 39, 138, 370, 373, 422, 515, 520, 526, 527, 546, 547, 573, 589, 594, 638, 645, 646, 671, 676, 683, 711, 720, 726, 737, 743, 744, 767, 770, 786, 787, 790, 793, 813, 826, 925, 1013, 1017, 1045, 1058, 1114, 1139, 1159, 1215, 1237, 1247, 1326, 1368, 1371, 1376, 1424
 Bear and staff, 1028
 Bear's heads, 1029
 Beast, 29
 Beaver, 1310, 1393 [1428]
 Beehive, 102, 117, 641, 733, 733, 960,
 Bell, 22, 33, 104, 138, 143, 157, 188, 221, 232, 232, 267, 269, 283, 307, 311, 375, 380, 382, 383, 421, 427, 518, 521, 522, 522, 549, 558, 568, 572, 580, 583, 584, 586, 588, 614, 625, 632, 647, 654, 659, 666, 674, 682, 688, 693, 694, 697, 698, 702, 708, 727, 733, 736, 706, 706, 719, 724, 729, 732, 732, 734, 756, 756, 770, 772, 774, 781, 791, 791, 795, 798, 821, 824, 826, 872, 886, 990, 979, 1013, 1033, 1042, 1045, 1059, 1142, 1215, 1244, 1349, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1376, 1388, 1407, 1410
 Bells, 47, 568, 661, 662, 741, 742, 916, 1032, 1329
 Bell-pulls, 1021
 Bellows, 607, 710
 Bend, 926
 Ben Johnson, 742
 Bezants, 982, 1364, 1413
 Bible, 576, 711, 795, 1426
 Bibles, 661
 Billet, 531, 549, 583, 612, 642, 665, 673, 678, 688, 693, 726, 730, 732, 797, 1012, 1032
 Bird, 122, 139, 217, 236, 244, 259, 260, 377, 385, 389, 463, 540, 542, 586, 656, 741, 802, 960, 978, 1081, 1149, 1150, 1189, 1215, 1383, 1397, 1398, 1410, 1411
 Birds, 242, 528, 559, 580, 584, 634, 638, 642, 649, 729, 773, 926, 932, 1003, 1003, 1009, 1037, 1041, 1087, 1104, 1105, 1115, 1332, 1348, 1357, 1358, 1385, 1387, 1424
 Bird, Lion, 187
 Bishop, 1043
 Blackamoor's head, 1138
 Blackboy, 90
 Blazing star, 824
 Board, 1384
 Boar, 138, 360, 523, 536, 554, 563, 659, 677, 684, 702, 767, 827, 913, 1018, 1067, 1139, 1364, 1366
 Boars, 1148, 1355, 1384
 Boars' head, 367, 388, 559, 595, 602, 613, 614, 637, 644, 645, 649, 672, 691, 755, 780, 1041, 1395, 1403, 1404, 1412
 Boars' heads, 54, 98, 964
 Boat, 106, 243, 268, 362, 376, 383, 389, 412, 432, 696, 727, 1034, 1372, 1404
 Boat-oar, 1039
 Boat-oars, 826
 Bodice, 604
 Bolt, 397, 398, 645
 Bone, 522, 678
 Bones, 1390
 Book, 141, 155, 252, 279, 427, 456, 555, 657, 888, 894, 972, 977, 991, 1167, 1191, 1207, 1241, 1294, 1413, 1421, 1427
 Books, 1236
 Boot, 66, 637, 895, 1018, 1027, 1059, 1074, 1207, 1413
 Bottle, 136, 161, 666, 720, 760, 1126
 Bow, 844, 910
 Box, 517, 551, 567
 Boy, 542, 559, 608, 622, 638, 350, 381, 518, 563, 653, 684, 687, 706, 706, 710, 719, 727, 750, 755, 773, 775, 783, 1030, 1041
 Boys, 792
 Branch, 756, 1358
 Branches, 1404
 Brazier, 1372
 Bread, 34, 68, 121, 252, 262, 339, 350, 757, 974, 976, 1233
 Breastplate, 656
 Brewers, 318, 551, 569, 590, 714, 781, 1010
 Bridge, 261, 413, 872, 873, 1324, 1348, 1360, 1369, 1370, 1384, 1390
 Brush, 159, 1221
 Brushes, 1221
 Buckle, 1321
 Buckshead, 1141
 Bugle, 505
 Bugle-horns, 1311
 Building, 541, 602, 603, 699, 702, 760, 783, 789, 792, 814, 815, 1324, 1360, 1410, 1423
 Bull, 9, 42, 46, 66, 120, 226, 228, 233, 308, 312, 318, 338, 341, 347, 356, 383, 413, 517, 524, 529, 532, 542, 547, 573, 581, 598, 621, 630, 640, 653, 665, 694, 706, 710, 721, 725, 734, 735, 748, 761, 770, 785, 786, 830, 841, 847, 930, 1015, 1046, 1148, 1150, 1239, 1240, 1364, 1387, 1389, 1392, 1400
 Bulls, 174, 175, 899
 Bull's head, 35, 277, 350, 385, 420, 426, 516, 560, 562, 578, 579, 588, 591,

601, 638, 648, 649, 652, 709, 749,
769, 797, 1001, 1008, 1053, 1115,
1143, 1346, 1421, 1426
Bush, 266, 576, 931, 936, 1243, 1323
Bushel, 1011, 1075
Bust, 10, 27, 107, 149, 260, 302, 358,
361, 362, 364, 535, 542, 552, 557,
566, 582, 589, 590, 598, 603, 606,
610, 616, 620, 631, 632, 637, 655,
662, 677, 679, 689, 698, 701, 704,
725, 735, 737, 741, 749, 756, 771,
789, 816, 871, 980
Busts, 1368, 1372, 1373, 1398
Bust of Charles II., 122, 1146, 1318
Bust of Henry VIII., 1016
Bust of King, 762
Butterflies, 99

C

Caduceus, 1423
Cage, 750
Caldron, 989
Camel, 675, 780, 1245
Canary, 760
Candles, 46, 55, 56, 64, 67, 70, 71, 72,
74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 136, 145, 146,
161, 186, 211, 212, 222, 235, 248,
267, 295, 296, 299, 309, 318, 320,
323, 331, 332, 354, 357, 401, 421,
427, 537, 549, 580, 600, 627, 630,
637, 684, 689, 711, 726, 795, 929,
935, 1043, 1044, 1057, 1096, 1124,
1125, 1160, 1173, 1178, 1182
Candlesticks, 32, 567, 688
Cannon, 352, 353, 368, 381, 387, 521,
710, 785, 789, 798, 826, 1010, 1011,
1086
Cap, 660
Carbines, 612
Cardinal, 691, 692
Cardinal's Hat, 1012
Cask, 352, 1030, 1368
Castles, 28, 29, 32, 37, 100, 105, 105,
113, 136, 137, 145, 153, 154, 177,
179, 191, 203, 223, 247, 252, 261,
265, 304, 360, 364, 375, 404, 458,
519, 521, 522, 535, 546, 554, 560,
573, 588, 598, 602, 618, 631, 651,
690, 696, 702, 711, 718, 719, 733,
734, 738, 787, 798, 853, 867, 892,
906, 913, 957, 959, 974, 987, 989,
991, 1000, 1013, 1018, 1026, 1069,
1080, 1124, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130,
1131, 1132, 1149, 1178, 1188, 1189,
1191, 1215, 1233, 1236, 1238, 1240,
1287, 1325, 1333, 1334, 1337, 1345,
1356, 1357, 1358, 1360, 1365, 1366,
1367, 1368, 1371, 1372, 1376, 1377,
1379, 1380, 1381, 1391, 1393, 1397,
1399, 1400, 1409, 1410, 1412, 1413,
1416, 1422

Cathedral, 1367
Catherine-wheel, 599, 768, 744, 758,
989, 991, 1015, 1119, 1121, 1146,
1203, 1279, 1281, 1368
Cats, 98, 560, 666, 676, 720, 737, 1043,
1171
Cauldron, 522
Cauliflower, 778
Chair, 1139
Chandler, 24, 34, 37, 42, 46, 247, 597,
614, 618, 641, 655, 664, 670, 713,
714, 723, 725, 732, 745, 756, 763,
800, 817, 819, 850, 916, 1006, 1036,
1038, 1216
Chapel, 685
Charles I., 520, 535, 568, 753, 1032,
1044
Charles II., 540, 567, 583, 625, 637,
643, 647, 648, 658, 684, 689, 698,
708, 712, 725, 730, 790, 795, 1043
Checker-board, 1410
Checkers, 40, 68, 209, 347, 351, 822,
1358, 1379
Cheeses, 577, 826, 827
Cheese-taster, 722, 723
Chequers, 311, 315, 325, 447, 668, 755,
782, 822, 1005, 1008, 1014, 1022,
1043, 1181, 1426
Chevron, 86, 98, 213, 243, 263, 269,
270, 317, 338, 354, 373, 577, 644,
829, 830, 916, 976, 982, 1004, 1071,
1190, 1231, 1247, 1284, 1285, 1307,
1312, 1316, 1327, 1328, 1342, 1346,
1349, 1360, 1361, 1374, 1378, 1379,
1381, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1397, 1411,
1413
Chevronels, 1394
Child, 693, 775
Chopper, 1210
Choughs, 1369
Church, 135, 149, 409, 412, 986, 1116,
1180, 1188, 1191, 1247, 1360, 1397,
1407, 1425
Cinque foils, 152, 1367
Circles, 1370
City, 633
Cloak, 1125
Clock, 536, 549, 760, 932
Cloth, 33, 37, 413, 414, 923, 929
Clouds, 645
Cloves, 6, 24, 52, 63, 69, 177, 213, 222,
242, 244, 321, 337, 373, 421, 434,
466, 607, 756, 858, 887, 893, 894,
897, 901, 959, 976, 977, 982, 995,
1053, 1084, 1179, 1236, 1239, 1260,
1422, 1424, 1425, 1427, 1428
Coach, 330, 520, 748, 1121,
Coachman, 118
Coat, 571, 707, 986
Coat of Arms, 1355, 1363, 1369
Cock, 31, 34, 46, 49, 50, 106, 139, 156

- 159, 161, 216, 245, 246, 336, 357,
 365, 517, 519, 552, 540, 570, 578,
 579, 580, 596, 597, 612, 621, 625,
 638, 641, 643, 650, 664, 670, 671,
 687, 692, 707, 725, 737, 750, 756,
 762, 768, 776, 780, 784, 791, 796,
 799, 813, 817, 828, 842, 853, 914,
 983, 989, 993, 1003, 1003, 1009,
 1031, 1032, 1045, 1059, 1075, 1094,
 1098, 1210, 1211, 1222, 1250, 1313,
 1318, 1325, 1326, 1340, 1374, 1376,
 1399, 1400, 1422
 Cockatrice, 217
 Coffee-pot, 141, 1428
 Cog-wheel, 80, 1075
 Colts, 547, 1077
 Columbine, 174
 Comb, 19, 62, 144, 188, 352, 793,
 1059
 Comet, 694
 Compasses, 267, 380
 Confectioner, 822
 Conies, 70
 Conjoined, 830
 Cook, 795
 Cooper's Adze, 1012
 Coom, 800
 Coronet, 414, 929, 1027, 1048, 1098,
 1115, 1273, 1320, 1373
 Cow, 549, 590, 629, 673, 719, 793, 822,
 1024, 1139
 Cradle, 543, 588, 698, 1149
 Cranes, 154, 586, 622, 704, 737, 879,
 1134, 1314, 1359, 1392
 Crescent, 267, 537, 659, 698, 791, 817,
 957, 978, 1013, 1046, 1076, 1207,
 1330, 1356, 1361, 1367, 1373, 1378
 Crest, 667, 677, 729, 800, 1240, 1373,
 1395, 1397, 1398, 1400, 1416
 Cripple, 7, 258, 566
 Crosier, 302
 Cross, 105, 110, 126, 161, 250, 321,
 376, 421, 425, 428, 536, 557, 558,
 577, 578, 590, 591, 618, 645, 657,
 734, 738, 741, 790, 795, 796, 798,
 801, 815, 874, 995, 1033, 1077, 1089,
 1127, 1223, 1231, 1235, 1246, 1312,
 1317, 1321, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1358,
 1366, 1367, 1370, 1373, 1378, 1384,
 1387, 1388, 1389, 1392, 1396, 1398,
 1409, 1415, 1424, 1426, 1427
 Crossbows, 1102
 Crowns, 12, 26, 33, 39, 48, 56, 78, 85,
 119, 125, 171, 172, 178, 190, 203,
 204, 217, 228, 231, 247, 249, 250,
 269, 336, 337, 338, 353, 357, 364,
 365, 366, 378, 379, 381, 409, 413,
 422, 423, 424, 438, 464, 468, 469,
 516, 525, 528, 536, 538, 539, 542,
 543, 550, 553, 564, 565, 568, 571,
 578, 578, 579, 581, 584, 586, 623,
 625, 631, 639, 640, 644, 657, 658,
 662, 675, 679, 687, 688, 700, 707,
 713, 720, 726, 732, 742, 743, 744,
 745, 751, 752, 759, 760, 763, 772,
 774, 788, 789, 791, 795, 797, 798,
 800, 802, 814, 824, 826, 875, 890,
 916, 923, 925, 928, 958, 960, 977,
 980, 990, 993, 995, 1004, 1009, 1033,
 1035, 1044, 1052, 1056, 1058, 1059,
 1068, 1076, 1090, 1094, 1105, 1121,
 1140, 1149, 1150, 1171, 1202, 1212,
 1215, 1216, 1225, 1226, 1231, 1232,
 1237, 1239, 1247, 1250, 1308, 1318,
 1320, 1321, 1324, 1328, 1332, 1335,
 1338, 1342, 1346, 1347, 1361, 1369,
 1372, 1389, 1410
 Croziers, 1369
 Cuirass, 929
 Cupid, 522, 524
 Cups, 142, 144, 307, 537, 545, 611,
 628, 741, 793, 975, 1004, 1005, 1250,
 1369, 1379, 1381, 1427
 Cushion, 762

 D
 Dagger, 145, 157, 518, 607, 608, 609,
 698, 780
 Daggers, 585, 676, 696, 743, 1204
 Dancers, 518, 690
 Daniel, 568
 David, 566, 671, 686
 Deer, 301, 924, 1066
 Defaced, 644
 Demiman, 860
 Demi-Virgin, 7
 Detrited, 268, 545, 547, 550, 560, 600,
 625, 697, 699, 705, 742, 747
 Device, 123, 584, 880
 Diamond, 1071
 Diamonds, 158, 159, 161, 1230, 1379
 Dish, 583
 Doe, 571
 Dog, 32, 33, 218, 227, 461, 528, 544,
 548, 570, 577, 579, 596, 599, 614, 632,
 649, 655, 668, 683, 687, 693, 711,
 718, 721, 731, 738, 751, 754, 789,
 795, 830, 926, 979, 1005, 1021, 1043,
 1142, 1193, 1244, 1245, 1262, 1364,
 1369, 1370, 1377
 Dogs, 1013, 1134
 Dolphin, 101, 156, 158, 186, 191, 235,
 249, 268, 339, 358, 366, 414, 459,
 517, 519, 525, 551, 573, 626, 646,
 672, 686, 721, 734, 747, 748, 767,
 779, 784, 786, 799, 880, 881, 929,
 1098, 1215, 1246, 1318, 1363, 1370,
 1380, 1384, 1385, 1389, 1405
 Dolphins, 251, 463, 1148
 Dove, 7, 53, 224, 252, 331, 351, 410,
 415, 606, 661, 688, 844, 856, 882,
 886, 893, 994, 995, 1189, 1193, 1208,

1246, 1249, 1338, 1380, 1404, 1414, 1415, 1423
 Doves, 87, 104, 121, 244, 354, 363, 380, 384, 401, 455, 464, 577, 875, 913, 916, 1029, 1042, 1044, 1066, 1087, 1116, 1233, 1237, 1241
 Dragon, 87, 370, 544, 578, 601, 646, 650, 665, 679, 690, 702, 724, 756, 762, 763, 796, 797, 824, 1005, 1016, 1143, 1153, 1239, 1243, 1384
 Drake, 528
 Dress, 11, 75, 328, 710
 Drovers, 629
 Drum, 542, 568, 589, 1018, 1043, 1045
 Duchess of York, 722
 Duck, 1364
 Duke of Albemarle, 722, 773
 Duke of Suffolk, 1002
 Duke of York, 636
 Duke of York's head, 792
 Dukes of York, 933

E

Eagle, 13, 67, 105, 152, 156, 218, 231, 236, 358, 401, 402, 412, 453, 537, 555, 556, 556, 557, 558, 585, 599, 618, 621, 634, 675, 679, 681, 688, 689, 714, 720, 735, 774, 780, 792, 801, 830, 844, 909, 923, 925, 927, 928, 932, 971, 975, 978, 1028, 1044, 1081, 1089, 1090, 1148, 1161, 1177, 1189, 1195, 1212, 1243, 1326, 1356, 1358, 1371, 1377, 1382, 1385, 1389, 1391, 1397, 1404, 1408, 1410, 1413
 Earl of Warwick, 598
 Eels, 847
 Elephant, 37, 281, 764, 1034, 1206, 1208, 1340
 Elephant's head, 930
 Escalops, 98
 Escalop-shells, 1276
 Ewe, 625

F

Faces, 881, 1203
 Falcons, 87, 249, 357, 533, 593, 596, 597, 630, 635, 636, 667, 688, 713, 742, 759, 825, 896, 897, 916, 927, 1081, 1144, 1213, 1330, 1409, 1412
 Fan, 933, 1423
 Feathers, 548, 578, 632, 633, 634, 641, 686, 705, 736, 755, 771, 779, 782, 783, 815, 820, 822, 827, 828, 835, 850, 993, 1039, 1273, 1392, 1423
 Fesse, 97, 107
 Figures, 402, 404, 424, 526, 536, 577, 578, 587, 603, 616, 627, 628, 699, 754, 906, 1023, 1348, 1349, 1374, 1383
 Finches, 40
 Fishes, 31, 88, 231, 259, 352, 599, 706,

927, 933, 972, 1012, 1139, 1326, 1356, 1357, 1369, 1373, 1399
 Fish-hook, 41, 783
 Fishing-boat, 1337
 Flagon, 695, 708, 786
 Flask, 618
 Fleece, 74, 155, 158, 245, 254, 281, 358, 372, 542, 550, 552, 573, 574, 582, 636, 638, 659, 721, 732, 763, 774, 799, 855, 906, 936, 937, 1010, 1207, 1310, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1345, 1382, 1387
 Flesh-pot, 745 [1427
 Fleur-de-lis, 11, 39, 49, 52, 53, 101, 102, 105, 139, 142, 144, 145, 157, 159, 160, 193, 196, 203, 206, 210, 213, 214, 216, 218, 220, 223, 236, 250, 278, 280, 300, 336, 364, 375, 376, 378, 382, 384, 385, 432, 441, 443, 530, 547, 548, 570, 576, 580, 587, 595, 616, 618, 645, 646, 649, 674, 677, 687, 722, 724, 730, 749, 775, 781, 783, 786, 791, 815, 842, 890, 893, 910, 916, 924, 942, 944, 949, 957, 962, 971, 979, 984, 1006, 1022, 1068, 1077, 1081, 1123, 1124, 1151, 1159, 1174, 1175, 1181, 1182, 1191, 1197, 1203, 1213, 1214, 1246, 1250, 1312, 1315, 1326, 1327, 1341, 1343, 1357, 1365, 1367, 1370, 1377, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1392, 1394, 1403, 1407, 1414, 1418, 1428
 Flowers, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 118, 123, 139, 150, 181, 182, 198, 209, 216, 245, 264, 265, 290, 325, 327, 381, 535, 539, 569, 584, 586, 641, 645, 647, 653, 660, 664, 701, 709, 729, 737, 818, 1079, 1088, 1096, 1159, 1188, 1191, 1192, 1275, 1349, 1403
 Forearm, 1409
 Forge, 1423
 Fortress, 768
 Fortune, 586, 788
 Fountain, 517, 560, 567, 595, 596, 628, 633, 652, 674, 683, 739, 750, 753, 757, 795, 990, 1030, 1427
 Fox, 312, 533, 561, 569, 585, 646, 662, 670, 681, 682, 691, 725, 740, 772, 774, 1004, 1004, 1006, 1014, 1172, 1188, 1201, 1245, 1310, 1379, 1385
 Fox and geese, 931
 Foxes, 855
 Frederick, 764
 Friar, 542, 554, 616, 616, 1010
 Friars, 556
 Frying-pan, 5, 107, 108, 339, 353, 622, 657, 678, 680, 697, 748, 800, 822, 1002, 1003, 1022, 1276

G

Gabriel, 632
 Galley, 141, 708

Galleys, 1414
 Gamecock, 816
 Garb, 1230
 Garbs, 1320
 Garter, 41
 Gate, 70, 371, 384, 466, 557, 574, 612, 635, 703, 762, 763, 790, 1428
 Gates, 1385
 Gateway, 541, 559, 729, 784, 819, 892, 1380
 Gauntlets, 1409
 Geese, 624, 647, 916
 Glass, 1100
 Glastonbury thorn, 980
 Globe, 63, 140, 340, 352, 353, 358, 520, 536, 555, 555, 577, 612, 630, 632, 657, 658, 663, 668, 725, 727, 783, 783, 989, 1025, 1066, 1207, 1208, 1307, 1346, 1423
 Glove, 192, 198, 252, 253, 258, 259, 331, 770, 892, 932, 1170, 1328, 1368
 Gloves, 284, 646, 1376, 1391
 Goat, 143, 551, 554, 582, 586, 598, 606, 626, 646, 657, 715, 744, 761, 889, 916, 1034, 1045, 1190, 1192, 1245, 1246, 1356, 1385
 Goats, 359, 879, 913
 Goats' head, 206, 369, 371, 694, 959, 1309
 Goats' heads, 767, 797, 1028
 Goblet, 1300
 Goose, 826, 1171
 Grapes, 68, 119, 153, 376, 383, 402, 522, 527, 533, 544, 552, 581, 642, 646, 656, 664, 667, 679, 713, 749, 769, 786, 788, 823, 878, 988, 1026, 1053, 1071, 1085, 1149, 1212, 1247, 1310, 1350, 1340, 1347, 1390, 1422
 Grasshopper, 446, 579, 591, 666, 681
 Grasshoppers, 1356
 Greyhound, 9, 47, 56, 273, 327, 363, 371, 609, 619, 672, 747, 757, 760, 769, 775, 777, 814, 827, 862, 964, 992, 1086, 1119, 1143, 1202, 1237, 1339, 1413
 Greyhounds, 666, 797, 965, 1053
 Greyhounds' head, 215, 640
 Gridiron, 538
 Gridiron, 729, 743
 Griffin, 50, 53, 65, 74, 99, 105, 145, 214, 246, 330, 350, 366, 544, 634, 635, 662, 663, 665, 680, 771, 793, 825, 880, 881, 893, 1021, 1072, 1124, 1137, 1170, 1181, 1197, 1345, 1378, 1398, 1416, 1424
 Griffins' head, 124, 431, 646
 Ground, 703
 Gun, 623, 776
 Gunner, 582
 Guns, 1368, 1378
 Gurgles, 153

Guy, 546, 1025
 Guy, Earl of Warwick, 683
 Guy of Warwick, 546, 740, 1040

H

Hackle, 427
 Hair, 268
 Halberdier, 1390
 Half-moon, 1102
 Halters, 600
 Hammer, 124, 214, 229, 437, 623, 629, 678, 742, 819, 978, 984, 1169, 1206, 1316, 1320, 1368, 1373
 Hammers, 34, 76, 819, 1424
 Hand, 32, 45, 54, 64, 67, 121, 170, 210, 213, 214, 227, 233, 236, 267, 267, 292, 349, 350, 356, 358, 380, 423, 425, 515, 529, 535, 540, 546, 548, 549, 561, 564, 581, 589, 609, 625, 629, 634, 640, 642, 659, 660, 666, 674, 674, 698, 708, 716, 717, 719, 724, 734, 738, 741, 748, 753, 761, 778, 779, 779, 782, 787, 796, 817, 825, 849, 857, 879, 933, 934, 937, 974, 981, 983, 986, 988, 990, 993, 995, 1005, 1005, 1015, 1029, 1043, 1056, 1059, 1092, 1100, 1101, 1163, 1235, 1240, 1249, 1250, 1273, 1339, 1346, 1357, 1374, 1406, 1409, 1412, 1417, 1427
 Hands, 87, 170, 312, 368, 569, 1025, 1026, 1027
 Hare, 519, 536, 636, 638, 758, 1072, 1134, 1333, 1408
 Harp, 123, 387, 557, 620, 664, 666, 716, 740, 747, 759, 984, 1169, 1360, 1362, 1364, 1366, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1378, 1380, 1382, 1385, 1387, 1395, 1396, 1399, 1400, 1404, 1411, 1412, 1413
 Harps, 135, 731
 Harrow, 381, 522, 535, 539, 559, 569, 580, 587, 619, 640, 665, 680, 696, 716, 730, 731, 734, 735, 1005, 1032, 1033
 Hart, 9, 65, 67, 70, 123, 138, 185, 191, 199, 206, 230, 236, 263, 267, 290, 327, 349, 369, 372, 424, 426, 471, 515, 530, 532, 536, 542, 545, 550, 646, 649, 651, 678, 692, 693, 694, 699, 703, 723, 746, 757, 763, 773, 794, 795, 817, 819, 825, 829, 872, 891, 898, 926, 928, 929, 930, 972, 981, 982, 990, 1021, 1022, 1024, 1058, 1092, 1117, 1144, 1162, 1173, 1177, 1197, 1210, 1262, 1384, 1389, 1408
 Hat, 49, 54, 55, 121, 140, 148, 149, 161, 188, 198, 231, 232, 282, 318, 330, 567, 600, 621, 683, 911, 935, 972, 977, 985, 991, 1007, 1009, 1015,

1016, 1026, 1052, 1095, 1133, 1208,
1211, 1260, 1261, 1322, 1329, 1341,
1349, 1381, 1388

Hatchet, 594

Hawk, 523

Hawthorn bush, 1334

Head of Charles II., 35, 848

" " Henry VIII., 46

" " James I., 359, 360

" " Janus, 47, 51

" " the Baptist, 105

Heads, 221, 229, 246, 540, 553, 554,
585, 589, 627, 629, 667, 668, 693,
696, 722, 825, 887, 1042, 1174, 1191,
1209

Heart, 47, 51, 136, 143, 182, 213, 216,
266, 326, 358, 368, 400, 415, 457,
549, 550, 590, 645, 656, 657, 670,
685, 706, 718, 746, 763, 830, 856,
914, 915, 932, 983, 994, 995, 1012,
1038, 1043, 1058, 1068, 1081, 1098,
1103, 1161, 1184, 1211, 1226, 1245,
1249, 1327, 1331, 1355, 1356, 1357,
1359, 1360, 1361, 1373, 1375, 1376,
1381, 1382, 1389, 1391, 1397, 1403,
1405, 1406, 1409, 1411, 1413, 1414,
1423

Hedgehog, 1012

Helmet, 540, 548, 585, 645, 719, 771,
778, 855, 1039, 1284, 1408

Hen, 365, 367, 562, 624, 628, 784, 793,
800, 933, 1013, 1329, 1348, 1380

Henry VII., 690

Henry VIII., 380, 386, 554, 555, 591,
605, 650, 651, 680, 708, 727, 755,
756, 760, 1007

Hercules, 550, 604, 676, 684, 694, 780

Hind, 558, 580, 664, 891, 1173

Hive, 537

Holdfasts, 880

Holly-bush, 1191

Hooks, 153, 1223, 1330

Hoop, 161, 299, 654

Hope, 405, 686

Hops, 351, 1042, 1343

Horn, 80, 147, 353, 414, 428, 517, 521,
527, 528, 540, 571, 603, 605, 624,
676, 681, 740, 827, 878, 1407, 1411,
1425

Horse and waggon, 926

Horse-shoe, 712, 719, 729, 742, 767,
770, 773, 777, 782, 785, 817, 821,
842, 844, 927, 936, 1016, 1024, 1032,
1033, 1056, 1165, 1368, 1373

Horses, 10, 31, 40, 92, 122, 139, 148,
156, 157, 161, 181, 189, 199, 214,
220, 226, 246, 258, 270, 280, 297,
352, 362, 363, 370, 388, 421, 427,
452, 515, 518, 519, 526, 539, 545,
547, 550, 559, 566, 568, 582, 580,
589, 596, 598, 599, 608, 622, 628,

629, 640, 641, 643, 646, 657, 662,
669, 669, 670, 676, 677, 694, 707,
708, 713, 717, 723, 726, 728, 734,
739, 753, 763, 768, 778, 790, 796,
799, 819, 823, 843, 886, 911, 912,
923, 928, 980, 1001, 1004, 1010,
1016, 1029, 1039, 1040, 1052, 1174,
1207, 1212, 1215, 1235, 1242, 1309,
1325, 1327, 1329, 1342, 1347, 1359,
1369, 1376, 1383, 1389, 1391, 1399,
1407, 1409, 1414

Horse's head, 336, 526, 529, 559, 561,
568, 621, 640, 642, 652, 653, 654,
655, 748, 773, 788, 792

Hound, 423, 910, 1318

Hourglass, 192, 222, 409, 793, 1037

House, 1372

Hulk of ship, 268

Huntsman, 125

I

Illegible, 214

Indian, 141, 325, 401, 596, 603, 669,
673, 690, 695, 699, 739, 741, 750,
776, 783, 787, 790

Inkhorns, 572, 622, 698

Instruments, 35

Iron, 986, 1322

Isle of Man, 659

J

Jack, 380, 615, 693, 711

Jack of Newbury, 707

James I., 651, 655, 662, 667, 698, 711,
730, 742, 778

Jar, 288, 690, 1040, 1202

Jerusalem, 644

John the Baptist's, 105

Jug, 843, 1015, 1326

Justice, 1421

K

Key, 542, 557, 582, 582, 589, 639,
709, 728, 852, 938, 1379

Key or frying-pan, 75

Keys, 4, 38, 47, 78, 142, 213, 220,
262, 301, 304, 306, 307, 349, 402,
523, 527, 528, 563, 575, 581, 648,
651, 682, 709, 726, 730, 731, 732,
742, 753, 755, 777, 799, 824, 858,
872, 873, 875, 1005, 1005, 1007,
1012, 1014, 1097, 1213, 1250, 1323,
1359

Kiln, 227

Kiln entrances, 1390

King, 140, 771, 1005, 1422

King Charles, 524

Kings, 538, 557, 577, 600, 770, 771,
931, 1044

King's bust, 228, 532, 681, 1372, 1426

King's head, 20, 122, 203, 204, 215,
235, 242, 247, 262, 267, 296, 308,
354, 368, 378, 379, 570, 600, 621,
685, 697, 699, 701, 710, 769, 772,
776, 777, 778, 781, 813, 836, 854,
873, 936, 986, 1014, 1015, 1023,
1045, 1056, 1085, 1119, 1121, 1122,
1143, 1172, 1308, 1312, 1316, 1317,
1328, 1329, 1332, 1335, 1336, 1339,
1342, 1345, 1348, 1423
King James, 1026
Knee, 1074
Knife, 120, 252, 353, 376, 379, 579,
585, 664, 702, 709, 758, 914, 1245,
1246, 1287, 1309, 1358, 1375
Knife and cleaver, 936
Knot, 157, 896, 978, 1211, 1235, 1318,
1355, 1360, 1364, 1386, 1388

L

Lace, 47
Lady, 522
Lamb, 38, 46, 47, 225, 267, 312, 402,
410, 411, 515, 524, 531, 532, 634,
717, 731, 763, 817, 893, 1237, 1247,
1424
Lamb and flag, 975
Lantern, 144, 565
Last, 577, 635, 731, 741, 587, 932,
1045
Lasts, 1037
Laureated head, 994
Leaves, 178
Leg, 187, 189, 251, 517, 565, 683,
684, 730, 787, 793, 858, 1074,
1347
Legs, 807, 857
Legging, 20, 529, 669
Leopard, 587, 1206, 1378
Leopards, 621, 686, 937
Leopards' heads, 639, 675
Light, A, 565
Lily, 312
Lillies, 53, 67, 136, 265, 273, 312, 331,
369, 414, 532, 759, 929, 932, 1400
Lion, 11, 12, 19, 25, 39, 42, 77, 85, 89,
53, 55, 62, 63, 102, 118, 121, 142,
144, 146, 147, 148, 151, 152, 160,
170, 172, 188, 189, 206, 212, 216,
218, 221, 222, 224, 232, 243, 252,
253, 258, 259, 262, 283, 307, 320,
321, 332, 348, 351, 352, 359, 360,
371, 380, 386, 387, 402, 405, 420,
422, 423, 470, 471, 504, 515, 516,
521, 522, 531, 531, 533, 534, 536,
536, 537, 539, 540, 541, 543, 545, 548,
549, 550, 552, 558, 560, 564, 564,
567, 577, 578, 584, 593, 596, 597,
601, 605, 606, 607, 608, 610, 612,
613, 614, 621, 622, 623, 625, 630,
636, 642, 645, 648, 652, 653, 654,

658, 659, 661, 662, 664, 665, 674,
675, 678, 680, 685, 685, 687, 689, 689,
698, 698, 708, 710, 710, 712, 714,
718, 731, 734, 739, 740, 742, 749,
751, 752, 753, 753, 754, 757, 758,
758, 761, 762, 764, 768, 769, 770,
770, 771, 774, 775, 778, 781, 782,
789, 791, 792, 792, 794, 794, 795,
801, 816, 820, 820, 821, 822, 823,
823, 825, 841, 843, 859, 881, 885,
886, 887, 893, 899, 913, 923, 925,
927, 934, 935, 946, 957, 962, 977,
978, 979, 990, 994, 995, 1003, 1003,
1020, 1031, 1037, 1039, 1042, 1044,
1045, 1047, 1055, 1057, 1067, 1073,
1081, 1083, 1084, 1089, 1100, 1101,
1115, 1121, 1127, 1139, 1142, 1143,
1144, 1146, 1150, 1151, 1169, 1175,
1191, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1205, 1212,
1237, 1237, 1238, 1245, 1258, 1259,
1260, 1318, 1322, 1324, 1346, 1347,
1348, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1361,
1363, 1365, 1368, 1373, 1374, 1376,
1377, 1378, 1380, 1383, 1386, 1388,
1388, 1389, 1392, 1393, 1395, 1396,
1397, 1405, 1406, 1408, 1409, 1411,
1414, 1422, 1422, 1424
Lions, 97, 105, 527, 552, 572, 721,
721, 739, 892, 1010, 1277, 1311,
1315
Lionshead, 463
Lions or leopard, 1212
Lobster, 527, 531, 534, 756, 757, 769,
932
Lock, 719, 764
Loggerheads, 48, 235
London, View of, 768
Looking-glass, 931
Lozenge, 835, 858
Lozenges, 994
Ludgate, 668
Lute, 581

M

Madder-bag, 987
Magi, 352
Magpie, 518, 520, 521, 522, 537, 639,
652, 675, 817
Magpies, 829
Mallet, 1167
Mallets, 471, 1381
Malt-shovel, 1126
Man, 8, 20, 22, 25, 40, 42, 49, 49, 50,
62, 65, 70, 73, 89, 97, 142, 144, 150,
151, 152, 154, 160, 176, 177, 187,
209, 211, 215, 221, 225, 232, 234,
242, 244, 246, 249, 250, 254, 257, 257,
260, 263, 264, 269, 292, 304, 317,
323, 327, 332, 341, 349, 350, 354,
358, 368, 371, 379, 382, 387, 399,

414, 420, 422, 427, 439, 446, 499,
525, 527, 532, 533, 537, 541, 543,
544, 551, 556, 557, 559, 563, 565,
573, 582, 582, 583, 583, 585, 590,
594, 596, 596, 601, 616, 618, 629,
634, 637, 644, 663, 663, 670, 672,
684, 689, 699, 700, 712, 714, 719,
720, 720, 726, 730, 735, 739, 743,
754, 760, 763, 764, 778, 784, 785,
791, 797, 807, 813, 814, 816, 817,
820, 822, 827, 831, 835, 836, 842,
846, 849, 851, 859, 862, 873, 878,
881, 887, 893, 898, 900, 911, 913,
923, 927, 929, 930, 933, 985, 1004,
1005, 1006, 1014, 1017, 1020, 1023,
1037, 1039, 1043, 1044, 1046, 1067,
1068, 1073, 1082, 1083, 1089, 1103,
1114, 1119, 1120, 1133, 1134, 1136,
1138, 1144, 1147, 1152, 1166, 1168,
1202, 1209, 1210, 1214, 1239, 1240,
1242, 1277, 1286, 1314, 1315, 1316,
1321, 1322, 1326, 1327, 1330, 1337,
1341, 1343, 1347, 1356, 1363, 1372,
1381, 1383, 1387, 1388, 1391, 1395,
1400, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1412,
1414, 1415, 1418, 1421, 1425, 1427,
1428
Man's head, 641, 649, 747, 789, 1443,
1428
Map, 162
Market-house, 1074, 1075
Market-place, 724, 1414
Martin, 1381
Martlets, 1357 [936
Maypole, 752, 754, 755, 756, 757,
Mealman, 569
Measure, 364, 1042
Men, 569, 577, 588, 608, 610, 660,
673, 707, 716, 728, 731, 758, 772,
777, 802, 825, 826, 828, 879, 931,
938, 941, 944, 959, 977, 1037, 1038,
1040, 1148, 1150, 1181, 1349, 1415,
1422
Merchants' marks, 85, 106, 140, 156,
179, 189, 196, 215, 218, 219, 220,
235, 236, 241, 244, 248, 362, 375,
383, 389, 400, 563, 631, 656, 790,
860, 863, 878, 879, 906, 916, 937,
973, 974, 980, 983, 985, 1005, 1086,
1096, 1148, 1206, 1249, 1289, 1322,
1328, 1340, 1342, 1355, 1356, 1357,
1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1364, 1368,
1371, 1373, 1385, 1386, 1388, 1391,
1392, 1397, 1399, 1400, 1403, 1404,
1405, 1406, 1408, 1410, 1411, 1426
Mermaid, 34, 38, 41, 146, 215, 254,
299, 351, 368, 516, 519, 530, 531,
543, 545, 557, 571, 574, 590, 597,
618, 630, 667, 696, 710, 716, 817,
931, 972, 973, 981, 995, 1033, 1139,
1140, 1180, 1235, 1380, 1389, 1394

Mill, 540
Mill-cramp, 32
Mill-rind, 14, 419, 828, 829, 1025,
1150
Mitre, 9, 65, 68, 189, 323, 521, 534,
560, 595, 604, 650, 681, 692, 724,
725, 758, 759, 800, 802, 830, 1245,
1348, 1369, 1378
Moles, 1320
Monkey, 320, 1380
Monogram, 535, 561, 602, 605, 606,
614, 639, 643, 651, 674, 675, 681,
980, 1025, 1196, 1284, 1365, 1384,
1404, 1411, 1414, 1418
Moon, 47, 86, 303, 519, 527, 529, 530,
535, 539, 540, 560, 562, 584, 588,
589, 590, 591, 626, 669, 672, 699,
701, 717, 730, 769, 930, 986
Moorgate, View of, 677
Moor's head, 677, 730
Mop, 1007
Mortar, 24, 34, 85, 192, 205, 260, 427,
604, 846, 930, 961, 978, 984, 1072,
1201, 1326, 1380, 1382, 1400, 1404,
1414
Moses and Aaron, 793
Mother Shipton, 1095
Mount, 1382
Mouse, 1411
Mullets, 62, 63, 97, 105, 847, 957,
1071, 1076, 1102, 1230, 1236, 1266,
1367, 1378, 1379, 1408
Mutton, 253, 564, 791
Musket-rest, 726
Muskets, 675

N

Nag's head, 245, 369, 380, 563, 607,
695, 767, 986, 1046, 1149, 1230, 1231,
1278, 1291, 1313, 1337
Nails, 774, 1373
Neck, 859
Needles, 518
Neptune, 268, 1011
Newgate, 682, 683
Noah's Ark, 599, 826, 1037, 1140
Nuns, 538, 602, 607, 610, 773

O

Oak, 653, 672, 694, 714, 787, 1318
Oak leaves, 1356
Oars, 775, 821, 1034, 1046, 1114,
1138
Object, 1392
Old Parr's head, 723
Orb, 1423
Ordnance, 594
Ornament, 179
Ostrich, 47, 86, 1308, 1384
Ox, 930

P

Pack-horse, 891, 910, 1093, 1094, 1318
 Pack-saddle, 889
 Pail, 140, 226
 Palfrey, 799
 Palgrave, 764
 Panier-basket, 1282
 Pannier, 8, 928
 Panniers, 306
 Paper, 555
 Paschal Lamb, The, 892, 1399
 Patten, 529, 570, 791
 Peacock, 659, 791, 794, 795, 1013, 1034, 1078
 Pears, 1262, 1270, 1281, 1283, 1286, 1288
 Peel, 651, 665
 Pegasus, 622, 669, 977, 1397
 Pelican, 35, 154, 389, 583, 668, 751, 767, 786, 894, 1179
 Pellets, 986
 Pentagon, 1037
 People, 528
 Pestle and mortar, 936
 Pestle, 175, 398, 709, 1370, 1386
 Pestles, 65, 648,
 Pheasant, 87
 Pheon, 961
 Phoenix, 53, 86, 243, 263, 559, 586, 923
 Pick, 960
 Pickaxe, 960
 Piecrust, 69, 71, 790
 Pigeon, 891, 1159, 1220
 Pigeons, 39, 448, 579, 637, 689, 694, 721, 774
 Pike-man, A, 1428
 Pike-fish, 1072, 1088
 Pilgrims, 1177
 Pindar, 780
 Pins, 1040
 Pipe, 995
 Pipes, 48, 49, 66, 125, 210, 210, 212, 229, 230, 233, 235, 306, 307, 321, 375, 398, 399, 409, 412, 428, 477, 564, 587, 627, 712, 713, 714, 895, 925, 1024, 1035, 1042, 1116, 1231, 1232, 1235, 1241, 1248, 1345, 1346, 1424
 Pipes and pots, 1002
 Pistol, 383
 Pistols, 170, 191, 996
 Pitcher, 42, 671
 Plant, 198, 976, 1376
 Plantation, 1383
 Plate, 725, 827
 Platter, 614
 Plough, 12, 32, 337, 438 522, 530, 537, 541, 533, 565, 574, 578, 600, 614, 627, 654, 660, 682, 687, 689, 707, 709, 713, 714, 723, 744, 762,

764, 769, 787, 793, 822, 1002, 1002, 1013, 1043, 1345, 1383, 1387, 1406
 Poleaxes, 467, 749
 Pope, 725
 Pope's head, 367, 554, 634
 Porcupines, 1405
 Portcullis, 269, 529, 772, 780, 836, 864, 895, 957, 983, 1030, 1116, 1398
 Porters, 795
 Post, 62
 Post-boy, 110, 1331
 Postman, 246
 Postmaster, 382
 Pots, 253, 347, 545, 643, 651, 1086, 1347, 1377, 1388
 Prince Maurice, 590
 Prince of Nassau, 655
 Prince of Wales crest, 708, 1024, 1045
 " " feathers, 34, 55, 190, 380, 382, 516, 518, 558, 560, 570, 621, 650, 655, 678, 693, 707, 715, 791, 1084, 1361, 1379, 1418
 Pumps, 529, 564, 672, 1020, 1085
 Purse, 746

Q

Queen, 707
 Queen Elizabeth, 535, 632, 635, 679, 725, 747, 748, 771
 Queen of Bohemia, 412, 530
 Queens, 768
 Queen's bust, 801
 Queen's head, 76, 80, 205, 647, 685, 706, 724, 751, 752, 754, 782, 818, 1016, 1023, 1096, 1172

R

Rabbits, 12, 31, 213, 259, 292, 368, 500, 713, 828, 863, 1016, 1137, 1230, 1322, 1380
 Rainbow, 537, 601, 686
 Ram, 432, 434, 439, 842
 Ram's head, 87, 192, 228, 440, 596, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045
 Rat, 1244, 1245
 Raven, 246, 263, 534, 540, 549, 561, 563, 633, 653, 721, 742, 752, 1001, 1215, 1276, 1312, 1397
 Rectangle, 700
 Reindeer, 300
 Rhinoceros, 759, 914, 915
 Robe, 796, 1188
 Robin Hood, 565, 673, 1337
 Rod, 1322
 Rook, 710, 1236
 Rope, 438, 1425
 Rose and crown, 1214
 Rose and thistle, 1020
 Rosebush, 1309

Roses, 8, 9, 13, 23, 24, 35, 41, 49, 54,
55, 63, 65, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75,
76, 100, 108, 139, 140, 144, 152,
156, 189, 195, 204, 206, 214, 236,
244, 246, 249, 251, 269, 270, 271,
278, 279, 280, 303, 319, 321, 324,
328, 331, 338, 362, 363, 377, 378,
386, 399, 440, 446, 450, 455, 464,
470, 518, 521, 523, 537, 538, 551,
560, 568, 575, 576, 582, 588, 594,
598, 599, 606, 622, 625, 629, 633,
640, 662, 675, 682, 687, 690, 701,
703, 706, 710, 713, 715, 721, 723,
724, 727, 731, 735, 738, 739, 743,
744, 747, 755, 763, 775, 776, 778,
779, 782, 792, 793, 796, 798, 800,
801, 821, 822, 824, 828, 829, 830,
847, 850, 854, 857, 873, 875, 877,
878, 888, 891, 913, 936, 973, 976,
977, 978, 987, 1001, 1009, 1033, 1038,
1057, 1074, 1079, 1088, 1091, 1094,
1095, 1102, 1104, 1147, 1154, 1189,
1192, 1209, 1216, 1309, 1313, 1318,
1322, 1342, 1347, 1348, 1362, 1365,
1370, 1371, 1374, 1390, 1396, 1406,
1426, 1427
Rosetree, 1423
Rosette, 1074
Royal Exchange, 591, 595, 703
Royal Oak, 85, 403, 660, 753, 1332

S

Sack, 32
Saddle, 245
Sailors, 543, 608, 776, 1016, 1026
St. Agnes, 630
St. Alban, 716
St. Christopher, 795
St. Clement, 1044
St. Dunstan, 765
St. George, 12, 35, 37, 42, 113, 149,
172, 185, 205, 214, 220, 225, 247,
257, 263, 265, 271, 274, 297, 311,
325, 337, 339, 347, 361, 365, 369,
372, 373, 381, 384, 421, 422, 424,
424, 426, 458, 469, 518, 520, 524,
526, 552, 559, 560, 561, 567, 584,
586, 598, 610, 611, 613, 614, 626,
630, 632, 655, 674, 688, 693, 700,
705, 718, 728, 737, 743, 746, 747,
756, 781, 797, 813, 827, 841, 842,
890, 892, 897, 900, 933, 961, 965,
977, 978, 982, 993, 1005, 1011, 1012,
1031, 1039, 1047, 1058, 1104, 1118,
1119, 1140, 1152, 1160, 1206, 1243,
1246, 1247, 1324, 1336, 1347, 1356,
1368, 1385, 1390, 1409, 1413, 1415
St. George and the Dragon, 926
St. George's Cross, 1277, 1371
St. Lawrence, 1167
St. Martin, 360, 361

St. Patrick, 1380
St. Paul, 583, 736, 779
St. Peter, 736
Salmon, 753, 931, 1134, 1137, 1138
Salmons, 1135
Saltire, 271, 597
Saltires, 655
Samson, 215, 567, 735, 783
Saracens, 830
Saracen's head, 330, 348, 350, 351, 388,
520, 645, 813, 1244
Saul, 699
Savage, 213, 235, 722
Sawyers, 551, 1139
Scales, 8, 11, 13, 14, 36, 48, 50, 51,
52, 54, 72, 74, 90, 140, 145, 150,
155, 158, 172, 193, 210, 211, 223,
224, 233, 240, 267, 271, 272, 298,
321, 324, 326, 357, 360, 363, 401,
409, 414, 446, 456, 467, 568, 586,
590, 616, 673, 686, 798, 827, 830,
844, 872, 876, 888, 889, 890, 891,
892, 896, 899, 901, 910, 931, 962,
976, 979, 982, 984, 987, 991, 992,
1010, 1053, 1056, 1057, 1076, 1087,
1096, 1103, 1188, 1192, 1197, 1201,
1204, 1212, 1220, 1225, 1234,
1238, 1240, 1248, 1277, 1307, 1316,
1338, 1344, 1381, 1385, 1386, 1391,
1416
Scissors, 120, 138, 150, 225, 271, 358,
368, 924, 933, 948, 976, 987, 1116,
1174
Sculptures, 551
Scythes, 974, 1054
Shears, 32, 33, 68, 148, 158, 193, 232,
240, 251, 271, 348, 548, 588, 599,
620, 640, 642, 662, 698, 784, 828,
876, 929, 934, 973, 976, 982, 984,
991, 992, 995, 999, 1183, 1188, 1221,
1235, 1262, 1277, 1319, 1325, 1363,
1418
Sheaves, 162, 196, 264, 358, 366, 369,
385, 424, 426, 515, 519, 523, 537,
564, 570, 577, 579, 583, 589, 594,
611, 615, 622, 633, 638, 665, 669,
675, 679, 681, 697, 699, 701, 708,
709, 713, 717, 720, 727, 728, 733,
734, 736, 738, 765, 769, 774, 776,
778, 779, 784, 785, 786, 787, 796,
797, 798, 831, 878, 1379, 1413
Sheep, 102, 140, 189, 307, 459, 664,
860, 914, 1388, 1415
Sheep's head, 428, 1428
Shells, 234, 531, 755
Shepherds, 212, 588, 590, 733, 737,
1045
Shields, 290, 530, 615, 616, 703, 914,
1069, 1081, 1097, 1188, 1193, 1195,
1326, 1359, 1361, 1371, 1388, 1392,
1403, 1412, 1425, 1426

Shin-bones, 1308
 Ship, 689, 692, 707, 709, 710, 715,
 717, 720, 724, 731, 733, 739, 740,
 743, 764, 771, 775, 785, 787, 827,
 841, 851, 872, 881, 965, 974, 980,
 984, 1037, 1040, 1045, 1066, 1086,
 1088, 1093, 1095, 1096, 1149, 1150,
 1163, 1180, 1188, 1191, 1236, 1238,
 1307, 1314, 1319, 1322, 1329, 1331,
 1343, 1347, 1356, 1360, 1361, 1362,
 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1376, 1384,
 1386, 1387, 1400, 1405, 1411, 1414,
 1415, 1424
 Ships, 20, 33, 62, 71, 76, 87, 90, 91,
 101, 106, 109, 135, 137, 149, 152,
 182, 183, 186, 195, 197, 210, 227,
 240, 241, 263, 264, 265, 268, 274,
 348, 351, 357, 370, 376, 379, 404,
 414, 433, 450, 451, 505, 525, 531,
 532, 533, 549, 573, 578, 581, 587,
 592, 594, 600, 610, 614, 619, 635,
 652, 672, 673
 Shoe, 123, 251, 263, 353, 357, 365,
 521, 523, 535, 543, 557, 566, 581,
 585, 590, 598, 609, 614, 620, 629,
 631, 652, 657, 672, 677, 680, 682,
 730, 961, 1071, 1128, 1310, 1328
 Shoemaker, 697
 Shoes, 363, 532, 561, 594, 637, 642,
 665, 700
 Shop, 526, 579, 656, 690
 Shovel, 138, 222, 266, 307, 347, 361,
 367, 425, 620, 674, 901, 1037, 1138,
 1202
 Shovels, 40, 545
 Shuttle, 35, 45, 51, 71, 109, 140, 142,
 147, 159, 188, 198, 215, 229, 262,
 432, 851, 934, 988, 1011, 1029, 1035,
 1102, 1134, 1177, 1209, 1230, 1237,
 1279, 1309
 Shuttles, 156, 157, 260, 821, 936, 937,
 1154
 Sieve, 516, 674
 Sir Thomas Gresham, 525
 Skull, 29, 170, 582, 598, 1010, 1245,
 1317, 1327
 Skulls, 787, 1311, 1315
 Smith, 1142
 Smiths, 674, 784
 Snake, 388
 Snakes, 1244
 Snead and scythe, 88 [800
 Soap-box, 724, 755, 760, 795, 799,
 Soldier, 211, 540, 987, 1033
 Soldiers, 537, 635
 Spade, 70, 383, 460, 613, 863, 977,
 1119, 1324
 Spaniel, 1022
 Sparrows, 586
 Spectacles, 19, 62, 716, 728, 764, 781,
 934, 1197, 1238

Spinning-wheel, 7, 655, 948, 1404
 Sportsmen and Dog, 121
 Sprig, 1266
 Spur, 554, 578, 615, 638, 799, 1006
 Square, 462, 522, 558, 563, 570, 596,
 611, 644, 693, 751, 796, 829
 Squirrel, 268, 994, 1247, 1362, 1383
 Squirrels, 603
 Staff, 403, 933
 Stafford knot, 1036, 1057
 Stag, 12, 56, 139, 209, 212, 227, 234,
 268, 332, 365, 419, 432, 450, 539,
 544, 615, 648, 657, 666, 668, 742,
 743, 747, 758, 773, 822, 909, 1012,
 1023, 1122, 1193, 1231, 1318, 1356,
 1357, 1358, 1361, 1364, 1366, 1369,
 1370, 1383, 1395, 1405, 1410
 Stags, 570, 633, 634, 850, 1016, 1148,
 1390
 Stag's head, 607, 666, 596, 746
 Stag's heads, 211, 794
 Stag's horns, 1026
 Star, 72, 86, 87, 109, 136, 206, 217,
 221, 245, 353, 399, 525, 532, 545,
 546, 562, 563, 572, 589, 594, 614,
 618, 624, 631, 665, 670, 676, 684,
 689, 750, 767, 768, 778, 930, 981,
 982, 988, 1025, 1033, 1040, 1074,
 1076, 1177, 1178, 1191, 1208, 1334,
 1356, 1361, 1380, 1382, 1389, 1392,
 1404
 Stars, 9, 35, 64, 98, 173, 177, 184, 270,
 281, 303, 456, 466, 505, 516, 518,
 526, 527, 574, 588, 603, 606, 611,
 654, 663, 688, 712, 771, 791, 799,
 841, 858, 878, 879, 994, 1003, 1009,
 1010, 1011, 1013, 1044, 1087, 1092,
 1098, 1367, 1368, 1370, 1422, 1427
 Stays, 22, 266, 639
 Stick, 873, 889, 897, 993
 Still, 27, 32, 76, 149, 236, 244, 261,
 351, 370, 380, 385, 436, 519, 521,
 545, 564, 567, 568, 579, 596, 625,
 631, 637, 656, 663, 674, 677, 700,
 703, 705, 710, 712, 713, 725, 731,
 739, 746, 748, 750, 752, 785, 791,
 793, 818, 820, 893, 963, 1009, 1071,
 1162, 1215, 1235, 1239, 1329, 1361,
 1375, 1376, 1382, 1386
 Stirrup, 521, 615
 Stocking, 156, 157, 173, 186, 426, 439,
 659, 663, 784, 823, 827, 848, 853,
 881, 896, 932, 971, 979, 980, 981,
 982, 1078, 1168, 1321
 Stockings, 32
 Stools, 580
 Stork, 1359, 1400
 Straps, 1407
 Street, 584
 Strokes, Two thick, 1371
 Sugar loaf, 36, 55, 68, 176, 179, 210,

- 211, 212, 215, 224, 229, 242, 269,
289, 318, 323, 336, 338, 340, 359,
369, 376, 377, 404, 414, 466, 516,
527, 532, 534, 537, 540, 561, 566,
568, 571, 574, 578, 581, 583, 583,
585, 589, 594, 595, 597, 601, 612,
615, 618, 621, 650, 657, 661, 663,
664, 666, 697, 699, 700, 703, 704,
705, 714, 716, 723, 725, 729, 732,
735, 737, 741, 768, 770, 783, 787,
788, 790, 794, 799, 816, 819, 822,
829, 842, 866, 886, 888, 891, 900,
923, 931, 936, 1002, 1004, 1015,
1018, 1024, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1033,
1045, 1120, 1124, 1145, 1148, 1150,
1170, 1171, 1207, 1211, 1223, 1236,
1241, 1274, 1324, 1327, 1328, 1332,
1358, 1377, 1378, 1380, 1386, 1405
Sugar loaves, 12, 37, 213, 305, 317,
318, 356, 357, 383, 384, 385, 523,
536, 543, 548, 557, 588, 611, 625,
627, 636, 638, 640, 653, 659, 675,
679, 682, 692, 708, 724, 727, 744,
749, 754, 759, 762, 765, 777, 782,
784, 785, 793, 880, 925, 986, 1037,
1041
Sultan Amurath, 592
Sultanness, 761
Sun, 144, 153, 156, 228, 367, 515, 517,
519, 520, 521, 529, 532, 545, 552,
559, 564, 566, 569, 580, 588, 589,
591, 605, 607, 615, 621, 630, 633,
637, 644, 645, 649, 665, 680, 681,
703, 704, 713, 730, 743, 755, 769,
772, 784, 791, 793, 820, 821, 826,
886, 901, 971, 975, 1004, 1009, 1010,
1014, 1031, 1043, 1045, 1068, 1076,
1081, 1208, 1318, 1388, 1395, 1406,
1423
Sunflower, 737, 756, 1209
Suns, 711
Swallow, 973, 1160
Swan, 7, 9, 55, 71, 86, 215, 220, 233,
236, 298, 312, 316, 324, 330, 368,
427, 432, 516, 517, 530, 538, 541,
550, 556, 558, 568, 580, 583, 589,
590, 612, 613, 618, 631, 644, 650,
673, 674, 677, 680, 682, 685, 686,
688, 691, 705, 708, 713, 721, 728,
734, 735, 748, 752, 757, 759, 768,
771, 777, 778, 783, 788, 792, 796,
798, 825, 827, 854, 887, 898, 910,
911, 915, 927, 937, 1001, 1004, 1009,
1015, 1035, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1047,
1068, 1089, 1094, 1096, 1100, 1133,
1150, 1168, 1202, 1210, 1215, 1317,
1322, 1336, 1338, 1346, 1348, 1357,
1358, 1368, 1369, 1381, 1385, 1388,
1392, 1395, 1405
Swans, 660, 829, 972
Sword, 260, 339, 400, 547, 588, 632,
727, 740, 801, 961, 975, 1025, 1139,
1255, 1363, 1370, 1411
Swords, 108, 234, 272, 278, 264, 326,
379, 382, 770, 855, 876, 894, 982,
1096, 1178, 1233, 1340, 1359, 1412
T
Table, 551, 650, 730
Talbot, 64, 360, 377, 400, 412, 571,
893, 899, 978, 1017, 1099, 1232,
1308, 1348, 1422
Talbot passant, 822
Tallowchandler, 641, 675, 698, 1164
Tankard, 251, 585, 1059, 1277, 1318,
1326, 1377
Tarbrush, 1322
Tarlton, The figure of, 790
Teasel, 879
Teazel brush, 984
Temple, 1381
Thistle, 813, 1006, 1130, 1208, 1209,
1363, 1368
Thorn-bush, 1119
Thread, 1025
Three legs, 807
Tiger, 596
Tilt-boat, 751
Tobacco, 8, 11, 38, 41, 51, 76, 79,
144, 146, 149, 151, 154, 175, 204,
217, 225, 268, 298, 321, 331, 349,
360, 367, 368, 369, 380, 383, 386,
400, 427, 428, 570, 594, 606, 612,
622, 638, 659, 666, 675, 676, 682,
687, 693, 717, 725, 727, 728, 729,
732, 736, 742, 751, 753, 769, 774,
785, 787, 880, 895, 926, 927, 934,
936, 947, 961, 990, 994, 1002, 1005,
1007, 1010, 1010, 1018, 1067, 1073,
1075, 1078, 1079, 1087, 1148, 1178,
1189, 1197, 1242, 1313, 1325, 1326,
1346, 1348
Tongs, 1328
Tongues, 551, 594, 599, 717
Tooth, 1188
Tower, 75, 1323, 1391, 1396
Towers, 1399, 1412
Town hall, 469
Trade-mark, 934
Tree, 27, 34, 185, 223, 231, 250, 311,
366, 379, 402, 524, 550, 569, 584,
597, 606, 631, 655, 690, 726, 731,
736, 741, 782, 786, 843, 861, 898,
935, 961, 987, 1039, 1076, 1114,
1149, 1154, 1166, 1230, 1255, 1335,
1358, 1369, 1372, 1382, 1395, 1398,
1399, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1409, 1411,
1427
Trees, 557, 724, 1318
Trefoil, 137, 137, 152
Trefails, 98
Triangle, 137, 1426

Tridents, 882
 Trowel, 421, 855
 Trumpet, 586, 613, 646, 673, 825,
 1024, 1334, 1421
 Trumpeter, 563, 566, 581
 Tun, 516, 535, 536, 686, 694, 735, 781,
 987, 990, 1012, 1059, 1341
 Tuns, 49, 69, 70, 76, 77, 85, 213, 338,
 385, 443, 453, 529, 557, 561, 569,
 570, 581, 613, 614, 622, 633, 639,
 654, 665, 667, 670, 678, 682, 687,
 713, 733, 738, 742, 748, 749, 752,
 776, 793, 813, 829, 972, 1095, 1096,
 1119, 1142, 1144, 1206, 1376
 Turkey, 139, 816
 Turk, 526, 552, 753, 1245
 Turk's head, 45, 123, 141, 519, 524,
 529, 546, 550, 551, 553, 556, 592,
 610, 651, 653, 654, 668, 675, 695,
 711, 715, 715, 716, 736, 745, 772,
 779, 1338, 1382
 Turnstile, 328, 568, 632, 703, 782
 Twenty, Checker of, 668, 981

U

Uncertain, 126, 371, 959
 Unicorn, 45, 175, 178, 215, 226, 235,
 361, 370, 384, 401, 423, 467, 472,
 550, 552, 605, 620, 649, 675, 691,
 697, 715, 715, 726, 737, 738, 915, 924,
 928, 933, 935, 984, 987, 988, 989,
 1004, 1009, 1012, 1017, 1032, 1057,
 1378, 1383, 1405, 1423
 Unknown, 246, 653

V

Vase, 350, 723, 1384
 Victualler, 815
 View, 381, 539, 635, 758
 Vine, 240, 309, 611, 634, 663
 Virgin, The, 624, 704
 Virginian, 643
 Virgin's head, The, 1427
 Vixen, 770
 Vulture, 574, 1047

W

Waggon, 925, 1071, 1072
 Wall, 553, 971
 Walnut tree, 1019

Warehouse, 1233
 Weathercock, 750
 Weaver, 841
 Well, 523, 818
 Whale, 709
 Wheatshaf, 42, 55, 74, 242, 259, 308,
 313, 324, 350, 813, 816, 823, 824,
 825, 826, 878, 879, 897, 914, 962,
 963, 964, 1004, 1015, 1025, 1025,
 1027, 1044, 1080, 1139, 1144, 1149,
 1177, 1181, 1274, 1320, 1358, 1377,
 1382, 1390, 1408, 1415
 Wheatshaves, 1426
 Wheel, 14, 352, 359, 469, 694, 929
 Wheelbarrow, 226
 Whip, 625, 662
 Will, Somers, 692
 Windlass, 1038
 Windmill, 70, 80, 371, 374, 599, 639,
 656, 673, 725, 730, 736, 742, 750,
 764, 770, 787, 794, 797, 798, 826,
 877, 1026, 1041, 1146, 1394
 Wiredrawer, 1421
 Wolf's head, 1427
 Woman, 35, 139, 226, 539, 653, 654,
 655, 681, 686, 702, 723, 729, 757,
 796, 823, 989, 1001, 1001, 1025,
 1116, 1379, 1390, 1413, 1425
 Women, 197, 338, 339, 606, 690, 781
 Wood, 548
 Woodcock, 639
 Wool-bag, 961
 Woolcomb, 79, 138, 155, 170, 854, 867,
 974, 977, 985, 986, 988, 990, 1029,
 1223, 1234, 1239
 Woolpack, 31, 65, 72, 78, 113, 122,
 139, 140, 151, 210, 210, 211, 216,
 220, 223, 236, 251, 254, 259, 303,
 307, 321, 351, 374, 379, 400, 403,
 473, 487, 582, 588, 589, 596, 607,
 640, 641, 644, 865, 897, 932, 937, 938,
 977, 984, 985, 987, 988, 992, 1074,
 1075, 1077, 1093, 1102, 1126, 1127,
 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1175,
 1213, 1239, 1243, 1298, 1308, 1316,
 1370, 1382, 1398, 1413
 Workshop, 155
 Wreath, 985, 1371, 1380, 1428
 Wren, 632
 Wyvern, 160, 570, 632, 802, 814

INDEX XII.

INDEX OF ARMORIAL BEARINGS IN THE FIELD.

A

Abbey, Arms of, 445
 Ambler family, Arms of, 957
 Andover, Arms of, 258
 Apothecaries' Arms, 33, 38, 48, 121, 122,
 124, 141, 147, 153, 174, 205, 216, 223,
 246, 250, 253, 254, 268, 286, 316,
 339, 397, 402, 405, 407, 410, 414,
 415, 425, 450, 456, 463, 467, 495,
 559, 620, 696, 759, 845, 848, 849,
 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917,
 923, 924, 927, 928, 933, 958, 959,
 1056, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1088, 1095,
 1097, 1182, 1195, 1208, 1214, 1216,
 1239, 1282, 1309, 1314, 1315, 1340,
 1343
 Appleby family, Arms of, 930
 Armorial bearings, 104
 Armourers' Arms, 253, 254, 415, 914,
 1237, 1310
 Arms, 21, 37, 40, 42, 87, 101, 118,
 124, 149, 152, 154, 158, 182, 189,
 198, 208, 212, 215, 227, 242, 243,
 246, 263, 270, 338, 352, 354, 358,
 369, 372, 374, 375, 380, 382, 413,
 415, 422, 459, 543, 587, 644, 672,
 682, 719, 754, 759, 761, 772, 774,
 776, 802, 1077, 1180, 1307, 1359,
 1370, 1371, 1375, 1378, 1380, 1384,
 1386, 1390, 1404, 1406, 1407, 1411,
 1415, 1417, 1418, 1425, 1427

B

Babington family, Arms of, 639
 Bakers' Arms, 5, 31, 32, 40, 50, 53, 54,
 63, 65, 68, 69, 73, 77, 78, 79, 80, 212,
 216, 219, 220, 228, 236, 240, 249,
 261, 270, 289, 319, 328, 358, 362,
 372, 376, 377, 423, 424, 435, 444,
 452, 461, 481, 484, 505, 528, 530,
 535, 564, 568, 578, 627, 632, 636,
 665, 672, 685, 704, 708, 723, 729,
 732, 744, 752, 754, 777, 788, 792,

818, 823, 848, 850, 851, 861, 880,
 894, 895, 896, 898, 910, 916, 928,
 937, 960, 963, 1001, 1011, 1014,
 1016, 1021, 1029, 1034, 1037, 1046,
 1070, 1071, 1073, 1091, 1092, 1098,
 1139, 1147, 1149, 1150, 1153, 1167,
 1209, 1248, 1314, 1327
 Barber-surgeons' Arms, 137, 161, 225,
 226, 268, 929, 1138
 Bath, Arms of, 971
 Baynham family, Arms of, 277
 Beaumaris, Arms of, 1188
 Beccles, Arms of, 1066
 Bell family, Arms of, 1342
 Bellew family, Arms of, 1373
 Beverley, Arms of, 1310
 Birkby family, Arms of, 1320
 Blackett family, Arms of, 905
 Blacksmiths' Arms, 146, 221, 231, 250,
 252, 267, 288, 327, 364, 373, 378, 438,
 530, 548, 623, 662, 700, 702, 704,
 738, 781, 829, 842, 889, 910, 1038,
 1114, 1115, 1123, 1165, 1204, 1344,
 1381, 1410, 1421
 Boston, Arms of town of, 434
 Bradford, Arms of, 1311
 Brand family, Arms of, 652
 Brassey, Arms of, 961
 Brassfounders' Arms, 791
 Brereton family, Arms of, 1377
 Brewers' Arms, 47, 78, 246, 266, 317,
 353, 366, 370, 377, 504, 581, 588, 643,
 671, 817, 823, 875, 934, 1047, 1070,
 1091, 1098, 1425
 Brice family, Arms of, 1377
 Bricklayers' Arms, 436, 709, 780, 1072
 Bridgman family, Arms of, 848
 Bridlington Priory, Arms of, 1312
 Bristol, Arms of, 241
 Browne family, Arms of, 1371
 Butchers' Arms, 88, 119, 125, 228, 274,
 340, 357, 386, 387, 425, 528, 570, 613,
 621, 635, 649, 654, 723, 735, 815,
 889, 1020, 1026, 1045, 1121, 1136,

1151, 1160, 1168, 1215, 1246, 1250,
1313, 1327, 1385, 1399
Butler family, Arms of, 946

C

Calvert Arms of, 319
Cannon family, Arms of, 873
Cantwell family, Arms of, 1363
Carpenters' Arms, 67, 364, 367, 387,
571, 688, 699, 1025, 1027
Carr family, Arms of, 1369
Chalmers family, Arms of, 1361
Chambers family, Arms of, 1214
Chaplyn family, Arms of, 1101
Charleville, Arms of, 1368
City, Arms of the. See London
Clothworkers' Arms, 45, 47, 55, 136,
146, 147, 157, 158, 162, 213, 214,
216, 224, 244, 451, 529, 580, 670,
738, 937, 971, 985, 989, 1073, 1094,
1235, 1238, 1283, 1319
Cobham family, Arms of, 379, 380
Colchester, Arms of town of, 218, 778
Coleraine, Arms of, 1370
Collis family, Arms of, 1378
Commonwealth, Arms of, 671, 1392,
1396, 1415, 1426
Cooke family, Arms of, 1378
Cooks' Arms, 174, 556, 609, 773, 826,
1314
Cooper family, Arms of, 415
Coopers' Arms, 10, 152, 246, 363, 540,
588, 628, 659, 670, 678, 706, 728,
729, 738, 795, 827, 848, 1017, 1032
Corbett family, Arms of, 1312
Cordwainers' Arms, 33, 45, 52, 121,
124, 136, 138, 236, 250, 330, 336,
399, 487, 650, 680, 888, 896, 917,
933, 963, 972, 1027, 1097, 1114,
1115, 1124, 1137, 1167, 1198, 1206,
1211, 1245, 1309, 1415, 1416, 1421
Coventry, Arms of, 1206
Crane family, Arms of, 1066
Croker family, Arms of, 1397
Cutlers' Arms, 118, 249, 438, 1202,
1308

D

Davenport family, Arms of, 1056
De Laci family, Arms of, 1386
Derby, Arms of, 123
Distillers' Arms, 537, 709, 915
Dover, Arms of town of, 360, 361
Drapers' Arms, 12, 14, 32, 34, 46, 51,
53, 154, 177, 178, 183, 228, 230, 231,
232, 233, 235, 244, 248, 252, 261,
266, 284, 299, 300, 306, 315, 320,
339, 355, 356, 400, 401, 405, 409,
410, 414, 426, 428, 446, 463, 548,
551, 571, 650, 656, 731, 759, 792,
814, 816, 844, 846, 875, 876, 877,

895, 898, 899, 916, 925, 929, 935,
937, 945, 958, 964, 971, 975, 1037,
1068, 1070, 1078, 1083, 1091, 1094,
1097, 1102, 1147, 1148, 1153, 1179,
1201, 1212, 1242, 1249, 1307, 1313,
1318, 1322, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1346
Draper family, Arms of, 1197
Droitwich, Arms of town of, 1271
Dublin city, Arms of, 1376
Dyers' Arms, 40, 122, 126, 419, 560,
571, 611, 737, 856, 1032, 1166, 1222,
1315, 1343, 1349

E

Eaton family, Arms of, 1357
Elcocke family, Arms of, 80
Eldred family, Arms of, 37
Elliott family, Arms of, 1244
Essex, Arms of Earl of, 1027
Evesham, Arms of the borough of, 1273

F

Fawcet, of Boldon, Arms of, 210
Fellmongers Arms, 1023
Feltmakers' Arms, 89, 642, 1295
Fenton family, Arms of, 1312
Fishmongers' Arms, 71, 72, 223, 375,
461, 462, 566, 567, 568, 628, 706,
713, 727, 733, 783, 816, 1067, 1125,
1346, 1417
Fitzgerald family, Arms of, 1416
Fletchers' Arms, 706
Foster, Arms of, 982
Founders' Arms, 621
France and England, Arms of, 347,
365, 732
France, Arms of, 9, 362, 425, 548
Fruiterers' Arms, 231, 543, 577, 585,
609, 700, 707, 713, 715, 767, 789,
828, 852, 923, 924, 1368, 1372, 1398,
1424

G

Gent family, Arms of, 126
Gilbert family, Arms of, 1380
Girdlers' Arms, 549, 1346, 1348
Glaziers' Arms, 156, 287, 377, 1374
Gloucester, Arms of city of, 248
Glovers' Arms, 290
Gold family, Arms of, 1380
Goldsmiths' Arms, 362, 528, 738, 933,
972
Goodwin family, Arms of, 37
Grantham, Arms of the Borough of, 452
Grocers' Arms, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13,
14, 19, 20, 22, 23, 26, 29, 31, 35, 37,
38, 39, 41, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54,
63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75,
76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89,
92, 101, 102, 108, 119, 120, 121, 122,

126, 127, 136, 141, 142, 144, 151,
 153, 155, 157, 172, 173, 176, 177,
 178, 179, 180, 181, 184, 186, 188,
 189, 195, 196, 197, 204, 205, 206,
 211, 213, 214, 215, 219, 221, 222,
 225, 230, 234, 235, 242, 243, 244,
 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 254, 258,
 259, 260, 264, 265, 266, 269, 270,
 271, 272, 273, 286, 287, 295, 297,
 302, 304, 307, 311, 313, 314, 316,
 318, 321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 329,
 332, 336, 337, 338, 339, 347, 348,
 349, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356,
 358, 359, 361, 362, 364, 365, 366,
 367, 368, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375,
 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 382, 383,
 385, 386, 388, 389, 400, 402, 405,
 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 414, 415,
 420, 421, 422, 423, 425, 426, 428,
 432, 433, 439, 440, 443, 444, 445,
 446, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 461,
 463, 467, 468, 470, 472, 488, 498,
 505, 520, 526, 536, 538, 540, 545,
 549, 550, 559, 601, 602, 610, 611,
 643, 645, 654, 669, 672, 675, 683,
 684, 700, 715, 720, 722, 735, 739,
 750, 752, 767, 778, 786, 800, 814,
 819, 821, 828, 830, 841, 842, 844,
 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851,
 852, 853, 854, 856, 857, 858, 859,
 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 871,
 873, 874, 875, 877, 879, 880, 881,
 887, 888, 889, 893, 894, 895, 896,
 897, 899, 900, 910, 911, 917, 925,
 926, 927, 928, 929, 931, 932, 934,
 935, 936, 938, 946, 947, 958, 960,
 964, 975, 980, 981, 988, 992, 1003,
 1018, 1025, 1041, 1044, 1052, 1053,
 1054, 1058, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071,
 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1079,
 1080, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086,
 1087, 1088, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1094,
 1094, 1095, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101,
 1103, 1104, 1105, 1115, 1116, 1125,
 1140, 1144, 1148, 1151, 1152, 1161,
 1166, 1167, 1168, 1170, 1171, 1172,
 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1183,
 1184, 1187, 1192, 1194, 1201, 1202,
 1203, 1204, 1206, 1208, 1213, 1215,
 1231, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1236, 1237,
 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1243, 1244,
 1245, 1246, 1248, 1250, 1263, 1264,
 1272, 1275, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286,
 1308, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1318,
 1319, 1320, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325,
 1329, 1339, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1336,
 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342,
 1343, 1345, 1346, 1355, 1375, 1384,
 1385, 1422, 1423, 1428

Grocers and tallow chandlers' Arms,
 1248

Guildford, Arms of, 1127
 Gunmakers' Arms, 50
 Gunter family, Arms of, 1163

II

Haberdashers' Arms, 49, 50, 54, 62, 64,
 69, 71, 75, 80, 88, 100, 104, 109, 118,
 121, 145, 161, 172, 251, 307, 337, 338,
 339, 347, 451, 476, 632, 825, 826,
 846, 875, 876, 890, 893, 959, 973,
 978, 979, 983, 1011, 1057, 1067,
 1071, 1072, 1084, 1087, 1102, 1147,
 1175, 1203, 1243, 1329
 Harvey family, Arms of, 176, 1415
 Haverfordwest, Arms of, 1191
 Hayne family, Arms of, 1413
 Herbert family, Arms of, 384
 Hereford, Arms of city of, 278, 281, 282
 Hibberd family, Arms of, 1417
 Hobson family, Arms of, 436
 Horners' Company, Arms of, 1020
 Hunter family, Arms of, 505, 1346

I

Inner Temple, Arms of, 642
 Innholders' Arms, 571, 622
 Ipswich, Arms of, 1084
 Ironmongers' Arms, 22, 36, 86, 88, 91,
 120, 142, 145, 180, 181, 272, 282, 286,
 287, 315, 370, 384, 425, 431, 436,
 447, 456, 459, 463, 465, 468, 472,
 545, 706, 828, 843, 854, 891, 911,
 912, 914, 915, 924, 934, 944, 959,
 965, 1055, 1056, 1059, 1060, 1101,
 1197, 1202, 1204, 1205, 1230, 1241,
 1244, 1245, 1272, 1282, 1283, 1308,
 1339, 1340

J

Joiners' Arms, 56, 369, 379, 387, 791

K

Kendall, Arms of, 1311
 Kennedy family, Arms of, 1408
 Kings' Arms, 31, 35, 188, 234, 250, 253,
 261, 423, 552, 640, 672, 675, 733, 748,
 758, 772, 816, 826, 1151, 1174, 1310,
 1313, 1326. See also Royal, also
 France
 Kingston-upon-Thames, Arms of, 1137
 Kirwan family, Arms of, 1389

L

Langton family, Arms of, 1394
 Leathersellers', Arms, 69, 253, 280, 699,
 739, 785, 794, 931
 Leathes family, Arms of, 1403
 Leeds, Arms of, 1327
 Lincoln, Arms of city of, 460, 462
 Lockhart family, Arms of, 1403

London, Arms of, 37, 308, 323, 407,
547, 705, 1044, 1142, 1425

M

Manning family, Arms of, 357
Markland family, Arms of, 415
Martin family, Arms of, 1387
Mason family, Arms of, 242
Meade family, Arms of, 1397
Mercers' Arms, 12, 13, 19, 20, 23, 26, 27,
29, 32, 45, 46, 48, 53, 62, 74, 78, 90, 91,
92, 98, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 105,
106, 107, 109, 110, 117, 118, 119,
122, 124, 126, 127, 136, 140, 144,
145, 148, 149, 150, 153, 157, 159,
161, 170, 171, 178, 181, 188, 191,
192, 193, 196, 197, 204, 206, 216,
223, 226, 229, 234, 240, 241, 242,
243, 248, 250, 258, 259, 260, 261,
262, 266, 269, 271, 279, 284,
285, 289, 290, 291, 312, 318, 320,
322, 328, 339, 362, 364, 365, 366,
367, 369, 370, 378, 383, 397, 398,
410, 419, 420, 421, 423, 424, 425,
426, 431, 434, 439, 440, 456, 458,
459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 466,
471, 472, 481, 504, 505, 516, 517,
541, 545, 556, 565, 569, 625, 634,
659, 775, 790, 827, 835, 836, 841,
842, 844, 846, 849, 872, 873, 874,
875, 876, 890, 897, 899, 905, 906,
910, 911, 912, 916, 917, 923, 924,
927, 931, 932, 935, 936, 937, 938,
958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 964, 965,
971, 972, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983,
984, 984, 985, 989, 993, 1029, 1032,
1035, 1038, 1040, 1046, 1052, 1053,
1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1059, 1068,
1072, 1086, 1093, 1097, 1101, 1103,
1117, 1118, 1154, 1159, 1160, 1161,
1162, 1164, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172,
1173, 1182, 1184, 1187, 1189, 1190,
1191, 1192, 1193, 1195, 1196, 1201,
1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209,
1210, 1211, 1212, 1214, 1220, 1230,
1231, 1232, 1234, 1237, 1241, 1242,
1247, 1248, 1250, 1266, 1272, 1281,
1282, 1285, 1287, 1288, 1300, 1301,
1309, 1311, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316,
1322, 1329, 1331, 1336, 1337, 1338,
1339, 1341, 1342, 1344, 1345, 1346,
1347, 1359, 1389, 1406, 1416, 1424
Merchant Adventurers' Arms, 905,
1147, 1225, 1342, 1404
Merchant Taylors' Arms, 8, 9, 63, 71,
353, 388, 522, 569, 600, 629, 683, 690,
707, 741, 796, 845, 850, 854, 894, 915,
935, 958, 1013, 1047, 1059, 1104,
1140, 1142, 1161, 1232, 1249, 1277,
1278, 1337, 1375
Michell, Arms of, 544

N

Needlemakers' Arms, 1166
Neve family, Arms of, 1367
Newcastle, Arms of town of, 906
Newton family, Arms of, 1308
Norbone family, Arms of, 271
Norfolk, Arms of Duke of, 875
Normavile family, Arms of, 1328
Norwich city, Arms of, 857
Nottingham, Arms of, 913, 914

O

Ockham, Arms of, 351
Oxford, Arms of city of, 609, 926, 930

P

Patten-makers' Arms, 761
Peterborough, Arms of, 894
Pewterers' Arms, 137, 350, 356, 377,
534, 548, 656, 783, 925, 1208
Pinners' Arms, 1346, 1347
Pipard family, Arms of, 1375
Plasterers' Arms, 644, 678
Plymouth, Arms of town of, 153, 154
Preston family, Arms of, 1311
Price family, Arms of, 91
Purcell family, Arms of, 1395

Q

Queen's Arms. See below, Royal

R

Raising family, Arms of, 1348
Reynolds family, Arms of, 1365
Richardson family, Arms of, 205
Robinson family, Arms of, 1370
Rolfe family, Arms of, 1246
Rowdon family, Arms of, 286
Rowe family, Arms of, 960
Royal Arms, 126, 205, 226, 235, 366,
595, 599, 629, 655, 664, 665, 683,
744, 753, 770, 787, 800, 813, 816,
828, 980, 1031, 1058, 1208, 1334.
See also France, also Kings'
Rugeley Arms, 317
Russell family, Arms of, 68, 1414

S

Saddlers Arms, 123, 458, 911, 915, 1314
Salisbury, Arms of, 1243
Salters' Arms, 35, 104, 108, 147, 180,
338, 339, 375, 517, 524, 564, 711,
726, 733, 799, 822, 915, 974, 975,
983, 1004, 1013, 1055, 1144, 1241,
1317, 1337, 1425
Sandwich, Arms of the town of, 382
Shaftesbury, Arms of, 18
Shallcross family, Arms of, 125
Shields, Arms of, 66, 68, 71, 98, 140,
160, 161, 405, 413, 573, 728, 741,
1208

Shipwrights' Arms, 1148
 Shrewsbury, Arms of, 962, 964
 Skinners' Arms, 71, 221, 386, 1036,
 1244, 1246, 1329, 1345, 1327, 1380
 Smith family, Arms of, 1380
 Southampton, Arms of the town of,
 270
 Stamford, Arms of the town of, 473
 Staple Merchants' Arms, 1427
 Stationers' Arms, 205, 265, 463, 524,
 1054
 Stratford-on-Avon, Arms of, 1213
 Stringer family, Arms of, 88
 Symons family, Arms of, 136

T

Tallowchandlers' Arms, 24, 34, 40, 62,
 78, 100, 120, 121, 146, 188, 214, 240,
 244, 247, 251, 260, 266, 270, 296,
 338, 339, 350, 356, 363, 369, 376,
 397, 415, 420, 436, 455, 458, 461,
 466, 474, 478, 493, 495, 521, 527,
 539, 570, 584, 588, 590, 591, 638,
 654, 684, 705, 707, 710, 720, 737,
 746, 749, 849, 862, 875, 893, 911,
 912, 915, 933, 937, 941, 948, 962,
 965, 972, 985, 1003, 1060, 1066,
 1087, 1094, 1138, 1145, 1189, 1189,
 1232, 1233, 1234, 1236, 1237, 1239,
 1250, 1278, 1315, 1322, 1334, 1348
 Tavenor family, Arms of, 363
 Tom family, Arms of, 155, 158
 Travers family, Arms of, 88
 Turners' Arms, 1034, 1147

U

Unknown Arms, 50, 889, 914, 1246
 Upholsterers' Arms, 180, 850, 933,
 1246

V

Vaughan family, Arms of, 1418
 Vavasour family, Arms of, 1012
 Vintners' Arms, 106, 108, 122, 142,
 270, 350, 366, 461, 571, 620, 623,
 819, 821, 933, 963, 1046, 1312, 1329,
 1344, 1348, 1376

W

Wagstaff family, Arms of, 71
 Wale family, Arms of, 1396
 Waterford, Arms of city of, 1413, 1414
 Waterman's Arms, 788, 1011, 1012,
 1117, 1144, 1147, 1149
 Waters family, Arms of, 881
 Watts family, Arms of, 1398
 Weavers' Arms, 39, 136, 142, 161,
 279, 283, 288, 309, 360, 375, 412,
 537, 600, 621, 666, 677, 797, 876,
 932, 972, 973, 977, 978, 988, 1013,
 1015, 1026, 1207, 1250, 1276, 1277,
 1278, 1296, 1346, 1381
 Whetcombe family, Arms of, 192
 Whitby Abbey, Arms of, 1344
 Wighton family, Arms of, 1320
 Winch family, Arms of, 56
 Winchester, Arms of, 272
 Wollaston family, Arms of, 957
 Wolverhampton, Arms of, 1059
 Woodmongers' Arms, 547, 648, 768,
 796, 1034
 Woolmongers' Arms, 830
 Worcester, Arms of, 711, 1270, 1281,
 1283, 1286, 1288, 1289, 1294, 1296,
 1298, 1300, 1301

Y

Yarmouth, Arms of borough of, 877
 Yates family, Arms of, 1066
 York, Arms of city of, 1346, 1347
 Youghal, Arms of, 1416

THE END.

Addenda, Errata, et Corrigenda.

It is suggested that these pages be cut up and inserted in their correct positions. For this purpose they are printed on one side only.

BERKSHIRE.

No. 351. Witham, Essex (p. 236), is claimed for Wytham, Berkshire. The name of Robinson is of constant occurrence in the registers of Cumnor Mother Church to Witham.

No. 16. Bucklebury, Berkshire (p. 20). The device is a Bladebone, and refers to the well-known Bladebone Inn, Chapel Row, Bucklebury. The sign, which is probably a Mammoth's bone, says Dr. Stevens, of Reading, still exists.

DEVONSHIRE.

Exeter.

O. IN . EXON . 1666 = I . M . H.

R. No legend. A wheel fills the field. ¼

Topsham.

O. ROBERT . NEWCOMB = fleur-de-lis.

R. IN . TOPSHAM . 1654 = R . S . N. ¼

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Ross.

O. THOMAS . RODD . OF . ROSS = Apothecaries' Arms.

R. APOTHECARY . 1666 = T . B . R. ¼

HUNTINGDON.

Alconbury.

O. ROB . WHITEHEAD . AT = R . W.

R. ALLCENBERY . WESON = 1659. ¼

HUNTINGDON (*continued*).

Eynesbury.

Henry Ashley was churchwarden in 1687.

Godmanchester.

No. 10. For AT read IN.

No. 14. For HALF . PENY read HALFE . PENNY.

St. Ives.

No. 49. A variety reads on obverse IONATHAN . READ . IN.

LONDON.

Newgate.

O. IOHN . HYDE . NEXT . DORE . TO . Y^e = HIS . HALF . PENY. 1669.

R. ROSE . TAVERN . IN . NEWGATE = MARKETT. I . M . H. $\frac{1}{2}$

Old Barge House.

O. THOMAS . LISKE . AT . THE = A pair of antlers.

R. OLD . BARGE . HOUSE . 1667 = HIS . HALFE . PENNY. T . A . L. $\frac{1}{2}$

MIDDLESEX.

Harrow.

O. MARGARET . CHARWELL . IN . HAROW = A tree.

R. *Detrited.*

Highgate.

A variety of 97 has in field of obverse I . I . H.

Limehouse.

A variety of 151 reads FRANCS.

Stepney.

O. ROBERT . BECKITT . IN . WHITE = A horse and 1668.

R. STREET . IN . STEPNEY . HIS . HALF . PENNY = R . I . B. (*Heart-shape.*) $\frac{1}{2}$

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Daventry.

No. 21. A variety reads DAVENTREE.

Higham Ferrers.

No. 35. A variety reads HYGHAM.

Landport.

Nos. 57 and 58 should be transposed.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE (*continued*).

Oundle.

No. 103 should be WILL^m.

Towcester.

O. WILLIAM . BREND = Three stags.

R. IN. TOWCISE . 1655 = W . B . B.

Weedon.

No. 171 should be PACKER.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Bicester.

No. 39. The arms are the Ironmongers.

Burford.

No. 35 belongs to this place.

Chipping Norton.

No. 67. For FROVT read TROVT.

SHROPSHIRE.

Bridgnorth.

O. IOHN . HIGGINS = BRIDGNORTH.

R. RALPH . SHARETT = LVDLOW.

$\frac{1}{4}$

SOMERSET.

Minehead.

No. 188 belongs to Pinhead. See p. 1248, No. 246.

SOUTHWARK.

Nos. 48 and 52 are identical ; one should be deleted.

Page 1015. The tokens on this and the succeeding page slipped out of position in printing.

Nos. 173 and 174 belong to Southwark generally, and should be on page 1010.

Nos. 175 and 179 and 180 belong to Blackman Street.

No. 176 should be deleted. It will be found on page 1007, No. 78.

Page 1021. Deadman's Place. It was the first theatre that was burnt down in 1613 with which Shakespeare was so intimately connected. See "Outlines," by Halliwell-Phillipps, seventh edition.

SOUTHWARK (*continued*).

King's Bench.

To the first note add (R. and N., 270).

Maid Lane.

This note is hardly correct.

Nicholas Rowe, writing in 1709, states that "the top of his (Shakespeare's) performance was the ghost in his own Hamlet."

Halliwell-Phillipps says: "All traditions agree in the statement that Shakespeare was a recognized actor before he joined the ranks of the dramatists."

Three Crane Yard.

It is possible Pepys may have referred to The Three Cranes in Upper Thames Street.

Page 1048. Omit the last line.

SCOTLAND.

Dunbar.

This token is of *lead*.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Burton.

O. IOHN . W . A . FEILD . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms.

R. IN . BVRTON . VPPON . TRENT = HIS HALF PENNY.

$\frac{1}{2}$

Wednesbury.

No. 89. A variety reads 1667.

SUFFOLK.

Burgh.

This token belongs to Lincolnshire. See Vol. I., p. 441.

Newmarket.

No. 271. A variety reads HALFE.

O. IOHN . WALKER . IN . NEWMARKET = The Fishmongers' Arms.

R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1666 = I . I . W.

$\frac{1}{2}$

SURREY.

Beddington.

No. 13. The device is an adze, and for BEDINGTON read BEDINTON.

SURREY (*continued*).

Egham.

No. 57. A variety reads STEPHEN . HALL . AT . V^E.

Godalming.

No. 93. The device is a dove with an olive branch.

WALES.

Carmarthen.

No. 16 should read :

O. GWYNE . DAWE . IN = A rose crowned.

R. CARMARTHEN . 64 = DG conjoined.

Haverfordwest.

O. EDWARD . LORD . IN = The Mercers' Arms.

R. HAVERFORDWEST = E . L.

1

Tenby.

O. WALTER . HENBROUGH = W . H.

R. OF . TEMBY . MERCER = 1669.

1

These tokens are in Tenby museum.

WILTSHIRE.

Bradford.

No. 14. A variety reads 1663.

Corsham.

No. 59. Obverse is IN . CORSHAM . 1669.

Purton.

O. EDWARD . SAVNDERS = The Grocers' Arms.

R. IN . PURTON = E . S.

1

YORKSHIRE.

In the last line of the note omit the word "Selby."

Gargrave.

O. REBECCA . SWAN = HER HALF PENNY.

R. IN . GARGRAVE . 1657 = A fish.

1

IRELAND.

Clonakilty.

Nos. 167 and 168. Varieties are dated 1678.

Coleraine.

No. 191. A variety has on the reverse 1656.

Kilcullen Bridge.

No. 507. Obverse should read THOMAS . COWRAN.

Kinsale.

O. WILLIAM . B . . NCE = 1^D.

R. IN . KINSALE = W . B.

Wexford.

No. 755. For T . REVILL read TREVILL.

Youghall.

O. Y . T . 1646 = A bird.

R. A ship. (*Square.*)

N.B.—The complete list of subscribers will be printed when the entire edition is taken up, and will be sent by post to every subscriber for insertion in his volume.

8³⁶
14

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED
AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT
RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR
BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED
BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE
NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE
BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.



3 2044 098 397 953